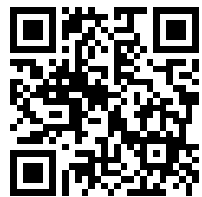

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



GPD Stacks (LC)

100



GPD Stacks (LC)

**CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE
OF THE STATUTES**

Chronological Table of the Statutes

Covering the Legislation to
December 31, 1950

By Authority



GPD
KD
142.3
.614
1951

LONDON :
HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1951

Crown Copyright Reserved

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from

York House, Kingsway, LONDON, W.C.2 429 Oxford Street, LONDON, W.1
P.O. Box 569, LONDON, S.E.1

13a Castle Street, EDINBURGH, 2 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, CARDIFF
39 King Street, MANCHESTER, 2 Tower Lane, BRISTOL, 1
2 Edmund Street, BIRMINGHAM, 3 80 Chichester Street, BELFAST
or from any Bookseller

1951

Price £1 11s. 6d. net



D 44408

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|-------------|
| PREFACE | iv |
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS | x |
| TABLE OF VARIANCES between the Statutes of the Realm and Ruffhead's Edition | 1 |
| CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF ALL THE STATUTES. 20 Hen. 8 (1285) to c. 11 of 14 & 15 Geo. 6 (1950) | 8 |
| APPENDIX showing effect of Acts on Church Assembly Measures and of Measures on Measures | 992 |

Publication Note.

Heretofore, the Chronological Table has normally been published in conjunction with the Index and the two works have been interdependent, the Chronological Table indicating, by means of cross-references against each existing Act, the title or titles in the Index under which that Act could be found. In view of the difference in functions between the two works, contemporaneous publication is not, however, essential and since the Table, by reason of its less complex form, can be ready for publication much earlier in each year than the Index, it has been decided that the Chronological Table should not be tied to the publication date for the Index. The two works will therefore be published separately in future and for this reason the cross-references to the titles in the Index which hitherto have appeared in the Chronological Table against existing Acts have been transferred to the chronological list at the beginning of the Index and are no longer included in the Chronological Table.

PREFACE

AUTHORITY FOR PUBLICATION

1. Preparation and publication of the Chronological Table are conducted under the authority of His Majesty's Government (the first edition having been published in 1870 in pursuance of a suggestion made by Lord Cairns to Lord Chelmsford when Lord Chancellor), and are placed under the supervision of the Statute Law Committee. The Committee at present consists of the Lord Chancellor (President), Sir Granville Ram, K.C.B., K.C. (Chairman), Mr. J. G. Archibald, Sir Edward Bridges, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., M.C., Sir Norman Brook, K.C.B., Sir Cecil Carr, K.C.B., K.C., Sir Geoffrey Cox, C.B.E., T.D., Sir M. Millar Craig, C.B., K.C., Sir Alan Ellis, K.C.B., Mr. E. H. Keeling, M.C., M.P., Sir David Milne, K.C.B., The Hon. Sir Albert Napier, K.C.B., K.C., Sir Frank Newsam, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.V.O., M.C., The Marquess of Reading, C.B.E., M.C., T.D., K.C., Mr. T. Reid, C.M.G., M.P., Lord Schuster, The Rt. Hon. Sir Hartley Shawcross, K.C., M.P., The Rt. Hon. Lord Simonds, Sir John Stainton, K.B.E., K.C., Mr. A. L. Ungood-Thomas, K.C., M.P., Mr. H. G. G. Welch, C.B.E., The Rt. Hon. J. Wheatley, K.C., M.P.

ARRANGEMENT.

2. The Chronological Table is based (as are the Revised Editions of the Statutes published under the supervision of the Statute Law Committee) on the edition of the Record Commissioners, known as

the Statutes of the Realm, as far as that edition extends, namely, to the end of the reign of Queen Anne (13 Anne). Thenceforth Ruffhead's edition, by Serjeant Runnington, 1786, has been followed, as far as it extends, namely, to the end of the session of the twenty-fifth year of the reign of King George the Third (25 Geo. 3). Thence downwards, it is believed, all editions are alike. The variances between the Statutes of the Realm and Ruffhead's edition are partly shown in footnotes or in parentheses; a complete table of those variances is given on pages 1-6.

3. The Chronological Table covers the whole period between the passing of the earliest statute of the Parliament of England (1235) and the end of the year 1950. Ante-Union Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland are not included in the Table.* Acts of the Parliament of England extended to Ireland by Poynings Act† are, in relation to Ireland, treated as Ante-Union Acts of the Parliament of Ireland, with the exception that the repeals of such enactments by the Statute Law Revision (Ireland) Act, 1872, are noted.

4. The Chronological Table comprises all Acts printed in the "Statutes of the Realm," and, after the end of that edition, all Acts printed by the King's or Queen's Printers as Public or as Public General.‡ Many of these Acts, however, cannot be regarded as public Acts affecting the community generally, being special or private Acts relating to particular persons or places or to private concerns. Acts of this kind are distinguished by the italic entries *Local, Personal, Private*, in the second column of the Table (except in cases in which they are shown not to be in force); the Table does not profess to show all repeals affecting these Acts. Further means of reference to the provisions of these Acts is afforded by the Index to Local and Personal Acts prepared under the direction of the Statute Law Committee, which covers the period 1801 to 1947.

5. The first column of the Chronological Table sets out the chapter numbers of the statutes according to the regnal year and session. The second column contains the following particulars:—

- (a) As respects Acts repealed, the short title of the Act (or, in the absence of a short title, the general subject) is printed in italic type with a reference to the repealing enactment;

* A volume of the Ante-Union Irish Acts (Revised) was published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office in 1885; that volume contains an Index to such Acts arranged like the Index forming Volume 2 of the present work. Information as to Ante-Union Irish Acts is given in the Chronological Table and Index of Statutes in Force in Northern Ireland (see footnote, p. ix below). A volume of the Ante-Union Scottish Acts (Revised) was published by His Majesty's Stationery Office in 1908.

† Poynings Act (10 Hen. 7. c. 22 (1.)), extending English Statutes to Ireland, is printed in "Irish Statutes Revised" at p. 3; see also 10 Car. 1. sess. 3. c. 15. s. 1 (1.) and 21 & 22 Geo. 3. c. 48 (1.), *ibid.*, pp. 65, 580.

‡ For the division into Public General and Public Local and Personal Acts see footnote to the regnal year 38 Geo. 3 in the Table below.

- (b) As respects Acts of a public nature wholly or partly in force—
- (i) the short title (or, if necessary, in the absence of a short title, the general subject in square brackets) is printed in heavy type ;
 - (ii) references are added in ordinary type to subsequent enactments by which the Act has been partially repealed or amended, extended, explained or otherwise affected. These subsequent enactments sometimes include Church Assembly Measures or Statutory Rules and Orders or Statutory Instruments : the Orders in Council which adapted legislation in giving effect to constitutional changes in Ireland are not noted here, but are mentioned in the Index to the Statutes in Force under the headings " EIRE " and " NORTHERN IRELAND."

REPEALS.

6. (1) The particulars of the effect of subsequent legislation are stated in accordance with the following general practice as regards repeals :—

- (a) In a few instances, Acts have been repealed in part after having been wholly repealed ; in such cases the later partial repeal is disregarded.
- (b) In other instances, Acts have been repealed more than once ; in such cases a discretion has been exercised as to which repealing Act should be entered, and in some cases more than one are entered.
- (c) A repeal made nugatory by an express or implied revival is not always noticed.
- (d) Where a temporary Act has been repealed by an Act also temporary but lasting longer than the original Act would have lasted if not repealed, the repeal is treated as final.
- (e) Where an Act has been partially repealed, and afterwards wholly repealed, the total repeal only is entered, except in the case of a partial repeal more extensive territorially than the total repeal.
- (f) In like manner, partial repeals, covered by later partial repeals, are frequently omitted.
- (g) The partial determination, otherwise than by express repeal, of an Act which has not wholly ceased to be in force is not always noticed.

(2) Reference has already been made to Acts extended to Ireland in 1495 by Poyning's Act. Some Acts passed after Poyning's Act by the Parliament of England or of Great Britain purport to extend beyond England or Great Britain ; repeals of these Acts affected by the Statute Law Revision Act, 1863 (ending with the reign of King James the Second), are entered as unrestricted, though the repealing Act is in terms limited to England ; repeals of these Acts effected

by Acts other than the Statute Law Revision Act, 1868, which repeals are in terms limited territorially, have been dealt with thus :—

- (a) The territorial limitation of the repeal is noticed, in case the Act repealed had a more extensive operation territorially than the repeal.
- (b) In other cases the repeal is entered as unrestricted.

AMENDMENTS.

7. As regards amendments it sometimes happens that when an Act is amended by more than one Act, second or subsequent amendments are not, in the amending Acts, made by reference to the original Act. In such cases, the Table does not always show such amendments against the original Act : it follows, therefore, that an entry indicating an amendment should be checked to see whether the amending Act has been further amended.

IRISH ENACTMENTS.

8. When new legislatures were set up in Ireland in 1928 it was recognised, as regards the Index to the Statutes in Force, that it was no more concerned with matters delegated to the legislatures of the two countries into which Ireland was divided than with matters within the legislative competence of any of the overseas Dominions. At the same time it was also decided that the Table should not attempt to show the effect of Acts of the two Irish legislatures on the Acts contained in the Table. As a consequence certain Acts of Irish application are distinguished in the Table by an asterisk which indicates that entries relating to amendments by either of the Irish legislatures have not been made in the Table and that, if the Act is applicable to Northern Ireland, the Parliament of Northern Ireland may have legislated, or has apparently power to legislate, upon the subject of the Act or upon some aspect of it.

Furthermore, as appears from the heading of each page of the Table, certain Acts are shown in the Table in italics when they are marked as "Irish." The enactments referred to are enactments which are applicable to the Republic of Ireland only or are applicable to the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland or Northern Ireland only and, if applicable to Northern Ireland, are within the competence of the Northern Ireland legislature.

The reason for this course being taken in the Table is that the Table is intended to be a companion volume to the Third and subsequent Editions of the Statutes Revised and Section 3 of the Statute Law Revision Act, 1950, authorises (among other things) the omission from any revised edition of the Statutes of enactments relating to the Republic of Ireland and, so far as relates to matters within the powers of the Parliament thereof, Northern Ireland : such enactments have been omitted from the Third Edition of the

Statutes Revised. Where the Parliament at Westminster has, since the Government of Ireland Act, 1920, repealed or amended any such enactments so far as they relate to Northern Ireland, such repeal or amendment is shown in the Table.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

9. The fact that this Table is intended both now and in the future to be a companion volume to the current edition of the Statutes Revised makes it desirable that it should be easy to distinguish between entries in the Table which are reflected in that edition and those which, because they are subsequent in date, are not *i.e.* in the case of the Third Edition, all post-1948 entries. With this object a distinguishing mark has been employed (see the note at the head of each page of the Table). If there are no entries with the distinguishing mark against a particular Act, it means that the text of that Act in the Third Edition has been unaffected by subsequent legislation up to the date to which the Table extends: if it is otherwise, the post-1948 entries, being marked with the distinguishing mark and being placed on separate lines, are easily identifiable.

10. Communications respecting the work may be addressed to the Director, Statutory Publications Office, 27, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1.

* A Chronological Table of the Statutes in Force in Northern Ireland, similar in plan to the present publication, is published by H.M. Stationery Office under direction of the Statute Law Committee of Northern Ireland. These Northern Ireland volumes give information, *inter alia*, as to Ante-Union Irish Acts.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|
| A.F.A. | ... | ... | Air Force Act. |
| Admir. | ... | ... | Admiralty. |
| Agric. | ... | ... | Agriculture (or Agricultural). |
| am. | ... | ... | amended. |
| amdt. | ... | ... | amendment. |
| Appx. | ... | ... | Appendix. |
| Art. | ... | ... | Article (or Articles). |
| Bd. | ... | ... | Board. |
| c. | ... | ... | chapter. |
| C.A.M. | ... | ... | Church Assembly Measure. |
| C.A.S. | ... | ... | Codifying Act of Sederunt. |
| Co. | ... | ... | Company. |
| Commn. | ... | ... | Commission. |
| Commrs. | ... | ... | Commissioners. |
| Conf. | ... | ... | Confirmation, confirming. |
| Consol. | ... | ... | Consolidation. |
| Cont. | ... | ... | Continuance or continued. |
| Corp. | ... | ... | Corporation. |
| Crim. | ... | ... | Criminal. |
| Crim. Proc. | ... | ... | Criminal Procedure. |
| Ct. | ... | ... | Court. |
| def. | ... | ... | definition. |
| Dept. | ... | ... | Department. |
| Div. | ... | ... | Division. |
| Dub. Gaz. | ... | ... | The Dublin Gazette. |
| E. | ... | ... | England. |
| E. India Co. | ... | ... | East India Company. |
| Eccles. | ... | ... | Ecclesiastical. |
| Edin. Gaz. | ... | ... | The Edinburgh Gazette. |
| Educ. | ... | ... | Education. |
| Elem. | ... | ... | Elementary. |
| Exch. | ... | ... | Exchequer. |
| Expir. | ... | ... | Expiring. |
| ext. | ... | ... | extended. |
| F. | ... | ... | Form (or forms). |
| G. B. | ... | ... | Great Britain. |
| Govt. | ... | ... | Government. |
| H. L. | ... | ... | House of Lords. |
| H. M. | ... | ... | His Majesty the King. |
| H.B.M.'s | ... | ... | His Britannic Majesty's. |
| I. | ... | ... | Ireland. |
| Instr. | ... | ... | Instruction. |
| Intox. Liquor | ... | ... | Intoxicating Liquor. |
| Jt. Stock... | ... | ... | Joint Stock. |
| Jud. Comm. | ... | ... | Judicial Committee. |
| Jurisd. | ... | ... | Jurisdiction. |
| L.C.C. | ... | ... | London County Council. |
| L.C.J. | ... | ... | Lord Chief Justice. |
| L.G.B. | ... | ... | Local Government Board. |
| Loc. | ... | ... | Local. |
| Lond. Gaz. | ... | ... | The London Gazette. |
| L. Chanc. | ... | ... | Lord Chancellor. |
| L. Lt. | ... | ... | The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. |
| M.R. | ... | ... | Master of the Rolls. |
| Matrim. | ... | ... | Matrimonial. |
| Merch. Shipp. | ... | ... | Merchant Shipping. |
| Metrop. | ... | ... | Metropolis (or Metropolitan). |
| Milit. | ... | ... | Military. |
| Min. | ... | ... | Minister or Ministry. |
| mod. | ... | ... | modified. |
| mods. | ... | ... | modifications. |
| Mun. | ... | ... | Municipal. |
| Mun. Corp. | ... | ... | Municipal Corporations. |
| Nat. | ... | ... | National. |

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|---|
| N.H.I. | ... | ... | National Health Insurance. |
| N.I. | ... | ... | Northern Ireland. |
| O. | ... | ... | Order. |
| O. in C. | ... | ... | Order in Council. |
| pt. | ... | ... | part. |
| Parl. | ... | ... | Parliament (or Parliamentary). |
| perm. | ... | ... | permanent. |
| Pres. | ... | ... | President. |
| Proclam. | ... | ... | Proclamation. |
| prosp. | ... | ... | prospectively. |
| Publ. | ... | ... | Publication. |
| Q.S. | ... | ... | Quarter Sessions. |
| r. | ... | ... | repeal, repealing, repealed. |
| R. | ... | ... | Rule (or Rules). |
| R. S. C. | ... | ... | Rules of the Supreme Court. |
| refs. | ... | ... | references. |
| Regs. | ... | ... | Regulations. |
| retrosp. | ... | ... | retrospectively. |
| Ruff. | ... | ... | Ruffhead's edit. of the Statutes by Serjeant Runninton, 1786. |
| S. | ... | ... | Scotland or Scottish. |
| S.L.R. | ... | ... | Statute Law Revision Act. |
| Sch. | ... | ... | Schedule. |
| Secy. | ... | ... | Secretary. |
| sess. | ... | ... | session. |
| S.I. | ... | ... | Statutory Instrument. |
| S. O. P. | ... | ... | Stationery Office Publication. |
| S. R. & O. | ... | ... | The Statutory Rules and Orders published by authority. |
| S. R. & O. Rev. | ... | ... | The Revised Edition comprising all Public and General |
| 1904 | ... | ... | Statutory Rules and Orders in force on December 31, 1903. |
| Tax. | ... | ... | Taxation. |
| Tech. | ... | ... | Technical. |
| Tech. Instn. | ... | ... | Technical Instruction. |
| temp. | ... | ... | temporary. |
| trans. | ... | ... | transferred. |
| Treas. | ... | ... | Treasury. |
| U. K. | ... | ... | United Kingdom. |
| W. | ... | ... | Wales. |

TABLE

OF

VARIANCES BETWEEN THE STATUTES OF THE REALM AND RUFFHEAD'S EDITION,* WITH RESPECT TO YEARS, STATUTES, AND CHAPTERS†

| Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm. | | Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition. | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Statutes of the Realm. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Statutes of the Realm. |
| 20 H. 3. <i>Stat. Hib. de Coher.</i> | 14 H. 3. | 9 H. 3. <i>Magna Charta.</i> | 25 Ed. 1. |
| 37 H. 3. | 38 H. 3. | 9 H. 3. <i>Charta Forestæ.</i> | 25 Ed. 1. |
| 40 H. 3. | 21 H. 3. | 14 H. 3. ... | 20 H. 3. <i>Stat. Hib. de Coher.</i> |
| 43 H. 3. | Not printed. | 21 H. 3. ... | 40 H. 3. |
| 51 & 52 H. 3. <i>Dict. de Kenilw.</i> | 51 H. 3. (Appx.) | 38 H. 3. ... | 37 H. 3. |
| 4 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. Rageman.</i> | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Ragman</i> | 51 H. 3. St. 1. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Assisa Panis et Cervisie.</i> |
| 7 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Viris Relig.</i> | 7 Ed. 1. St. 2. | 41 H. 3. St. 2. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Dies Communes de Banco.</i> |
| 12 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. Rothlan.</i> | 10 Ed. 1. | 51 H. 3. St. 3. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Dies Communes de Dote</i> |
| 13 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. Circ. Agatis.</i> | 13 Ed. 1. St. 4. Temp. incert. <i>Articles against the King's Prohibitions.</i> | 51 H. 3. St. 4. ... | Temp. incert. The part of <i>Les Estatuz del Eschekere</i> between cc. 13 & 14, viz., <i>distr' sc' cii.</i> |
| 18 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. d'ni. R. de t'ris, etc.</i> | 18 Ed. 1. St. 1. <i>Quia employes terr.</i> | 51 H. 3. St. 5. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Les Estatuz del Eschekere</i> , except the part above mentioned. |
| 18 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Consult.</i> | 24 Ed. 1. | c. 1. ... | cc. 1, 2. |
| 20 Ed. 1. <i>De brevi de Inquis., etc.</i> | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de brevi de inquis., etc.</i> | c. 2. ... | c. 3. |
| 20 Ed. 1. <i>De Inquis. non alloc., etc.</i> | 34 Ed. 1. St. 3. | c. 3. ... | cc. 4, 5. |
| 21 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Justic. Assig.</i> | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Justic. Assig.</i> | c. 4. ... | c. 6. |
| 23 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Frang. Pris.</i> | 1 Ed. 2. St. 2. | c. 5. ... | cc. 7-9. |
| 25 Ed. 1. <i>Magna Carta.</i> | 9 H. 3. | c. 6. ... | c. 10. |
| 25 Ed. 1. <i>Carta de Foresta.</i> | 9 H. 3. | c. 7. ... | cc. 11-13, & part of c. 14. |
| 25 Ed. 1. <i>Confirmatio Cartarum.</i> | 25 Ed. 1. St. 1. | c. 8. ... | c. 14, residue, etc. 15. |
| 25 Ed. 1. <i>Pardon to H. de Bohun and others.</i> | Not printed. | c. 9. ... | cc. 16-18. |
| 25 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Tallag.</i> | 34 Ed. 1. St. 4. | c. 10. ... | c. 19. |
| 25 Ed. 1. <i>Sent. lata</i> | 25 Ed. 1. St. 2. | 51 H. 3. St. 6. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Judic. Pillorie.</i> |
| 33 Ed. 1. <i>Ordin. de Consp.</i> | 33 Ed. 1. St. 2. | 51 H. 3. (Appx.) | 51 & 52 H. 3. <i>Dict. de Kenilw.</i> |
| 35 Ed. 1. | 35 Ed. 1. St. 1. | 4 Ed. 1. St. 1. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Extenta Manerii.</i> |
| 2 Ed. 12. | Not printed. | 6 Ed. 1. <i>A Statute of Quo Warranto.</i> | Not printed; see note, p. 45, vol. 1. |
| 3 Ed. 12. | 2 Ed. 2. | 7 Ed. 1. St. 1. ... | 7 Ed. 2. <i>Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.</i> |
| 5 Ed. 2. | Not printed. | 7 Ed. 1. St. 2. ... | 7 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Viris Relig.</i> |

* The edition of Ruffhead referred to throughout is that by Serjeant Runnington, 1786.

† Where the year is the same in both editions, a slight difference in the titles or otherwise is not usually noticed as a variance.

| Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm. | | Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition. | |
|--|--|--|---|
| Statutes of the Realm. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Statutes of the Realm. |
| 7 Ed. 2. <i>Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.</i> | 7 Ed. 1. St. 1. | 10 Ed. 1. ... | 12 Ed. 1. <i>Sta. Rothlan.</i> |
| 10 Ed. 1. ... | 3 Ed. 2. | 13 Ed. 1. St. 4. (& Temp. incert. <i>Articles against the King's Prohibitions</i>). | 13 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. Circ. Agatis.</i> |
| 15 Ed. 2. <i>Revoc. nov. Ord.</i> | 16 Ed. 2. <i>Stat. revoking an Establishment, etc.</i> | 14 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. Exon. and Art. Stat. Exon.</i> | Temp. incert. <i>Les Estatuz del Eschehere.</i> |
| 17 Ed. 2. St. 1. ... | 17 Ed. 1. | 17 Ed. 1. ... | 17 Ed. 2. St. 1. |
| 17 Ed. 2. St. 2. ... | 17 Ed. 2. St. 3. | 18 Ed. 1. St. 1. <i>Quia employes terr.</i> | 18 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris, etc.</i> |
| Temp. incert.,— <i>Les Estatuz del Eschehere.</i> | 15 H. 3. Sts. 4, 5. | 18 Ed. 1. St. 4. | Temp. incert. <i>Modus Levandi Fines.</i> |
| cc. 1, 2. ... | St. 5. c. 1. | 20 Ed. 1. St. 4. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Moneta, part.</i> |
| c. 3. ... | c. 2. | 20 Ed. 1. St. 5. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Moneta parvum.</i> |
| cc. 4, 5. ... | c. 3. | 20 Ed. 1. St. 6. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Moneta, part.</i> |
| c. 6. ... | c. 4. | 24 Ed. 1. ... | 18 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Consult.</i> |
| cc. 7-9. ... | c. 5. | 25 Ed. 1. St. 1. ... | 25 Ed. 1. <i>Confirmatio Cartarum.</i> |
| c. 10. ... | c. 6. | 25 Ed. 1. St. 2. ... | 25 Ed. 1. <i>Sent. lata.</i> |
| cc. 11-13. ... | c. 7, part. | 28 Ed. 1. St. 1. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Ward', etc.</i> |
| part between cc. 13 & 14, <i>disty'. sc' cit.</i> | St. 4. | 31 Ed. 1. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Pond. et Men.</i> |
| C. 14, part | St. 5. c. 7, part. | 33 Ed. 1. St. 1. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Protec.</i> |
| c. 14, residue } c. 15. } | c. 8. | 33 Ed. 1. St. 2. ... | 33 Ed. 1. <i>Ordin. de Consp.</i> |
| cc. 16-18. ... | c. 9. | 33 Ed. 1. St. 3. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Consp.</i> |
| c. 19. ... | c. 10. | 33 Ed. 1. St. 6. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Admens. Terre.</i> |
| <i>Assisa Panis et Cervisie.</i> | 51 H. 3. St. 1. | 34 Ed. 1. St. 2. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Artic Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton.</i> |
| <i>Judic. Pillorie</i> ... | 51 H. 3. St. 6. | 34 Ed. 1. St. 3. ... | 20 Ed. 1. <i>De Inquis. non alloc., &c.</i> |
| <i>Assisa de Pond. et Men.</i> | 31 Ed. 1. | 34 Ed. 1. St. 4. ... | 25 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Tallag'.</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Admens. Terre.</i> | 33 Ed. 1. St. 6. | 34 Ed. 1. <i>Le Serement du Visconte.</i> | Temp. incert. <i>Le S'ement du Visconte.</i> |
| <i>Dies Communes de Banco.</i> | 51 H. 3. St. 2. | 35 Ed. 1. St. 1. ... | 35 Ed. 1. |
| <i>Dies Communes de Dote.</i> | 51 H. 3. St. 3. | 35 Ed. 1. St. 2. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Ne Rect. prost. Arb.</i> |
| <i>Les Estatuz de Excestre.</i> | 14 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. Exon. and Art. Stat. Exon.</i> | 1 Ed. 2. St. 1. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de resp. Milii.</i> |
| <i>Stat. sup. Vic. et Cler.</i> | Not printed. | 1 Ed. 2. St. 2. ... | 23 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. de Frang. Priis.</i> |
| <i>Modus Levandi Fines.</i> | 18 Ed. 1. St. 4. | 2 Ed. 2. ... | 3 Ed. 2. |
| <i>Stat. de fin. and attorn.</i> | 15 Ed. 2. <i>Stat. Carl. de Fin.</i> | 3 Ed. 2. ... | 10 Ed. 2. |
| <i>Stat. de Consp.</i> ... | 33 Ed. 1. St. 3. | 10 Ed. 2. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de Gaveleto, etc.</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Protec.</i> ... | 33 Ed. 1. St. 1. | | |
| <i>Mod. calump. Esson'</i> | 12 Ed. 2. St. 2. | | |
| <i>Stat. de Moneta</i> ... | 20 Ed. 1. Sts. 4, 6. | | |
| <i>Stat. de Moneta parvum.</i> | 20 Ed. 1. St. 5. | | |
| <i>Ne Rect. prost. Arb.</i> | 35 Ed. 1. St. 2. | | |
| <i>Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie.</i> | <i>Stat. de Judeismo.</i> | | |
| <i>Stat. de Gaveleto, etc.</i> | 10 Ed. 2. | | |
| <i>Consuetudines Cantiae.</i> | Not printed. | | |

| Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm. | | Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition. | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Statutes of the Realm. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Statutes of the Realm. |
| Temp. incert. (<i>contid.</i>) | | 12 Ed. 2. St. 2. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Mod. calump. Esson'</i> . |
| <i>Prerogativa Regis</i> | 17 Ed. 2. St. 1. cc. 4-8 ... | 15 Ed. 2. <i>Stat. de Carl. de Fin.</i> | Temp. incert. <i>Stat. de fin. & attorn.</i> |
| cc. 9-18 ... | cc. 7-16. | 16 Ed. 2. <i>Stat. revoking an Establishment, &c.</i> | 15 Ed. 2. <i>Revoc. nov. Ord.</i> |
| <i>Modus fac. hom., &c.</i> | 17 Ed. 2. St. 2. | 17 Ed. 2. St. 1. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Prerogativa Regis.</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Ward', &c.</i> | 28 Ed. 1. St. 1. | cc. 4-6. ... | cc. 4-8. |
| <i>Stat. de resp. Milit.</i> | 1 Ed. 2. St. 1. | cc. 7-16 ... | cc. 9-18. |
| <i>Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg.</i> | <i>Articuli et Sacramenta, &c.</i> | 17 Ed. 2. St. 2. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Modus fac. hom., &c.</i> |
| <i>Capitula Itineris, inclusive of the part headed Incipiunt Capitula Nova, &c.</i> | Not printed. | 17 Ed. 2. St. 3. ... | 17 Ed. 2. St. 2. |
| <i>Capitula Escactrie.</i> | | 18 Ed. 2. ... | Temp. incert. <i>Visus Francipleg.</i> |
| <i>Extensia Maneris. Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynnton.</i> | 4 Ed. 1. St. 1. | Temp. incert.— | |
| <i>Visus Francipleg.</i> | 34 Ed. 1. St. 2. | <i>Articles against the King's Prohibitions.</i> | |
| <i>Le S'ementi du Visconte.</i> | 18 Ed. 2. | See 13 Ed. 1. St. 4. | 4 Ed. 1. <i>Stat. Rageman.</i> |
| <i>Forma Juramenti illor', &c.</i> | 34 Ed. 1. | <i>Stat. de Ragman.</i> | 21 Ed. 1. <i>Stat de Justic. Assig.</i> |
| <i>Juramentu' Ep'or'.</i> | | <i>Stat. de brevi de inquis., &c.</i> | 20 Ed. 1. <i>De brevi de Inquis., &c.</i> |
| <i>Juramentum Escastorum.</i> | Not printed. | <i>Stat de Judesimo.</i> | <i>Les Estatux de la Jeuerie.</i> |
| <i>Juramentum Majorum & Ballivorum.</i> | | <i>Articuli et Sacramenta, &c.</i> | <i>Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg.</i> |
| <i>Abjuratio & Juramentum Latronum.</i> | | 14 Ed. 3. Sts. 2, 3. | 14 Ed. 3. St. 2. |
| 14 Ed. 3. St. 2. ... | 14 Ed. 3. Sts. 2, 3. | 14 Ed. 3. St. 5. ... | 14 Ed. 3. St. 3. |
| 14 Ed. 3. St. 3. ... | 14 Ed. 3. St. 5. | 18 Ed. 3. St. 4. ... | 20 Ed. 3. <i>Oath of the Justices.</i> |
| 20 Ed. 3. <i>Oath of the justices.</i> | 18 Ed. 3. St. 4. | 18 Ed. 3. St. 5. ... | 20 Ed. 3. <i>Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.</i> |
| 20 Ed. 3. <i>Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.</i> | 18 Ed. 3. St. 5. | 25 Ed. 3. St. 1. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 2. |
| 25 Ed. 3. St. 1. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 2. | 25 Ed. 3. St. 2. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 1. |
| 25 Ed. 3. St. 2. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 1. | 25 Ed. 3. St. 3. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 6. |
| 25 Ed. 3. St. 3. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 4. | Part folls 25 Ed. 3. St. 3. | 25 Ed. 3. <i>Artio. p. Clero resp.</i> |
| 25 Ed. 3. St. 4. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 6. | 25 Ed. 3. St. 4. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 3. |
| 25 Ed. 3. St. 6. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 3. | 25 Ed. 3. St. 6. ... | 25 Ed. 3. St. 4. |
| 25 Ed. 3. <i>Artic. p. Clero resp.</i> | Part foll. 25 Ed. 3. St. 3. | 46 Ed. 3, part ... | 46 Ed. 3. |
| 46 Ed. 3. ... | Part of 46 Ed. 3. (Appx.) | 5 R. 2. St. 1. cc. 4, 5. ... | 5 R. 2. St. 1. c. 4. |
| 5 R. 2. St. 1. ... | 5 R. 2. St. 1. | cc. 6-17. | cc. 5-16. |
| c. 4. ... | cc. 4, 5. | 3 H. 5. St. 2. ... | 4 H. 5. [vel. 3 H. St. 2]. |
| cc. 5-16. ... | cc. 6-17. | 4 H. 5. ... | 4 H. 5. [St. 2.] |
| 4 H. 5. [vel. 3 H. St. 2]. | 3 H. 5. St. 2. | 2 H. 6. ... | 2 H. 6. |
| 4 H. 5. [St. 2.] ... | 4 H. 5. | parts bet ^a cc. 9 & 10 | cc. 10-12. |
| 2 H. 6. ... | 2 H. 6. | cc. 10-14. | cc. 13-17. |
| cc. 10-12 ... | bet ^a cc. 9 & 10. | cc. 10-14. | c. 18. |
| cc. 13-17 ... | cc. 10-14. | parts bet ^a cc. 14 & 15. | |
| c. 18 ... | bet ^a cc. 14 & 15. | | |
| cc. 19-21 ... | cc. 15-17. | | |

TABLE OF VARIANCES

| Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm. | | Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition. | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|
| Statutes of the Realm. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Statutes of the Realm. |
| 3 H. 7 cc. 1, [2] ... | 3 H. 7. c. 1. | 2 H. 6. cc. 15-17. | 2 H. 6. cc. 19-21. |
| c. 16. ... | c. 17. Pr. | 8 H. 6. c. 28. ... | Not printed; <i>see</i> |
| 7 H. 7. c. 2. ... | 7 H. 7. cc. 2, 3. | | note, p. 261, vol. 2. |
| cc. 3-7. ... | cc. 4-8. | 3 H. 7. c. 1. ... | 3 H. 7. cc. 1, [2]. |
| cc. 8-23. ... | cc. 1-16. Pr. | 7 H. 7. cc. 2, 3. | 7 H. 7. c. 2. |
| c. 24. ... | not printed. | cc. 4-8. ... | cc. 3-7. |
| 11 H. 7. cc. 28-65 | 11 H. 7. cc. 1-39 Pr. | 28 H. 8. c. 18. ... | Not printed; <i>see</i> |
| 12 H. 7. cc. 8-13. | 12 H. 7. cc. 1-4, 7, 8. Pr. | | note 1, p. 674, vol. 3. |
| 19 H. 7. cc. 25-40. | 19 H. 7. cc. 1-17. Pr. | 5 Elz. c. 30. ... | 5 Elz. c. 31. |
| 1 H. 8. cc. 16-20 ... | 1 H. 8. cc. 1-5. Pr. | c. 31. ... | c. 39. |
| 3 H. 8. cc. 16-23. ... | 3 H. 8. cc. 1-8. Pr. | 8 Elz. c. 18. ... | 8 Elz. c. 19. |
| 4 H. 8. cc. 9-17. ... | 4 H. 8. cc. 1-9. Pr. | c. 19. ... | c. 18. |
| c. 18. ... | not printed. | 2 [vulgo] J. 1. | 1 J. 1. |
| cc. 19, 20. ... | cc. 10, 11. Pr. | 3 C. 1. ... | 3 C. 1. |
| 5 H. 8. cc. 9-19. ... | 5 H. 8. cc. 1-11 Pr. | part preced. c. 1. | c. 1. |
| 6 H. 8. cc. 19-25. ... | 6 H. 8. cc. 1-7. Pr. | cc. 1-7. | cc. 2-8. |
| c. 26. ... | not printed. | 13 & 14 C. 2. ... | 14 C. 2. |
| 7 H. 8. cc. 7-11. ... | 7 H. 8. cc. 3, 1, 2, 4, 5. Pr. | 18 C. 2. cc. 1-5. ... | 18 & 19 C. 2. cc. 1-5. |
| 14 & 15 H. 8. cc. 15-35. | 14 & 15 H. 8. cc. 5, 6, 1-4, 7-22. Pr. | 19 C. 2. cc. 1-8 ... | cc. 6-13. |
| 21 H. 8. cc. 22-26. | 21 H. 8. cc. 1-5. Pr. | cc. 9-13. ... | 19 & 20 C. 2. cc. 1-5. |
| 22 H. 8. cc. 17-23. | 22 H. 8. cc. 1-7. Pr. | 20 C. 2. cc. 1-8 ... | cc. 6-13. |
| 23 H. 8. c. 20. ... | 23 H. 8. (Appx.) cc. 1-14. Pr. | 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. | 1 W. & M. |
| cc. 21-34. ... | 24 H. 8. cc. 1-3. Pr. | 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. | 2 W. & M. |
| 24 H. 8. cc. 14-16. | 25 H. 8. cc. 1-5, 7, 6, 8, 12, 9-11, Pr. | 8 (a) W. 3. ... | 8 & 9 W. 3. |
| 25 H. 8. cc. 23-34. | 26 H. 8. cc. 1-7. Pr. | 9 (b) W. 3. cc. 32-34. | 9 W. 3. cc. 35-37. |
| 26 H. 8. cc. 20-26. | 27 H. 8. cc. 35 (or 1), 2-31. Pr. | cc. 35-37. | cc. 32-34. |
| 27 H. 8. ... | not printed. | 10 (e) W. 3. cc. 10-20. | 10 W. 3. cc. 16-26. |
| cc. 29-59 ... | cc. 32-34. Pr. | cc. 21-26. | cc. 10-15. |
| c. 60. ... | 28 H. 8. cc. 1-35. Pr. | 11 & 12 W. 3. cc. 2-24. | 11 W. 3. cc. 2-24. |
| cc. 61-63 ... | 32 H. 8. c. 12. Pr. | 13 W. 3. ... | 13 & 14 W. 3. |
| 28 H. 8. cc. 18-52. | Not printed. | 1 A. St. 1. cc. 7-32 | 1 A. cc. 1-26. |
| 32 H. 8. c. 51. | 1 Elz. cc. 1, 20. Pr. | 1 A. St. 2. c. 15. | 1 A. St. 2. c. 17. |
| 34 & 35 H. 8. cc. 27, 28. | 5 Elz. c. 30. | cc. 16-20. | cc. 20-24. |
| 1 Elz. cc. 23, 24. ... | c. 30. | cc. 21, 22. | cc. 18, 19. |
| 5 Elz. c. 30. ... | c. 1. Pr. | cc. 23, 24. | cc. 15, 16. |
| c. 31. ... | 8 Elz. c. 19. | 2 & 3 A. cc. 9-11. | 2 & 3 A. cc. 18-20. |
| c. 32. ... | c. 18. | cc. 12-14. | cc. 14-16. |
| 8 Elz. c. 18. ... | cc. 4, 13. Pr. | cc. 15-19. | cc. 9-13. |
| c. 19. ... | 23 Elz. c. 17. Pr. | c. 20. ... | c. 17. |
| cc. 21, 22. ... | 27 Elz. c. 17. Pr. | 3 & 4 A. cc. 3, 4. | 3 & 4 A. cc. 17, 18. |
| 23 Elz. c. 17. ... | 2 [vulgo] Ja. 1. | cc. 5, 6. ... | cc. 3, 4. |
| 27 Elz. c. 31. ... | 3 C. 1. | cc. 7-15. ... | cc. 6-14. |
| 1 Ja. 1. ... | part preceding c. 1. | c. 16. ... | c. 5. |
| 3 C. 1. ... | cc. 1-7. | cc. 17, 18. | cc. 15, 16. |
| c. 1. ... | | 4 A. c. 1. ... | 4 & 5 A. c. 14. |
| cc. 2-8. ... | | c. 2. ... | c. 1. |
| | | cc. 3-8. ... | cc. 15-20. |
| | | c. 9. ... | c. 26. |
| | | cc. 10-14. | cc. 21-25. |
| | | cc. 15-26. | cc. 2-13. |
| | | 3 C. 1. ... | c. 32. Pr. |
| | | 5 A. ... | 6 A. to c. 34, inclusive. |
| | | cc. 2-12. ... | cc. 5-15. |

(a) That is, in the general heading, and to c. 8 inclusive in the running headings.
 (b) 9 & 10 in the running headings. (e) 10 & 11 in the running headings.

| Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm. | | Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition. | |
|---|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Statutes of the Realm. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Statutes of the Realm. |
| 16 C. 1. c. 38. ... | 16 C. 1. c. 1. Pr. | 5 A. c. 13. ... | 6 A. c. 21. |
| 14 C. 2. ... | 13 & 14 C. 2. | cc. 14-18. | cc. 16-20. |
| 18 & 19 C. 2. cc. 1-5. | 18 C. 2. cc. 1-5. | cc. 19-21. | cc. 2-4. |
| cc. 6-13. ... | 19 C. 2. cc. 1-8. | 6 A. ... | 6 A. from c. 35 in- |
| 19 & 20 C. 2. cc. 1-5. | cc. 9-13. | | clusive. |
| cc. 6-13. ... | 20 C. 2. cc. 1-8. | cc. 1-7. ... | cc. 35-41. |
| 22 C. 2. c. 14. ... | 22 C. 2. c. 15. Pr. | cc. 8-10. ... | cc. 43-45. |
| 22 & 23 C. 2. c. 27. | 22 & 23 C. 2. | cc. 11, 12... .. | cc. 48, 49. |
| | c. 18. Pr. | cc. 13-16... .. | cc. 65-68. |
| 1 W. & M. ... | 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. | cc. 17-21... .. | cc. 71-75. |
| 2 W. & M. ... | 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. | c. 22. ... | c. 50. |
| 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 40. | 7 & 8 W. 3. c. | c. 23. ... | c. 78. |
| | 41. Pr. | cc. 24-37... .. | cc. 51-64. |
| 8 & 9 W. 3. ... | 8 (a) W. 3. | 7 A. c. 7-10. ... | 7 A. cc. 30-33. |
| 9 W. 3. cc. 32-34. | 9 (b) W. 3. cc. | 8 A. c. 4. ... | 8 A. c. 10. |
| | 35-37. | c. 5. ... | c. 13. |
| cc. 35-37. | cc. 32-34. | cc. 6, 7. ... | cc. 11, 12. |
| 10 W. 3. cc. 10-15. | 10 (e) W. 3. cc. | cc. 8-12... .. | cc. 4-8. |
| | 21-26. | c. 13. ... | c. 14. |
| cc. 16-26. | cc. 10-20. | c. 14. ... | c. 18. |
| 11 W. 3. cc. 2-24. | 11 & 12 W. 3. | c. 18. ... | c. 19. |
| | cc. 2-24. | cc. 19-21... .. | cc. 21-23. |
| 13 & 14 W. 3. ... | 13 W. 3. | 9 A. cc. 10-12. | 9 A. cc. 11-18. |
| 1 A. cc. 1-26. ... | 1 A. St. 1. cc. 7-32 | cc. 13-20... .. | cc. 18-25. |
| c. 27. ... | c. 11. Pr. | c. 21. ... | c. 15. |
| 1 A. St. 2. cc. 15, 16. | 1 A. St. 2. cc. 23, 24 | c. 22. ... | c. 17. |
| c. 17. ... | c. 15. | c. 23. ... | c. 16. |
| cc. 18, 19. ... | cc. 21, 22. | cc. 24-30... .. | cc. 26-32. |
| cc. 20-24. ... | cc. 16-20. | 10 A. cc. 2-5. | 10 A. cc. 6-9. |
| 2 & 3 A. cc. 9-13. | 2 & 3 A. cc. 15-19 | c. 6. ... | c. 5. |
| cc. 14-16. ... | cc. 12-14. | cc. 7-10. ... | cc. 10-13. |
| c. 17. ... | c. 20. | cc. 11-13... .. | cc. 20-22. |
| cc. 18-20. ... | cc. 9-11. | cc. 14-18... .. | cc. 24-28. |
| c. 21. ... | c. 12. Pr. | c. 19. ... | c. 18. |
| 3 & 4 A. cc. 3, 4. ... | 3 & 4 A. cc. 5, 6. | c. 20. ... | c. 29. |
| c. 5. ... | c. 16. | c. 21. ... | c. 23. |
| cc. 6-14. ... | cc. 7-15. | cc. 22-25... .. | cc. 30-33. |
| cc. 15, 16. ... | cc. 17, 18. | c. 26. ... | c. 19. |
| cc. 17, 18. ... | cc. 3, 4. | cc. 27-34... .. | cc. 34-41. |
| c. 19. ... | c. 1. Pr. | 12 A. St. 1. ... | 12 A. |
| 4 & 5 A. c. 1. ... | 4 A. c. 2. | cc. 12-15... .. | cc. 13-16. |
| cc. 2-13. ... | cc. 15-26. | c. 16. ... | c. 12. |
| c. 14. ... | c. 1. | 12 A. St. 2. ... | 13 A. |
| cc. 15-20. ... | cc. 3-8. | c. 2. ... | c. 3. |
| cc. 21-25. ... | cc. 10-14. | c. 3. ... | c. 2. |
| c. 26. ... | c. 9. | c. 9. ... | c. 18. |
| 6 A. to c. 34 inclusive | 5 A. | cc. 10-16... .. | cc. 9-15. |
| cc. 2-4. ... | cc. 19-21. | cc. 17-23... .. | cc. 20-26. |
| cc. 5-15. ... | cc. 2-12. | | |
| cc. 16-20. ... | cc. 14-18. | | |
| c. 21. ... | c. 13. | | |
| 6 A. from c. 35 | 6 A. | | |
| inclusive. | | | |
| cc. 35-41. ... | cc. 1-7. | | |
| c. 42. ... | c. 1. Pr. | | |
| cc. 43-45. ... | cc. 8-10. | | |
| cc. 46, 47. ... | cc. 6, 7. Pr. | | |
| cc. 48, 49. ... | cc. 11, 12. | | |
| c. 50. ... | c. 22. | | |
| cc. 51-64. ... | cc. 24-37. | | |
| cc. 65-68. ... | cc. 13-16. | | |

(a) That is, in the general heading, and to c. 8 inclusive in the running headings
 (b) 9 & 10 in the running headings.
 (c) 10 & 11 in the running headings.

TABLE OF VARIANCES

| Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm. | | Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's Edition. | |
|---|--|--|------------------------|
| Statutes of the Realm. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Ruffhead's Edition. | Statutes of the Realm. |
| 6 A. cc. 69, 70. ... cc. 71-75. ... cc. 76, 77. ... c. 78. ... c. 79. ... | 6 A. cc. 8, 9. Pr. cc. 17-21. cc. 14, 15. Pr. c. 23. c. 13. Pr. | | |
| 7 A. cc. 7-10. ... cc. 27-29. ... cc. 30-33 ... c. 34. ... | 7 A. cc. 1, 4, 5, 27. Pr. cc. 12, 6, 41. Pr. cc. 7-10. c. 13. Pr. | | |
| 8 A. cc. 4-8. ... c. 9. ... c. 10. ... cc. 11, 12. ... c. 13. ... c. 14. ... c. 18. ... c. 19. ... c. 20. ... cc. 21-23. ... cc. 24, 25. ... | 8 A. cc. 8-12. c. 2. Pr. c. 4. cc. 6, 7. c. 5. c. 13. c. 14. c. 18. c. 12. Pr. cc. 19-21. cc. 11, 15. Pr. | | |
| 9 A. c. 10. ... cc. 11-13. ... c. 14. ... c. 15. ... c. 16. ... c. 17. ... cc. 18-25. ... cc. 26-32. ... cc. 33, 34. ... | 9 A. c. 4. Pr. cc. 10-12. c. 7. Pr. c. 21. c. 23. c. 22. cc. 13-20. cc. 24-30. cc. 8, 9. Pr. | | |
| 10 A. cc. 2-4. ... c. 5. ... cc. 6-9. ... cc. 10-13. ... cc. 14-17. ... c. 18. ... c. 19. ... cc. 20-22. ... c. 23. ... cc. 24-28. ... c. 29. ... cc. 30-33. ... cc. 34-41. ... cc. 42-45. | 10 A. cc. 8, 7, 33. Pr. c. 6. cc. 2-5. cc. 7-10. cc. 1, 6, 34. 3. Pr. c. 19. c. 26. cc. 11-13. c. 21. cc. 14-18. c. 20. cc. 22-25. cc. 27-34. cc. 9, 11, 10, 12. Pr. | | |
| 12 A. c. 12. ... cc. 13-16. ... c. 19. ... | 12 A. St. 1. c. 16. cc. 12-15. c. 1. Pr. | | |
| 13 A. c. 2. ... c. 3. ... cc. 9-15. ... cc. 16, 17. ... c. 18. ... c. 19. ... cc. 20-26. ... cc. 27-33. ... | 12 A. St. 2. c. 3. c. 2. cc. 10-16. cc. 1, 2. Pr. c. 9. c. 7. Pr. cc. 17-23. cc. 3, 4, 6, 10, 14-16. Pr. | | |

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE
OF ALL THE STATUTES, 20 HEN. 3 (1235)
TO 14 & 15 GEO. 6 c. 11
AND SO COVERING THE LEGISLATION TO
DECEMBER 31, 1950.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

[As to square brackets enclosing heavy type see preface, para. 5.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 20 Hen. 3. Stat. Merton. (1235-6). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Damages on writ of dower.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 2. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Widow's bequest of corn on her land.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Redisseisin.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L. (I.) R., 1872. Commons. |
| | Am.—56-7 V. c. 57. s. 2. |
| c. 5. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| cc. 6, 7. (a) ... | <i>Usury</i> |
| c. 8. (a) ... | <i>Wardship</i> |
| c. 9. (a) ... | <i>Limitation of writs</i> |
| c. 10. (a) ... | <i>Special Bastardy.</i> —r. S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11. (a) ... | <i>Attorneys in county courts.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| 20 Hen. 3. (b) Stat. Hib. de Coher. | <i>Trespassers in parks</i> |
| 37 Hen. 3. (c) Sententia Excom. | <i>Coparceners</i> |
| 40 Hen. 3. (d) De Anno Bisext. | <i>Curse on breakers of the charters</i> |
| 43 Hen. 3. Provisions (e) | <i>Leap Year.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| 51 & 52 Hen. 3. (f) Dict. de Kenilw. | <i>Suit of court, etc.</i> |
| 52 Hen. 3. Stat. Marl. (1267). | <i>Rights, liberties, etc.</i> |
| c. 1. ... | |
| c. 2. ... | Distress. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Distress.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Resisting King's officers in replevin, etc.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 5. ... | [Distress]. |
| cc. 6, 7. ... | <i>Confirmation of Charters.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Wardship</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Redisseisin</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Suits of court</i> |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Sheriff's turns</i> |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Beaupleader</i> |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Essoins</i> |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. |
| c. 16. ... | [Distress]. |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Wardships, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 18. ... | <i>Guardians in socage.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 19. ... | <i>Amercements for default of summons.</i> |
| c. 20. (g) ... | <i>Essoins</i> |
| c. 21. (g) ... | <i>Plea of false judgment</i> |
| c. 22. ... | <i>Replevin.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 23. ... | <i>Freeholders.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| | [Waste]. |
| | Para. 1 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 24. ... | <i>Inquest.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 25. ... | <i>Murder.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1.; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 26. ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 27. ... | <i>Benefit of clergy</i> |
| c. 28. ... | <i>Prælates.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 29. ... | <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |

(a) The chapters from 7 to 11 follow the numbering of the translation.

(b) 14 H. 3, Ruffhead.

(e) Not in Ruffhead.

(c) 38 H. 3, Ruffhead.

(f) 51 H. 3, Ruffhead (Appx.).

(d) 21 H. 3, Ruffhead.

(g) In this order in the Statutes of the Realm.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| 3 Edw. 1. Stat. Westm. prim. (1275). | | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Peace of the Church and Realm.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Benefit of clergy.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1.; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1.; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. | |
| c. 3. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 4. ... | | <i>Escapes</i> <i>Wrack</i> |
| c. 5. ... | [Freedom of Election]. | |
| c. 6. ... | [Amercements]. r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5; S.L.R., 1887. | |
| c. 7. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 8. ... | | <i>Purveyance</i> <i>Beaupleader</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Pursuit of felons.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s.39; 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. | |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Coroner.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. | |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Inquests of Murder.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. | |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Standing mute.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.) S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Rape.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. | |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Principal and accessory.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Prisoners and bail.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32; 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. | |
| c. 16. ... | [Distress]. | |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Distress</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., | |
| c. 18. ... | } 1872. | |
| c. 19. ... | | <i>Fines on the county</i> <i>Crown debts.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 20. ... | <i>Traspassers in parks and ponds.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. | |
| c. 21. ... | <i>Lands in ward.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. | |
| c. 22. ... | <i>Wardship</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), | |
| c. 23. ... | } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 24. ... | | <i>Distress for debt against strangers</i> <i>Unlawful disseisin by escheators, etc.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 25. ... | [Champerty]. | |
| c. 26. ... | [Extortion by Officers of the Crown]. Am.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. | |
| c. 27. ... | <i>Extortion.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 28. ... | [Maintenance].—r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. | |
| c. 29. ... | <i>Fraud.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. | |
| c. 30. ... | <i>Extortion.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 31. ... | [Tolls in markets and murage]. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. | |
| c. 32. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), | |
| c. 33. ... | | <i>Purveyance, Crown Debts</i> <i>Barretors</i> } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 34. ... | <i>Slanderous reports.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. | |
| c. 35. ... | <i>Excess of jurisdiction in franchises.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. | |
| c. 36. ... | <i>Aids for knighthood, etc.</i> | |
| c. 37. ... | <i>Disseisin with robbery, etc.</i> | |
| c. 38. ... | <i>Attainis in real actions</i> | |
| c. 39. ... | <i>Limitation of prescription</i> | |
| c. 40. ... | <i>Voucher to warranty</i> | |
| c. 41. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| cc. 42-44. ... | | <i>Writ of right</i> <i>Essoins</i> |
| c. 45. ... | | <i>Process</i> |
| c. 46. ... | | <i>Order of hearing pleas</i> |
| c. 47. ... | | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 48. ... | | <i>Lands in ward</i> |
| c. 49. ... | | <i>Plea in dower</i> |
| c. 50. ... | | [Saving for the Crown]. |
| c. 51. ... | | <i>Times of taking certain assizes.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 4 Edw. 1. Offic. Coronatoris. | | <i>Office of Coroner.</i> —r., (E.) 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|--|---|
| 4 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Bigamis.</i> | <i>Real actions, etc.</i> |
| 4 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Rageman</i> (a) | <i>Justices of oyer and terminer</i> |
| 6 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Glouc.</i> part preceding c. 1. (b) | <i>Franchise</i> |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Recovery of damages and costs.</i> —r. in pt., 42-3 V. c. 59; residue r., 46-7 c. 49. s. 4., but see s. 7. |
| cc. 2-4. ... | ★ residue r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1960. |
| c. 5. ... | ★ <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| cc. 6, 7. ... | <i>Actions of waste.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Actions.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Homicide</i> |
| cc. 11-14. ... | <i>Essoins</i> |
| c. 15. (c) ... | <i>Real actions, etc.</i> |
| 6 Edw. 1. <i>Exposn. of Stat. Glouc.</i> | <i>Breach of assize in London</i> |
| 7 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Viris Relig.</i> (d) | <i>Damages, real actions, etc.</i> |
| 9 Edw. 1. <i>Artic. Stat. Glouc.</i> | <i>Mortmain.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| 11 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Merc.</i> | <i>Voucher to warranty in London</i> |
| 12 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Wallie.</i> | <i>Recovery of debts by statute merchant</i> |
| 12 Edw. 1. (e) <i>Stat. Rothlan.</i> | <i>Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| 13 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Westm. sec.</i> (1285). | <i>Provisions made for the Exchequer.</i> r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 1. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1960. |
| c. 2. ... | [<i>Estates tail.</i>] r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| cc. 3, 4. ... | <i>Replevin.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 5. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| cc. 6-9. ... | <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 10. ... | [<i>Recovery of advowsons.</i>] r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Suits before justices in eyre.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Accountants.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Appeal of felony.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 16. ... | <i>Sheriff's tourns, etc.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Actions of waste.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 18. ... | <i>Suit of infant by next friend.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4 (but see s. 7). |
| cc. 20, 21. ... | <i>Wardship</i> |
| c. 22. ... | <i>Essoin</i> |
| c. 23. ... | <i>Damages: Execution.</i> r. in pt.—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169. residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | <i>Intestates' Debts.</i> —r. with savings. (E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| | <i>Actions of waste.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | <i>Executors' Writ of Accompt.</i> —r. with savings (E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |

(a) In Ruffhead placed among the Statutes of uncertain date.

(b) From "Cum prelatz."

(c) This chapter in Ruffhead includes the last para. of this Statute.

(d) St. 2, Ruffhead.

(e) 10 E. 1, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|--|---|
| 13 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Westm. sec.</i> (1285). | |
| cc. 24–26. ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 27. ... | <i>Essoins</i> |
| c. 28. ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 29. ... | <i>Writs of Trespass, etc.</i> —r., 42–3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 30. ... | <i>Justices of nisi prius, etc.</i> |
| | r., 44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31. ... | <i>Bills of Exceptions.</i> |
| | r.—44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 32. ... | <i>Mortmain.</i> —r., 51–2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 33. ... | <i>Forfeiture of lands.</i> —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 34. ... | <i>Forfeiture of dower, etc.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; |
| | (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| | r. in pt. with savings.—(E.), 15–6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, |
| | Pt. I. |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948: but see 14 G. 6. c. 6. s. 5 (3) |
| | (S.L.R.). |
| c. 35. ... | <i>Punishment of him that taketh away a ward.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—42–3 V. c. 59. |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 36. ... | <i>Procurement of suits.</i> —r., 42–3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 37. ... | Distress. |
| c. 38. ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 39. ... | <i>Execution of process.</i> —r., 50–1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 40. ... | <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 41. ... | <i>Alienation by religious houses, etc.</i> —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 42. ... | [Fees of King's Marshall.] |
| c. 43. ... | <i>Hospitallers and Templars</i> |
| c. 44. ... | <i>Fees of officers on circuit</i> |
| c. 45. ... | <i>Execution.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 46. ... | Commons. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | r. in pt.—(E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. |
| | s. 125; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| | Am.—56–7 V. c. 57. s. 2. |
| c. 47. ... | <i>Salmon preservation.</i> —r., 24–5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 48. ... | <i>Real actions.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.) S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 49. ... | <i>Maintenance and Champerty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 50. ... | <i>Commencement of statutes.</i> —r., 42–3 V. c. 59. |
| 13 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Wynton.</i> | [Fairs and markets in churchyards.] |
| | r., except c. 6 in pt.; (E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 (India), |
| | 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 13 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Merc.</i> | <i>Recovery of debts by statute merchant.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; |
| | (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 13 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Circ. Agatis. (a)</i> | [Prohibition to spiritual court.] |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | r. in pt.—(E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| | r. in pt. with saving, S.L.R., 1948. |
| 13 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Civitatis Lond.</i> | <i>Local (City of London (curfew, taverners, fencing with buckler, etc.)).</i> |
| 13 Edw. 1. <i>Forma Confirm. Cartarum.</i> | <i>Form of confirmation of charters.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 18 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. d'ni R. de l'ris, &c. (b)</i> (1289–90). | |
| cc. 1, 2 ... | [Restraint of subinfeudation.] |
| c. 3. ... | [Mortmain.] |

(a) 13 E. 1. Stat. 4 and *Art. agst. King's Prohib. Stat. temp. incert.*, Ruffhead.
 (b) 18 E. 1. St. 1. *Quia emptores terr.*, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|--|--|
| 18 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Quo Warr.</i> | <i>Quo Warranto</i> |
| 18 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Quo Warr. Nov.</i> | <i>Quo Warranto</i> |
| 18 Edw. 1. (a) <i>Stat. de Consult.</i> | [Writ of consultation]. |
| 20 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Voc. ad War.</i> | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 20 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Vasto</i> | <i>Voucher to warranty</i> |
| 20 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de def. Juris</i> | <i>Waste</i> |
| 20 Edw. 1. <i>De brevi de Inquis., &c.</i> (b) | <i>Real actions</i> |
| 20 Edw. 1. <i>De Inquis. non alloc., &c.</i> (c) | <i>Mortmain</i> |
| 21 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Mal. in Parc.</i> | <i>Mortmain</i> |
| 21 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Justic. Assig.</i> (b) | <i>Trespassers in forests, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| 21 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de illis q' debent poni</i> | <i>Justices of assize.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 23 Edw. 1. (d) <i>Stat. de Frang. Pris.</i> (1296). | <i>Jurors.</i> —r., semb. (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62 ; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. |
| 25 Edw. 1. (e) <i>Magna Carta</i> (1297). | <i>Imprisonment.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 1. ... | [Confirmation of liberties]. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Reliefs</i> |
| cc. 3, 4. ... | <i>Wardships</i> |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Lands in ward and temporalities of vacant archbishoprics, etc.</i> |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Marriage of heirs</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Widow, Quarantine, Dower, etc.</i> —r., with savings, (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 8. ... | [Crown Debt]. |
| c. 9. ... | [Confirmation of liberties]. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Distress for services.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Common pleas</i> |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Circuits</i> |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Assizes of darrein presentment.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 14. ... | [Amercements of freemen and others]. |
| c. 15. ... | [Making of bridges]. |
| c. 16. ... | [Obstructing of rivers]. |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Pleas of the Crown.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 18. ... | <i>Crown Debt.</i> |
| c. 19. ... | r., (1.1.1950) 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; S.I. 1949. (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| c. 20. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 21. ... | <i>Castle Ward</i> |
| c. 22. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 23. ... | <i>Lands of felons.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24. ... | [Suppression of Wears]. |
| c. 25. ... | <i>Writ of Præcipe.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| | <i>Measures and Weights.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |

(a) 24 E. 1, Ruffhead.

(b) In Ruffhead placed among the Statutes of uncertain date.

(c) 34 E. 1. St. 3, Ruffhead.

(d) 1 E. 2. St. 2, Ruffhead.

(e) 9 H. 3, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 25 Edw. 1. Stat. (a) <i>Magna Carta</i> (1297). | |
| c. 26. ... | <i>Criminal writs.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 27. ... | <i>Wardship</i> |
| c. 28. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 29. ... | [Criminal and civil justice]. |
| c. 30. ... | [Treatment of foreign merchants]. |
| c. 31. ... | <i>Baronies escheated to the Crown.</i> —r., (E.) S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 32. ... | <i>Restraint on alienation of land.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 33. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R. |
| c. 34. ... | } 1872. |
| c. 35. ... | <i>Frankpledge: Sheriff's Tourn.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 36. ... | <i>Mortmain.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 37. ... | [Confirmation of customs and liberties]. |
| 25 Edw. 1. (a) <i>Carta de Foresta</i> | r. in pt.—(E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. [Forest]. |
| 25 Edw. 1. <i>Con-</i> <i>fir-</i> <i>matio</i> <i>Car-</i> <i>tarum</i> (b) | C. 10 r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1: (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. [Confirmation of the charters]. |
| 25 Edw. 1. <i>Con-</i> <i>fir-</i> <i>matio</i> <i>Car-</i> <i>tarum</i> (b) | C. 1. r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. Cc. 3, 4, r., S.L.R., 1887. C. 7 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 25 Edw. 1. <i>Par-</i> <i>don</i> <i>to</i> <i>H. de</i> <i>Bohun,</i> <i>and</i> <i>others</i> (c) | <i>Pardon to de Bohun, Bygod, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R. 1948. |
| 25 Edw. 1 (d) <i>Stat. de Tallag.</i> | [Restraint on taxation, purveyance, etc.]. Cc. 5, 6, r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| 25 Edw. 1. <i>Sent.</i> <i>lata.</i> (e) | <i>Curse on breakers of the charters.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 27 Edw. 1. <i>Stat.</i> <i>de Finibus.</i> | <i>Statute of fines.</i> r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 27 Edw. 1. <i>Ordin.</i> <i>de Lib. perq.</i> | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Purchase of liberties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| 27 Edw. 1. <i>Stat.</i> <i>de falsa Moneta.</i> | <i>Importation and exportation of coin, etc.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| 28 Edw. 1. <i>Artic.</i> <i>sup. Cart.</i> (1300). | |
| c. 1. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., |
| c. 2. ... | } 1872. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Inquests within verge, etc.</i> |
| c. 4. ... | r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |
| c. 5. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Common pleas.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Chancery and Queen's Bench.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Common law writs.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 9. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), |
| c. 10. ... | } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 11. ... | [Embracery, etc.]. |
| c. 12. ... | [Champerty]. |
| c. 13. ... | [Distress for crown debt]. |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Election of sheriffs.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 15. ... | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), |
| c. 16. ... | } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 16. ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 16. ... | <i>False returns.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |

(a) 9 H. 3, Ruffhead
(b) St. 1, Ruffhead.

(c) Not in Ruffhead.
(d) 34 E. 1. St. 4, Ruffhead.
(e) St. 2, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|---|--|
| 28 Edw. 1. <i>Artic. sup. Carl.</i> (1300). c. 17. ... c. 18. ... c. 19. ... c. 20. ... | <i>Observance of Statute of Winchester Wardship</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. [Restoration of issues of lands seized]. [Vessels of gold, assaying, etc., of]. r. in pt.—19-20 V. c. 64. |
| 28 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Appellatis.</i> | <i>Appeals by provors in prison.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 29 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de Escastoribus.</i> | <i>Escheators.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 53. |
| 33 Edw. 1. <i>Ordin. de Inquis.</i> (1305). | <i>Challenge of jurors.</i> —r., semb. (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62 ; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. and 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. |
| 33 Edw. 1. <i>Ordin. Foreste.</i> | [Forest]. |
| 33 Edw. 1. (a) <i>Ordin. de Consp.</i> | [Conspiracy : Maintenance and Champerty]. Am.—6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 2. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| 34 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. de conj. Fcoffatis</i> (1306). | <i>Prohibition.</i> r. in pt.—(E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 34 Edw. 1. <i>Ordin. Foreste.</i> | [Forest]. |
| 35 Edw. 1. <i>Stat. Karl.</i> (b). | C. 3 r.—(E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62 ; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. <i>Abbeys and alien superiors.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 2 Edw. 2. <i>De prisus injust.</i> (c). | <i>Observance of 3 Edw. 1. c. 1.</i> |
| 3 Edw. 2. (d) <i>Stat. apud Staunford.</i> | <i>Observance of certain articles of 28 Edw. 1. Artic. sup. Carl.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 5 Edw. 2. <i>Les nov. Ord.</i> (e). | <i>Franchises of the Church, etc.</i> —r., 15 E. 2 (16 E. 2, Ruff.) <i>Revoc. nov. Ord.</i> |
| 7 Edw. 2. <i>Quod nullus molestetur</i> (1313). | <i>Indemnity as to death of Piers de Gaveston.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 7 Edw. 2. <i>Ne quis occasionetur.</i> | <i>Indemnity as to return of Piers de Gaveston.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 7 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.</i> (e). | [Coming armed to Parliament]. |
| 9 Edw. 2. St. 1. (1315-6) <i>Artic. Cleri.</i> | [Prohibition]. r. in pt. with savings, S.L.R., 1948. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 1. ... | [Prohibition]. r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Prohibition.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125 ; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Prohibition.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Prohibition.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5. ... | [Ecclesiastical court]. r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 7. ... | [Excommunication]. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8. ... | [Residence on benefice]. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |

(a) St. 2, Ruffhead.
(c) Not in Ruffhead.
(e) 7 E. 1. St. 1, Ruffhead.

(b) St. 1, Ruffhead.
(d) 2 E. 2, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|---|--|
| 9 Edw. 2. St. 1. (1315-6) <i>Artic. Cleri.</i> | |
| c. 9. ... | [Distresses on the clergy]. |
| c. 10. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11. ... | Privilege of Sanctuary } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., |
| c. 12. ... | Corodies, etc. } 1872. |
| c. 13. ... | Excommunication } [Clergy]. |
| c. 14. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15. ... | [Church]. |
| c. 16. (a) ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 9 Edw. 2. St. 2. <i>Stat. Lincoln' de Vic.</i> | Privilege of Sanctuary } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., |
| 10 Edw. 2. (b) <i>Pro Clero.</i> | Privilege of clergy } 1872. |
| 12 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. Ebor.</i> | Sheriffs.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| 14 Edw. 2. ... | Purveyance on the clergy.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 15 Edw. 2. (1322) <i>Exilium H. le Despenser, etc.</i> | The Statute of York. r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 15 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. revoking the pardon, &c.</i> | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 15 Edw. 2. (c) <i>Revoc. nov. Ord.</i> | Sheriffs; juries.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 16 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. de formamittendis Extractas, &c.</i> | Award of exile against Hugh le Despenser, father and son.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 17 Edw. 2. St. 1. (d) <i>pro Hib.</i> | Revocation of pardon granted to the pursuers of the Despensers.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 17 Edw. 2. St. 2. (e) <i>De terris Templar. Statutes of uncertain date.</i> | [Revocation of new ordinances]. Am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 13. |
| 17 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. de formamittendis Extractas, &c.</i> | Estreats } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.R.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 17 Edw. 2. St. 1. (d) <i>pro Hib.</i> | Ireland } |
| 17 Edw. 2. St. 2. (e) <i>De terris Templar. Statutes of uncertain date.</i> | Templars' lands.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 17 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. de formamittendis Extractas, &c.</i> | Accounts of sheriffs and others, etc.—r. except c. 12 (g) and pt. of the provisions, <i>Distr'. sc'cii.</i> (h) between cc. 13 & 14. (E.), S.L.R., 1863, and (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 17 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. de formamittendis Extractas, &c.</i> | Exchequer Court.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 17 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. de formamittendis Extractas, &c.</i> | [Distress.] r. in pt.—(E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 17 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. de formamittendis Extractas, &c.</i> | Assise of bread and ale.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 17 Edw. 2. <i>Stat. de formamittendis Extractas, &c.</i> | Sale of bread, meat, wine, ale, etc.—r., 7-8 V. c. 24. s. 2. |

- (a) This chapter in Ruffhead includes the last part of this Statute.
- (b) 3 E. 2, Ruffhead.
- (c) 16 E. 2, *Stat. revoking an establishment, etc.*, Ruffhead.
- (d) 17 E. 1, Ruffhead.
- (e) St. 3, Ruffhead.
- (f) 51 H. 3. Sts. 4, 5, Ruffhead.
- (h) 51 H. 3. St. 4, Ruffhead.
- (i) 51 H. 3. St. 1, Ruffhead.

- (g) The following words in c. (or s.) 7 of St. 5, Ruffhead :—" and the treasurer and barons of the exchequer shall be charged by oath, that they shall not attend to hear the pleas or matters of other men, while they have to do with the King's business, if it be not a matter that concerneth the King's own debt."
- (j) 51 H. 3. St. 6, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|---|--|
| Statutes of uncertain date (<i>cont.</i>) <i>Stat. de Pistoribus</i> | <i>Mill: Toll.</i> r. in pt.—5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23; (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.) S.L.(I.)R., 1872. residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| <i>Assisa de Pond. et Mens.</i> (a) | <i>Weights and measures</i> |
| <i>De dimiss. [seu div.]denariorum.</i> | <i>Currency of halfpence and farthings</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Admens. Terre.</i> (b) | <i>Size of an acre</i> |
| <i>Compos. Uln. et Pert.</i> | <i>Size of inch, foot, yard, perch, acre</i> |
| <i>Dies Communes de Banco.</i> (c) | <i>General days in banc</i> |
| <i>Dies Communes de Dole.</i> (d) | <i>General days in dower</i> |
| <i>Prohibitio formata, &c.</i> | <i>Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts</i> |
| <i>Les Estatuz de Excestre.</i> (e) | <i>Inquests</i> |
| <i>Stat. sup. Vic. et Cler.</i> (f) | <i>Sheriffs and their clerks</i> |
| <i>Modus Levandi Fines.</i> (g) | <i>Levyng of fines</i> |
| <i>Stat. de fin. et attorn.</i> (h) | <i>Levyng of fines, attorneys</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Consp.</i> (i) | [Conspiracy : Maintenance and Champerty]. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| <i>Stat. de Protec. Mod. calump. Esson.</i> (k) | <i>Protections</i> <i>Essoins</i> |
| <i>Stat. de visu terre, &c.</i> | <i>View of land, essoin</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Magnis Assisis et Duellis</i> | <i>Battle, grand assize</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Moneta.</i> (l) | } <i>Importation of money, clipped money.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Moneta parvum.</i> (m) | |
| <i>Stat. de ten. p' legem Angl.</i> | <i>Tenants by the curtesy.—r., (E.), with saving, 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 45 (1) (b), 54, 56, sch. 2 Pt. I.</i> |
| <i>Ne Rect. prost. Arb.</i> (n) | [Trees in churchyards]. |
| <i>Les Estatuz de la Jenerie.</i> (o) | <i>Jews.—r., 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1.</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Gaveleto.</i> (f) | <i>Recovery of rents, London.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> |
| <i>Consuetudines Cantiae.</i> (f) | <i>Customs of Kent.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |

- (a) 31 E. 1, Ruffhead.
 (b) 33 E. 1. St. 6, Ruffhead.
 (c) 51 H. 3. St. 2, Ruffhead.
 (d) 51 H. 3. St. 3, Ruffhead.
 (e) 14 E. 1. *Stat. Exon. and Art. Stat. Exon.*, Ruffhead.
 (f) Not in Ruffhead.
 (g) 18 E. 1. St. 4, Ruffhead.
 (h) 15 E. 2, Ruffhead.

- (i) 33 E. 1. St. 3, Ruffhead.
 (j) 33 E. 1. St. 1, Ruffhead.
 (k) 12 E. 2. St. 2, Ruffhead.
 (l) 20 E. 1. Sts. 4, 6, Ruffhead.
 (m) 20 E. 1. St. 5, Ruffhead.
 (n) 35 E. 1. St. 2, Ruffhead.
 (o) *Stat. de Judeismo*, Ruffhead.
 (p) 10 E. 2, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|--|--|
| Statutes of uncertain date (cont.) | |
| <i>Prerogativa Regis.</i> | |
| (a) | |
| cc. 1, 2. ... | <i>Wardship</i> |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Primer seisin</i> |
| cc. 4-8. (b) ... | <i>Tenure in capite</i> |
| c. 9. (c) ... | <i>Serjeanties</i> |
| c. 10. (d) ... | [Presentation to benefice]. |
| c. 11. (e) ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12. (f) ... | [Lands of idiots]. |
| | [Lands of lunatics]. |
| | r., in pt. S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 13. (g) ... | [Wreck of the sea]. |
| | r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 14. (h) ... | <i>Escheat</i> |
| c. 15. (i) ... | <i>Tenure in capite</i> |
| c. 16. (j) ... | <i>Forfeitures</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 17. (k) ... | [Crown grants]. |
| c. 18. (l) ... | <i>Crown: Forfeitures.</i> |
| | r. in pt., with saving—(E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 45 (1) (a), 54, 56, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| <i>Modus fac. hom., &c. (m)</i> | <i>Homage and Fealty</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| <i>Stat. de Ward, &c. (n)</i> | <i>Wardship</i> .—r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| <i>Stat. de resp. Milit. (o)</i> | <i>Respiting of knighthood</i> .—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| <i>De Catallis Felonum.</i> | <i>Forfeitures</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| <i>Stat. Armorum ...</i> | <i>Tournaments</i> |
| <i>Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg. (p)</i> | <i>Oaths of the King's officers in the eyre</i> |
| <i>Capitula Itineris (q)</i> | <i>Inquiries by justices in eyre</i> |
| <i>Capitula Escaetrie. (r)</i> | <i>Inquiries by escheators</i> |
| <i>Extenta Manerii. (s)</i> | <i>Survey of manors, etc.</i> |
| <i>Assisa de Foresta Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton. (t)</i> | [Forest]. <i>Inquiry as to observance of Statute of Winchester</i> .—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. And see 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| <i>Visus Francipleg. (u)</i> | <i>View of frankpledge</i> .—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| <i>Le S'ement du Visconts. (v)</i> | <i>Oath of the sheriff</i> |
| <i>Forma Juramenti illor', &c. (r)</i> | <i>Oath of the King's Council</i> |

- (a) 17 E. 2. St. 1, Ruffhead.
- (b) cc. 4-6, Ruffhead.
- (c) c. 7, Ruffhead.
- (d) c. 8, Ruffhead.
- (e) c. 9, Ruffhead.
- (f) c. 10, Ruffhead.
- (g) c. 11, Ruffhead.
- (h) c. 12, Ruffhead.
- (i) c. 13, Ruffhead.
- (j) c. 14, Ruffhead.
- (k) c. 15, Ruffhead.
- (l) c. 16, Ruffhead.
- (m) 17 E. 2. St. 2, Ruffhead.

- (n) 28 E. 1. St. 1, Ruffhead.
- (o) 1 E. 2. St. 1, Ruffhead.
- (p) *Articuli et Sacramenta, etc.*, Ruffhead.
- (q) Inclusive of the part headed "*Incipiunt Capitula Nova*," etc. No part of this instrument is in Ruffhead.
- (r) Not in Ruffhead.
- (s) 4 E. 1. St. 1, Ruffhead.
- (t) 34 E. 1. St. 2, Ruffhead.
- (u) 18 E. 2, Ruffhead.
- (v) 34 E. 1, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|---|--|
| Statutes of uncertain date (<i>cont.</i>) | |
| <i>Juramentu' Ep'or.</i> (a) | Oath of bishops |
| <i>Juramentum Escautorum.</i> (a) | Oath of escheators |
| <i>Juramentum Majorum and Ballivorum.</i> (a) | Oath of mayors and bailiffs.—r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| <i>Abjuratio and Juramentum Latronum.</i> (a) | Abjuration and oath of thieves, etc.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 1 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1326-7). | Civil procedure, etc.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 1 Edw. 3. St. 2. (1326-7). | |
| c. 1. ... | Confirmation of charters, etc.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | [Forest]. |
| c. 3. ... | r. in pt.—(E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4. ... | King's pardon |
| c. 5. ... | Crown debts |
| c. 6. ... | Military service |
| c. 7. ... | Taxation |
| c. 8. ... | Conveyance of soldiers |
| c. 9. ... | Beaupleader |
| c. 10. ... | [Franchises of cities etc.]. |
| c. 11. ... | Corodies, etc. |
| cc. 12, 13 ... | Prohibition |
| c. 14. ... | Tenure in capite, etc. } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 15. ... | [Maintenance]. |
| c. 16. ... | Confirmed—7 R. 2. c. 15. |
| c. 17. ... | Military service.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 2 Edw. 3. (1328). | Justices of the Peace.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 1. ... | Indictments.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 2. ... | Confirmation of charters.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 3. ... | Pardons for felony, justices of assize, etc. |
| cc. 4, 5. ... | r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 6. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 7. ... | [Riding or going armed]. |
| c. 8. ... | Sheriff.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 9. ... | Confirmation of statutes, etc. } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 10. ... | Inquiry of past felonies, etc. } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 11. ... | [Commands in delay of justice]. |
| c. 12. ... | The staples |
| c. 13. ... | Pardon of Fines } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.) S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 14. ... | Common Bench |
| c. 15. ... | Annexing hundreds to counties.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 16. ... | Process for past trespasses.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 17. ... | Measure, etc., of cloths imported.—r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1 |
| 4 Edw. 3. (1330). | [Keeping of fairs]. |
| cc. 1-6. ... | Inquests.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 7. ... | Writ of deceit.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| cc. 8-10 ... | Civil procedure.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 7. ... | Executors' action for trespass.—r., (E.) with saving—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. 1. |
| cc. 8-10 ... | Civil procedure.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |

(a) Not in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|--|---------------|---|-----------|--|-----------|--|------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---|--------------------------|---|-----------|--|------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|------------|--|------------|---|------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| 4 Edw. 3. (1330). c. 11. ... | <i>Justices of assise.</i> r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cc. 12-15 ... | <i>Civil procedure.</i> r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Edw. 3. (1331). | <table border="0"> <tr> <td><i>Confirmation of charters</i></td> <td rowspan="2">} r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Purveyance, Marshalsea</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 2. ...</td> <td><i>Confirmation of 35 Edw. 1. Stat. Carlisle</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 3. ...</td> <td><i>Qualification of sheriffs.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 4. ...</td> <td><i>[Sale of wares after close of fair].</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 5. ...</td> <td><i>Attaints.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>cc. 6, 7. ...</td> <td><i>Custody by marshals of King's Bench.—r., S.L.R., 1887.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 8. ...</td> <td><i>[Unlawful attachment, etc., forbidden].</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 9. ...</td> <td><i>Jurors.—r., (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 10. ...</td> <td><i>Arrest: Criminal procedure.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>cc. 12, 13. ...</td> <td><i>Outlawry.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 14. ...</td> <td><i>Arrest, etc., of night walkers, etc.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1335).</td> <td><i>Foreign and other merchants, nonplevin.—r., except c. 3, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 3. ...</td> <td><i>Process against executors.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9 Edw. 3. St. 2.</td> <td><i>Money, gold, silver.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1336).</td> <td><i>Pardons, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10 Edw. 3. St. 2.</td> <td><i>Purveyance, etc.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10 Edw. 3. St. 3.</td> <td><i>Sumptuary law.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>11 Edw. 3. (1336-7).</td> <td><i>Wool, cloth.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1340).</td> <td>[Confirmation of liberties].</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 1. ...</td> <td><i>Pardon of chattels of felons, etc.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 2. ...</td> <td><i>Pardon of Crown debts</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 3. ...</td> <td><i>Engleschrie</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 4. ...</td> <td><i>Delays in courts</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 5. ...</td> <td><i>Amendment of records.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 6. ...</td> <td>r., with savings—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 7. ...</td> <td>★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 8. ...</td> <td><i>Appointment of sheriffs.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 9. ...</td> <td><i>Escheators and coroners.—r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 10. ...</td> <td><i>Annexing hundreds to counties.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 11. ...</td> <td><i>Custody of gaols, etc.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 12. ...</td> <td><i>Clerks of statutes merchant</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 13. ...</td> <td><i>Measures and weights</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 14. ...</td> <td><i>Tenure in capite.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 15. ...</td> <td><i>Petition for lands in King's hand.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 16. ...</td> <td><i>Pardon for felony.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 17. ...</td> <td><i>Nisi prius.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>cc. 17, 18. ...</td> <td>r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 19. ...</td> <td>★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 20. ...</td> <td><i>Real actions</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>c. 21. ...</td> <td><i>Purveyance</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Edw. 3. St. 2. (a)</td> <td><i>Taxation</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (b)</td> <td><i>Taxation, etc.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Edw. 3. St. 4. (1340).</td> <td><i>Taxation, etc.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (b)</td> <td><i>Denial of subjection of England to Kings of France.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14 Edw. 3. St. 4. (1340).</td> <td><i>Purveyance, presentation to church and bishop's temporalities.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i></td> </tr> </table> | <i>Confirmation of charters</i> | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | <i>Purveyance, Marshalsea</i> | c. 2. ... | <i>Confirmation of 35 Edw. 1. Stat. Carlisle</i> | c. 3. ... | <i>Qualification of sheriffs.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> | c. 4. ... | <i>[Sale of wares after close of fair].</i> | c. 5. ... | <i>Attaints.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | cc. 6, 7. ... | <i>Custody by marshals of King's Bench.—r., S.L.R., 1887.</i> | c. 8. ... | <i>[Unlawful attachment, etc., forbidden].</i> | c. 9. ... | <i>Jurors.—r., (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50.</i> | c. 10. ... | <i>Arrest: Criminal procedure.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> | cc. 12, 13. ... | <i>Outlawry.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> | c. 14. ... | <i>Arrest, etc., of night walkers, etc.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> | 9 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1335). | <i>Foreign and other merchants, nonplevin.—r., except c. 3, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | c. 3. ... | <i>Process against executors.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> | 9 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <i>Money, gold, silver.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.</i> | 10 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1336). | <i>Pardons, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | 10 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <i>Purveyance, etc.</i> | 10 Edw. 3. St. 3. | <i>Sumptuary law.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> | 11 Edw. 3. (1336-7). | <i>Wool, cloth.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | 14 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1340). | [Confirmation of liberties]. | c. 1. ... | <i>Pardon of chattels of felons, etc.</i> | c. 2. ... | <i>Pardon of Crown debts</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | c. 3. ... | <i>Engleschrie</i> | c. 4. ... | <i>Delays in courts</i> | c. 5. ... | <i>Amendment of records.</i> | c. 6. ... | r., with savings—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. | c. 7. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. | c. 8. ... | <i>Appointment of sheriffs.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> | c. 9. ... | <i>Escheators and coroners.—r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45.</i> | c. 10. ... | <i>Annexing hundreds to counties.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> | c. 11. ... | <i>Custody of gaols, etc.</i> | c. 12. ... | <i>Clerks of statutes merchant</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | c. 13. ... | <i>Measures and weights</i> | c. 14. ... | <i>Tenure in capite.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | c. 15. ... | <i>Petition for lands in King's hand.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> | c. 16. ... | <i>Pardon for felony.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | c. 17. ... | <i>Nisi prius.</i> | cc. 17, 18. ... | r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. | c. 19. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. | c. 20. ... | <i>Real actions</i> | c. 21. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> | 14 Edw. 3. St. 2. (a) | <i>Taxation</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | 14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (b) | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> | 14 Edw. 3. St. 4. (1340). | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> | 14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (b) | <i>Denial of subjection of England to Kings of France.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> | 14 Edw. 3. St. 4. (1340). | <i>Purveyance, presentation to church and bishop's temporalities.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> |
| <i>Confirmation of charters</i> | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Purveyance, Marshalsea</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Confirmation of 35 Edw. 1. Stat. Carlisle</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Qualification of sheriffs.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 4. ... | <i>[Sale of wares after close of fair].</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Attaints.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cc. 6, 7. ... | <i>Custody by marshals of King's Bench.—r., S.L.R., 1887.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 8. ... | <i>[Unlawful attachment, etc., forbidden].</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Jurors.—r., (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Arrest: Criminal procedure.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cc. 12, 13. ... | <i>Outlawry.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Arrest, etc., of night walkers, etc.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1335). | <i>Foreign and other merchants, nonplevin.—r., except c. 3, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Process against executors.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <i>Money, gold, silver.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1336). | <i>Pardons, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <i>Purveyance, etc.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Edw. 3. St. 3. | <i>Sumptuary law.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Edw. 3. (1336-7). | <i>Wool, cloth.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1340). | [Confirmation of liberties]. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Pardon of chattels of felons, etc.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Pardon of Crown debts</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Engleschrie</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Delays in courts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Amendment of records.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 6. ... | r., with savings—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 7. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Appointment of sheriffs.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Escheators and coroners.—r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Annexing hundreds to counties.—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Custody of gaols, etc.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Clerks of statutes merchant</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Measures and weights</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Tenure in capite.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Petition for lands in King's hand.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 16. ... | <i>Pardon for felony.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Nisi prius.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cc. 17, 18. ... | r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 19. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 20. ... | <i>Real actions</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| c. 21. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Edw. 3. St. 2. (a) | <i>Taxation</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (b) | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Edw. 3. St. 4. (1340). | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (b) | <i>Denial of subjection of England to Kings of France.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Edw. 3. St. 4. (1340). | <i>Purveyance, presentation to church and bishop's temporalities.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(a) Sts. 2, 3, Ruffhead.

(b) St. 5, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|--|--|
| 15 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1341). | <i>Trial of Peers, etc.</i> —r., 15 E. 3. St. 2. |
| 15 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <i>Repeal of 15 Edw. 3. St. 1.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), |
| 15 Edw. 3. St. 3. | <i>Subsidy</i> } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 17 Edw. 3. (1343) | <i>Money, silver.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| 18 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1344). | <i>Concerning exigents.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4. |
| 18 Edw. 3. St. 2. part preceding c. 1. | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Commissions of new inquiries.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Justices of the Peace.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Freedom of trade</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Weights and measures</i> } 1872. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>No exigents in trespass.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4 |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Currency</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Confirmation of statutes, etc.</i> } (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 18 Edw. 3. St. 3. | [Exemption of prelates from secular jurisdiction]. |
| c. 1. ... | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Bigamy.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Mortmain.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Purveyance.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Prohibitions.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Spiritual jurisdiction</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., |
| c. 7. (a) ... | <i>Scire facias for tithes</i> } 1872. |
| 20 Edw. 3. Ordinance for the Justices (1346). | <i>Civil procedure.</i> |
| c. 1. ... | r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 20 Edw. 3. (b) Oath of the Justices. | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 20 Edw. 3. (c) Oath of the Clerks of Chancery. | <i>Oath of justices of the bench</i> } r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| 23 Edw. 3. (1349) | <i>Labourers, artificers, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 1. (d) (1350-1). | [Status of children born abroad]. r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3; S.L.R., 1948. |
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 2. (e). | <i>Labourers, artificers, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; |
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 3. (f). | <i>Aulneger, foreign and other merchants, forestalling, weirs</i> } (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 4. (g). | <i>Provisors of benefices.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 5. (1351-2). | <i>Purveyance.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1. ... | Treason. Am.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; |
| c. 2. ... | (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1; (E.), 11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31; |
| | 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| | Saved—11-2 V. c. 12. s. 6. |
| | r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 53; S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Challenge of jurors.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |

- (a) This chapter in Ruffhead includes the last para. of this Statute. (d) St. 2, Ruffhead.
 (b) 18 E. 3. St. 4, Ruffhead. (e) St. 1, Ruffhead.
 (c) 18 E. 3. St. 5, Ruffhead. (f) St. 4, Ruffhead.
 (g) St. 6, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus)*. |
|--|--|
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 5. (1351-2). | <p>[Criminal and civil justice].</p> <p><i>Executors of Executors.</i>—r., with savings—(E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p><i>Purveyance.</i>—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</p> <p>[<i>Exactions by keepers of forests, etc.</i>].</p> <p><i>Finding of men at arms</i></p> <p><i>Weights</i></p> <p><i>Measures</i></p> <p><i>Aids</i></p> <p><i>Exchange of gold and silver</i></p> <p><i>Gold and silver coin</i></p> <p><i>Process against persons indicted of felony.</i>—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4.</p> <p><i>Purveyance</i></p> <p><i>Real actions</i></p> <p><i>Process of exigent.</i>—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.</p> <p><i>Villainage</i></p> <p><i>Crown debtors</i></p> <p><i>Coinage</i></p> <p><i>Purveyance</i></p> <p><i>Provisors.</i>—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</p> <p><i>Lombards.</i>—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</p> |
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 6. | <p>(a)</p> <p>c. 1. ... [Confirmation of privileges of clergy].</p> <p>★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 2. ... <i>Repeal of 14 Edw. 3. St. 4. c. 2.</i>—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</p> <p>c. 3. ... [Presentations to benefices by the King].</p> <p>Confirmed—13 R. 2. St. 1. c. 1.</p> <p>★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>cc. 4, 5. ... <i>Benefit of clergy.</i>—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</p> <p>c. 6. ... <i>Temporalities of prelates.</i>—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R. 1872.</p> <p>c. 7. ... [King's title to benefice].</p> <p>★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 8. ... [Cognizance of avoidance of benefices].</p> <p>★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 9. ... <i>Indictments of Ordinaries for extortion.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1867.</p> |
| 25 Edw. 3. St. 7. | <p><i>Fines of labourers, subsidy</i></p> |
| 25 Edw. 3. Artic. p. Clero resp. (b) | <p><i>Benefit of clergy</i></p> |
| 27 Edw. 3. St. 1. | <p>(1353).</p> |
| c. 1. | <p><i>Suing in foreign court.</i>—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</p> |
| c. 2. | <p><i>Pardon.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1948.</p> |
| c. 3. | <p><i>Regrators.</i>—r., 7-8 V. c. 24. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 4. | <p><i>Cloths.</i>—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</p> |
| c. 5. | <p><i>Forestallers.</i>—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 6. | <p><i>Importation of wine.</i>—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</p> |
| c. 7. | <p><i>Buying of wines.</i>—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 8. | <p><i>Gauging of wines.</i>—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1.</p> |
| 27 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <p><i>Staple, merchant strangers, money.</i>—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872.</p> |
| 27 Edw. 3. Ordin. de feodis Majorum. | <p><i>Fees of mayors, etc., of staples.</i>—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5.</p> |

(a) St. 3, Ruffhead.

(b) This follows 25 E. 3. St. 3 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 28 Edw. 3. (1354). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of charters, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Lords of marches of Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 3. ... | [Liberty of Subject]. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Tenure in capite</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I)R., |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Exportation of iron</i> } 1872. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Election of coroners.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Sheriffs.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Attaint.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Sheriffs.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Misprisions in cities and boroughs.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Confirmation, etc., of 13 Ed. 1 Stat. Wynton, cc. 1, 2.</i> —r., (India), 9 G. 4. c. 72. s. 125; (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Confirmation, etc., of 27 Ed. 3. St. 2.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 14. ... | <i>The staple</i> |
| c. 15. ... | <i>The staple.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| 31 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1357). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of charters.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Wool.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Discharge of estreats of felon's goods.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Probate of testaments.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Wine.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1; 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Franchises</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>The statute of labourers, the staple</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Wool</i> } (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Wool.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Default of victuallers in London.</i> —r., (E.) S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Administration on intestacy.</i> —r., with saving—(E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. 1; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Exchequer chamber</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Pardon, taxation</i> } 1872. |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Levy of escapes of thieves, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Sheriff's tourn.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| 31 Edw. 3. Sts. 2, 3. | <i>Herrings: salt fish of Blakeney.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 24. s. 2. |
| 31 Edw. 3. St. 4. | <i>Ireland.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| 34 Edw. 3. (1360-1). | |
| c. 1. ... | Justices of the Peace. r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 2, 3. ... | <i>Purveyance.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Weights and measures.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Measures.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Attaint.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. |
| cc. 9-11. ... | <i>Labourers.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Forfeitures.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 13, 14. ... | <i>Escheators.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Confirmation of grants.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16. ... | <i>Fines</i> |
| cc. 17, 18. ... | <i>Trade, etc., with Ireland</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I), |
| c. 19. ... | <i>Customs</i> } S.L.(I)R., 1872. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 34 Edw. 3 (1360-1). | |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Exportation of corn.</i> |
| | r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21. ... | <i>Exportation of wool, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 22. ... | <i>Finding of hawks.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| 35 Edw. 3 (1360-1). | <i>Herrings.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 24. s. 2. |
| 36 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1362). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of charters, etc.</i> |
| c. 2-6. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>The staple</i> |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Wages of priests.</i> |
| | r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Breaches of statutes</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Parliament</i> |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Customs, exportation</i> |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Quarter sessions.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49(4), [sch. 3. |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Escheators.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 53. |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Appropriation of certain fines, etc.</i> |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Pleading in English</i> |
| 36 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <i>General pardon</i> |
| 37 Edw. 3. (1363). | <i>Diet, apparel, etc.</i> —r., except c. 2 (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Idemptitate nominis.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| 38 Edw. 3. St. 1. (1363-4). | <i>Gold and silver, fines, merchants, jurors, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.) S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 38 Edw. 3. St. 2. | <i>Obtaining benefices from Rome.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 42 Edw. 3. (1368). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of charters</i> |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Confirmation of pardon</i> |
| c. 3. ... | [Observance of due process of law]. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Commission of inquiry.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Escheators</i> |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Labourers</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Londoners</i> |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Importation of wine</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Crown debts, etc.</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Naturalization.</i> —r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Return of jurors' names at nisi prius.</i> |
| 43 Edw. 3. (1369). | r. in pt.—(E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 43 Edw. 3. (1369). | <i>The staple trade with Gascony, pardon.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 45 Edw. 3. (1370-1). | <i>Confirmation of charters, weirs, taxation.</i> —r., except c. 3, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Prohibition to spiritual courts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 46 Edw. 3. (1372). | <i>Knights of the shire.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| 47 Edw. 3. (1373) | <i>Cloth, currency.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 50 Edw. 3. (1376-7). | <i>Confirmation of liberties and charters, pardon, arrest of clergy, fraudulent conveyances, cloth.</i> —r., except c. 4, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4. ... | [Prohibition]. |
| 1 Ric. 2. (1377). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of charters, etc.</i> |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Peace of the realm, etc.</i> |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. ... | [Penalties for Maintenance]. |
| | Confirmed—7 R. 2. c. 15. |
| | r. in pt. S.L.R., 1948. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus*). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1 Ric. 2. (1377). | |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Officers of the Exchequer</i> |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Villainies</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Maintenance</i> |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Protections</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Maintenance, etc.</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Confirmation of pardons</i> |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Sheriffs (re-appointment).—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Prisoners for debt.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Suits in spiritual courts } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R.</i> |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Tithes } 1872.</i> |
| c. 15. (a) ... | <i>Arrest of clergy.—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125 ; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1.</i> |
| 2 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1378). | <i>Merchants, confirmation of statutes, etc.—r., except c. 5, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Penalty for slandering great men.—r., S.L.R., 1887.</i> |
| 2 Ric. 2. St. 2. (1379). | <i>Riots, fraudulent deeds, etc.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| 3 Ric. 2. (1379-80). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of liberties, etc. } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.),</i> |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Assize of cloths } S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Farming of benefices for aliens.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| 4 Ric. 2. (1380). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Gauging of vessels of wine, etc.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1 ; 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23.</i> |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Pardon.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| 5 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1381). | <i>Confirmation of liberties, charters and statutes, exportation of gold and silver, leaving the realm, etc.—r., except c. 7, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 7. (b) ... | <i>Forcible Entry.—r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| 5 Ric. 2. St. 2. (1382). | <i>Merchant strangers, leather, subsidy, heresy.—r., except c. 4, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 4. ... | [Summons to Parliament]. <i>r. in pt., 11 & 12 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but see s. 80.</i> |
| 6 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1382). | <i>Confirmation of liberties, charters and statutes, legal proceedings, rape, etc.—r., except c. 2, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Venue in actions for debt, etc.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| 6 Ric. 2. St. 2. ... | <i>Pardon, purveyance, trespass, etc.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| 7 Ric. 2. (1383). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of liberties } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.),</i> |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Confirmation of statutes } S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| cc. 3, 4. ... | <i>Forest.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Vagabonds.—r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.</i> |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Confirmation of Statute of Winchester.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Jurors.—r., (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62 ; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50.</i> |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Cloths</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Repeal of certain statutes } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.),</i> |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Holding of benefices by aliens.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Riding armed.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Attornies in writs of premunire.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| c. 15. ... | [Maintenance, etc.] |
| c. 16. ... | <i>Exportation to Scotland—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Mainpernors.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872.</i> |
| 8 Ric. 2. (1384) ... | |
| cc. 1-3 ... | <i>Civil procedure.</i> <i>r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</i> |

(a) This chapter in Ruffhead includes the last para. of this Statute.

(b) c. 8, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|------------------------------|--|
| 8 Ric. 2. (1384). | <i>False entries of pleas, etc.</i> |
| c. 4. ... | r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 5. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Jurisdiction of constable and marshal.</i> |
| 9 Ric. 2. (1385) ... | Confirmation of statutes, legal proceedings } Marshalsea } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; |
| 10 Ric. 2. (1386) ... | <i>Commission of inquiry into courts, etc.</i> } (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 11 Ric. 2. (1387-8). | Confirmation of 10 R. 2., indemnity, etc.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 12 Ric. 2. (1388). | Confirmation of liberties, etc.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Corrupt appointments to offices.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| cc. 3-9. ... | <i>Labourers, beggars.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 10. ... | [Justices of the Peace, quarter sessions]. r. in pt.—18-9 V. c. 126. s. 21 ; 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Penalty for slandering great men.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Expenses of knights of shires</i> } r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Nuisances in towns</i> |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Cloths.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Provisors of benefices.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16. ... | <i>The Staple.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| 13 Ric. 2. St. 1. (1389-90). | [King's presentation to benefice]. r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Jurisdiction of constable and marshal.</i> <i>Court of marshalsea.</i> <i>Clerk of market of King's house.</i> <i>Jurisdiction of admiral and deputy.</i> <i>Sergeants at arms.</i> <i>Justices of the peace.</i> <i>Labourer's wages, etc.</i> <i>Measure and weight.</i> <i>Cloths.</i> <i>Cloths.</i> <i>Tanners.</i> <i>Keeping of dogs to hunt, etc.</i> <i>Bonds to the Crown.</i> <i>Uniting of castles and gaols to counties.</i> <i>Protections.</i> <i>Real actions.</i> <i>Attaints.</i> <i>Fish.</i> <i>Going beyond sea.</i> } r.—44 & 45 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| 13 Ric. 2. St. 2. | <i>Pardon of offences.</i> r. in pt.—16 R. 2. c. 6. residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 2, 3. ... | <i>Enforcement of the Statute of Provisors.</i> r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 13 Ric. 2. St. 3. ... | <i>Maintenance.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 14 Ric. 2. (1390). | <i>The staple, trading, customs, money.</i> —r., except c. 11, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.R. (I.), 1872. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Justice of the peace.</i> S. 1 r. in pt.—18-9 V. c. 126. s. 21. residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 15 Ric. 2. (1391). | Confirmation of statutes.—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1. ... | [Forcible entries]. |
| c. 2. ... | [Forcible entries]. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 15 Ric. 2. (1391). c. 3. ... | Admiralty Jurisdiction. r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Measures.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R. 1863; (I.) S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Mortmain.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 6. ... | [Appropriation of benefices.] |
| cc. 7, 8. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Exportation</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>The staple</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Cloths</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Girdlers.</i> —r., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (a). |
| 16 Ric. 2. (1392-3). | <i>Private courts.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Trade</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Confirmation, etc., of 15 R. 2. c. 12.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Weights and measures</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Liveries.</i> —r., 3 C. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (b) |
| c. 5. ... | Statute of Praemunire. Applied—24 H. 8. c. 12; 25 H. 8. c. 19; 25 H. 8. c. 21, 31 C. 2. c. 2.; 6 A. c. 78. s. 9. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Pardon.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 17 Ric. 2. (1393-4). | <i>Money.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Cloths.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Exportation of worsted.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 3. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Malt.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Revenue officers.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Untrue suggestions in Chancery.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Exportation of corn.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 7. ... | [Suppression of riots. —r., in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Fish.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Gaol delivery.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Local (London Aldermen.)</i> |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Erroneous judgments in London.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863; S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Local (Farringdon Without.)</i> |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Riding armed, liveries, justices of assise, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 20 Ric. 2. (1396-7). | <i>Confirmation of liberties and franchises, repeal of 10 R. 2, treasons, etc.</i> —r., 1 H. 4. c. 3, but revived in part, 10 H. 6. c. 5: r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 21 Ric. 2. (1397-8). | <i>Confirmation of liberties, charters, and statutes, indemnity, repeal of 21 R. 2, etc.</i> —r., except c. 6, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 1 Hen. 4. (1399). | <i>Petitions to the King for lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Confirmation of liberties, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 2 Hen. 4. (1400-1). | <i>Petitions to the King for lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Extension of the Statute of Provisors.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Purchasing bulls to be discharged of tithes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Exportation of gold or silver.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Foreign coin.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>No nonsuit after verdict.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Fines</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Relief of certain commissioners</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Clerk of the Crown, Queen's Bench</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Admiralty jurisdiction.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 10. s. 31. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Welshmen.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 11. ... | |
| c. 12. ... | |

(a) 2 [vulgo 1] J. 1. c. 25. ss. 41, 47, Ruffhead.

(b) c. 4. s. 27, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 2 Hen. 4. (1400-1). | |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Pardon</i> |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Suppression of heresy.</i> —r., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6. (a). |
| cc. 16-18. ... | <i>Wales and Welshmen.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 19. ... | <i>Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 20. ... | <i>Welshmen.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 21. ... | <i>Liveries</i> |
| c. 22. ... | <i>Suits for pardon</i> |
| c. 23. ... | <i>Marshalsea Court</i> |
| c. 24. ... | <i>Wages for serving with Duke of York</i> |
| 4 Hen. 4 (1402). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Confirmation of liberties, etc.</i> |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Indictments, etc.</i> |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Benefit of clergy</i> |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Crown grants</i> |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Sheriffs.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Cloths</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Forcible entries</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Relief of commissioners</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Coinage.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Weirs.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 12. ... | [Enforcement of 15 Ric. 2. c. 6]. |
| | r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Military service</i> |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Labourers</i> |
| cc. 15, 16. ... | <i>Exportation of gold or silver.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Monastic orders.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| cc. 18, 19. ... | <i>Attorneys.</i> —r., (E.), 6-7 V. c. 73. s. 1; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 20. ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., in pt., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1; |
| | residue, r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 21. ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 22. ... | <i>King's presentation to benefices.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23. ... | <i>Judgments.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 24. ... | <i>Cloths.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 25. ... | <i>Hostlers.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 26. ... | <i>Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 27. ... | <i>Wales.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 28. ... | <i>Wales.</i> —r., (E.), 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11; S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 29. ... | <i>Welshmen.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 30. ... | <i>Wales.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| cc. 31-34. ... | <i>Wales and Welshmen.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11; S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 35. ... | <i>Tanning.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 5 Hen. 4. (1403-4). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Certain traitors' lands (not forfeited if seized to uses).</i> —r., S.L.R. 1948. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Approvers.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Watching.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Gold and silver.</i> —r., 1 W. & M. c. 30. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Maiming</i> |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Assaulting servants of knights of Parliament</i> |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Merchant strangers.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Wager of law</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Trade</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Imprisonment by justices of the peace.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Payment of tithes of aliens' lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |

(a) s. 15, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 Hen. 4. (1403-4). | |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Execution on statute merchant.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Plating.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Fines</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Pardon</i> } |
| 6 Hen. 4. (1404). | <i>First fruits, sheriffs, escheators, etc.</i> —r., except c. 2. (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Petitions to the King for lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| 7 Hen. 4. (1405-6). | |
| c. 1. ... | [Confirmation of liberties]. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Succession to the Crown.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Fines and forfeitures.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Protections.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Lands of Percy and Bardolf (not forfeited if seized to uses).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6. ... | <i>Bulls to be discharged of tithes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 7. ... | <i>Arrow heads.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Benefices.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Local (Sales in gross, London.)</i> |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Cloths</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), |
| c. 11. ... | <i>Relief of Commissioners</i> } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 12. ... | <i>Certain traitors' lands (not forfeited if seized to uses).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 13. ... | <i>Attorneys in outlawry.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 14. ... | <i>Liveries.</i> —r., 3 C. 1. c. 5. s. 8 (a) |
| c. 15. ... | <i>Election of knights of shires.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| c. 16. ... | <i>Annuities from the Crown</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), |
| c. 17. ... | <i>Labourers</i> } |
| c. 18. ... | <i>Pardon</i> } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 9 Hen. 4. (1407). | <i>Confirmation of liberties, charters, and statutes, aulnage, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 11 Hen. 4. (1409-10). | <i>Justices of assize, customers, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 13 Hen. 4. (1411). | <i>Confirmation of liberties, charters, and statutes, justices of assize, etc.</i> —r., except c. 7, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 7. ... | Riot. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 1 Hen. 5. (1413). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., 14 G. 3. c. 58. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Weirs</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 3. ... | <i>Forgery</i> } |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Bailiffs of sheriffs, etc.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 5. ... | <i>Statute of Additions (Details on Original Writs and Indictments).</i> |
| c. 6. ... | r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| c. 7. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8. ... | <i>Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Restraint of aliens from holding benefices.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Irish mendicants, etc.</i> |
| c. 9. ... | <i>Grants of revenues, etc., of Calais</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), |
| c. 10. ... | <i>Corn measure</i> } S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 2 Hen. 5. St. 1. (1414). | |
| c. 1. ... | <i>Visitation of hospitals.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2. ... | <i>Certiorari.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59 |
| c. 3. ... | [Libels in spiritual courts]. |
| c. 4. ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4. ... | <i>Sessions (quarter).</i> |
| c. 4. ... | r. in pt.—(E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872; (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49, sch. 3. |
| c. 4. ... | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |

(a) c. 4. s. 27, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 2 Hen. 5. St. 1. (1414). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Outrages in certain franchises</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Safe-conducts</i> } S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Suppression of heresy.</i> —r., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6 (a). |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Riot.</i> —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Murder, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| 2 Hen. 5. St. 2. (1414). | |
| | <i>Chaplains, jurors, etc.</i> —r., (except c. 1), (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 1 ... | [Qualification of justices of peace]. |
| | ★ r. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. I. |
| 3 Hen. 5. (1415). | |
| | <i>Money</i> } |
| 4 Hen. 5. [vel. 3 Hen. 5. St. 2.] (b) (1415-6). | } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I), R., 1872. |
| | |
| 4 Hen. 5. [St. 2.] (c) (1416). | |
| | <i>Sheriffs, pattens, wages, merchant strangers, etc.</i> —r., except c. 1, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 1 ... | [Confirmation of charters and statutes]. |
| 5 Hen. 5. (1417-8). | |
| | <i>Attorneys.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| 7 Hen. 5. (1419) | |
| | <i>Indictments, forgery.</i> —r., (E.), 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32 ; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| 8 Hen. 5. (1420) | |
| | <i>Parliament, gold and silver.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| 9 Hen. 5 St. 1 (1421). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Indictments, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32 ; (I), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Outlawries</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Assizes, protection, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Amendment.</i> |
| | r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Sheriffs, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mint at Calais</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Offenders in the Franchise of Ridesdale.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Offences by scholars of Oxford</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Abbots, etc.</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Coal-heels at Newcastle.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Gold coin.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Rochester Bridge.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. lvii. |
| 9 Hen. 5 St. 2. | |
| cc. 1-10 | <i>Money, exchanges, tithes.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I)R., 1872. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Local (Repair of roads and bridges between Abingdon and Dorchester.</i> |

(a) S. 15, Ruffhead.

(c) 4 H. 5, Ruffhead.

(b) 3. H. 5, St. 2, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Hen. 6 (1422). | <i>Mint, exchanges, purveyance, Irishmen, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 2 Hen. 6 (1423). | |
| c. 1 ... | [Confirmation of liberties]. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>St. Leonard's Hospital, York (thraue of corn).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duke of Bedford</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>The staple</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation of wools.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Exportation of gold or silver</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Tanners</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Irishmen</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Currency</i> } |
| c. 10 (a) | <i>Embroidery</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Certain outlawsries</i> } |
| c. 12 ... | <i>The Thames</i> } |
| c. 13 (b) | <i>Patent officers in courts</i> } |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Measures.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1 ; 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>The Mint.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Price of silver.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 17 ... | [Quality and marks of silver work]. r. as to Master of Mint—33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 18 (o) | <i>Labourers.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 19 (d) | <i>Fish.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Real actions</i> } |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Escape</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 3 Hen. 6 (1425). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Labourers.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 2. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exportation of Sheep.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 3. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exportation of butter, etc.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. ss. 3, 5. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>River Lee (conservancy commission).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 4 Hen. 6 (1425-6). | |
| | <i>Sheriffs, writs, corn, continuation of statutes.</i> —r., except c. 3, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Amendment.</i> r. with savings (E.), 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 6 Hen. 6 (1427). | |
| | <i>Assises, wages of artificers, Parliament, Commissioners of sewers, wool.</i> —r., except c. 1, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Exigent on Indictment.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4. |
| 8 Hen. 6 (1429). | |
| c. 1 ... | [Privileges of clergy]. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Trade with Denmark.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Commissioners of sewers.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4 (e) | <i>Liveries.</i> —r., 3 C. 1. c. 5. s. 8. |

(a) In Ruffhead the titles of 2 Hen. 6. cc. 10-2 are placed in succession, without any numbers, between cc. 9 and 10, Ruffhead.

(b) cc. 13-7 are cc. 10-4 in Ruffhead.

(c) c. 18 is in Ruffhead placed, without a number, between cc. 14. and 15, Ruffhead.

(d) cc. 19-21 are cc. 15-7 in Ruffhead.

(e) c. 4. s. 27. in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 Hen. 6. (1429). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Weights, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Treason</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Electors of Knights of the Shires.</i> r. in pt.—14 G. 3. c. 58; 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Labourers.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | [Forcible entry]. Am.—42-3 V. c. 59. s. 2. r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Malicious indictments, etc.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Apprenticeship.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Amendment.</i> r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Protections</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Murders, etc.</i> } |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Amendment.</i> r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Inquests by escheators, etc.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 53. |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>The staple.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Trade with Calais</i> } r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Wool.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 3. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Trade with aliens.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>The staple</i> } |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Franchises</i> } |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Robberies on the Severn</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| (a) | |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Inquests.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 9 Hen. 6 (1430-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Adjournment of assizes.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Trade with aliens.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Proceedings against Owen Glendour made valid (saving for his heirs).</i> — r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Idemtitate nominis by executor.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Free Passage, Severn.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Weights (Dorchester).</i> —r. with savings, 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Sheriff of Herefordshire.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Weight of a wey of cheese.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>River Lee (conservancy commission).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Attorneys</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Bastardy</i> } |
| 10 Hen. 6 (1432). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>The staple.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Electors of Knights of the Shire.</i> —r. in pt., 14 G. 3. c. 58; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. residue r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Letters of request</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Appearance of plaintiffs</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Beacons, etc., Calais</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | 8 Hen. 6. c. 10 (indictments) confirmed. —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| 10 Hen. 6 St. 2. | |
| | <i>Payment of judges, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |

(a) There is no c. 28 in the Statutes of the Realm; see note there, vol. 2, p. 261.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 11 Hen. 6 (1433). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>The stews in Southwark.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| cc. 2, 3 | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Attains</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Real actions.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | [Continuance of indictments]. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Sheriff of Herefordshire</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Weights and Measures</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Cloths.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>The staple.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Assaults on lords or commoners, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India) 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Wax chandlers.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>The staple</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| cc. 15, 16 | <i>Customs.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.) S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| 14 Hen. 6 (1435). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Judgment in treason and felony.</i> r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 226, 227 (2), sch. 6. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>The staple.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Cumberland assizes to be at Carlisle.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Middlesex sessions.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Alien merchans</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Alien goods</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Breaches of truces</i> |
| 15 Hen. 6 (1436-7). | |
| | <i>Marshalsea, exportation of corn, safe-conducts, subpanas, attaints, etc.</i> |
| | r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| 18 Hen. 6 (1439). | |
| c. 1 ... | [Dating of letters patent]. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Attains.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 3. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Alien merchans.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Crown grants</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Penalty on escheators</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Captures at sea.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Appearance of plaintiffs.</i> —r., (E.), 6-7 V. c. 73. s. 1; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Commissions of sewers</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Justices of the peace</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indictments, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Outlawries</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Sheriffs</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 5. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Cloths.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Vessels of wine, etc.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1; 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Soldiers.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Soldiers.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| 20 Hen. 6 (1441-2). | |
| | <i>Safe conducts, outlawries, etc.</i> —r., except c. 9, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I).R., 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Peeresses.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 81, sch. 10, Pt. III. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 23 Hen. 6 (1444-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Purveyance.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 3. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Worsteds.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Welshmen.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Sheriffs of Northumberland</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Sheriffs (tenure of office).</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Commissions of sewers.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Sheriffs and bailiffs, fees, etc.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Wages of knights of the shire</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Foreign pleas</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Labourers</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Gauge penny.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Escheators.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 53. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Wines.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 25 Hen. 6 (1446-7). | |
| | <i>Wales.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| 27 Hen. 6 (1448-9). | |
| | <i>Importation, exportation, etc.</i> —r., except c. 5, (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5 ... | Sunday Fairs. r. in pt.—13-4 V. c. 23 ; S.L.R., 1948. ★ Excluded—14 G. 6 c. 28. s. 59 (2) (a). |
| 28 Hen. 6 (1449). | |
| | <i>Importation, purveyance, pardon, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 29 Hen. 6 (1450). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>John Cade (deceased) attainted of treason.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Safe conducts.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>York (exemption from municipal office).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 31 Hen. 6 (1452-3). | |
| | <i>John Cade, writs, attachments, safe conducts, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 33 Hen. 6 (1455). | |
| | <i>Embezzlement, repeal of 31 H. 6. c. 6, jurors, Exchequer, etc.</i> r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 39 Hen. 6 (1460). | |
| | <i>Repeal of 38 H. 6, etc.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 1 Edw. 4 (1461). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Acts done in times of H. 4, 5, 6.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Sheriff's tourn.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| 3 Edw. 4 (1463). | |
| | <i>Exportation, importation, apparel</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 4 Edw. 4 (1464-5). | |
| | <i>Cloths, trade, etc.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★) |
|--|---|
| 7 Edw. 4 (1467). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R. 1872. |
| <i>Worsted, cloths, crown grants</i> | |
| 8 Edw. 4 (1468). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R. 1872. |
| <i>Cloths, liveries, juries, sheriffs</i> | |
| 12 Edw. 4 (1472). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| <i>Bowstaves, subsidies, liveries, wool, commissions of sewers, etc.—r.</i> , except c. 1, (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Sheriff (execution of writs, etc.)—r.</i> , 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| 14 Edw. 4 (1474-5). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| <i>King's tenants, protections, wool, etc.</i> | |
| 17 Edw. 4 (1477-8). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1 ... | |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Courts of Pyepowder.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Unlawful games.—r.</i> , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Tiles.—r.</i> , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Cloths</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Repeal of Acts, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Sheriffs (execution of writs, etc.)—r.</i> , 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| 22 Edw. 4 (1482-3). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1 ... | |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Fish</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Importation.—r.</i> , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Price of Bows.—r.</i> , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Fulling mills.—r.</i> , 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 7 (2—vulgo 1—J. 1. c. 25. ss. 35, 47 in Ruffhead). |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Swans.—r.</i> , (E.), 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Forest.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Berwick.—r.</i> in pt., S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872; residue r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| 1 Ric. 3 (1483-4). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 1 ... | |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Benevolences</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Felony.—r.</i> , (E.), 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Sheriffs' tourns.—r.</i> , (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62; (I.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 91. s. 50. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>King R. 3, feoffee to uses.—r.</i> , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Courts of Pyepowder.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Fines.—r.</i> , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Cloths.—r.</i> , 50 G. 3. c. 83. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Aliens</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Bowstaves</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Importation.—r.</i> , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Vessels of wine, etc.—r.</i> , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2; 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Collectors of dismes.—r.</i> , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Letters patent to Elizabeth, late Queen of England, annulled.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| 1 Hen. 7 (1485). | } r. , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| Part preceding c. 1 (a) | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Real actions.—r.</i> , (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |

(a) This part (to the end of *Titulus Regis*) is not in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Hen. 7 (1485). | |
| c. 4 (a) | <i>Clergy</i> .—r., 3-4 V. c. 86. s. 1. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Protections</i> .—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 6. |
| c. 2 (a) | <i>Denizens</i> .—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Tanners</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Pardon</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Hunting in forests</i> .—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| cc. 8, 9 | <i>Importation</i> .—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Aliens</i> |
| 3 Hen. 7 (b) (1487). | |
| c. 1 (a) | <i>Star Chamber, etc.</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. [2] (d) | <i>Recognizances.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45, sch. 3. |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Abduction of women</i> .—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taking of Bail by Justices.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—(E.), 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| | (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6 |
| | residue r. S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Fraudulent deeds of gift</i> .—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Usury</i> .—r., 11 H. 7. c. 8. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Usury</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Alien merchants</i> .—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Citizens of London</i> .—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Costs in error</i> .—r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Exportation</i> .—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Price of long bows</i> .—r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>King's household</i> .—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>King's officers and tenants</i> .—r., 3 C. 1. c. 5. s. 8 (c. 4. s. 27 in Ruffhead). |
| c. 16](e) | <i>Feoffees in trust</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 4 Hen. 7 (f) (1488-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Commissions of sewers</i> } r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Gold and silver</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Slaughter of beasts</i> } |
| c. 4 (g) | <i>Protections</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Dismes</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Forest of Inglewood</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Yeomen and grooms of the chamber</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Woollen cloth</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Hats and caps</i> } r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Importations, etc.</i> .—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Buying of wool</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Justices of the Peace</i> } |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Benefit of clergy</i> .—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Thames (netting fish on flood waters).)</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Isle of Wight</i> .—r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |

(a) In this order in the Statutes of the Realm; the chapters follow the numbering of the translation.

(b) The numbers and order of the chapters of this year follow the translation.

(c) First para. of c. 1 in Ruffhead.

(d) Second para. of c. 1 in Ruffhead.

(e) c. 17, private, in Ruffhead.

(f) The numbers of the chapters of this year follow the translation.

(g) Inclusive of the enactments placed under the heading: "An Acte for the passing and transmutation of lands without Fyne."

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 4 Hen. 7 (a) (1487). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Wardship</i> } r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Treason</i> } |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Tillage</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 20 ... | Collusive actions. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Orford Haven Suffolk (illegal fishing nets)</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Gold</i> } |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Fines</i> } |
| 7 Hen. 7 (1491). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Soldiers</i> } |
| c. 2 (b) | <i>Service in the King's wars</i> } |
| c. 3 (c) | <i>Weights and measures</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Challenge of Riens deyns le gard in London abolished.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Abbots, priors, etc.</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Scots</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 8 (d) | <i>Grants of offices to Thos. Crofte made void.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Fish.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Outlawry in Lancashire.</i> —r., 7 H. 7. c. 24 (not in Ruffhead). |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Feoffments made by the King.</i> } |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Letters Patent to the Queen.</i> } |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Barking Abbey payments to Havering Manor.</i> } |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Countess of Richmond and Derby.</i> } |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Private (Earl of Surrey).</i> } |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Viscount Wells and wife.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Lord de la Warre.</i> } |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Private (Prior of Canterbury).</i> } |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Sir Thomas Lovell.</i> } |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Hugh Johnson and wife.</i> } |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Attainder of John Hayes.</i> } |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Attainder of Robt. Chamberlaine and Ric. White.</i> } |
| c. 24 (e) | <i>Outlawry in Lancashire.</i> —r., (E.), S.L.R., 1863 ; (I.), S.L.(I.)R., 1872. |
| 11 Hen. 7 (1495). | |
| c. 1 ... | [Treason]. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Vagabonds.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Offences against statutes.</i> —r., 1 H. 8. c. 6. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Weights and measures.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Weirs.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Riots</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Usury</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Tyndal, Lordship of.</i> —Ss. 2, 3 r., S.L.R., 1948 ; residue local. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Worsted</i> } |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Suing in forma pauperis.</i> r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. ★ r. (pros.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 17 (3) (a). |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41, s. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Sheriff's County Court.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Calais.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Game, etc.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Attendance in war.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Upholsterers.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Dowress, etc.</i> —r. with saving, 3-4 W. 4. c. 74. s. 17. |

- (a) The number and order of the chapter of this year follow the translation.
 (b) cc. 2, 3 in Ruffhead.
 (c) cc. 3-7 are cc. 4-8 in Ruffhead.
 (d) cc. 8-23 are cc. 1-16, private in Ruffhead.
 (e) Not in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 11 Hen. 7 (1495). | |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Perjury.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Wages of labourers, etc.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Fish</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Attaints</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Perjury</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Jurors</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Fustians.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 28 (a) ... | <i>Lands of Richard III assured to the King.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Resumption of Crown lands.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Gervys Horne (remittal of attainder).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Woodstock Manor grants void.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Queen's jointure.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Leases in Wales, Cornwall and Chester void.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Lands assured to Prince of Wales).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Private (Lands assured to Duke of York).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Private (Duchess of Bedford).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Private (Feoffment by Marquis of Dorset and wife).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Countess of Oxford.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Private (Earl of Suffolk).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Private (Earl of Surrey).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Annuity to Earl of Surrey.</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Feoffment by Earl of Surrey.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Earl of Devon.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Private (Earl of Kildare).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Private (Prior of Kilmaynan, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Custody of Viscount Beaumont and his estates.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Edward, Lord Dudley.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>John, Lord Zouche and Seymour.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Sir R. Guldeford's lands in Kent disgavelled.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Sir Wm. Berkly (restitution).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>John Shaa (lost deeds).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Dean of St. Paul's (restitution).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Thos. Middleton (restitution).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Geo. Catesby (restitution).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Simon Digby (grants confirmed).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Sir Ric. Ratcliffe (attainder annulled).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Restitution of Clement Skelton.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Heirs of Wm. Waynsford (attainder annulled).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Pardon of John Slingsby the elder.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Inheritance of Hugh Mayne.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Private (Safety of Berwick and Carlisle).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Expenses of King's Household.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Attainder of Viscount Lovell.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Attainder of Sir Wm. Stanley, etc.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Peace of Estates.</i> |
| 12 Hen. 7 (1496–7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Worsted, Norfolk</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Continuation of Acts of 11 H. 7.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Wages of labourers, etc.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Woollen cloths</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Weights and measures</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Merchants adventurers.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Benefit of Clergy.—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 8 (b) ... | <i>Private (Feoffments made by the King).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (The Queen's Dower.)</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Annuity to Earl of Surrey.)</i> |

(a) cc. 28–65 are cc. 1–39 private in Ruffhead.
 (b) cc. 8–11 are cc. 1–4 (private) in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12 Hen. 7 (1496–7). | |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Restitution of Guy Sapcott.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| cc. 12, 13 (a) | <i>Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| 19 Hen. 7 (1503–4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Attendance in war</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Attaints</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Cross-bows</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Coin.—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Peawterers.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | Ordinances of Corporations. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Scavage</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Process</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Gaols.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Deer, etc.—r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Vagabonds.—r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Riots.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Retainers</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Feoffments to uses</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Jurors</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Worsted shearers</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Trade, Severn.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Curriers, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Costs in error.—r., 42–3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Silk Works.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Calais.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Hanse merchants.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Sheriff's County Court.—r., 50–1 V. c. 55. s. 39.</i> |
| c. 25 (b) | <i>Private (Feoffment by King of Duchy of Lancaster lands).</i> |
| c. 26 (c) | <i>Private (Prince of Wales).</i> |
| c. 27 (d) | Staple at Calais.—r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 28 (e) | <i>Private (Power of King to reverse attainders).</i> |
| c. 29 (e) | <i>Private (Indenture between King and Abbess of St. Bridget of Sion).</i> |
| c. 30 (e) | <i>Private (Partition of lands (Barkley and Earl of Surrey).)</i> |
| c. 31 (f) | <i>Actions</i> |
| c. 32 (f) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 33 (f) | <i>Private (Estates of late Lord Wells, etc.).</i> |
| c. 34 (f) | <i>Private (Attainder, Lord Audley, etc.).</i> |
| c. 35 (f) | <i>Private (Restitution of Robt. Brewce).</i> |
| c. 36 (f) | <i>Recovery of Damages by Sir Wm. Mearing.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 37 (f) | <i>Private (Restitution of John Heron).</i> |
| c. 38 (f) | <i>Private (Restitution of Richard Barkley).</i> |
| c. 39 (f) | <i>Private (Restitution of Wm. Barley).</i> |
| c. 40 (f) | <i>Private (Restitution of John Harrington).</i> |
| 1 Hen. 8 (1509–10). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Repeal of 8 H. 6. c. 2.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Woollen cloth</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Receivers general</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Penal Statutes</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Customs.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Repeal of 11 H. 7. c. 3.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Coroners.—r., 50–1 V. c. 71. s. 45.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Escheators.—r., 50–1 V. c. 53.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Staines Bridge Tolls.—r., 31 G. 3. c. 84.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Letting of lands seized by the Crown.—r., 50–1 V. c. 53.</i> |

(a) cc. 12–3 are cc. 7, 8 (private) in Ruffhead.

(b) c. 1, private, in Ruffhead.

(c) c. 2, private, in Ruffhead.

(d) c. 3, private, in Ruffhead.

(e) cc. 4–7, private, in Ruffhead.

(f) cc. 8–17, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

1 Hen. 8 (1509–10).

- c. 11 ... *Perjury*
- c. 12 ... *Traverse of certain inquisitions*
- c. 13 ... *Exportation*
- c. 14 ... *Apparel*
- c. 15 ... *Private (Lands of Empson and Dudley).*
- c. 16 (a) *Expenses of King's household.—r., 14–5 H. 8. c. 19. (b).*
- c. 17 (c) *Expenses of King's wardrobe.—r., S.L.R., 1863.*
- c. 18 (d) *Private (Dower of Queen Katherine (letters patent confirmed).)*
- c. 19 ... *Private (Restitution of Robt. Ratcliffe).*
- c. 20 ... *Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1863.*

} r., S.L.R., 1863.

3 Hen. 8 (1511–2).

- c. 1 ... *Exportation*
- c. 2 ... *Escheators*
- c. 3 ... *Archery*
- c. 4 ... *Service in war beyond sea*
- c. 5 ... *Soldiers*
- c. 6 ... *Woollen cloth*
- c. 7 ... *Exportation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4.*
- c. 8 ... *Assise of victuals*
- c. 9 ... *Visors*
- c. 10 ... *Leather*
- c. 11 ... *Physicians and surgeons.—r., S.L.R., 1948.*
- c. 12 ... *Juries.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62.*
- c. 13 ... *Cross-bows.—r., S.L.R., 1863.*
- c. 14 ... *Oils.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.*
- c. 15 ... *Hats and caps.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10.*
- c. 16 (e) *Private (Feoffment by Duke of York to Earl of Surrey).*
- c. 17 ... *Private (Restitution of Lord Audeley, etc.).*
- c. 18 ... *Private (Grant from King to Wm. Compton).*
- c. 19 ... *Private (Restitution of John Dudley).*
- c. 20 ... *Private (Restitution of Thomas Herte).*
- c. 21 ... *Private (Restitution of Elizabeth Martyn).*
- c. 22 ... *Taxation*
- c. 23 ... *Surveyors of Crown lands, etc.*

} r., S.L.R., 1863.

} r., S.L.R., 1863.

} r., S.L.R., 1863.

4 Hen. 8 (1512).

- c. 1 ... *Bulwarks on the coast*
- c. 2 ... *Murders and felonies*
- c. 3 ... *Juries in London*
- c. 4 ... *Oullawry*
- c. 5 ... *Wages of labourers, etc.*
- c. 6 ... *Sealing of cloths*
- c. 7 ... *Peutewers.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.*
- c. 8 ... **Privilege of Parliament.**
r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 9 (f) *Private (Restitution of Earl of Devon).*
- c. 10 ... *Private (Indenture, King and Earl of Devon).*
- c. 11 ... *Private (Indenture, Countess of Devon and Hugh Conway).*
- c. 12 ... *Private (Indenture, Countess of Devon and Sir Wm. Knyvett).*
- c. 13 ... *Private (Lands of Earl of Surrey).*
- c. 14 ... *Private (Restitution of Thos. Wyndham).*
- c. 15 ... *Private (Restitution of Thos. Empson).*
- c. 16 ... *Private (Restitution of Wm. Baskerville).*

} r., S.L.R., 1863.

(a) c. 1, private, Ruffhead. (e) cc. 16–23 are cc. 1–8, private, in Ruffhead.
 (b) c. 2, private, in Ruffhead. (f) cc. 9–17 are cc. 1–9 (private) in Ruffhead.
 (c) c. 4, private, in Ruffhead.
 (d) cc. 18–20 are cc. 3–5, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 Hen. 8 (1512). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Expenses of King's wardrobe</i> |
| c. 18 (a) | <i>Surveyors of Crown lands, etc.</i> |
| c. 19 (b) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Protection for John Skelton, Sheriff of Cumberland.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| } r., S.L.R., 1883. | |
| 5 Hen. 8 (1513-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Debts to Merchants of Tournai, etc., in France.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Cloths.—r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Exportation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Worsteds.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Juries in London.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Surgeons.</i> r. in pt.—6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Leather.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Pardon.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 9 (c) | <i>Private (Letters patent to Duke of Norfolk).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Private (Letters patent to Duke of Suffolk).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Private (Letters patent to Earl of Surrey).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Private (Restitution of Margaret Pole).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Private (Restitution of Humphrey Stafford).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Private (Dowry of Countess of Oxford).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Private (Restitution of John Awddeley).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Offices of packing woollen cloth, etc., in London).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Private (Sir Edward Poynings).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>John Heron's appointment as Surveyor of Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| 6 Hen. 8 (1514-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Act of Apparel</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Archery</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Artificers and Labourers</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Proclamation before exigent, etc.—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Tillage.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Felons and murderers.—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Thames Watermen.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.</i> |
| cc. 8, 9 | <i>Cloths.—r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Commissions of sewers</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Cross-bows, etc.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 15 ... | [Crown grants]. |
| c. 16 ... | [Attendance in Parliament].—r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (Deepening river at Canterbury).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Bristol.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 19 (d) | <i>Private (King's Grant to Duke of Norfolk).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Private (Letters patent to Duke of Suffolk).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Private (Restitution of Sir Edw. Belknap).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Private (Restitution of John White).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of Manor of Hanworth, etc., to King).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Surveyors of Crown Lands, etc.—r., 7 H. 8. c. 7. (c. 3, private, in Ruffhead) s. 38.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Resumption of offices, annuities, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 26 (a) | <i>Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| } r., S.L.R., 1863. | |

(a) Not in Ruffhead.

(b) cc 19, 20, are cc. 10-1 (private) in Ruffhead.

(c) cc. 9-19 are cc. 1-11, private, in Ruffhead.

(d) cc. 19-25 are cc. 1-7, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 Hen. 8 (1515). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Tillage</i> .— r. , 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Navigation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Penal actions</i> .— r. , 31 Eliz. c. 5. s. 6. (s. 7 in Ruffhead). |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Avowries</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Labourers</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Apparel</i> } |
| c. 7 (a) | <i>King's revenues</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 8 (b) | <i>Private (The French Queen's Jointure (on marriage to Duke of Suffolk))</i> . |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Subsidy</i> |
| c. 10 (c) | <i>Staple at Calais</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } |
| 14 & 15 Hen. 8 (1523). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Cloths</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Aliens</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Worsteds (Great Yarmouth)</i> } r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Customs</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Physicians</i> . |
| | Confirmed—1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 9. |
| | r. in pt.—23-4 V. c. 66. s. 5. |
| | S. 3 r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Weald of Kent highways (diversion)</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Cross-bows</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Six clerks in Chancery may marry</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Cordwainers</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Killing hares</i> .— r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Cloths</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Coining</i> .— r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Port of Southampton</i> .— r. , 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Service in war</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 15 (d) | <i>Surveyors of Crown Lands, etc.</i> .— r. , 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 30 (section not in Ruffhead). |
| c. 16 (e) | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Private (Royal Manor of Biolieu, Essex)</i> . |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Expenses of King's household</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 20 (f) | <i>Private (Attainder of Duke of Buckingham)</i> . |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Private (King's power to reverse attainders)</i> . |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Private (Allowance to Duchess of Buckingham for her life)</i> . |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Private (Restitution of Henry Stafford)</i> . |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Private (Sale of land to Sir Wm. Compton confirmed)</i> . |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Private (Sale of land to Thos. Kitson confirmed)</i> . |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to Sir Ric. Sacheverell confirmed)</i> . |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Private (Grant to Lord Marny)</i> . |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Tenure by castle ward service (as of Dover Castle)</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Saving for the Merchants of the Hanse</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Private (Earl of Northumberland)</i> . |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Private (Sir Andrew Windsore)</i> . |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Sir H. Wyatt's lands in Kent disgavelled</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Private (Earl of Shrewsbury)</i> . |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of Eliz. Talboys)</i> . |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Geo. Roll, Keeper of Common Bench records (tenure of office)</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |

- (a) c. 3, private, in Ruffhead.
- (b) cc. 8, 9, are cc. 1, 2, private, in Ruffhead.
- (c) cc. 10, 11, are cc. 4, 5, private, in Ruffhead.
- (d) cc. 5, 6, private, in Ruffhead.
- (e) cc. 16-9 are cc. 1-4, private, in Ruffhead.
- (f) cc. 20-35 are cc. 7-22, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 21 Hen. 8 (1529). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>General pardon</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Sanctuary</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Real actions</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Executors</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Probate fees, inventories, etc.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | Mortuaries. |
| | s. 1 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 6 r.—13 A. c. 6. s. 1 (12 A. st. 2 in Ruffhead); 28 G. 2. c. 6. s. 1. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Embezzlement.—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Killing calves.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Prices of foreign hats, etc.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Exportation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Restitution of goods stolen.—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India) 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Manufacture of cables, etc.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Clergy.—r., 1-2 V. c. 106. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Importation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Recoveries.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Aliens.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Repeal of grant to York (shipping wool to Hull, etc.).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Trade to Tyne.—r., 13-4 V. c. lxii.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Auowries.—r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>President of Council.</i> |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | residue s., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Yarmouth Worsteds.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 22 (a) ... | <i>Private (Assurance to Duke of Norfolk)</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Private (Will of John Rooper of Canterbury (doubts removed).)</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Release of loans, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Wolsey attainder not to affect lands seized to uses.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to Duchess of Norfolk, etc.).</i> |
| 22 Hen. 8 (1530-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Regrators of wool</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Foreign pleas</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Plumstead Marsh (existing debts).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Apprentices' fees.—r., S.L.R., 1887.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | Bridges. |
| | Act explained and am. in general terms—1 A. c. 12. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt. (E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 307, 308, sch. 11 Pt. IV; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. |
| | r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 6 r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 Pt. IV; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Butchers.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exportation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Customs.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Poisoning.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Egyptians.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Powdyke in Marshland (malicious injury a felony).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Vagabonds.—r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Aliens</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Abjuration, etc.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Pardon to clergy</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Pardon to laity</i> |
| | r., S.L.R., 1863. |

(a) cc. 22-6 are cc. 1-5, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 22 Hen. 8 (1530-1). | |
| c. 17 (a) | <i>Private (Duke of Richmond).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Expenses of King's household.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to heirs of Sir Wm. Fyloff).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local (Town of Southampton).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Private (Exchange between King and heirs of Lord Montague, etc.).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Private (Annuities granted out of Bishopric of Winchester).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of Countess of Derby).</i> |
| 23 Hen. 8 (1531-2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Benefit of clergy.—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Gaols</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Attaints</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Brewers and coopers</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Statute of Sewers.—r., with saving—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 4 (b) (iii), 18 (1), 83, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Recognizances for debt.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Foreign wines.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local (Tin). Confirmed and am.—27 H. 8. c. 23.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | Eccelesiastical Jurisdiction. <i>Saved—3-4 V. c. 86. s. 19. S. 1 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 4 r., S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 (7 in Ruffhead) r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mortmain.—r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Breaking prison.—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Tolls, Severn side.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Juries in towns (qualification).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Outlawry.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Costs.—r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Conveyance of horses into Scotland</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Winding of wool</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Fish.—r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Pardon to clergy.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 20 (b) | [Payment of annates]. <i>See C.A.M.—16-7 G. 5. No. 5.</i> |
| c. 21 (c) | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Abbot of Westminster).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Christ's College, Cambridge).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Abbot of Waltham).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Provost of Eton).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Abbot of St. Albans).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Prior of St. John of Jerusalem).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Prior of Sheene).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Duke of Richmond).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Private (Lands of Earl of Surrey).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Private (Manors, etc., in Honour of Hunsdon).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of Countess of Wilts.).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Private (Award, Earl of Oxford and Lord Latymer).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of Countess of Oxford).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Attainder of Gruffyth and Hughes (effect).)</i> |
| 24 Hen. 8 (1532-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Leather</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Woolen cloth</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Sale of flesh.—r., 33 H. 8. c. 11.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Flax and hemp.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |

(a) cc. 17-23 are cc. 1-7, private, in Ruffhead.

(b) In Ruffhead, in the Appendix of obsolete and curious Acts.

(c) cc. 21-34 are cc. 1-14, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 Hen. 8 (1532-3). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Killing a thief.—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Sale of wines.—r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Killing calves.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Costs.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Killing weanlings.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Destruction of crows, etc.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Highway paving between Strond Cross and Charing Cross.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | Ecclesiastical Appeals. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Apparel.—r., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 7: (2 [vulgo 1] J. 1. c. 25. ss. 45, 47, in Ruffhead).</i> |
| c. 14 (a) | <i>Private (Lands of Walter Walshe).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Repeal of letters patent to Corporation of Hull.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Private (London Butchers).</i> |
| 25 Hen. 8 (1533-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Graziers and butchers.—r., 33 H. 8. c. 11.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Price of victuals.—r., in pt., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4; residue r., 7-8 V. c. 24. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Standing mute, etc.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Fish.—r., 35 H. 8. c. 7.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Worsteds.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Buggery.—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Fish.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Holborn street paving.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Pewterers.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Oath of Commissioners of Sewers.—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Wild-fowl.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Treason of Elizabeth Barton (pretended revelations).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Tillage.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Heresy.—r., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2 (s. 3 in Ruffhead).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Printers and binders</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Clergy</i> } |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Cross-bows.—r., 33 H. 8. c. 6. s. 9.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Cloths.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | Submission of the clergy. Am.—2-3 W. 4. c. 92. s. 1. Ss. 4, 5 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 20 ... | Appointment of Bishops. S. 3 applied—C.A.M., 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 23. |
| c. 21 ... | Ecclesiastical Licences. Applied 6-7 V. c. 90. s. 5. Ss. 19, 20, 22 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 22 ... | Succession to the Crown.—r., 28 H. 8. c. 7. s. 1; 1 M. sess. 2. c. 1. s. 2 (s. 3, Ruffhead, Appendix). |
| c. 23 (b) | <i>Private (Discharge of payment by Plymouth to Plympton monastery).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, Earl of Oxford and Duke of Norfolk).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Private (Queen's Jointure).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Private (Exchange, King and Abbot of Waltham).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Deprivation of Bishops of Sarum and Worcester.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Private (Queen Katharine).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Bishop of Norwich (pardon and restoration).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Private (Exchange, King, Lord Lumley, etc.).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of manor of Pyssowe).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Private (Pardon of Ric. Southwell and others).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of Christchurch, London to King).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Attainder of John Wolff and others).</i> |

(a) cc. 14-6 are cc. 1-3, private, in Ruffhead.

(b) cc. 23-34 are cc. 1-5, 7, 6, 8, 12, 9-11, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 26 Hen. 8 (1534). | |
| c. 1 ... | Supremacy of the Crown. —r., 1-2 P. & M. c. 8 (ss. 12, 20 in Ruffhead) : repeal confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4 (s. 13 in Ruffhead). |
| c. 2 ... | Succession to the Crown. —r., 28 H. 8. c. 7. s. 1 (s. 3, Ruffhead, Appendix). |
| c. 3 ... | First Fruits and Tenths. —r., C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 4 ... | Jurors in Wales. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | Ferries on the Severn } r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 6 ... | Marches in Wales } |
| c. 7 ... | Sussex highway (diversion). —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | Local (Rebuilding at Norwich (after the fire)). |
| c. 9 ... | Local (Rebuilding at Lynn Bishop, Norfolk). |
| c. 10 ... | Importation, etc. |
| c. 11 ... | Assaults by Welshmen } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | Purgation of convicts in Wales } |
| c. 13 ... | High Treason. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | Suffragan Bishops. Am.—51-2 V. c. 56. Explained—61-2 V. c. 11. s. 1. S. 1 ext. (Selby) : see S.R. & O., 1938 (No. 1567) I, p. 345 ; (Dorchester) : see S.R. & O., 1939 (No. 153) I, p. 222. |
| c. 15 ... | Abolition of Mortuaries in Richmond, Yorks. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | Worstedes (Norwich, Lynn and Yarmouth). —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 17 ... | First Fruits and Tenths. —r., C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 18 ... | General Pardon } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 19 ... | Taxation } |
| c. 20 (a) ... | Private (Assurance of lands to Duke of Norfolk). |
| c. 21 ... | Private (Assurance of lands to Duke of Richmond). |
| c. 22 ... | Private (Attainder of Bishop of Rochester and others). |
| c. 23 ... | Private (Attainder of Sir Thomas More). |
| c. 24 ... | Private (Exchange, King and Abbot of Waltham). |
| c. 25 ... | Private (Attainder of Earl of Kildare). |
| c. 26 ... | Merchants of the Stylyard. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 27 Hen. 8 (1535-6). | |
| c. 1 ... | Local (Rebuilding in various towns). |
| c. 2 ... | Forging the sign-manual, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | Kingston upon Hull. —r., 33 H. 8. c. 33. |
| c. 4 ... | Offences at sea. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | Justices of the Peace (Chester and Wales). —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 6 ... | Breed of horses. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | Local. (Forests in Wales.) |
| c. 8 ... | First Fruits and Tenths. —r., C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 9 ... | Butchers. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 10 ... | Statute of Uses. —r., (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 1 (10), 207, sch. 7. |
| c. 11 ... | Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal. —r., 47-8 V. c. 30. s. 5. |
| c. 12 ... | Woollen cloths. —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | Exportation. —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 14 ... | Customs. —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. ss. 2, 4. |
| c. 15 ... | Ecclesiastical canons. —r., 1-2 P. & M. c. 8. s. 4 (ss. 14, 20, Ruff.) : repeal confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13, Ruff.) |
| c. 16 ... | Enrolment of Bargains of Lands, etc. —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 17 ... | Embezzlement. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 18 ... | Thames conservancy, ships' ballast, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 19 ... | Sanctuary. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 20 ... | Tithes. —r. with saving, S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 21 ... | Tithes, London. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 22 ... | Tillage. —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 23 ... | Local (Tin). |

(a) cc. 20-6 are cc. 1-7, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus:★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 27 Hen. 8 (1535-6). | |
| c. 24 ... | <p>Jurisdiction in Liberties. S. 1 r. in pt.—1 & 2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 12, 20, sch. 4; S.L.R., 1948. ★ Ss. 2, 4, 5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101 s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. Ss. 6-8 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. S. 9 (Ss. 10-1 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 10 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. S. 12-3 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. ★ Ss. 14, 15 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12 & 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. Ss. 16, 18 r., S.L.R., 1948. S. 19 r. with saving S.L.R., 1948. S. 20 r. S.L.R., 1948.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Vagabonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 26 ... | <p>Laws in Wales. S. 1 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. S. 2 r. in pt. 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39; S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39; S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 4-7 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39; S.L.R., 1948. S. 8 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39; S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 9-16 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. S. 17 r.—5 & 6 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. S. 18 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39; residue r.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 19-21 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 22 r., S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 23-32 r.—S.L.R., 1887.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Court of augmentations.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 28 ... | <p>Suppression of Religious Houses. Ss. 4-6, 8-12, 14 r., S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 17-8 r.—21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11.</p> |
| c. 29 (a) | <i>Private (Lands of the King).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of Lady Eliz. Vaux).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to King of Lord Awdeley's lands).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Private (Agreement, Earl of Rutland and Corporation of York).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Prior of Thetford).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Exchange, King and Archbishop of Canterbury).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Land reclamation (Wapping marsh).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of Lady Eliz. Clifford).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Private (Pardon to Duke of Suffolk, etc.).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Private (Exchange, King and Earl of Northumberland).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Private (Exchange, King and Duke of Suffolk).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Private (Agreement, Duke of Suffolk and Sir Chris. Willoughby).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Queen Anne for her life).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Universities and Colleges exempt from first fruits and tenths.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Private (Award, Sir Piers Dutton and Sir Wm. Molineux).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Private (Agreement, Lord Mountjoye, etc., and Frances Dautrey, etc.).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to King of temporalities of see of Norwich).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Private (Partition of lands, Lord Thos. Howard and Sir Thos. Poyninges).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to King of land of Earl of Northumberland).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Lord Chancellor Awdeley).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of land in Cheape to City of London).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of Manor of Halynge to King).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of Lordship of Collyweston to Queen Anne for life).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Corpus Christi, Oxford).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Private (Exchange, King and Prior of Marton Abbey).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Sir Arthur Darcy).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Anne Fitzwilliams).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Lord Wm. Howard).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Thos. Pope).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Private (Annulling feoffment by Sir Thos. More).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Private (Attainder of John Lewes).</i> |
| c. 60 (b) | <i>Tenths.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |

(a) cc. 29-59 are cc. 1-31, private, in Ruffhead.

(b) Not in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 27 Hen. 8 (1535-6). | |
| c. 61 (a) | <i>Private (Assurance of Manor of Bromhill to King).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Surveyors of Crown Lands.—r., 33 H. 8. c. 39. s. 30 (this section not in Ruffhead).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Ordinances for Calais.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| 28 Hen. 8 (1536). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Abjuration, benefit of clergy</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Embezzlement</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Wales</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Cloths</i> |
| c. 5 ... | Apprentices. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Succession to the Crown: Marriage.</i> |
| | S. 5 r.—1 M. sess. 2. c. 1. s. 2 (s. 3, Ruff., Appendix). |
| | S. 7 r.—1-2 P. & M. c. 8. s. 4 (ss. 17, 20, Ruff.); repeal confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4 (s. 13, Ruff.). |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 8, 9 | <i>Continuance of Acts.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>See of Rome.—r., 1-2 P. & M. c. 8. s. 4 (ss. 15, 20, Ruff.): repeal confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4 (s. 13, Ruff.).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | Tithe. |
| | r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | See C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| | Excluded—C.A.M. 9-10 G. 6. No. 3. s. 4 (2). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Place of Westminster).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Clergy.—r., 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Wines.—r., S.L.R., 1863.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | Offences at Sea. |
| | Am.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 88. s. 1. |
| | 2 in pt., 3 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 5 am.—1-2 G. 4. c. 76. s. 16. |
| c. 16 ... | Ecclenastical Licences. |
| | Preamble r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 in pt., 4 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Repeal of Acts.—Determined and annulled, 24 G. 2. c. 24. s. 23.</i> |
| c. 18 (b) | <i>Private (Attainder, Earl of Kildare).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to King, St. Saviour's, Bermondsey).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of wife of Sir Henry Parker).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Prior of St. John of Jerusalem).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to King of lands of Earl of Warwick).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Pension to late Bishop of Chichester.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Private (Attainder of Lord Thos. Howard).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Lord Beauchampe).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands at Kewe to Lord Beauchampe).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Private (Church of Elsyng Spytte, parish church of St. Alphes).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to John Onely, Ricard's Castle, Hereford).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Abbot of Westminster, for Covent Garden).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of Stanton Barrey Manor to King).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Private (Enlarging St. Margaret's churchyard, Southwark).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to King from Sir Wm. Essex, etc.).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Private (Exchange, King and Bishop of Durham).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Assurance to Duke of Newcastle, Baynard's Castle).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Lord Sandes).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Private (Award, Sir Adrian Fortescue and Sir W. Stonor).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Ric. Devereux).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of Manors to Queen).</i> |

(a) cc. 61-3 are cc. 32-4, private, in Ruffhead.

(b) cc. 18-52 are cc. 1-35, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 28 Hen. 8 (1536). | |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands of Earl of March to King).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of Manor of Kyrteling to Edw. North).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Private (Pardon to Edw. Birmyngham : manor of Byrmyngham assured to King).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Abbot of Abingdon).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Thos. Jermyn).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of manor of Haslingfield to Prior of Charterhouse).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Private (Jointure of Queen Jane).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Thos. Hatcliffe).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to John Gostwick).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Private (Lord Bulbeck's marriage).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Abbot of Westminster).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of lands, King and Archbishop of Canterbury).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Private (Assurance of lands to Duchess of Suffolk).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Private (Lands of Lord Rochford and other persons attained).</i> |
| 31 Hen. 8 (1539). | |
| c. 1 ... | Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.—r. —15-8 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 2 ... | Fishing.—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 3 ... | Certain lands in Kent disgavelled.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | Local (River Exe). |
| c. 5 ... | Private (Hampton Court, etc.). |
| c. 6 ... | Monasteries, etc. |
| c. 7 ... | Continuance of Acts } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 8 ... | Proclamation by the Crown.—r., 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 4 (s. 5, Ruff.). |
| c. 9 ... | Bishops.—r., 1-2 P. & M. c. 8. s. 4 (ss. 18, 20, Ruff.): repeal confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4 (s. 13, Ruff.). |
| c. 10 ... | House of Lords Precedence. S. 2 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. S. 9 r.—11-12 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10 Pt. III. S. 10 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11 ... | Wales |
| c. 12 ... | Taking of hawks } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 13 ... | Suppression of Religious Houses. |
| c. 14 ... | Religion.—r., 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 2 (s. 3, Ruff.). |
| 32 Hen. 8 (1540). | |
| c. 1 ... | Wills.—r., with savings, 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 26. s. 2. |
| c. 2 ... | Limitation of prescription.—r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 3 ... | Perpetuation of Acts } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | Treasons in Wales } |
| c. 5 ... | Execution.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | Conveyance of horses into Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | Tithe. Preamble—r. with savings, S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1-4 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 8 ... | Game.—r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | Maintenance and Embracery. S. 2 r.—60-1 V. c. 65. s. 11. S. 3 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 6 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | Priests, etc. |
| c. 11 ... | Stealing hawks' eggs, etc. } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | Sanctuaries } |
| c. 13 ... | Horses.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 14 ... | Navigation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | Religion } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | Aliens } |
| c. 17 ... | Paving of Holborn, Aldgate, etc. |
| c. 18 ... | Rebuilding of certain towns } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 19 ... | Rebuilding of west-country towns. } |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 32 Hen. 8 (1540). | |
| c. 20 ... | [Suppression of monasteries]. As to lordships in Wales see 34–5 H. 8. c. 26. s. 101. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Trinity term</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Tenths</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (possessions, etc.).</i> } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Succession to the Crown.</i> } |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Religion.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Certain recent grants and licences avoided.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Leases.</i> —r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Land's at Oswaldbeck, Notts (descent).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Mispleadings, jcojails, etc.</i> —r., 46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Recoveries.</i> —r., 14 Eliz. c. 8. s. 4 (s. 5 Ruff.). |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Joint Tenants for Life or Years.</i> —r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Disseisin.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Grantees of Reversions.</i> —r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Forest.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Fines.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 37 ... | Cestui que vie. Ss. 1–3 r., with savings—15–6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. 1. S. 4 r., in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Marriage.</i> ★ r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5. Pt. 1. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>King's Household.</i> —r., 1 M. sess. 3. c. 4. |
| c. 40 ... | Physicians. S. 2 r.—1–2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Horsebread.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 31. s. 1. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Local (Barbers and surgeons).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Shire days in county of Chester.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local (Royston).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Court of first fruits and tenths.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Court of wards.</i> —r., 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 3. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Payment of Tenths by Bp. of Norwich</i> } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Tenure as of Castle of Dover.</i> } |
| c. 49 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 51 (a) | [Queen Consort]. r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 3 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 33 Hen. 8 (1541–2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Counterfeit letters, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Fish.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Welsh cloths.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Pewterers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Horses.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Cross-bows.</i> —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. 45. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Witchcraft.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | Unlawful games. Preamble r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 1, 2 r., 8–9 V. c. 109. s. 1. Ss. 3, 4 r., 8. Eliz. c. 10. Ss. 5, 6 local. S. 7 r., 3. G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. S. 8 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. S. 10 r., 8–9 V. c. 109. s. 1. Ss. 11–13 r., S.L.R., 1948. |

[See next page]

(a) c. 12, private, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 33 Hen. 8 (1541-2) | S. 14 r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| | Ss. 15, 16 r. 8-9 V. c. 109. s. 1. |
| | S. 17 r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Justices of the peace.</i> —r., 37 H. 8. c. 7. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Butchers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | Offences within the Court. |
| | Am.—9 G. 4. c. 31. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 3 (ss. 7-18 in Ruffhead) r.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 3d. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. |
| | 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| | Ss. 4, 6, r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 7 r. 11-12 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 8, 9, 10 in pt., 11 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |
| | S. 12 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 13 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Lordships of Wales.</i> |
| | Am.—23-4 V. c. 116. s. 7. |
| | Preamble, ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | residue local. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Prophecies</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Sanctuary</i> } |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Worsted yarn.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Continuation of Acts</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Kerseyes</i> } |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Consequences of attainder for treason.</i> |
| | Ss. 1, 2 (s. 1 in Ruff.), and in pt. 3 (s. 2 in Ruff.), r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | Royal Assent by Commission. |
| | Ss. 1-2, 4 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 6 r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| | S. 7 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 8-10 r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Wards and liveries.</i> —r., 12 C. 2. c. 24. s. 3. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 135. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Justices of Assize, etc.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Naturalisation of certain children born overseas.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Private (Conveyances by Sir John Shelton made void).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | Leases by Corporations. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Clergy</i> } |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Monasteries, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Coventry and Lichfield.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local (Bishopricks of Chester and York).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Whitegate Church, Chester).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Hull Corporation and fishermen.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Fairs at King's Lynn).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester water supply).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Repair of Canterbury and other towns.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Private (Honour of Ampthill).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Private (Honour of Grafton).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | Crown Debts. |
| | Ss. 1-35 (Ss. 1-49 in Ruffhead), r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | S. 36 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 37 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 38 (58 in Ruffhead), r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | Ss. 43-50 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 58 r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 34 & 35 Hen. 8 (1542-3). | c. 1 ... <i>Religion.</i> —r., 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 2 (s. 3, Ruff.). |
| c. 2 ... | [Public Accountant]. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Assize of wood and coals.</i> —r., 7 E. 6. c. 7. s. 2. (s. 3, Ruff.). |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Statute of Bankrupts.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus)*. |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 34 & 35 Hen. 8 (1542-3). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Wills.—r.</i> with savings, 7 W. & 1 V. c. 26. s. 2. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Pins.—r.</i> , 37 H. 8. c. 13. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Wines.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 8 ... | Herbalists. |
| c. 9 ... | [Unloading of ballast, etc., from ships]. Ss. 1-3 r., S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Coverlets.—r.</i> , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Welsh frises and cottons.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>London and Westminster paving.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Chester and Cheshire (constituencies).—r.</i> , 11-12 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13 |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Criminal law.—r.</i> , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Dean and chapter of Wells).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Sheriffs.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Tiths payable by certain Bishops.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Canterbury Liberties).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Private (Pensions out of lands of religious houses).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Feigned Recoveries. <i>r.</i> (<i>prosp.</i>)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10, but cont. permanently by 15-6 G. 5. c. 76. s. 1 (2), sch. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Private (Confirmation of grants).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Fines of Lands.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Proclamations.—r.</i> , 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 4 (s. 5, Ruff.). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and payment of members.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Windmill, etc., at Poole).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | Laws in Wales. Ss. 3-8 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 9 r., S.L.R., 1948. S. 10 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. Ss. 11-20 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948. ★ <i>r.</i> in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. S. 22 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. Ss. 23-4 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 25 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 27-31 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 34-5 r.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 36-8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 40-6 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 48-9 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 50 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 51 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 52 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 53-5 r.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 56-7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 58 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 59 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 60 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 62-5 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 27 (a) | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 28 (a) | |
| 35 Hen. 8 (1643-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Succession to the Crown.</i> S. 7 r.—1-2 P. & M. c. 8. s. 5. (s. 21, Ruff.); repeal confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4 (s. 13, Ruff.). [See next page.] |

(a) Not in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 35 Hen. 8 (1543-4). | |
| | Ss. 9-11 r. —S.L.R., 1863. residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | Treason. S. 2 r. , 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83. sch. 10. Pt. III. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>King's style.</i> — r. , 1-2 P. & M. c. 8. s. 4 (s. 20, Ruff.); repeal confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4 (s. 13, Ruff.). |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Repair of decayed houses, England and Wales.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Religion.</i> — r. , 1 E. 6. c. 12. s. 2 (s. 3, Ruff.). |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Jurors.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Fish</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Coopers</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Land reclamation (Wapping marsh).</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>London water supply.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Parliament.</i> — r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Loans to the King.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Lands at Walsingham (copyhold).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Lands of religious houses under £200 a year (tenure).</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Paving of Streets, Cambridge.</i> — r. , 28 G. 3. c. 64. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Canon Law.</i> ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Preservation of woods.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>General pardon.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| 37 Hen. 8 (1545). | |
| c. 1 ... | Custos Rotulorum. Ss. 2, 3 r. , S.L.R., 1887. S. 4 r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Hounslow Heath lands (copyhold, etc.).</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Huntington Lane, Cheshire (repairs).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | Dissolution of Colleges. ★ Ss. 13, 16 r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Attaints.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Justices of the Peace</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Indictments</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Usury.</i> — r. , 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Libel.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Repair of marshes, East Greenwich.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Tithes in London.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Repeal of 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 6 (pin-making).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Scarborough Pier.</i> — r. , 25-6 G. 5. c. lxi (sch. para. 19). |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Wool.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands—Duchy of Lancaster).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Fines of Lands in Lancashire.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Private (Religious houses).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Benefices.</i> — r. , 1-2 V. c. 106. s. 15. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Juries</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| cc. 24, 25 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| 1 Edw. 6 (1547). | |
| c. 1 ... | Sacrament. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Election of Bishops</i> r. —S.L.R., 1863. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Vagabonds, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Tenures</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Edw. 6 (1547). | |
| c. 6 ... | Worsted yarn. —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 7 ... | Justices of the Peace. Am.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. r. with savings—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 1 r.—42–3 V. c. 59. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 3 r.—42–3 V. c. 59. Ss. 4, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | Confirmation of grants |
| c. 9 ... | York (reduction of number of churches) } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | Exigents, etc., in Wales and Cheshire. —r., 1–2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| c. 11 ... | Repeal of 28 H. 8. c. 17. —Determined and annulled, 24 G. 2. c. 24. s. 23. |
| c. 12 ... | Repeal of Statutes as to Treasons, Felonies, etc. Preamb. r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 1 (S. 2 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 3–11 (Ss. 4–12 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 12 r. (E.)—9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India)—9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. S. 13 r.—4–5 V. c. 22. S. 14 (S. 15 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 15 r.—(E.) 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India)—9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. S. 16 r. with savings—15–6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2. Ss. 18–22 r.—S.L.R., 1863. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 13 ... | Taxation. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | Dissolution of Colleges. ★ S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | General pardon. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 2 & 3 Edw. 6 (1548). | |
| c. 1 ... | Uniformity. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 1, 3, 8. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 10 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10 Pt. III. |
| c. 2 ... | Soldiers |
| c. 3 ... | Purveyors |
| c. 4 ... | Sheriffs |
| c. 5 ... | Certain fee-farms |
| c. 6 ... | Traffic with Iceland, etc. |
| c. 7 ... | Religious houses. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | Inquisitions of escheator. —r., 50–1 V. c. 53. |
| c. 9 ... | Leather. —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 10 ... | Malt. —r., S.L.R., 1868. |
| c. 11 ... | Leather. —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 12 ... | Private (Lands, D. of Somerset). |
| c. 13 ... | Easter offerings and tithes. —r., S.L.R., 1887 (but see savings). |
| c. 14 ... | Hail-shot. —r., 6–7 W. & M. (6–7 W. 3, Ruff.) c. 13. s. 3. |
| c. 15 ... | Victuallers, etc. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 2. |
| c. 16 ... | Custody of castles, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 17 ... | Attainder of Sir Wm. Sherington. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 18 ... | Private (Attainder and death sentence of Lord Seymour, High Admiral). |
| c. 19 ... | Abstinence from flesh. —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 20 ... | Payment of Tenshs to King. —r., C.A.M., 16–7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 21 ... | Clergy, Marriage. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 22 ... | Customs. —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 23 ... | Marriages (pre-contract). ★ r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5. Pt. I. |
| c. 24 ... | Criminal law. —r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. |
| c. 25 ... | Sheriff's County Court. —r., 50–1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 26 ... | Exportation. —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 27 ... | Gads of steel. —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Edw. 6 (1548). | |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Fines of lands, Cheshire</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Sodomy</i> } |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Rye and Winchelsea.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. } |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Recognizances</i> } |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Perpetuation of Acts</i> } |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Horse stealing.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Sheriff of Northumberland</i> } |
| cc. 35, 36 | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. 45. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Calais</i> } |
| c. 39 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } |
| 3 & 4 Edw. 6 (1549-50). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Custos rotulorum.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Woollen cloths.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Improvement of commons.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Crown Lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Riot.</i> —r., 1 M. sess. 2. c. 12. s. 22. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Leather</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Wild fowl</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Continuance of Statute of Sewers.</i> —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Buying of hides.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Putting away of Books and Images.</i> —r., 16-7 G. 5. c. 55. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Canon law</i> } |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Consecration of Bishops, etc.</i> } |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Restitution of Sir Wm. Sherington.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Private (Mary, daughter of Lord Seymour restored in blood).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Prophecies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Vagabonds.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Unlawful hunting</i> } |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Certain fee-farm rents</i> } |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Buying cattle.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 24. s. 2. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Victuallers, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Butter and cheese.</i> —r., 12 G. 3. c. 71. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Journeymen</i> } |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 24 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } |
| 5 & 6 Edw. 6 (1551-2). | |
| c. 1 ... | Uniformity. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 1 in pt., 5, 16 r.—9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Poor.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | Holy Days and Fasting Days. S. 4; see repeal of 2-3 E. 6. c. 19 by 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 4 ... | Brawling. Am.—23-4 V. c. 32. s. 5. S. 3 r.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Tillage.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Woollen cloth.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Wool.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Woollen cloth.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Robbery.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Robbery.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Treason.</i> Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 1-3 (Ss. 2-5 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 4 r. in pt.—1 & 2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4; residue r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. S. 5 r.—1 & 2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 7-9 (Ss. 10-2 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 5 & 6 Edw. 6 (1551-2). | |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 11 r. with savings—15 & 16 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 12 ... | Clergy, Marriage. S. 2 r. with savings.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Monasteries, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Forestallers.</i> —r., 12 G. 3. c. 71. s. 1. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Regratours of tanned leather.</i> Ss. 1-6 r.—7-8 V. c. 24. s. 2. S. 7 Local. |
| c. 16 ... | Sale of Offices. Ext. (S.) (I.)—49 G. 3. c. 126. s. 1. Am.—6 G. 4. c. 105. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1863. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Navigation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Money.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Usury.</i> —r., 13 Eliz. c. 8. s. 1 (s. 2, Ruff.). |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Pedlars.</i> —r., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 7 (2 [vulgo 1] J. 1. c. 25. ss. 42, 47, Ruff.). |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Gig mills.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Stuffing of feather beds, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Making of hats, etc.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Alehouses.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Proclamations and exigents (Lancaster).</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| 7 Edw. 6 (1552-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Crown revenues</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Dissolution of certain courts</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Crown Lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Payment of Tenths to King.</i> —r., C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Wines.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Assise of fuel.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Fulling of caps.</i> —r., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 7 (2 [vulgo 1] J. 1. c. 25. ss. 38, 47, Ruff.). |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Cloths.</i> —r., 27 Eliz. c. 18. s. 1 (s. 4, Ruff.). |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Gateside united to Newcastle-on-Tyne.</i> —r., 1 M. sess. 3. c. 3. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| cc. 12-13 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 1 Mar. sess. 1 (1553). | |
| | Treason. S. 2 (s. 4 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| 1 Mar. sess. 2 (1553). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Legitimacy of the Queen, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Repeal of Acts.</i> —r., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 8 (2 [vulgo 1] J. 1. c. 25. s. 48, Ruff.). |
| c. 3 ... | Brawling. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Validity of certain writings, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Limitation of actions</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Treason.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Fines of land.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Sheriff not to act as justice.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>College of Physicians.</i> S. 3 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Dissolution of courts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Hats and caps.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 1 Mar. sess. 2 (1553). | |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Riot</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Gaols</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>York (re-building of St. Helen's, Stansgate).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder, Duke of Northumberland, etc.).</i> |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 1 Mar. sess. 3 (1554). | |
| c. 1 ... | Queen Regents Prerogative. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Queen Mary's marriage.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Local (See of Durham).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Local (office of lord steward).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Sherborne Causeway (repair).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Highway, Bristol to Gloucester.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Cloth making.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Leather.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Cathedral, etc., churches.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Essex churches).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Sea Sands, Glamorganshire.</i> —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 1 & 2 Ph. & M. (1554-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Signing of Letters Patent, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Apparel.</i> —r., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 7 (2 [vulgo 1] J. 1. c. 25. ss. 45, 47, Ruff.). |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Seditious words.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Egyptians.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Heresy.</i> —r., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6 (s. 15, Ruff.). |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Towns corporate.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>See of Rome</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Traitorous words</i> |
| c. 10 ... | Treason. |
| | Title r., in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 1-5, 7, 9-13 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Counterfeit coin.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | Distress. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r., in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Worstedes, Norfolk.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Lords marchers in Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Continuance of certain Acts</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Leases</i> |
| 2 & 3 Ph. & M. (1555). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Northern borders</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Tillage</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Increase of cattle.</i> —r., 12 G. 3. c. 71. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>First fruits, etc.</i> —r., 1 Eliz. c. 4. s. 1 (s. 22 in Ruff.). |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Purveyors</i> |
| c. 7 ... | Sale of Horses. |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 4 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Gaming.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Weavers</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Cloths</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Buying of wool, Halifax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Rebuilding of Mills near Hereford.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Purveyors.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Thames Watermen.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 2 & 3 Ph. & M. (1555). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Benet Smythe deprived of benefit of clergy.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Commissions of peace in boroughs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Powdyke in Marshland (malicious injury a felony).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Private (Duchy of Lancaster).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| cc. 22, 23 | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 4 & 5 Ph. & M. (1557-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Crown Lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Military service.</i> —r., 1 J. 1. c. 25. s. 7 (2 [vulgo 1] J. 1. c. 25. ss. 46, 47, Ruff.). |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Military service.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Accessories in murder, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Woollen cloths.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1; 55 G. 3. c. xciii. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Abduction.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| cc. 10, 11 | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 1 Eliz. (1558-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | Act of Supremacy. |
| | Ss. 1-3, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 6, 7 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—16 C. 1. c. 11. s. 1 (S. 3 in Ruffhead); repeal confirmed, 13 C. 2. St. 1. c. 12. s. 3. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 9 (S. 19 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | Ss. 10-3 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 17, (Ss. 33 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | S. 18 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10 Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 20, 23-4 (Ss. 36, 39-43 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | Act of Uniformity. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | S. 9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. III. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Queen's title to the Crown.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>First fruits and tenths.</i> |
| | S. 4 (S. 28 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | Ss. 5-8 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| | S. 9 (S. 36 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | S. 10 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| | S. 12 (S. 39 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | S. 13 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Treason</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Seditious words</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| cc. 8, 9 | <i>Leather.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Linen.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Navigation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Woollen cloths.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Timber.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Riot.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Fisheries.</i> —r. in pt., 18 G. 3. c. 33. s. 1; 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39; S.L.R., 1863. |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Eliz. (1558-9). | |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Alienation by bishops.</i> Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1863. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 20, 21 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Regulation of royal foundations</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 23 (a) | <i>Restoration of dignity of Anne Boleyn.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24 (b) | <i>Religious houses.</i> r., except ss. 3, 10, 12, 16, and with saving for Crown title to property—16-7 G. 5. c. 55. Ss. 3, 10, 12 r.—S.L.R., 1948. residue private. |
| 5 Eliz. (1562-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Supremacy of the Crown.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Tillage.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Poor.</i> —r., 14 Eliz. c. 5. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Artificers and apprentices.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Maintenance of the Navy.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Foreign stuffs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Leather.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Perjury.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Embezzlement.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Clipping coin.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Corn, etc.</i> —r., 12 G. 3. c. 71. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Forgery.</i> —r., 11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>False prophecies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Witchcraft.</i> —r., 1 (2 [vulgo 1], Ruff.) J. 1. c. 12. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Sodomy.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 18 ... | Lord Keeper. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Egyptians.</i> —r., 23 G. 3. c. 51. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Unlawful fishing, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | Writ de excommunicato capiendo. Applied—53 G. 3. c. 127. S. 1 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39; S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. Ss. 5 in pt., 6, 7 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Gaols.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 60. s. 62. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Enrolment of indentures of bargain and sale.</i> —r. 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Fines of land.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 28 ... | [Translation of Bible, etc., into Welsh]. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 30 (c) | <i>General pardon</i> |
| c. 31 (d) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 32 (a) | <i>Expenses of the Queen's household</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 8 Eliz. (1566). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Bishops</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Defendant's recovery of costs.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 27, 29 (5), sch. 4. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |

(a) c. 1, private, in Ruffhead.
(c) c. 31 in Ruffhead.

(b) c. 20, private, in Ruffhead.
(d) c. 30 in Ruffhead.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 Eliz. (1566).

- c. 4 ... *Benefit of clergy.*—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 5 ... *Judgment of delegates.*—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 92. s. 2.
- c. 6 ... *Exportation.*—r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
- c. 7 ... *Drapers, etc., Shrewsbury.*—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 8 ... *Horses*
- c. 9 ... *Prices of barrels, etc.* } r., 19-20 V. c. 64.
- c. 10 ... *Bows*
- c. 11 ... *Hats and caps.*—r., 17 G. 3. c. 55. s. 1.
- c. 12 ... *Cloths, Lancashire.*—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.
- c. 13 ... *Sea marks.*—r., 27-8 V. c. 113. s. 49.
- c. 14 ... *Leather*
- c. 15 ... *Preservation of grain*
- c. 16 ... *Sheriffs*
- c. 17 ... *Taxation*
- c. 18 (a) *Taxation* } r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 19 (a) *General pardon*
- c. 20 ... *Criminal law*
- c. 21 (b) *Alum and copperas patent (Mountjoy, etc.)* } r. S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 22 (c) *Salt patent (Pembroke, etc.)*

13 Eliz. (1571).

- c. 1 ... *Treason.*—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 2 ... [**Bulls, etc., from Rome**].
Am.—9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1.
Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 4-6 (ss. 7-9 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863.
Ss. 7, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 3 ... *Fugitives.*—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 4 ... *Lands of Crown Accountants liable for their debts.*
r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10.
- c. 5 ... *Fraudulent conveyances.*—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- c. 6 ... **Letters Patent.**
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 7 ... *Bankrupts.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
- c. 8 ... *Usury.*—r., 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1.
- c. 9 ... *Commission of Sewers.*—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7.
- c. 10 ... **Ecclesiastical Leases.**
Restricted—2-3 V. c. 62. ss. 15, 16.
S. 2 restricted—14 Eliz. c. 11. s. 5.
ext.—14 Eliz. c. 14. s. 3.
- c. 11 ... *Navigation.*—r. in pt., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2; but see s. 9.
residue r.—5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
- c. 12 ... **Ordination of Ministers.**
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1863.
S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 3 (S. 4 in Ruffhead) r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1863; 28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15.
S. 4 am.—44 G. 3. c. 43.
r. in pt.—28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15; S.L.R., 1948.
S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 13 ... *Tillage.*—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 14 ... *Importation* } r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
- c. 15 ... *Hoys*
- c. 16 ... *Personal (Attainders).*
- c. 17 ... *Private (E. of Leicester's Hospital).*
- c. 18 ... *River Lee (new cut).*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 19 ... *Caps.*—r., 39 Eliz. c. 18. s. 5 (s. 45, Ruff.).
- c. 20 ... *Benefices.*
Am.—57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
S. 1 r. in pt.—14 Eliz. c. 11. s. 2.

[See next page.]

(a) c. 18 is c. 19 in Ruffhead, and c. 19 is c. 18 in Ruffhead.
(b) c. 4, private, in Ruffhead. (c) c. 13, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

13 Eliz. (1571).

| | |
|------------|--|
| | S. 3 (part of s. 2 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Purveyance</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Sheriffs</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>London streets.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Ipswich improvement.</i> —r., 7 W. 4. & 1 V. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| cc. 26, 27 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>General pardon</i> |
| c. 29 ... | Oxford and Cambridge. Am.—22-3 V. c. 19. s. 1. |

14 Eliz. (1572).

| | |
|-----------|---|
| c. 1 ... | <i>Rebellion</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Escape of traitors</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Coin.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Vagabonds, etc.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Fugitives</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Tenhs</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Recoveries</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Kerseys.</i> —r., 3 J. 1. c. 16. s. 1 (s. 2, Ruff.). |
| c. 11 ... | Ecclesiastical leases. Ss. 1-4, 8 (ss. 1-16, 20, in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. <i>Partial repeal of 8 Eliz. c. 7.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Hexhamshire).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | Hospitals for the Poor. |

18 Eliz. (1575-6).

| | |
|-----------|--|
| c. 1 ... | <i>Coin.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Crown Lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Poor.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Fraudulent conveyances by late rebels in the North.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | Common Informers. Am.—11-2 V. c. 43. s. 36. Ss. 1 in pt., 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 59. Ss. 5, 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 9 (s. 8 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Universities and colleges (leases, etc.).</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 44, 45 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Benefit of clergy.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Welsh circuits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 11 ... | Ecclesiastical Leases. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 (s. 7 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Nisi prius, Middlesex.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Knight service.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Jeofails.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | [Marking plate]. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Clothiers.</i> —r., 21 J. 1. c. 28. s. 11. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Rochester Bridge.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. lvii. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Chepstow Bridge.</i> —r., 3 J. 1. c. 23. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Paving of streets, Chichester.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 63. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local, (Oxford, road repairs.)</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Licence for wool sale at New Woodstock.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 22-23 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>General pardon</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 Eliz. (1580-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Religion.</i> — r. , 7-8 V. c. 102. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Seditious words.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Fines and recoveries.</i> — r. , 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Border defences.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Preservation of wood.</i> — r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Dover Haven tolls, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Navigation.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Wax.</i> — r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Dyeing of cloth.</i> — r. , 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Game.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Cardiff Bridge.</i> — r. , 1 A. c. 12. s. 10. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Paving streets in London.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Land reclamation (Plumstead Marsh).</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 14, 15 | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } |
| c. 17 (a) | <i>Disgavelling of lands at Exeter.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| 27 Eliz. (1584-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Safety of the Queen, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Jesuits, etc.</i> — r. , 7-8 V. c. 102. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Lands of Crown Accountants.</i> r. , 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Fraudulent conveyances.</i> — r. , 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Demurrers and pleadings.</i> — r. , 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| cc. 6, 7 | <i>Juries.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Error from Queen's Bench.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Fines and recoveries.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Common informers</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Continuance, etc., of Acts</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Swearing of under-sheriffs.</i> — r. , 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Hue and cry.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Malt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Leather.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>Cloths.</i> — r. , 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Preservation of timber.</i> — r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local (Plymouth Haven).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local (Fishing, Orford Haven, Suffolk).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Chichester Haven (access to City).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Clothiers.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Norfolk coast (defence against sea encroachment: statute labour).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Rochester Bridge.</i> — r. , 8 E. 7. c. lvii. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>I. of Sheppey (Roads).</i> — r. , 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Land reclamation (Plumstead Marsh.—see 23 Eliz. c. 13).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 28, 29 | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 30 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 31 (b) | <i>Westminster.</i> — r. , 24-5 V. c. 78. s. 1 and S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 811). |
| 29 Eliz. (1586-7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Personal (Lord Pagel's attainder).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Error in attainders</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Assurances by certain traitors</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Sheriff's poundage, etc.</i> — r. , 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Continuance, etc., of Acts.</i> — r. , 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Religion.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| cc. 7, 8 | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |

(a) c. 12, private, in Ruffhead.

(b) c. 17, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 31 Eliz. (1588-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Error</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Fines of land</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Avoidance of secret outlawries.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Embezzlement.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 5 ... | Common Informers. Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. S. 5 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. S. 6 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 6 ... | Simony. Excluded C.A.M.—11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 59. Ss. 1 in pt., 3, 4 in pt., 5 in pt., 7 in pt., 9 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Erection of cottages.</i> —r., 15 G. 3. c. 32. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Sale of beer.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Proclamations and exigents (Durham).</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Continuance, etc., of Acts.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 11 ... | Forcible entry. |
| c. 12 ... | Sale of Horses. Ss. 1, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 (5 in Ruffhead) r.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Dover Haven.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 14-15 | Taxation |
| c. 16 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 35 Eliz. (1592-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Religion</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Popish recusants</i> } r., 7 V. c. 102. |
| c. 3 ... | [Explanation of 34 and 35 Hen. 8. c. 21]. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Disabled soldiers.</i> —r., 43 Eliz. c. 3. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Private (Englefield attainder).</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Restriction on buildings.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1888. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Cordage.</i> —r., 25 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Cloths.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Cloth.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Clapboard.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |
| cc. 12-13 | Taxation |
| c. 14 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 39 Eliz. (1597-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Houses of husbandry</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Tillage</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Vagabonds.</i> —r., 13 A. c. 26 (12 A. St. 2. c. 23, Ruff.) s. 28. |
| c. 5 ... | Hospitals for the Poor. Made perpetual by 21 J. 1. c. 1. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Charitable trusts.</i> —r., 43 Eliz. c. 9. s. 4 (s. 30, Ruff.). |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Crown debts</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Bishops</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Abduction.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Navigation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Dyeing of cloth</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Labourers</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Fustians</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Robbery.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Malt.</i> —r., 9 W. 3. c. 22. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Vagabonds.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. 31. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Continuance, etc., of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 39 Eliz. (1697-8). | |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Cloth</i> .—r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1 ; 55 G. 3. c. xciii. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Disabled soldiers</i> .—r., 43 Eliz. c. 3. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Private</i> (<i>See of Norwich</i>). |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Newport and Caerleon Bridges over Usk</i> . |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Bridge over Wye near Ross (Herefordshire)</i> . |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Hundred of Benhurst (Berks.), Hue and cry</i> . |
| cc. 26, 27 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 43 Eliz. (1601). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Confirmation of certain grants</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | Poor Relief. |
| | Ext.—37-8 V. c. 54. s. 3. |
| | Am.—37-8 V. c. 54. s. 14. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 6 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 9 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (2), sch. 8. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 11-16 (ss. 12-7 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | S. 17 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 18 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 19 (s. 20 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R. 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Disabled soldiers</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Charitable gifts</i> .—r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Inferior court</i> . |
| | S. 2 (s. 3 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>F frivolous suits</i> .—r. in pt. S.L.R. 1863 ; 42-3 V. c. 59 ; residue r. 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Robbing of orchards, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Fraudulent administration of intestates' goods</i> .—r. with savings, 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Woollen cloth</i> .—r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Land drainage in various counties</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Policies of assurance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Outrages in northern counties</i> .—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Assise of fuel</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Fines of land</i> } |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Repair of Eden Bridges, Cumberland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 1 (a) Ja. 1. (1603-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Succession to the Crown</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Union of England and Scotland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Episcopal lands</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Jesuits, etc.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | [Court leets]. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Labourers</i> .—r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Vagabonds</i> .—r., 13 A. c. 26 (12 A. St. 2. c. 23, Ruff.) s. 28. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Stabbing</i> .—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Inns</i> .—r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Officers of courts</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1863. |

(a) 2 (vulgo 1) in Ruffhead.

c*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 (a) Ja. 1. (1603-4). | |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Bigamy</i> .— r. , (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Witchcraft</i> .— r. , 9 G. 2. c. 5. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | Privilege of Parliament. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Small debts, etc., London</i> .— r. , 3 J. 1. c. 15. s. 3 (s. 7 Ruff.); 5-6 W. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Thames watermen</i> .— r. , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Hats</i> .— r. , 17 G. 3. c. 55. s. 1. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Hops</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Spices</i> .— r. , 6 A. c. 68 (c. 16 Ruff.) s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Painting</i> .— r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Act against Brokers</i> .— r. , 56-7 V. c. 71. s. 60. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Leather</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 10. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Fisheries)</i> . |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Sail cloth</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Exchequer</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Game</i> .— r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local (Berwick-on-Tweed)</i> . |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Increase of seamen (fish-days)</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Melcombe Regis and Radipole, Dorset (church)</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>The plague</i> .— r. , 7 W. 4. & 1 V. c. 91. s. 4. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Dover Haven dues</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Taxation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| 3 Ja. 1. (1605-6). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Observance of 5th November</i> .— r. , 22 V. c. 2. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Personal (Attainders, Guy Fawkes, etc.)</i> . |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Union of England and Scotland</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Popish recusants</i> .— r. , 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | Presentation of Benefices. Ss. 1-12 r. , 7-8 V. c. 102. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 14-19 r. , 7-8 V. c. 102. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Foreign trade</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 2. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Attorneys</i> .— r. , 6-7 V. c. 73. s. 1. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Execution</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Skinners</i> .— r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Conveyance of offenders to gaol.</i> S. 2 r. , 27 G. 2. c. 3. s. 2. S. 3 r. , 56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 4 r. , S.L.R., 1863. residue r. , 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44. sch. 4. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Exportation</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 41. s. 4. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Fish</i> .— r. , 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Stealing of deer, etc.</i> .— r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>London Watercourses (Commrs. of Sewers)</i> .— r. , 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83. sch. 7. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Small debts, London City</i> .— r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Kerseys</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Welsh cottons</i> } r. , 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (New River)</i> . |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Highways at Long Ditton</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>The Thames</i> .— r. , 21 J. 1. c. 32. s. 9 (s. 8, Ruff.). |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Plays</i> .— r. , 6-7 V. c. 68. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Drury Lane paving</i> . |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Chepstow Bridge (maintenance, etc.)</i> . |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Upton-on-Severn Bridge (maintenance, etc.)</i> . |
| cc. 25, 26 | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1863. |

(a) 2 (vulgo 1) in Ruffhead.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

4 Ja. 1. (1806–7).

- c. 1 ... *Union of England and Scotland*.—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 2 ... *Woollen cloths*.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.
- c. 3 ... *Costs*.—r., 46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4.
- c. 4 ... *Sale of beer* } r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
- c. 5 ... *Drunkenness* }
- c. 6 ... *Leather*.—r., 19–20 V. c. 64.
- c. 7 ... *Local (Northleech Grammar School, Gloucestershire)*.
- c. 8 ... *Land drainage (Kent marshes, Lessness and Fantes)*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 9 ... *Explanation of 3 J. 1. c. 6*.—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 10 ... *Local (Charter of Southampton)*.
- c. 11 ... *Local (Land inclosure, Herefordshire)*.
- c. 12 ... *Local (New River channel)*.
- c. 13 ... *Land drainage (Waldersey Ring and Coldham)*.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxix.

7 Ja. 1. (1609–10).

- c. 1 ... *Criminal law*.—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 2 ... *Naturalization and restoration of blood*.—r., 33–4 V. c. 14. s. 18.
- c. 3 ... *Apprentice*.—r. with savings, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 4 ... *Vagabonds*.—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 5 ... *Public officers protection*.—r., 56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
- c. 6 ... *Oath of allegiance, etc*.—r., 9–10 V. c. 59. s. 1.
- c. 7 ... *Wool sorters, etc*.
- c. 8 ... *Cattle* } r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 9 ... *London water (Hackney)*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 10 ... *Alehouse*.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
- c. 11 ... *Game*.—r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 12 ... **Shop-books Evidence.**
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1863.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 13 ... *Deer stealing*.—r., (E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 14 ... *Horns*.—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 15 ... **Crown Debt.**
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 16 ... *Cloths* } r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 17 ... *Burning of moor* }
- c. 18 ... *Local (Devon and Cornwall sea-shore)*.
- c. 19 ... *Local (Weir at Exeter)*.
- c. 20 ... *Inundations, Norfolk and Suffolk*.
- c. 21 ... *Confirmation of decrees as to copyholds, etc*. } r., S.L.R., 1948.
- cc. 22–23 ... *Taxation* }
- c. 24 ... *General pardon* } r., S.L.R., 1863.

21 Ja. 1. (1623–4).

- c. 1 ... *Hospitals*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 2 ... *Crown suits, etc*.—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 3 ... **Statute of Monopolles.**
S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1863.
Ss. 10–2 r.—46–7 V. c. 57. s. 113.
Ss. 13, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 4 ... **Common Informers.**
Ss. 1, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 5 ... *Sheriffs* } r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 6 ... *Female convicts* }
- c. 7 ... *Drunkenness*.—r. in pt., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35; S.L.R., 1863:
residue r., 35–6 V. c. 94. s. 75.
- c. 8 ... *Certiorari abuses*.—r., 1–2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4.
- c. 9 ... *Welsh cloths*.—r., S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 10 ... *Amendment of 34–5 H. 8. c. 26*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 11 ... *Heron's fish-curing patent void*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 12 ... *Public officers protection*.—r., 56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
- c. 13 ... *Joofails*.—r., 46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 21 Ja. 1. (1623–4). | |
| c. 14 ... | Intrusions. |
| c. 15 ... | Forcible Entry. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | Limitation. Explained and applied—9 G. 4. c. 14 ss. 1, 3, 4. Ss. 1–2 r.—S.L.R., 1863. Ss. 3–4 r.—2–3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)–(4), sch. S. 6 r. with savings—46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4, but <i>see</i> 15–6 G. 5. c. 49 s. 209. S. 7 r.—2–3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)–(4), sch. |
| c. 17 ... | Usury. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 18 ... | Woollen cloths. —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 19 ... | Bankrupts. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | Profane swearing. —r., 19 G. 2. c. 21. s. 15. |
| c. 21 ... | Horsebread. —r., 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 22 ... | Butter and cheese. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 23 ... | Inferior courts |
| c. 24 ... | Execution } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 25 ... | Crown Lands. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 26 ... | Fines and recoveries. —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31. |
| c. 27 ... | Concealment of birth of bastards. —r., 43 G. 3. c. 58. s. 3. |
| c. 28 ... | Continuance of Acts, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 29 ... | Duchy of Cornwall. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 30 ... | Private (Exchange of lands, King and Archbishop of York). |
| c. 31 ... | Local (Hallamshire Cutlers). |
| c. 32 ... | Thames Navigation. —r., 57–8 V. c. clxxxviii. s. 4, sch. |
| cc. 33–34 | Taxation |
| c. 35 ... | General pardon } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 1 Cha. 1. (1625). | |
| c. 1 ... | Sunday Observance. Mod.—22–3 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 4, 5, 6 (3). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1863; S.L.R., 1948. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. |
| c. 2 ... | Duchy of Cornwall. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3 ... | Licences of alienation. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | Alehouses. —r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35. |
| cc. 5, 6 | Taxation |
| c. 7 ... | Parliament } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 3 Cha. 1. (1627). | |
| c. 1 (a) | Petition of Right. S. 6 suspended in pt. by Army Act (44–5 V. c. 58. s. 102). |
| c. 2 (b) | [Observance of the Lord's Day.] r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1863; S.L.R., 1948. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. <i>See</i> 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 30. ★ Excluded—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 59 (2) (b). |
| c. 3 ... | Popery. —r., 7–8 V. c. 102. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | Alehouses. —r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35. |
| c. 5 ... | Continuance of Acts, etc. r., S.L.R., 1863. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6 ... | Private (Manors in Denbighshire). |
| cc. 7, 8 | Taxation. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 16 Cha. 1. (1640). | |
| c. 1 ... | Parliament. —r., 16 C. 2. c. 1. |
| cc. 2–3 | Taxation. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |

(a) This precedes c. 1 in Ruffhead.

(b) cc. 2–8 are cc. 1–7 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 16 Cha. 1. (1640). | |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Impressment of seamen</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Michaelmas term</i> |
| cc. 8, 9 | <i>Parliament</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| | Habeas Corpus. |
| | Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11 ... | [Abolition of High Commission Court]. |
| | Preamble, s. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—13 C. 2. St. 1. c. 12. s. 2. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Payment for billets</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | Ship Money. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Stannaries Court.</i> —r., 59–60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 16 ... | Delimitation of Forests. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Pacification, England and Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Payment to Scotland</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Clerk of the market, etc.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Knighthood</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Gunpowder</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Subsidy</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Impressment of seamen.</i> —r., 16 C. 1. c. 26. s. 4. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Suppression of piracy</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Impressment of seamen.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 27 ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <i>Clergy.</i> |
| | r.—13 C. 2. St. 1. c. 2. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Impressment of soldiers.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 29 ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <i>Subsidy.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Relief of Ireland.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 31 ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <i>Taxation.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| cc. 33–35 | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <i>Lands of Irish rebels; adventurers' subscriptions.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Irish rebels.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 (a) | <i>Attainder of Earl of Strafford.</i> —r., 14 (13–4 Ruff.) C. 2. c. 29. |
| 12 Cha. 2. (1660). | |
| c. 1 ... | Parliament. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Continuance of process, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Subsidy.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Commissioners of sewers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Private (Lord Ormond (restoration of lands, etc., in Ireland)).</i> |

(a) c. 1, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 12 Cha. 2. (1660). | |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Excise</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| cc. 9, 10 | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | <i>General pardon.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Legal proceedings during Commonwealth.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Usury.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Observance of 29th May.</i> —r., 22 V. c. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Disbanding of the army</i> } |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Disbanded soldiers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Restoring of Ministers</i> } |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Navigation</i> } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| cc. 20, 21 | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Bay making, Colchester</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Excise</i> } |
| c. 24 ... | Tenures Abolition. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 7 r. in pt. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. Ss. 8-9 applied—49-50 V. c. 27. s. 4. Ss. 13 in pt., 14 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1863. Ss. 16-8 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 19-23 r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 25-42 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Wine</i> } |
| cc. 26-29 | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 30 ... | [Attainder of the regicides, etc.]. r. in pt.—22 V. c. 2; S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Colleges and hospitals (leases and grants confirmed).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Confirmation of marriages.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Tobacco planting and sowing.</i> —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Post Office.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>The Rolls estate.</i> —r., 17 G. 3. c. 59. ss. 1, 2. |
| 13 Cha. 2. St. 1. (1661). | |
| c. 1 ... | Sedition. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1863. Ss. 3-5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 7 r. in pt.—11-12 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10 Pt. III. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Clergy</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Vesting of certain moneys, etc., in the King</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | [Illegality of benevolences, etc.]. Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 5 ... | Tumultuous Petitioning. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | [The King's sole right over the militia]. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1863, and see 14 C. 2. c. 3. Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1863, and see 14. C. 2. c. 3. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Confirmation of Acts</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Provision for the King's journeys</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Navy.</i> —r., 22 G. 2. c. 33. s. 1. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Hunting of deer.</i> —r., 16 G. 3. c. 30. s. 27. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Confirmation of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Arrears of Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Confirmation of Acts.</i> r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 15 ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Legal proceedings during Commonwealth.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 13 Cha. 2. St. 2. | |
| c. 1 ... | Corporations. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 2 ... | Vexatious arrests and delays at law. —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 3 ... | Taxation. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | Cornwall Duchy. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 14 (a) Cha. 2. (1662). | |
| c. 1 ... | Quakers. —r., 52 G. 3. c. 155. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | Streets, London and Westminster. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3 ... | City of London Militia. Ss. 1 in pt., 2-25, 26 in pt., 27-32 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 4 ... | Act of Uniformity. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. Am.—35-6 V. c. 35; 7-8 V. c. 102. s. 1; 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1; S. 4 r.—28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15. S. 6 r.—28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15; 34-5 V. c. 26. s. 8. S. 7 r.—28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15. S. 8 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 26. s. 8. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 13 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 26. s. 8. S. 15 r. in pt.—28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15. S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | Stuffs |
| c. 6 ... | Highways |
| c. 7 ... | Leather |
| c. 8 ... | Taxation, etc. |
| c. 9 ... | Disabled soldiers |
| c. 10 ... | Taxation. —r., 1 W. & M. c. 10. s. 1 (s. 2, Ruff.). |
| c. 11 ... | Customs. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 12 ... | Poor Relief. Ss. 1-20 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. Ss. 21-2 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 23 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 25 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 13 ... | Foreign bone-lace, etc. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 14 ... | Prize goods |
| c. 15 ... | Silk throwing |
| c. 16 ... | Accountants excepted from Act of Oblivion |
| c. 17 ... | Collectors of public money |
| c. 18 ... | Wool. —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 19 ... | Foreign wool-cards, etc. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 20 ... | Navy and ordnance. —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 21 ... | Expenses of sheriffs. —r., in pt., S.L.R., 1863; residue r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 22 ... | Moss troopers |
| c. 23 ... | Policies of assurance |
| c. 24 ... | Bankrupts. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | Legal proceedings during Commonwealth. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 26 ... | Packing of butter. —r., 36 G. 3. c. 86. s. 19. |
| c. 27 ... | Dover Harbour repairs. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 28 ... | Pilchard fishery. —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 29 ... | Strafford attainder. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 30 ... | Madder. —r., 15 C. 2. c. 16. s. 5 (s. 3, Ruff.). |
| c. 31 ... | Coin. —r., 59 G. 3. c. 49. s. 11. |
| c. 32 ... | Woollen cloth |
| c. 33 ... | Licensing of the press |
| 15 Cha. 2. (1663). | |
| c. 1 ... | Road repair (Herts., Cambs. and Hunts.) r. in pt.—6 G. 2. c. 24. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |

(a) 13 & 14 Cha. 2 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 15 Cha. 2. (1663). | |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Destruction of trees.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Better ordering the forces.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Select vestries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 6 ... | Act of Uniformity Explanation. Ss. 1-3, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Encouragement of trade.</i> —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Butchers.</i> —r., 12 G. 3. c. 71. s. 1. |
| cc. 9, 10 cc. 11, 12 | <i>Taxation</i> <i>Excise</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Hearth money.</i> —r., 1 W. & M. c. 10. s. 1 (s. 2, Ruff.) |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Settlement on Duke of York</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Linen cloth</i> } |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Fisheries, etc.</i> } |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level).</i> |
| 16 Cha. 2. (1664). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Triennial Parliaments.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Error.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Hearth money.</i> —r., 1 W. & M. c. 10. s. 1. (s. 2, Ruff.) |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Conventicles</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Navy</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Merchant ships</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Gaming.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 109. s. 15. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Licensing of the press.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 16 & 17 Cha. 2. (1664-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Coal trade, London.</i> —r., 47 G. 2. sess. 2. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Juries</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Excise</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | Execution. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Prize goods</i> } r., S.L.R. 1863. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Licensing of the press</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Arrest of judgment.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Lancaster (affidavits).</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Highways, Hertford.</i> —r., 6 G. 2. c. 24. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Draining Deeping Fen.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. lxxv. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (River Avon navigation (Christchurch to New Sarum)).</i> |
| 17 Cha. 2. (1665). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Nonconformists.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. 155. s. 1. |
| c. 3 ... | Augmentation of Benefices. r.—1-2 V. c. 106. s. 15. Ss. 7, 8 revived—6-7 V. c. 37. s. 25. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Licensing of the press</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Attainder of certain persons</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Damage cleer</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Distresses and avowries for rents.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Death between verdict and judgment.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| 18 & 19 Cha. 2. (1666). | |
| c. 1 (a) ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Moss troopers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Burying in wool</i> } |

(a) 18 & 19 Cha. 2. cc. 1-5 are 18 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★).

18 & 19 Cha. 2 (1666).

- c. 5 ... *Coin.*—**r.**, 33–4 V. c. 10. s. 20.
- c. 6 (a) *Taxation.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 7 ... *Five of London disputes.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 8 ... *Rebuilding of London.*—**r.**, 11–2 V. c. clxiii. s. 1.
- c. 9 ... *Poor prisoners.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 10 ... *Replevins in Wales and counties palatine.*—**r.**, 42–3 V. c. 59.
- c. 11 ... **Cestui que Vie.**
 Preamble **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
 S. 2 **r.**—S.L.R., 1948.
 S. 3 **r.**—S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 12 ... *Navy* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 13 ... *Taxation* }

19 & 20 Cha. 2 (1667–8).

- c. 1 (b) *Accounts of public moneys.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1863
- c. 2 ... *Earl of Clarendon.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 3 ... *Prize ships.*
 r.—S.L.R., 1863.
- ★ c. 4 ... *r. (N.I.)*—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 4 ... *Exchequer orders* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 5 ... *Trade* }
- c. 6 (c) *Taxation* }
- c. 7 ... *Public accountants* }
- c. 8 ... *Dean Forest.*
 r. in pt.—1–2 V. c. 42. ss. 3, 18.
 residue, private.
- c. 9 ... *Error* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 10 ... *Exportation* }
- c. 11 ... *Silk throwing* }
- c. 12 ... *Importation* }
- c. 13 ... *Local (Bedford Level).*

22 Cha. 2 (1670).

- c. 1 ... *Conventicles.*—**r.**, 52 G. 3. c. 155. s. 1.
- c. 2 ... *Yarmouth Haven and Pier repairs (duties).*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- cc. 3, 4 *Taxation.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 5 ... *Benefit of clergy.*—**r.**, (E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 6 ... *Duchy of Cornwall.*
 r. in pt.—19 G. 3. c. 45. s. 1; 26 G. 3. c. 87. s. 10.
 residue r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 7 ... *Duchy of Cornwall.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 8 ... *Measures* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 9 ... *Union between England and Scotland* }
- c. 10 ... *Sale of Sir J. Prittmann's lands.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 11 ... *Local (Rebuilding of London).*
- c. 12 ... **Bridges.**
 Title **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
 Am.—7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
 Ss. 1, 3–13 **r.**—S.L.R., 1863.
 Ss. 14, 15 **r.**—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 13 ... *Tillage.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1863.
- c. 14 (d) *Deeping Fen.*—**r.**, 19–20 V. c. lxxv.

(a) 18 & 19 Cha. 2. cc. 6–13 are 19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8 in Ruffhead.
 (b) 19 & 20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5 are 19 Cha. 2. cc. 9–13 in Ruffhead.
 (c) 19 & 20 Cha. 2. cc. 6–13 are 20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8 in Ruffhead.
 (d) c. 15, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 22 & 23 Cha. 2 (1670-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Maiming.</i> — r. , (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Extents</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Judgments, etc.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Wine licences, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Burning of houses, etc.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Kidderminster stuffs</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duties on law proceedings</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Statute of Distribution.</i> |
| | r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 11 ... | Piracy. |
| | S. 8 r. —(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| | S. 11 r. —(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| | S. 12 r. —S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Measures</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Rebuilding of London.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Tithes in London after the fire.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Plague and fire relief funds (frauds, etc.).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>London streets, paving, cleansing, etc.</i> — r. , 8 G. 3. c. 21. s. 100; 11 G. 3. c. 29. s. 121; 14-5 V. c. xci. s. 45. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Sale of cattle</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Fines and forfeitures.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-4, 6-9 r. —S.L.R., 1863. |
| | residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Navy.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Fee farm rents.</i> — r. , 19 G. 3. c. 45. s. 1; 26 G. 3. c. 87. s. 10. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Game.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Tobacco planting and plantation trade.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| | ★ residue r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 (a) | <i>Post office revenues.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| 25 Cha. 2 (1672). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Popish recusants</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Sale of cattle</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>General pardon</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Aliens duty</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Trade</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Coinage</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Durham (representation of).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Fire of London, property disputes.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| 27 Cha. 2 (1675). | |
| | <i>Fire at Northampton, property disputes.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| 29 Cha. 2 (1677). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 3 ... | Statute of Frauds. |
| | Ss. 1-3 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 5-6 r. with saving—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 26. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 7-9 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |

(a) c. 18, private, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 29 Cha. 2 (1677). | <p>S. 10 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 11 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 12 r. with saving—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 26. Ss. 13-4 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. Ss. 15-6 r.—56-7 V. c. 71. s. 60. S. 17 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. Ss. 18-21 r. with saving—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 26. s. 2. S. 23 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 24 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7; r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> <p>c. 4 ... <i>Local (Southwark fire, property disputes).</i></p> <p>c. 5 ... <i>Affidavits.</i>—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</p> <p>c. 6 ... <i>Naturalization (children born abroad during the troubles).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1948.</p> <p>c. 7 ... Sunday Observance. Mod.—22-3 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 4, 5, 6 (3). ★ Excluded—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 59 (2) (c). Restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 8 (2), 15 (2). S. 2 am.—7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. ss. 1, 3. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1948.</p> <p>c. 8 ... Augmentation of Benefices. Ext.—1-2 W. 4. c. 45. Ss. 2, 6 r.—1-2 W. 4. c. 45. ss. 1, 10. Ss. 7, 8—<i>Personal.</i></p> <p>c. 9 ... Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.</p> <p>c. 10 ... <i>Yarmouth Haven and Pier repairs (continuance of duties).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1948.</p> |
| 29 & 30 Cha. 2 (1677-8). | <p>! <i>Taxation, etc., moss troopers.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1863.</p> |
| 30 Cha. 2 (1678). | <p>cc. 1, 2 <i>Taxation.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1863.</p> <p>c. 3 ... <i>Burying in woollen.</i>—r., 54 G. 3. c. 108. s. 1.</p> <p>c. 4 ... <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> } c. 5 ... <i>Highways</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. c. 6 ... <i>Continuance of Acts</i> }</p> <p>c. 7 ... <i>Executors of executors (waste).</i>—r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> <p>c. 8 ... <i>Newcastle (sale of coal by measured keels).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1948</p> <p>c. 9 ... <i>Fishing in the Severn.</i>—r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39.</p> |
| 30 Cha. 2 St. 2. | <p><i>Parliament.</i>—r., 29-30 V. c. 19. s. 6.</p> |
| 31 Cha. 2. (1679). | <p>c. 1 ... Billeting. Ss. 1-31 r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 32 suspended by Army Act, 1881 (44-5 V. c. 58. s. 102).</p> <p>c. 2 ... Habeas Corpus. Ss. 11 in pt. 12, 13 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 14 (s. 15 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1863. S. 19 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2, sch. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.</p> <p>c. 3 ... <i>Records of fines burnt, etc.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1863.</p> |
| 32 Cha. 2. (1680). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Burying in woollen.</i>—r., 54 G. 3. c. 108. s. 1.</p> <p>c. 2 ... <i>Importation.</i>—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Ja. 2. (1686). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Revenue.</i> —r., 2 W. & M. (2 W. & M. sess. 1, Ruff.) c. 3. s. 9. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Attainder, Duke of Monmouth.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 3-5 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Coinage</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Importing, etc., of gunpowder, etc.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Providing of carriages for the King</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Navy and Ordnance</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Post Office, etc., revenues</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Trade</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Moss troopers</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Coal duties for rebuilding St. Paul's</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Great Yarmouth Haven and Pier repairs (duties).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Administration of intestates' estate.</i> |
| | r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. 1. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Ships.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Tillage.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1. |
| 1 Will. & Mar. (a) (1688). | |
| c. 1 ... | [Parliament]. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 2-5 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Legal proceedings</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | Coronation Oath. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Oaths of allegiance and supremacy.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 102. s. 1. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Hearth money.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Great Yarmouth Haven and Pier repairs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Revenue</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 102. s. 10. |
| c. 16 ... | Simony. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 102. s. 1. |
| c. 18 ... | Toleration. |
| | Ss. 1-4 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 6-7 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | Ss. 9-14 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 16 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 21 ... | Great Seal. |
| | Ss. 4-6 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 2, 17, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 9 r.—34-5 V. c. 73. s. 4. |
| cc. 22, 23 | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Oaths</i> |
| c. 26 ... | Presentation of Benefices. |
| | S. 1 (b) r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; 32-3 V. c. 109. s. 1; 61-2 V. c. 48. s. 7. |

(a) 1 W. & M. sess. 1, Ruffhead.

(b) Forming s. 2 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 1 Will. & Mar. (1688). | |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Court of marches of Wales</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Appropriation of revenue</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Clergy, Ireland</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Royal Mines. Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Woollen manufactures</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Leather</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Trade with France</i> |
| 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. (1688). | |
| c. 1 ... | Taxation. —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | Bill of Rights. Declared to be a statute—2 W. & M. c. 1. Preamble r. in pt.—6 G. 4. c. 60. s. 62. ★ r. in pt. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. S. 1 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 29. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 (s. 13 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Revenue</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| cc. 5-7 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Relief of Irish protestants.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 2 Will. & Mar. (a) (1689). | |
| c. 1 ... | Crown and Parliament Recognition. |
| cc. 2-4 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | Distress for Rent. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. am.—35-6 V. c. 92. s. 13; 51-2 V. c. 21. ss. 5, 6. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Absence of King William</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local (London, Quo Warranto judgment reversed).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 29. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>General pardon.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 2 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. (1690). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | Admiralty. S. 3 (s. 4 in Ruffhead) r.—22 G. 2. c. 33. s. 1. |
| cc. 3-5 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Coals</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>London streets, etc.</i> r. in pt.—7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57; 8 G. 3. c. 21. s. 100; 11 G. 3. c. 29. s. 121; 36 G. 3. c. 88. s. 1. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 9, 10 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public Accounts</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Trade with France</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| 3 Will. & Mar. (1691). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Oaths of supremacy, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |

(a) 2 W. & M. sess. 1, Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 3 Will. & Mar. (1691). | |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Tithes</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Prize</i> |
| cc. 5, 6 | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Cattle</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Benefit of clergy, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 126. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Deer stealers.</i> —r., 16 G. 3. c. 30. s. 27. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Poor Relief.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Highways, etc.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Correspondence with enemies</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Fraudulent devises.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 47. s. 1. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 4 Will. & Mar. (1692). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Wills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Special bail.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Cheese and butter trade.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 48. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Apprehension of highwaymen.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Highways, Herts.</i> —r., 6 G. 2. c. 24. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public accounts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Repairs of church.</i> r. with savings—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| cc. 14, 15 | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Clandestine mortgages.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Greenland trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Malicious informations in Court of King's Bench.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Judgment</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Pleadings in actions</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Crown Office procedure.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Game.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Estreats: Personal representatives.</i> Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 5-11 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 12 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. Ss. 13-23 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Trade with France.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 5 Will. & Mar. (1693-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| cc. 2-3 | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Justices of the Peace in Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Government life annuities.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | Royal Mines. S. 2 am.—55 G. 3. c. 134. |
| c. 7 ... | House of Commons (Disqualification). Ss. 1-58 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 59 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4; S.L.R., 1948. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

- 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. (1693-4).**
- c. 8 ... *Insolvent debtors relief* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 9 ... *Cloth weavers* }
 - c. 10 ... *Local (Orphans, London).* }
 - c. 11 ... *Quarter sessions delays.—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4.*
 - c. 12 ... *Capiatur fine.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
 - c. 13 ... *Pardon of felony.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.*
 - c. 14 ... *Taxation* }
 - c. 15 ... *Mutiny* }
 - c. 16 ... *Importation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 17 ... *Exportation* }
 - c. 18 ... *Duchy of Cornwall.—r., S.L.R., 1948.*
 - c. 19 ... *Militia.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
 - c. 20 ... **Bank of England.**
 - Ss. 1-15 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867 ; S.L.R., 1948.
 - S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
 - S. 20 r.—7 A. c. 30 s. 8 ; S.L.R., 1867.
 - S. 21 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.
 - Ss. 22-4 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - S. 25 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
 - Ss. 29-31 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
 - S. 32 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.
 - S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - S. 34 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.
 - Ss. 35-48 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 21 ... *Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.*
 - c. 22 ... *Hackney coaches, etc.* }
 - c. 23 ... *Public accounts* }
 - c. 24 ... *Ships* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 25 ... *Navy* }
- 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. (1694).**
- c. 1 ... *Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
 - c. 2 ... **Meeting of Parliament.**
 - Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 3 ... *Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
 - c. 4 ... *Exemptions of apothecaries.*
 - Ss. 2 in pt., 3 (forming part of s. 3 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - residue r.—S.L.R., 1948.
 - c. 5 ... *Government life annuities.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
 - c. 6 ... *Duties on marriages, etc.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.*
 - c. 7 ... *Taxation* }
 - c. 8 ... *Mutiny* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 9 ... *Public accounts* }
 - c. 10 ... *Newcastle (sale of coal by measured keel)—r., S.L.R., 1948.*
 - c. 11 ... *Profane swearing.—r., 19 G. 2. c. 21. s. 15.*
 - c. 12 ... *Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.*
 - c. 13 ... *Militia, etc.* }
 - c. 14 ... *Continuance of Acts* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 15 ... *Sir Thomas Cooke's indemnity.—r., S.L.R., 1948.*
 - c. 16 ... *Thames navigation.—r., 24 G. 2. c. 8. s. 26.*
 - c. 17 ... *Coin* }
 - c. 18 ... *Taxation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
 - c. 19 ... *Sir T. Cooke, etc. (East India Co. transactions).—r., S.L.R., 1948.*
 - c. 20 ... *General pardon.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- 7 & 8 Will. 3 (1695-6).**
- c. 1 ... *Coin* }
 - c. 2 ... *Annuities, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1867.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 7 & 8 Will. 3 (1695–6). | |
| c. 3 ... | Treason. S. 1 <i>r.</i> —8–9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. S. 5 applied (I.)—1–2 G. 4. c. 24. s. 1. <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 7–12 <i>r.</i> —8–9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Corrupt practices.</i> — <i>r.</i> , 17–8 V. c. 102. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Recovery of small tithes.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections (Returns).</i> ★ <i>r.</i> —12 13–4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Public accounts.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Roads, London to Harwich).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Coining</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Local (Rivers Wye and Lugg).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Parliament</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Moss troopers</i> } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Coinage</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital, etc.</i> — <i>r.</i> , 4–5 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Plantation trade</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Oaths, etc.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | Parliamentary Elections. Ss. 1–6, 7 in pt., 8–9 <i>r.</i> —11–2 G. 6. c. 65. sch. 13, but see s. 80. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Roads, Norfolk.</i> — <i>r.</i> , 7 G. 3. c. 76. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Security of King and Government</i> } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Wool</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Highways.</i> — <i>r.</i> , 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| cc. 30, 31 | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Juries.</i> — <i>r.</i> , 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Greenland trade.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 34 ... | [Quakers]. Ss. 1–2, 5–6 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Marriage without banns, etc.</i> — <i>r.</i> , 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Mortmain.</i> — <i>r.</i> , 51–2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Wills</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Linen manufacture</i> } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 40 (a) | <i>Private (Duchy of Lancaster).</i> |
| 8 & 9 (b) Will. 3 (1696–7). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Coinage</i> } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Tallies for certain loans</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder, Sir J. Fenwick).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of conspirators).</i> |
| cc. 6, 7 | <i>Taxation.</i> — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 8 ... | [Standard of silver plate, etc]. Ss. 1–7, 9–10 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Blackwell Hall</i> } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Juries</i> |
| c. 11 ... | Administration of Justice. Ss. 1–3 <i>r.</i> —46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4. S. 4 <i>r.</i> —42–3 V. c. 59. Ss. 5–7 <i>r.</i> —46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |

[See next page].

(a) c. 41, private, in Ruffhead.

(b) 8 Will. 3 in the general heading (and to c. 8, inclusive, in the running headings) in Ruffhead.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

8 & 9 (a) Will. 3 (1696-7).

- S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
residue repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99
(1) (f) (g), sch. 1.
- c. 12 ... *Taxation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 13 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 14 ... *Local (Rebuilding of St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey).*
- c. 15 ... *Local (Highways, Surrey and Sussex).*
- c. 16 ... *Highways.—r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57.*
- c. 17 ... *Paving the Haymarket.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 14. s. 2.*
- c. 18 ... *Compositions by debtors.—r., 9 W. 3. c. 29. s. 1.*
- c. 19 ... *Excise.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 20 ... **Bank of England.**
Ss. 1-25 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 27 r.—7A. c. 30. s. 8. (c. 7. s. 5 in Ruffhead)
S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 30 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3
S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 32 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
Ss. 33 r. in pt —55-6 V. c. 48. ss. 7, 8, sch.
S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 36 r.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
S. 37 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. ss. 7, 8, sch.
Ss. 38-44 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 45 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
Ss. 47-8 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. ss. 7, 8, sch.
S. 49 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3
Ss. 50-1 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 52 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. ss. 7, 8, sch.
Ss. 53-61 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 62 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
Ss. 63-68 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
Ss. 70-1 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
- cc. 21, 22 *Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 23 ... *Greenwich Hospital, etc.—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1*
- cc. 24, 25 *Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 26 ... *Coin.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.*
- c. 27 ... *Escape of debtors, etc.*
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
Ss. 3, 5, 10-15 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 17 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
Ss. 18-22 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
residue r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 28 ... *Receipt of Exchequer.—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 15. s. 36.*
- c. 29 ... *Bridlington piers, Yorks.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. cx.*
- c. 30 ... *Relief of the poor.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245. sch. 11.*
- c. 31 ... *Partition* } r., S.L.R. 1867.
- c. 32 ... *Brokers* }
- c. 33 ... *Quarter Sessions.—r., S.L.R. 1888.*
- c. 34 ... *Duty on tin* } r., S.L.R. 1867.
- c. 35 ... *Militia* }
- c. 36 ... *Lustrings* }
- c. 37 ... *Local (Streets, London).*

9 Will. 3. (1697-8).

- c. 1 ... *Correspondence with the Pretender* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Coin* }
- c. 3 ... *Bank of England.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*

(a) 8 Will. 3 in the general heading (and to c. 8, inclusive, in the running headings) in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 Will. 3. (1697-8). | |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Imprisonment of certain traitors</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Annuities</i> |
| c. 6 (a) ... | <i>Sale of salt</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Fireworks.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 139. s. 1. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Lace</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Bridgwater, Somerset (repair of bridge and quay).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| cc. 13, 14 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Arbitration.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 49. s. 26. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Court of marches of Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Bill of exchange.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Gloucestershire roads).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Navigation, Colchester to Wivenhoe.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Naturalization (persons born abroad during the war).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Coin.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Malt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., in pt., 12-3 W. 3. c. 12 : residue r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Annuities.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Trade of Africa.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Hawkers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Compositions by debtors</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Militia</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 (b) ... | <i>Duties on marriages, etc.</i> —S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (New Forest).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Appropriation of certain moneys.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 35 (e) ... | Blasphemy. Am.—53 G. 3. c. 160. s. 2. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Coinage</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Payment of lottery tickets</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Silver and gold thread</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Embezzlement of public stores.</i> r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1 (Parts revived by 30-1 V. c. 119. s. 20 ; r., 30-1 V. c. 128. s. 4 ; 38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18). |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Registering of ships</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Lustrings</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 10 Will. 3. (1698). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Buttons.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 (d) ... | <i>Distillation.</i> —r., in pt., S.L.R., 1867 ; residue, r. 43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Great Yarmouth Haven and Pier duties.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Russia Company (membership).</i> } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1867. residue r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local (River Tone : navigation).</i> |

- (a) From c. 6 (inclusive) 9 & 10 Will. 3 in the running headings in Ruffhead.
 (b) cc. 32-4 are cc. 35-7 in Ruffhead.
 (c) cc. 35-7 are cc. 32-4 in Ruffhead.
 (d) From c. 4, inclusive, 10 & 11 Will. 3 in the running headings in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 Will. 3. (1698). | |
| cc. 9— | |
| 11 (a) | Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Clerks of assize (fees).</i> Ss. 1-6 r.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Billingsgate. etc.—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Trade to Newfoundland.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Sedgmoor drainage).</i> |
| c. 16 (b) | Exportation.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Exercise of trades</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Imprisonment of certain traitors</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Reversal of fines and recoveries, etc.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Recovery of tithes.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Posthumous children.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>For suppression of lotteries.—r., 24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3). sch. 2.</i> <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Duties on glass repeal.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Aire and Calder navigation).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local (River Trent navigation).</i> |
| 11 Will. 3. (1698-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Bounty on exportation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 2 (e) | <i>Crown lands (forfeited estates).</i> r. in pt.—7-8 G. 4. c. 68. s. 3. Ss. 63-155 r.—S.L.R., 1867. residue private. |
| c. 3 ... | Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Popery.—r., 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Dover Harbour.—r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxi.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Aliens.—r., 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | Piracy. Am.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 88. s. 1. Ss. 1-6 (ss. 1-7 in Ruffhead) r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948; 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 31, sch. 4, Pt. I. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 9, 10 am.—8 G. 1. c. 24. s. 3. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 16, 17 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 18 r.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Debts due to the army, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Fivolous suits.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Encouragement of manufactures</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Repeal of 9 W. 3. c. 9</i> |
| c. 12 ... | [Governors of plantations]. Ext.—42 G. 3. c. 85. Saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 1 (4), sch. 1. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Ale measures</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Tithes of hemp and flax.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Signing the association, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Vagrancy.</i> Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1867. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |

- (a) cc. 10-15 are cc. 21-6 in Ruffhead.
- (b) cc. 16-26 are cc. 10-20 in Ruffhead.
- (c) From c. 2, inclusive, 11 & 12 Will. 3 in Ruffhead.

| Year Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 11 Will. 3. (1698-9). | |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Gaols.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Thames watermen.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (River Lark).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Bristol roads and Avon and Frome navigation).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (River Dee, Chester).</i> |
| 12 & 13 Will. 3. (1700-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | Act of Settlement. Excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O., 1940 (Nos. 1134, 2087) II, pp. 67, 146. S. 1 : see 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 (2) (abdication of Edward VIII). S. 2 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 29 ; S. 3 r. in pt.—4-5 A. c. 20. ss. 27, 28 ; 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 51 ; 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3 ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3. ★ r. in pt. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. am. 7 & 8 V. c. 66. s. 1 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 31, sch. 4, Pt. I. am. (aliens) by Defence (General) Regs. (60D) and Defence (Armed Forces) Regs. ; applied to Regent—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 16. s. 3 (2). |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Privilege of Parliament.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 ... | Plate Assay. S. 7 r.—12 G. 2. c. 26. s. 7. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Returns to Parliament</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Moss troopers</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>British Museum.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Minehead Harbour.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. cxiii. |
| c. 10 ... | [Taxation : Members of Parliament]. Ss. 1-86 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 89 r.—37-8 V. c. 22. Ss. 90-8 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Appropriation of revenue</i> } |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 13 & 14 (a) Will. 3. (1701). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Debts due to the army, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Correspondence with James the Pretender (high treason).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Affirmation by Quakers</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Security of the succession, etc.</i> } |
| 1 Ann. (b) (1702). | |
| c. 1 (a) | Crown Lands. Am.—19 G. 3. c. 45. s. 1. Restricted—25-6 V. c. 37. s. 2. Excluded—10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 2 (1). Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 6, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 2 ... | Demise of the Crown. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867. am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. [See next page.] |

(a) 13 Will. 3 in Ruffhead.

(b) 1 Ann. St. 1 in Ruffhead.

(c) cc. 1-26 are cc. 7-32 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Ann. (a) (1702). | |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | [Assay of plate]. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Public accounts</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Apothecaries</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Land tax, forfeited estates, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Union between England and Scotland</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Water measure of fruit.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 74. s. 23. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Greenland trade</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Gold and silver thread</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | Bridges. |
| | Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 5 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 7 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 10-2 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 14 r.—8 E. 7. c. lvii. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Whitby Piers.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Derwent (Yorks.) navigation.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 978) ; see 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 41. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Salt duties, etc.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Security of the succession, etc.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Sheriffs</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Carriage of corn, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 21, 22 | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Imprisonment of certain traitors</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Protestant children of Jews.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Crown Lands, Forfeited Estates, Ireland.</i> |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Purchasers of forfeited estates, I.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 27 (b) | <i>Private (Windsor lands).</i> |
| 1 Ann. St. 2 (1702). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Settlement on Prince George</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| cc. 3-5 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Escape of debtors from prison.</i> |
| | S. 5 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Yarmouth Haven and Pier repairs (effect of change in corporate name).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Witnesses on trial for treason, etc.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-2 r.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | Ss. 4-5 r.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| | residue r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Essex roads).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>River Cham or Grant, Cambridge.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. xcii. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Completing St. Paul's, etc.).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Distillation, etc.</i> |
| c. 15 (c) | <i>Militia</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |

- (a) 1 Ann. St. 1 in Ruffhead.
- (b) c. 27 is c. 11, private, in Ruffhead.
- (c) cc. 15-6 are cc. 23-4 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 1 Ann. St. 2. (1702). | |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Edw. Whitaker, public accountant</i> |
| c. 17 (a) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 18 (b) | <i>Crown Lands, Forfeited Estates, Ireland.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—18 G. 3. c. 61; 7-8 G. 4. c. 68 s. 3. |
| | ★ residue r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 (c) | <i>Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.</i> |
| c. 20 (d) | <i>Mutiny.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | [Treason]. |
| | Title in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 1-2 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. sch. 1, Pt. II. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 4-12 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. sch. 1, Pt. II. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Woollen manufactures.—r., 52-3 V. c. 24.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Public Accounts</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Debts due to the army</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 2 & 3 Ann. (1703). | |
| cc. 1-3 | <i>Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Yorkshire (West Riding) land registry.—r., 47-8 V. c. 54. s. 51, sch. 1.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Wills.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Navigation.—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Dover Harbour.—r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxi.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local (Worcester Hopmarket).</i> |
| c. 9 (e) | <i>Bankers' debt</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public accountants</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Privilege of Parliament</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 14 (f) | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Duties on salt</i> |
| c. 17 (g) | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 18 (h) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Forfeited estates, I.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Queen Anne's Bounty. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 r.—C.A.M.—16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 21 (i) | <i>Forfeited estates, I., etc.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| 3 & 4 Ann. (1704). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Annuities</i> |
| c. 3 (j) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Personal (Annuity, Duke of Marlborough).</i> |
| c. 5 (k) | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 (l) | <i>Union of England and Scotland</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Bill of exchange.—r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Thos. Pitkin's bankruptcy.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| (a) c. 17 is c. 15 in Ruffhead. | (g) c. 17 is c. 20 in Ruffhead. |
| (b) c. 18 is c. 21 in Ruffhead. | (h) cc. 18-20 are cc. 9-11 in Ruffhead. |
| (c) c. 19 is c. 22 in Ruffhead. | (i) c. 21 is c. 12, private, in Ruffhead. |
| (d) cc. 20-4 are cc. 16-20 in Ruffhead. | (j) cc. 3, 4 are cc. 5, 6 in Ruffhead. |
| (e) cc. 9-13 are cc. 15-9 in Ruffhead. | (k) c. 5 is c. 16 in Ruffhead. |
| (f) cc. 14-6 are cc. 12-4 in Ruffhead. | (l) cc. 6-14 are cc. 7-15 in Ruffhead. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus *). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Ann. (1704). | |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Trade with France</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Correspondence with enemies</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Annuities, etc.</i> |
| c. 15 (a) | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Perpetuation and amendment of Acts</i> |
| cc. 17, | |
| 18 (b) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 19 (c) | <i>Private (Ulster Society).</i> |
| | } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 4 & 5 (d) Ann. (1705). | |
| c. 1 (e) | <i>Land tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 (f) | <i>Local (River Stower navigation).</i> |
| c. 3 (g) | Administration of Justice. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| | S. 3 r.—6-7 V. c. 73. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| | S. 6 r.—6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| | S. 7 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| | S. 8 r.—6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| | Ss. 9, 10 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | S. 11 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 12-13 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 14 r.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 26. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | Ss. 17-9 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. |
| | S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 21 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| | Ss. 22, 23. r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 25 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | S. 26 r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| | S. 27 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Bankrupts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Local (Parton Harbour, Cumberland).</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Navy</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Eddystone Lighthouse</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Fish.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>The Mint</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Militia</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Foefailed estates, I.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Payment of certain regiments</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Private (See of Dublin).</i> |
| c. 14 (h) | <i>Princess Sophia, naturalization</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 (i) | <i>Union of England and Scotland</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Princess Sophia, naturalization.</i> —r. 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4, Pt. II. |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Security of the succession, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 (j) | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Thames watermen.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Collection of charity money.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 42. s. 1. |
| c. 26 (k) | <i>Local (Chester highways).</i> |

- (a) cc. 15-6 are cc. 17-8 in Ruffhead.
- (b) cc. 17-8 are cc. 3, 4 in Ruffhead.
- (c) c. 19 is c. 1, private, in Ruffhead.
- (d) 4 Ann. in Ruffhead.
- (e) c. 1 is c. 2 in Ruffhead.
- (f) c. 2 is c. 15 in Ruffhead.

- (g) cc. 3-13 are cc. 16-26 in Ruffhead.
- (h) c. 14 is c. 1 in Ruffhead.
- (i) cc. 15-20 are cc. 3-8 in Ruffhead.
- (j) cc. 21-5 are cc. 10-4 in Ruffhead.
- (k) c. 26 is c. 9 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Ann. (a) | (1706-7). |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> |
| c. 2 (b) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Royal Lustring Company</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Local (Bedfordshire and Bucks. roads).</i> |
| c. 5 (e) | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Personal (Annuity, Duke of Marlborough).</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Duke of Marlborough; Pension.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | Maintenance of Church of England. |
| c. 9 ... | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Burglaries, etc.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Yarmouth coal import duties (freemen, etc.)</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11 ... | Union with Scotland. |
| | Arts. 5 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | Art. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Art. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Arts. 8, 10-5, 16 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | Art. 17 r. —41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| | Art. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Art. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | Art. 23 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10, Pt. III. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—5 E. 7. c. 12. s. 6, sch. 2; (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 26. s. 5. |
| | S. 4 am.—S.L.R., 1867; 31-2 V. c. 72; 34-5 V. c. 45; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58, sch. 10, Pt. III. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 (d) | <i>Prison (Escape).</i> |
| | S. 5 r. —50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| | S. 6 r. —S.L.R., 1887. |
| | residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Bedfordshire highways.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Hertfordshire highways.</i> — r. , 6 G. 2. c. 24. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (New Palace Yard, Westminster).</i> |
| c. 16 (e) | <i>Game.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Yorkshire (West Riding) land registry.</i> — r. , 47-8 V. c. 54. s. 51. sch. 1. |
| c. 21 (f) | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Thos. Brerewood's estate and Thos. Pitkin's creditors.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Queen Ann's Bounty.</i> — r. , C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Crown Lands, Forfeited Estates, Ireland.</i> |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Wilts highways.</i> — r. , 37 G. 3. c. 154. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Militia</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Duties on salt, etc.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>British Museum.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Apprehension of housebreakers.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—58 G. 3. c. 70. s. 1; 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32; residue r. , 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Vagrants</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Accounting for certain debentures</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| (g) | |

(a) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead to c. 34, inclusive.

(b) cc. 2-4 are cc. 19-21 in Ruffhead.

(c) cc. 5-11 are cc. 2-8 in Ruffhead.

(d) cc. 12-5 are cc. 9-12 in Ruffhead

(e) cc. 16-20 are cc. 14-8 in Ruffhead.

(f) c. 21 is c. 13 in Ruffhead.

(g) The Statutes of Great Britain begin here.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 Ann. (a) | (1706–7). |
| c. 35 (b) | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Repeal of certain Scotch Acts</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Duties on East India goods.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| cc. 38, 39 | <i>Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | Union with Scotland (Amendment). S. 4 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—15–6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch. ★ S. 5 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 41 ... | Succession to the Crown. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 4–5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1878. S. 6 r.—37 G. 3. c. 127. s. 2. S. 8 am.—50–1 V. c. 55. s. 39 ; but see 1 E. 7. c. 5. Ss. 10–7 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 18 r. in pt.—1 G. 2. St. 1. c. 5. s. 2 ; 1 G. 2. St. 2. c. 23 ; S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 19–23 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 25 am.—9–10 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1 (1), sch. and see 15–6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 2, 12 (3), sch. 2 ; 16–7 G. 5. c. 19 ; 25–6 G. 5. c. 38 ; 5–6 G. 6. c. 1. S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 42 (c) | <i>Bath highways, streets, etc.—r., 30 G. 2. c. 65 ; 33 G. 3. c. 144.</i> |
| c. 43 (d) | <i>Woollen cloths</i> } |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> } |
| c. 46 (e) | <i>Local (Plymouth workhouse).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Local (Roads, London to Harwich).</i> |
| cc. 48– | |
| 50 (f) (g) | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 51 (h) | <i>Equivalent money</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | Exchequer Court (Scotland). Am.—2–3 W. 4. c. 103. s. 1. Ss. 2–6, 8–10, 14–25, 26–32 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Queen Anne's Bounty.—r., C.A.M., 16–7 G. 5. No. 5.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Tithes.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Highways.—r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Coinage in American plantations.—r., 33–4 V. c. 10. s. 20.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Mischiefs from fire.—r., 12 G. 3. c. 73. s. 46.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Bank of England.—r., 55–6 V. c. 48. s. 8.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Importation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 9.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Forfeited estates.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Yorkshire (East Riding) land registry.—r., 47–8 V. c. 54. s. 51, sch. 1.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Militia.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Trade to America</i> } |
| c. 65 (i) | <i>Security to merchant ships</i> } r., 27–8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Security of the Sovereign.—r., 34–5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspensio.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>City of London (garbling of spices and admission of brokers).</i> r.—1–2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 69 (j) | <i>Watchet (Somerset) Harbour.—r., 20–1 V. c. cxli.</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (River Tone improvement).</i> |
| c. 71 (k) | <i>East India Company.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | Cestui que Vie. |

(a) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead to c. 34 inclusive.
 (b) cc. 35–41 are cc. 1–7 in Ruffhead.
 (c) c. 42 is c. 1, private, in Ruffhead.
 (d) cc. 43–5 are cc. 8–10 in Ruffhead.
 (e) cc. 46–7 are cc. 6, 7, private, in Ruffhead.
 (f) cc. 48–9 are cc. 11–2 in Ruffhead.
 (g) c. 50 is c. 22 in Ruffhead.

(h) cc. 51–64 are cc. 24–37 in Ruffhead.
 (i) cc. 65–8 are cc. 13–6 in Ruffhead.
 (j) cc. 69, 70 are cc. 8, 9, private, in Ruffhead.
 (k) cc. 71–5 are cc. 17–21 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 Ann. (a) (1706-7). | |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 75 ... | Cathedral Statutes. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 76 (b) | <i>Wills. highways.—r.</i> , 53 G. 3. c. cxxviii; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Highways, Old Stratford to Dunchurch.—r.</i> , 15 G. 3. c. 73. |
| c. 78 (c) | Scottish Representative Peers. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 2 am.—14-5 V. c. 87. s. 2. Ss. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 4 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. S. 12 r. 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10, Pt. III. Ss. 13-14 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 79 (d) | <i>Local (East Tarbet harbour).</i> |
| 7 Ann. (1708). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Foreign Protestants Naturalization.—r.</i> , 4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Smithfield market, etc.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 (e) | <i>Whitby piers.—r.</i> , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Norfolk highways.—r.</i> , 7 G. 3. c. 76. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Whitehaven Harbour).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Private (Charities of John Pierrepont).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Salt Duties.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | Diplomatic Privileges. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 4 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Woollen cloth.—r.</i> , 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 14 .. | Parochial Libraries. S. 10 excluded.—C.A.M., 1-2 G. 6. No. 6. s. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Alteration of terms in Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Wages</i> } |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Mischiefs by fire.—r.</i> , 12 G. 3. c. 73. s. 46. |
| c. 18 ... | Advowsons. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Trust or mortgage estates.—r.</i> , 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Middlesex Registry.</i> Am.—54-5 V. c. 10. Restricted—15-6 G. 5. cc. 20. s. 11; 15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 18 : see also 15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 135. Closing of Deeds Registry—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 2. Power to make rules—54-5 V. c. 64. s. 2. Excluded—54-5 V. c. 64. s. 6. Ss. 2 in pt., 3-7, 11-4 r.—54-5 V. c. 64. s. 7. S. 15 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. Ss. 16, 19, 20 r.—54-5 V. c. 64. s. 7. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 22 r.—54-5 V. c. 64. s. 7. residue r. with saving—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | Treason. S. 2 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 4 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 sch. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |

[See next page].

(a) 5 Ann in Ruffhead to c. 34 inclusive.
(b) cc. 76-7 are cc. 14-5, private,
in Ruffhead.

(c) c. 78 is c. 23 in Ruffhead.
(d) c. 79 is c. 13, private, in Ruffhead.
(e) cc. 7-10 are cc. 1, 4, 5, 27,
private, in Ruffhead.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|

7 Ann. (1708).

- S. 7 am.—S.R. & O., 1920 (No. 2466) I, p. 1052.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; S.L.R., 1948.
- S. 9 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch.
- Ss. 10, 11 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- S. 12 r.—(E.) 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 2.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- S. 13 r.—39 G. 3. c. 93.
- S. 14 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch.
- c. 22 ... *General pardon*
- c. 23 ... *Militia*
- c. 24 ... *Coinage*
- c. 25 ... *Perpetuation, etc., of Acts*
- c. 26 ... *Local (Fortifications).*
- c. 27 (a) *Private (Morison's Haven and Fort, East Lothian (repair)).*
- c. 28 ... *Private (Manchester, church building).*
- c. 29 ... *Private (Earl of Clanricard's estates).*
- c. 30 (b) *Bank of England.*
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887.
Preamb. r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.
Ss. 1-5 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.
Ss. 6-69 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
Ss. 60-1 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
Ss. 62-5 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
Ss. 66, 67 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 68 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.
S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 70 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
Ss. 71-4 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 75 r.—S.L.R., 1887.
S. 76 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 77 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
S. 78 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 31 ... *Continuance of certain duties, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 32 ... *Local (Commissioners of sewers (City of London)).*
- c. 33 ... *Commissions of Sewers.—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7.*
- c. 34 (c) *Private (St. Philip's Church, Birmingham).*

8 Ann. (1709).

- c. 1 ... *Bank of England.*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867;
residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
- c. 2 ... *Exportation*
- c. 3 ... *Taxation*
- c. 4 (d) *Local (Catwater Harbour and Sutton Pool, Plymouth).*
- c. 5 ... *Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.*
- c. 6 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 7 ... *Exportation*
- c. 8 ... *Liverpool Docks.—r., 21-2 V. c. xcii.*
- c. 9 (e) *Northampton highways.—r., 37 G. 3. c. 177.*
- c. 10 (f) *Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 11 (g) *Silk manufacturers.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.*
- c. 12 (h) *Taxation*
- c. 13 (i) *Recruiting*
- c. 14 (j) *Taxation, etc.*

- (a) cc. 27-9 are cc. 12, 6, 41, private, in Ruffhead.
- (f) c. 10 is c. 4 in Ruffhead.
- (b) cc. 30-3 are cc. 7-10 in Ruffhead.
- (g) c. 11 is c. 6 in Ruffhead.
- (c) c. 34 is c. 13, private, in Ruffhead.
- (h) c. 7 in Ruffhead.
- (d) cc. 4-8 are cc. 8-12 in Ruffhead.
- (i) c. 5 in Ruffhead.
- (e) c. 9 is c. 2, private, in Ruffhead.
- (j) c. 13 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 8 Ann. (1709). | |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Security of the Sovereign.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 16 ... | Circuit Courts (S.). Am.—9 G. 4. c. 29. s. 5. S. 1 in pt., 2 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 4, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Eddystone lighthouse.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 (a) | Landlord and Tenant. S. 1 excluded—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 134, 193 (3). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948 S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 19 (b) | <i>Price and assise of bread.</i> —r., 31 G. 2. c. 29. s. 1. |
| c. 20 (c) | <i>Sevenoaks and Tunbridge highways.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. clxxiv. |
| c. 21 (d) | <i>Copyright.</i> —r., 5–6 V. c. 45. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 24 (e) | <i>Poor Law, Hull.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xiii. |
| c. 25 (f) | <i>Bedford and Bucks. highways.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| 9 Ann. (1710). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Quarantine</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Parliament.</i> —r., 21–2 V. c. 26. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., 24–5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Bank of England</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Trade with France</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 (g) | <i>Private (Public stock of Devonshire).</i> |
| c. 11 (h) | <i>Post Office (Revenues).</i> Ss. 1–43 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 44 r.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. S. 45 r.—37–8 V. c. 22. |
| cc. 12, 13 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 14 (i) | <i>Hertfordshire highways.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxv; 3 G. 4. c. lxviii. |
| cc. 15 (j) | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>New Churches in London and Westminster.</i> —r. in pt., 52–3 V. c. 17. s. 1. <i>residue local.</i> |
| c. 18 (k) | <i>Public accounts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | Gaming. S. 1 r. in pt.—5–6 W. 4. c. 41. s. 3. Ss. 2–9 r.—8–9 V. c. 109. s. 15. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Assise of Fuel.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Assaulting a Privy Councillor.</i> —r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Preservation of Trees, America.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Lease of Exeter Castle.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| (a) c. 14 in Ruffhead. | (h) cc. 11–3 are cc. 10–2 in Ruffhead. |
| (b) c. 18 in Ruffhead. | (i) c. 7, private, in Ruffhead. |
| (c) c. 12, private, in Ruffhead. | (j) cc. 15–7 are cc. 21, 23, 22 in Ruffhead. |
| (d) cc. 21–3 are cc. 19–21 in Ruffhead. | (k) cc. 18–25 are cc. 13–20 in Ruffhead. |
| (e) c. 11, private, in Ruffhead. | |
| (f) c. 15, private, in Ruffhead. | |
| (g) c. 4, private, in Ruffhead. | |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 9 Ann. (1710). | |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Municipal Offices.</i> Ss. 1, 2, 3, 6 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3. S. 7 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 8 r.—3-4 V. c. 47. s. 1. residue r.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 84 (6), 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 205, 207, 208, sch. 8. |
| c. 26 (a) | <i>Mine Adventurers of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Game.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Thames fishery.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Trade to America.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 30 (b) | <i>Coal trade</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Woollen, etc., manufactures</i> |
| c. 33 (c) | <i>Petersfield highways.</i> —r., 12 G. 3. c. 108. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Dunstable Highways).</i> |
| 10 Ann. (1711). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 (d) | <i>Private (River Avon: navigation, (Bath)).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Middlesex and Hertford highways.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 120; 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Middlesex highways.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 5 (e) | <i>Assise of fuel.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 (f) | <i>Toleration.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 8 ... | Princess Sophia's Precedence. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Naturalization.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 10 (g) | Scottish Episcopalians. Am.—32 G. 3. c. 63. s. 1. S. 3 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public accounts</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 (h) | <i>Private (Great Yarmouth to Caistor Causey).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Norwich workhouse.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. li. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Rochester highways.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Private (Whitehaven harbour).</i> |
| c. 18 (i) | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., in pt., 33-4 V. c. 99; residue r., 37-8 V. c. 22. |
| c. 19 (j) | <i>Customs and excise.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 20 (k) | <i>Churches in London and Westminster.</i> —r. in pt., 52-3 V. c. 17. s. 1. residue local. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Church Patronage, Scotland.</i> —r., 37-8 V. c. 82. s. 3. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Yule vacance.</i> —r., 1 G. 1. St. 2. c. 28. |
| c. 23 (l) | <i>Linen manufacture, Scotland.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1. |
| c. 24 (m) | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Bankrupts.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Woollen manufacture.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital, etc.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Pleading.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 29 (n) | <i>Insolvent debtors' relief.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 (o) | <i>Importation of prize goods.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| (a) cc. 26-9 | are cc. 24-7 in Ruffhead. |
| (b) cc. 30-2 | are cc. 28-30 in Ruffhead. |
| (c) cc. 33-4 | are cc. 8, 9, private, in Ruffhead. |
| (d) cc. 2-4 | are cc. 8, 7, 33, private, in Ruffhead. |
| (e) c. 6 | in Ruffhead. |
| (f) cc. 6-9 | are cc. 2-5 in Ruffhead. |
| (g) cc. 10-3 | are cc. 7-10 in Ruffhead. |
| (h) cc. 14-7 | are cc. 1, 6, 34, 3, private, in Ruffhead. |
| (i) c. 19 | in Ruffhead. |
| (j) c. 26 | in Ruffhead. |
| (k) cc. 20-2 | are cc. 11-3 in Ruffhead. |
| (l) c. 21 | in Ruffhead. |
| (m) cc. 24-8 | are cc. 14-8 in Ruffhead. |
| (n) c. 20 | in Ruffhead. |
| (o) cc. 30-3 | are cc. 22-5 in Ruffhead. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or persona for "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 Ann. (1711). | |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Elections (Fraudulent Conveyances)</i> .— r. in pt., S.L.R., 1867; residue r. , 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Minehead Harbour</i> .— r. , 4 G. 4. c. cxiii; 20-1 V. c. xli. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Militia, etc.</i> |
| c. 34 (a) | <i>African Company</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>East India Company</i> } |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>South Sea Company</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Debts due to the Army</i> } |
| c. 39 (b) | <i>Oaths, Scotland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Circuit courts</i> } |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Sufferers in the West Indies</i> } |
| c. 42 (c) | <i>Suffolk highways</i> .— r. , 33 G. 3. c. 128. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Coal duties at Deal for church building)</i> . |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Boston water supply</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Private (Regius professorships of divinity. Oxford and Cambridge)</i> . |
| 12 Ann. (d) (1712). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Public accounts</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Local (West Riding inclosures)</i> . |
| cc. 5, 6 | <i>Parliament</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Robberies in houses</i> .— r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Militia</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Importation</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Moss troopers</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public debt</i> } |
| c. 12 (e) | <i>Sail cloth manufacture</i> } |
| c. 13 (f) | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exercise of trades</i> } |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Hackney chairs</i> .— r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Parliament</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Private (Church in Strand on Maypole site : Stepney advowsons)</i> . |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Poor</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 (g) | <i>Shoreditch highways</i> .— r. , 29 G. 3. c. 96; 55 G. 3. c. lix. |
| 13 Ann. (h) (1713). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 (i) | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Taxation</i> .— r. , 55 G. 3. c. 179. s. 4. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mortuaries (Bangor, etc.) Abolition</i> . r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Established church</i> .— r. , 5 G. 1. c. 4. s. 1. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Tobacco trade</i> } |
| c. 9 (j) | <i>Militia, etc.</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Enlistment in foreign service</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | Simony . Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Excluded.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 59. S. 1 r. —57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |

(a) cc. 34-8 are cc. 27-31 in Ruffhead.

(b) cc. 39-41 are cc. 32-4 in Ruffhead.

(c) cc. 42-5 are cc. 9, 11, 10, 12, private, in Ruffhead.

(d) 12 Ann. St. 1 in Ruffhead

(e) c. 16 in Ruffhead.

(f) cc. 13-6 are cc. 12-5 in Ruffhead.

(g) c. 1, private, in Ruffhead.

(h) 12 Ann. St. 2 in Ruffhead.

(i) cc. 2, 3 are cc. 3, 2 in Ruffhead.

(j) cc. 9-15 are cc. 10-6 in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 13 Ann. (1713). | |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Equivalent.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | Presentation of Benefices. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Discovery of longitude at sea.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Usury.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 16 (a) | <i>Chapel of ease, Yarmouth.</i> —r., 7 G. 1. St. 1. c. 11. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Wilts. highways.</i> —r., 2 G. 2. c. 12. |
| c. 18 (b) | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 19 (c) | <i>River Nene (Northampton to Peterborough).</i> —r., 15-6 V. c. cxxviii. |
| c. 20 (d) | <i>Repair of breach in Thames bank at Dagenham: coal duties.</i> Ss. 13, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1871. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Stranded ships.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Linen cloth manufacture.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Vagrants.</i> —r., 13 G. 2. c. 24. s. 6. |
| c. 27 (e) | <i>Worcestershire highways.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 175. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Berkshire highways.</i> —r., 11 G. 3. c. 70. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Dunstable Highways).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Edinburgh bridges and highways.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 51; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Stafford highways.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 119; 3 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Bristol, poor relief.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Herts. and Hunts. highways.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxv; 3 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| 1 Geo. 1 St. 1 (1714). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Civil List.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Oaths, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 1 Geo. 1 St. 2 (1714-6). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties, etc.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Naturalization</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | Riot. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1888; S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; (S.) r., S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1888. S. 6 r.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (S.) S.L.R., 1948. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R., 1948. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | Tithe and Church Rates Recovery. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1, 3-4 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. s. 1. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Imprisonment of certain traitors</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Habeas Corpus suspension, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 ... | Queen Anne's Bounty. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 2, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1948. |

[See next page.]

- (a) cc. 16-7 are cc. 1, 2, private, in Ruffhead.
- (b) c. 9 in Ruffhead.
- (c) c. 7, private, in Ruffhead.
- (d) cc. 20-6 are cc. 17-23 in Ruffhead.
- (e) cc. 27-33 are cc. 3, 4, 6, 10, 14-6, private, in Ruffhead.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Geo. 1 St. 2 (1714–6). | S. 5 am.—2–3 V. c. 49. s. 1. |
| | S. 9 r.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 25. |
| | Ss. 14, 15, 16 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 17–8 r.—C.A.M., 16–7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Security of the Sovereign.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Woollen Manufacture.</i> —r. in pt., 49 G. 3. c. 109. s. 1. |
| | residue local. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of Viscount Bolingbroke).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of Duke of Ormonde).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Fish.</i> —r., 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Treason in Scotland.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48 |
| c. 21 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Provision for Princess of Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Building of Churches, London and Westminster.</i> —r., in pt., 52–3 V. c. 17. |
| | s. 1. |
| | residue local. |
| c. 24 ... | Debts due to the army } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | Navy, etc. } |
| c. 26 ... | Continuance of laws, etc.—r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 27 ... | Equivalent |
| c. 28 ... | Yule vacance |
| c. 29 ... | Foreign protestants naturalization } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | Habeas corpus suspension } |
| c. 31 ... | Land tax } |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of Earl of Mar and others).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | Trial of rebels |
| c. 34 ... | Mutiny } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 35 ... | Debts due to the army } |
| c. 36 ... | Taxation, etc. } |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 38 ... | Septennial. |
| | Am.—1–2 G. 5. c. 13. s. 7. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Woollen manufacture</i> } |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of Earl of Marischal and others).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Glasgow beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Assizes for Cornwall.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Tobacco.</i> —r., 3–4 V. c. 18. s. 1. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Persuading soldiers to desert, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Preservation of timber trees.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Bridlington Pier.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. cx. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Crown lands (forfeited estates).</i> —r., 16–7 G. 5. c. 55. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Sovereign's power to go abroad (restriction repealed).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of Thomas Forster and others).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | Highlands Services. |
| | Ss. 1–9 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | Ss. 10, 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 15–16 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 21. |
| c. 56 ... | Crown Pensioners Disqualification. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Hackney coaches, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

3 Geo. 1 (1716-7).

- c. 1 ... *Commerce with Sweden* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 3 ... *Land tax* }
- c. 4 ... *Taxation* }
- c. 5 ... *Edinburgh beer duties.* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 6 ... *Dumfries beer duties.* }
- c. 7 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 8 ... **Bank of England.**
 - Title in pt. **r.**—S.L.R., 1887.
 - Ss. 1-37 **r.**—S.L.R., 1870.
 - S. 38 **r.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
 - S. 39 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
 - Ss. 40-4 **r.**—S.L.R., 1870.
 - S. 45 **r.**—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.
 - Ss. 46-51 **r.**—S.L.R., 1870.
 - S. 53 **r.**—S.L.R., 1948.
 - Ss. 54-56 **r.**—S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 9 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 10 ... *Queen Anne's Bounty.*—**r.**, C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 5.
- c. 11 ... *Game.*—**r.**, 48 G. 3. c. 93. s. 1.
- c. 12 ... *Bankruptcy* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 13 ... *Pilotage* }
- c. 14 ... *Equivalent* }
- c. 15 ... *Estreats.*
 - r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1867.
 - S. 1 **r.**—3-4 W. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
 - Ss. 2-11, 13-25 **r.**—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.
 - Sch. **r.**—3-4 W. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
 - residue **r.**—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 16 ... *Sheriffs.*—**r.**, 3-4 W. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
- c. 17 ... *Debts due to the army.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 18 ... *Papists.*—**r.**, 31 G. 3. c. 32. s. 21.
- c. 19 ... *General pardon.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 20 ... *Forfeited estates (time for claims).*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 21 ... *Exportation, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.

4 Geo. 1 (1717-8).

- c. 1 ... *Land tax* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *South Sea Company* }
- c. 3 ... *Taxation, etc.* }
- c. 4 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 5 ... *Local (St. Michael, Cornhill : building).*
- c. 6 ... *Hawkers.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 7 ... *Silk manufactures.*—**r.**, 19-20 V. c. 64.
- c. 8 ... *Crown Lands—Forfeited estates.*
 - r.** in pt.—39-40 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1.
 - residue **r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 9 ... *Debts due to the army, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 10 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 11 ... **Piracy.**
 - Title **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1887.
 - Ss. 1-6 **r.**—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
 - S. 7 am.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 88. s. 1 ;
 - r.** in pt., S.L.R., 1948.
 - Ss. 8-9 **r.**—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 12 ... *Stranded ships, etc.*—**r.**, 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4.
- c. 13 ... *Dover harbour.*—**r.**, 9 G. 4. c. xxxi.
- c. 14 ... *Local (St Giles in the Fields : rebuilding).*

5 Geo. 1 (1718-9).

- c. 1 ... *Land tax* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Taxation, etc.* }
- c. 3 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 4 ... *Religious worship.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 Geo. 1 (1718–9). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Corporations</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Tobacco trade</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Poor Relief (Deserted Wives and Children)</i> .— r. , 11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>National debt</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Bridlington Piers</i> .— r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. cx. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Adulteration of Coffee</i> .— r. , 1–2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Highways</i> .— r. , 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Writs of error</i> .— r. , 46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Debts due to the army, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Deer stealers</i> .— r. , 16 G. 3. c. 30. s. 27. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Dunbar beer duties</i> . |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Inverness beer duties</i> . |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Salt duties</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>National debt</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 20 ... | Revenue of Scotland. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 1 am.—17–8 V. c. 94. s. 1 ; and see 6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 8. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 2–4 r. —S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 5–13 r. —S.L.R., 1867. S. 14 r. —6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 9, sch. Ss. 15, 16 r. —S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 19–22 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Trade to the East Indies</i> .— r. , 33 G. 3. c. 52. s. 146. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited estates</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Forfeited estates, etc.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Keeping of gunpowder</i> .— r. , 11 G. 3. c. 35. s. 13. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Artificers</i> .— r. , 5 G. 4. c. 97. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Destruction of deer, England</i> .— r. , (E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 29 ... | Church Patronage (Scotland). Ss. 1–7, 8 in pt. r. —34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Highway (Scotland)</i> .— r. in pt., 1–2 W. 4. c. 43. s. 1. residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Colne River, Essex: Navigation</i> .— r. , 51 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Relief of sufferers, West Indies</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| 6 Geo. 1 (1719–20). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>National debt</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Dependency of Ireland on Great Britain</i> .— r. , 22 G. 3. c. 53. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Excessive loading of vehicles, London and Westminster.</i> r. in pt.—11 G. 3. c. 51. s. 4. r. (except City of London)—5–6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1. residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Montrose Beer Duties.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Bruntisland beer duties.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Pittenweem beer duties.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>National debt</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 11 ... | Plate Duty. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 4–40, 42–53 r. —S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Manufacture of serges, etc.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 10. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 11. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Preservation of timber trees, etc.</i> , (S.)— r. , S.L.R., 1887. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 Geo. 1 (1719–20). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Debts due to the army, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Royal Exchange and London Assurance Corporations.</i> — r. , 54–5 V. c. cxxvi. and 1 E. 7. c. x. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Perpetuation of Acts, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Herts. highways.</i> — r. , 6 G. 2. c. 24. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Excise.</i> — r. , 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors' relief, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Robbery, etc.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited estates.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Stevenage and Biggleswade road.</i> — r. , 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local (Surrey and Kent roads).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (River Darwent, Derby : navigation).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local (River Douglas, Wigan : navigation).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (River Ouse, Hunts. : navigation).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local (River Idle, Notts. : navigation).</i> |
| 7 Geo. 1 St. 1 (1720–1). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>South Sea Company.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> —Determined, 8 G. 1. c. 8. s. 6. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Woollen, etc., manufactures</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local (River Kennet, Berks. : navigation).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Rye harbour.</i> — r. , 37 G. 3. c. 130. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (River Weaver : navigation).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>St. George's Chapel and street lighting, Yarmouth.</i> — r. , 11–2 V. c. xxxi. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Silk manufacturers.</i> — r. , 19–20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Journeyman tailors, London.</i> — r. in pt., 6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 2 ; residue r. ,—38–9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Watchett (Somerset) harbour.</i> — r. , 20–1 V. c. cxli. s. 6. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Rivers Mercy and Irwell : navigation).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Bridlington piers.</i> — r. , 7–8 G. 4. c. lxxviii ; 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. cx. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (River Dane : navigation).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Highgate and Chipping Barnet Road.</i> — r. , 55 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Bath highways, streets, etc.</i> — r. , 30 G. 2. c. 65 ; 33 G. 3. c. 144. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Trade to East Indies, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited estates.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Ledbury highways.</i> — r. , 29 G. 3. c. 104. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Bucks. roads.</i> — r. , 46 G. 3. c. cii ; 50 G. 3. c. xcix ; 52 G. 3. c. xxx. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Jedburgh beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Marylebone road.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. cxli. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Pension Duties.</i> Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1–18 r. —S.L.R., 1870. S. 19 r. —39–40 V. c. 16. s. 12 ; revived in pt.—40–1 V. c. 10. Ss. 20–7 r. —S.L.R., 1870. residue r. ,—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>South Sea Company</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>General pardon</i> } |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Debts due to the army</i> } |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Bankrupts.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Shoreditch highways.</i> — r. , 29 G. 3. c. 96. |
| 7 Geo. 1 St. 2 (1721). | |
| | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| 8 Geo. 1 (1721–2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> r. —24–5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33, sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 Geo. 1 (1721–2). | |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Salt duties, etc.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Highgate and Hampstead highways.</i> —r., 16 G. 3. c. 76; 1–2 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Quakers.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Elgin beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Commerce with certain countries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Herford highways.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 120; 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Bridport, Dorset, harbour.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xix. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Nottingham and Leicester highways.</i> —r., 18 G. 3. c. 112. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Eden River, Cumberland (temporary tolls for improvement).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Silk subsidies, various duties, import of furs, etc.</i> Ss. 1–24 r.—S.L.R., 1867. residue.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Salt duties, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Shipwrecked mariners.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 87. s. 16. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Game.</i> —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>South Sea Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>South Sea Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | Piracy. Am.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 88. s. 1. Ss. 1, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 88. s. 1. S. 5 r.—4–5 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 8, 9 r.—22 G. 2. c. 33. s. 1. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Judgments, Wales and counties palatine.</i> —r., 42–3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Westminster (water supply).</i> —r., 15–6 V. c. clvi. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>York butter trade supervision.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local (Aberdeen Commissary Court : records).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Charterhouse Governors (quorum)).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Whitechapel highways.</i> —r., 8 G. 3. c. 102. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local (Sevenoaks Grammar School and Charity).</i> |
| 9 Geo. 1 (1722–3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| cc. 2–3 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| cc. 5, 6 | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Poor Relief.</i> Ss. 1–2 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. Ss. 4–9 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. residue.—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; residue r.—38–9 V. c. 25. s. 18. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Norwich, Mayors, sheriffs, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Great Yarmouth pier.</i> —r., 26 G. 2. c. 26; 12 G. 3. c. 14. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Dunstable roads.</i> —r., 26 G. 3. c. 130. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Bucks. highways.</i> —r., 37 G. 3. c. 177. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Edinburgh beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of John Plunket).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of George Kelley).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of Bishop of Rochester).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 Geo. 1 (1722-3). | |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 4, 5 r. (except N.I.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. Ss. 15, 18, 19 r.—S.L.R., 1948. residue— <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Linlithgow beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Criminal Law.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>South Sea Company</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Papists</i> } |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Aberdeen Records.)</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Trade to the East Indies.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 52. s. 146. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Frauds by journeymen shoemakers.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>The Mint in Southwark.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Copyholds.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Dover harbour.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxi. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Gloucestershire highways.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications—Portsmouth).</i> |
| 10 Geo. 1 (1723-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Papists</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | <i>National Debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Middlesex highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 88; 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Rye harbour.</i> —r., 37 G. 3. c. 130. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local (Causey, Yarmouth to Caistor).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Essex roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xliv. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1867; residue r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 11. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Encouragement of manufacturers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Cambridge roads.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 94. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (Surrey and Sussex roads).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>South Sea Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Greenland fishery</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> } |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Manufacture of serges, etc.</i> } |
| c. 19 ... | Court of Session. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 1, 39, sch. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Examination of drugs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 11 Geo. 1 (1724-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Indemnity, masters in Chancery</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Local (Margate Pier).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Municipal elections.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | National Debt Reduction. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Preamble, s. 1 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Stamford Bridge, Yorkshire (replacement and tolls).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 11 Geo. I (1724-5). | |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Hertfordshire roads.</i> — r. , 3-4 W. 4. c. xlii. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Personal (Charities of Thomas Guy).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Derbyshire roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 171. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Cambridge roads.</i> — r. , 30 G. 3. c. 94. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> — r. , 54 G. 3. c. clxxiv. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Parton, Cumberland, harbour).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (City of London Elections).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>River Nene, Norfolk: navigation.</i> — r. , 15-6 V. c. cxxxviii. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Bedfordshire roads.</i> — r. , 56 G. 3. c. lii. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Shelterers in Wapping, Stepney, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Keeping of gunpowder.</i> — r. , 11 G. 3. c. 35. s. 13. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Cloth manufacture.</i> — r. , 5 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Northampton and Warwick roads.</i> — r. , 15 G. 3. c. 73. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Bail in criminal cases (Scotland).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Wiltshire roads.</i> — r. , 37 G. 3. c. 154. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Mischiefs by fire</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | Adulteration of Tea and Coffee. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 1-4 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 6-8 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 9 r. —1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 10-31 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 32 r. —53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | Ss. 33-8 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 39 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | Ss. 40-2 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 43 r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 44 r. —30-1 V. c. 23. s. 3. |
| 12 Geo. I (1725-6). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Pension duties.</i> |
| | Ss. 2-29 r. —S.L.R., 1870. |
| | residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Malt duties, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Leicestershire road.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. iii. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Birmingham to Stratford roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxix; 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Wiltshire roads.</i> — r. , 53 G. 3. c. cxxviii; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Newbury to Marlborough road.</i> — r. , 10 G. 3. c. 100. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Shropshire roads.</i> — r. , 48 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Hertfordshire roads.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. xxxvi; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Local (Wiltshire roads).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Roads, Gloucester to Hereford.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. xi; 3-4 W. 4. c. lv; 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Worcester roads.</i> — r. , 56 G. 3. c. xlvi. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Norwich: improvement).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Foston Bridge and Witham Common road.</i> — r. , 39 G. 3. c. xxvi; 48 G. 3. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Tyburn and Uxbridge road.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Tewkesbury roads).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Petersfield to Portsmouth road.</i> — r. , 12 G. 3. c. 108. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Worcester to Droitwich road.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 175. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Liverpool to Prescott road.</i> — r. , 11 G. 3. c. 91. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Norwich and Thetford road.</i> — r. , 56 G. 3. c. lxxviii; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Essex roads).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Gloucestershire roads).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

12 Geo. 1 (1725-6).

- c. 25 ... *Local (St. James' Square : rates).*
- c. 26 ... *Taxation, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 27 ... *Glasgow beer duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 28 ... *Customs, etc., revenues.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 29 ... *Frivolous arrests.*
Ss. 1, 2 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.
S. 4 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17.
S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
residue—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 30 ... *Continuance of 9 G. 1. c. 22*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 31 ... *Nisi prius, Middlesex.*—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.
- cc. 32, 33 ... *Suitors of Court of Chancery.*—r., 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26.
- c. 34 ... *Woollen manufactures.*—r., 52-3 V. c. 24.
- c. 35 ... *Brick making.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 36 ... *Fulham and Putney Bridge.*—r., 26-7 V. c. ccxi.
- c. 37 ... *Local (Kensington, Chelsea and Fulham roads (tolls)).*
- c. 38 ... *Local (River Dun, York : navigation).*
- c. 39 ... *Local (St. Mary-le-Strand Rectory).*

13 Geo. 1 (1726-7).

- c. 1 ... *Land tax* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 3 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 4 ... *Local (Beverley).*
- c. 5 ... *Importation.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 6 ... *Sunderland Port.*—r., 49 G. 3. c. xli.
- c. 7 ... *Taxation, etc.* }
- c. 8 ... *South Sea Company* }
- c. 9 ... *Wigan to Preston roads.*—r., 19 G. 3. c. 92.
- c. 10 ... *Warrington and Wigan road.*—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxiv.
- c. 11 ... *Cirencester roads.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliii.
- c. 12 ... *Bristol roads.*—r., 19 G. 3. c. 117.
- c. 13 ... *Chippenham roads.*—r., 58 G. 3. c. xliii.
- c. 14 ... *Birmingham and Wednesbury roads.*—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. vi ; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxxiv.
- c. 15 ... *Bromsgrove and Birmingham roads.*—r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxviii ; 59 G. 3. c. lxxix ; 1 W. 4. c. xi ; 17-8 V. c. cv.
- c. 16 ... *Warminster roads.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. lxxxvii.
- c. 17 ... *Luton and St. Albans road.*—r., 1-2 V. c. xlix ; 19-20 V. c. cviii.
- c. 18 ... *Local (Drainage Haddenham Level).*
- c. 19 ... *Local (Poor relief : Gloucester).*
- c. 20 ... *Local (River Dun, York : navigation).*
- c. 21 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 22 ... *South Sea Company.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 23 ... *Woollen manufacture.*—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 28.
- c. 24 ... *Dyeing trade.*—r., 23 G. 3. c. 15. s. 1.
- c. 25 ... *Importation.*—r., 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 12.
- c. 26 ... *Linen and Hempen Manufactures (S.)*—r., 6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 9, sch.
- c. 27 ... *Continuance of Acts.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 28 ... *Crown Lands—Forfeited estates.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 29 ... *Qualification for employments.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 30 ... *Fisheries (Scotland).*—r., 6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 9, sch.
- c. 31 ... *Cranford to Maidenhead road.*—r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxii.
- c. 32 ... *Hertfordshire roads.*—r., 38 G. 3. c. xlviii ; 55 G. 3. c. xxxv ; 3 G. 4. c. lxxvii.
- c. 33 ... *Local (River Ouze, Yorks : navigation).*
- c. 34 ... *Local (Rivers Lugg and Wye, Hereford : navigation).*
- c. 35 ... *Local (St. Catherine Cree Church).*

1 Geo. 2 St. 1 (1727).

- c. 1 ... *Civil list*
 - c. 2 ... *South Sea Company*
 - c. 3 ... *Provision for the Queen*
 - c. 4 ... *Imprisonment of certain traitors*
- } r., S.L.R., 1867.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1949 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Geo. 2 St. 1 (1727). | |
| c. 5 ... | Demise of the Crown. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 1-6 r. —S.L.R., 1867. S. 7 am.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 8-10 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| 1 Geo. 2 St. 2 (1727-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Maidenhead and Reading, etc., roads.</i> — r. , 46 G. 3. c. cxlv; 7 G. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Hunts. roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. lxxix. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Egham and Bagshot roads.</i> — r. , 49 G. 3. c. clviii; 56 G. 3. c. cviii. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Reading roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 3. c. 70. |
| c. 8 ... | Bank of England. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1-4 r. —S.L.R., 1870. S. 5 r. —55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. Ss. 6, 7, r. —S.L.R., 1870. S. 8 r. —S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 9-11, 12 in pt., 14 r. —S.L.R., 1870. S. 15 r. —S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 16-26 r. —S.L.R. 1870. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Bedford and Buckingham roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Evesham roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Rochester to Maidstone road.</i> — r. , 13 G. 3. c. 114; 1-2 G. 4. c. xl; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Navy.</i> — r. , 31 G. 2. c. 10. s. 32. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Millbank new church.</i> — r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Excise</i> } |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Fulham Bridge.</i> — r. , 26-7 V. c. ccxi. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Destruction of turnpikes, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Canterbury: poor relief.</i> — r. , 43-4 V. c. lx. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Crown Land.—Forfeited estates.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Edinburgh beer duties.</i> — r. in pt., S.L.R., 1948, residue local. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| 2 Geo. 2 (1728-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | Bank of England. Ss. 1-4 r. —S.L.R., 1870. S. 5 r. —55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 6 r. —S.L.R., 1870. S. 7 r. —S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 8-10, 11 in pt., 13 r. —S.L.R., 1870. S. 14 r. —S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 15-7 r. —S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Lichfield roads.</i> — r. , 29 G. 3. c. 83. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Exchequer.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital.</i> — r. , 4-5 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>South Sea Company</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Importation</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Parish: Spittlefields, Stepney.</i> — r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Westminster streets.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Wilts. highways.</i> — r. , 30 G. 3. c. 98. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Leominster roads.</i> — r. , 39-40 G. 3. c. lxxv. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 Geo. 2 (1728-9). | |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Shoreditch and Enfield roads.</i> — r. , 29 G. 3. c. 96. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Brickmaking.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Trinity Chapel, Leeds).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 2. c. 17. s. 1. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Fisheries).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Murder, England.</i> — r. , (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief.</i> — r. , 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Attorneys and solicitors.</i> — r. , 6-7 V. c. 73. s. 1. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Corrupt practices at Parliamentary elections.</i> r. in pt.—28 G. 3. c. 52. s. 31; 17-8 V. c. 102. s. 1. residue r. —35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Perjury.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Thames watermen.</i> — r. , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Regency during the King's absence.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 28 ... | Unlawful Games. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1-8 r. —S.L.R., 1867. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 10-12 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Collegiate church of Manchester.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Wapping, Stepney.</i> — r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Warden of Fleet prison</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited estates.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Province of Carolina</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Preservation of woods, America</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Merchant seamen.</i> — r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| 3 Geo. 2 (1729-30). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Local (St. Mary Stratford Bow Church).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Buxton to Manchester road.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 171. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Advance of money to foreign states.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Shropshire roads.</i> — r. , 48 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Norwich.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> — r. , 58 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Middlesex and Hertford roads.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lx. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Thames navigation.</i> — r. , 24 G. 2. c. 8. s. 26. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (River Stroudwater : navigation).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> — r. , 52 G. 3. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Limehouse, Stepney: parish.</i> — r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Hereford (city) roads.</i> — r. , 50 G. 3. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Bloomsbury Churches).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Salt Duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Oxfordshire roads.</i> — r. , 44 G. 3. c. lxxix; 6 G. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Brickmaking.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Worcester Hopmarket).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Cambridgeshire roads.</i> — r. , 17 G. 3. c. 100. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Juries.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Coal trade</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Colonial trade</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Price of bread, etc.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Orders, etc., of the Master of the Rolls.</i> — r. , 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local (Brokers, Bristol).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 Geo. 2 (1729–30). | |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Execution of Sentences (S.)</i> . S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1867. residue— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>St. Nicholas, Deptford: parish.</i> — r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (Nos. 214 and 267). |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Bridgwater roads)</i> . |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local (River Kennet, Berks. : navigation)</i> . |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Sherries Lighthouse.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Cambridge roads.</i> — r. , 30 G. 3. c. 94. |
| 4 Geo. 2 (1730–1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Cheshire roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Juries.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Surrey and Sussex roads.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Lunatics.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Dundee beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Coinage duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Aberdeen beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 14 ... | Adulteration of Tea. Ss. 1–9 r. —S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 10–1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 12 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Stealing from bleaching grounds.</i> — r. , 18 G. 2. c. 27. s. 4. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Newhaven Harbour.</i> — r. , 10–1 V. c. ix. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Mediterranean passes.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Ilfracombe Harbour.</i> — r. , 33–4 V. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local (Church at Gravesend)</i> . |
| c. 21 ... | <i>British Nationality.</i> — r. , 4–5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Bristol roads.</i> — r. , 19 G. 3. c. 117. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Oxford and Gloucester roads)</i> . |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Thames watermen.</i> — r. , 7–8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Worcester, Hopmarket)</i> . |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Proceedings in courts of justice.</i> — r. , 42–3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Manufacture of sail cloth.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 28 ... | Landlord and Tenant. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 2–4 r. —S.L.R., 1867. S. 6 r. —15–6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Coal trade</i> } |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Lancashire roads.</i> — r. , 19 G. 3. c. 92. |
| c. 32 ... | Theft. r. —(E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Postage.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Fulham roads)</i> . |
| 5 Geo. 2 (1731–2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Charitable Corporation Frauds.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Local (Church at Woolwich)</i> . |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Salt duties</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Recovery of debts in American plantations.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Lombs's Silk Engines.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

5. Geo. 2. (1731-2).

- c. 9 ... *Importation*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 10 ... *Manchester roads*.—**r.**, 33 G. 3. c. 139.
- c. 11 ... *Scarborough harbour*.—**r.**, 6-7 V. c. xl.
- c. 12 ... *Corn*.—**r.**, 31 G. 2. c. 30. s. 1.
- c. 13 ... *Local (Parton harbour, Cumberland)*.
- c. 14 ... *Local (Tiverton (rebuilding after the fire))*.
- c. 15 ... *Local (Ouze navigation)*.
- c. 16 ... *Local (Blandford Forum (rebuilding after the fire))*.
- c. 17 ... *National debt*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 18 ... *Justices Qualification*.—**r.**, 6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 5 (2), sch.
- c. 19 ... *Quarter Sessions Appeal*.
Ss. 2, 3 **r.**—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 19 (2), 20, schs. 3, 4.
residue—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 20 ... *Pilotage*
- c. 21 ... *Woollen manufactures* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 22 ... *Hat manufacture* }
- c. 23 ... *Forfeited Estates—Derwentwater Estate*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 24 ... *Growth of coffee*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 25 ... *Equity procedure*.—**r.**, 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 36. s. 1.
- c. 26 ... *Lccol (Bedford roads)*.
- c. 27 ... *Process for small debts*.—**r.**, 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.
- c. 28 ... *Greenland fishery*
- c. 29 ... *Trade to East Indies* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 30 ... *Bankrupts*.—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
- c. 31 ... *Charitable Corporation (claims and disputes)*.
- c. 32 ... *Sir Robert Sutton, etc. restrained from going abroad*. } **r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 33 ... *Destruction of turnpikes, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.

6 Geo. 2 (1732-3).

- c. 1 ... *Taxation*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Charitable Corporation*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 3 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 4 ... *Indemnity* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 5 ... *Papists* }
- c. 6 ... *Receipt of the Exchequer*.—**r.**, 4-5 W. 4. c. 15. s. 36.
- c. 7 ... *Importation*.—**r.**, 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 13.
- c. 8 ... *Local (Church of St. George, Southwark)*.
- c. 9 ... *Local (River Dun, York : navigation)*.
- c. 10 ... *Land tax*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 11 ... *Horsleydown parish*.—**r.**, with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 264).
- c. 12 ... *Littlehampton harbour*.—**r.**, 17-8 G. 5. c. lxxvii.
- c. 13 ... *Trade of sugar colonies*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 14 ... *Courts in Wales and Chester*.—**r.**, 42-3 V. c. 59.
- c. 15 ... *Hertford and Ware roads*.—**r.**, 3-4 W. 4. c. xlii.
- c. 16 ... *Berks. roads*.—**r.**, 3-4 W. 4. c. xci.
- c. 17 ... *Spirit duties*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 18 ... *Linlithgow beer duties*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 19 ... *Local (Tiverton Chapel)*.
- c. 20 ... *Suffolk roads*.—**r.**, 33 G. 3. c. 128.
- c. 21 ... *Cripplegate church building*.—**r.**, with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 266).
- c. 22 ... *Local (Fleet Ditch)*.
- c. 23 ... *Holding of county courts*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 24 ... *Hertfordshire roads*.—**r.**, 1-2 G. 4. c. xvii ; 35-6 V. c. 85.
- c. 25 ... *Supply, etc.* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 26 ... *Corn* }
- c. 27 ... *Attorneys and solicitors*.—**r.**, 6-7 V. c. 73. s. 1.
- c. 28 ... *National debt*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 29 ... *River Thames, Lastage and Ballastage*.—**r.**, 45 G. 3. c. xcvi.
- c. 30 ... *Local (River Dee navigation)*.
- c. 31 ... *Bastard children*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 32 ... *Private (R. Norton's Will)*.
- c. 33 ... *Whale fishery* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 34 ... *Quarantine* }

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Geo. 2 (1732-3). | |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> r. (except N.I.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Charitable Corporation (arrangements with creditors).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Perpetuation of various laws.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 7 Geo. 2 (1733-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Prince of Orange</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Royal Family.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Montrose beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Salt duties</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Stock jobbing.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 28. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Charitable Corporation lottery</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Provision for the Princess Royal</i> } |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Responsibility of shipowners.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 16 ... | Parliamentary Elections (S). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867 ; S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 6, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 8 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but see s. 80. Ss. 9-11 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>South Sea Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 12. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Adulteration of Hops.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Mortgage.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Assaults with intent to rob.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 54. s. 5. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Forgery.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Printing of Thuanus' Histories.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Cloth manufacture.</i> —r., 5 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Middlesex roads.</i> —r., 16 G. 3. c. 76 ; 1-2 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (Church at Coventry).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local (River Weaver : navigation).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Roads, Herts. and Hunts.</i> —r., 38 G. 3. c. xlviij. |
| 8 Geo. 2 (1734-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Roads, Yorks. and Lancs.</i> —r., 8 G. 3. c. 82. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Staffordshire roads.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 119. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Yorkshire (North Riding) land registry.</i> —r., 47-8 V. c. 54. s. 51, sch. 1. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Rochdale, Halifax and Ealand road.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marylebone road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xliij. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Roads, Herts. and Middlesex.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 108. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Whitby Harbour.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Salt duties, etc.</i> } |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Engraving Copyright.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Charitable Corporation lottery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Night Watch, Westminster.</i> —r., with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Hue and cry.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 Geo. 2 (1734-5).

- c. 17 ... *Indemnity*
- c. 18 ... *Continuance of Acts*
- c. 19 ... *Colonial trade*
- c. 20 ... *Destruction of turnpikes, etc.*—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 21 ... *Continuance of laws.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 22 ... *Private (Late Earl of Seaforth).*
- c. 23 ... *Land tax.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 24 ... *Set-off.*—r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4.
- c. 25 ... *Papists.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 26 ... *Local (Lincoln's Inn Fields, rate).*
- c. 27 ... *Local (Church of St. Leonard, Shoreditch).*
- c. 28 ... *Highgate and Hampstead roads.*—r., 16 G. 3. c. 76; 1-2 G. 4. c. cx.
- c. 29 ... *Forfeited Estates—Greenwich Hospital.*—r., S.L.R., 1948
- c. 30 ... *Parliamentary elections.*—r., 10-1 V. c. 21. s. 1.

9 Geo. 2 (1735-8).

- c. 1 ... *Taxation*
- c. 2 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 3 ... *Land tax*
- c. 4 ... *Woollen, etc., manufacturers*
- c. 5 ... *Witchcraft.*
Title r.—S.L.R., 1887.
Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 6 ... *Indemnity.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 7 ... *Kent roads.*—r., 13 G. 3. c. 114; 1-2 G. 4. c. xl; 30-1 V. c. 121.
- c. 8 ... *Watching, St. Martin's in the Fields.*—r., with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278).
- c. 9 ... *Roads, Bedfordshire and Hunts.*—r., 56 G. 3. c. lii.
- c. 10 ... *Kent roads.*—r., 44 G. 3. c. 1.
- c. 11 ... *Bucks. roads.*—r., 4 G. 4. c. cviii.
- c. 12 ... *Maidstone Gaol, Kent (expenses).*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 13 ... *Watching, St. Paul (Covent Garden).*—r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxviii; S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278).
- c. 14 ... *Roads, Berks. and Oxfordshire.*—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxvi; 3 G. 4. c. xxxvi.
- c. 15 ... *Windsor Bridge.*—r., 59 G. 3. c. cxxvi.
- c. 16 ... *Reading and Basingstoke road.*—r., 41 G. 3. c. lix.
- c. 17 ... *Watching, St. Margaret and St. John, Westminster.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv; S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278).
- c. 18 ... *Continuance, etc., of Acts.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 19 ... *Watching, Westminster.*—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278).
- c. 20 ... *Street Lighting, London.*—r., 17 G. 2. c. 29. s. 38.
- c. 21 ... *Bucks. roads.*—r., 46 G. 3. c. cxlv; 7 G. 4. c. lxx.
- c. 22 ... *Local (Gainsborough Church).*
- c. 23 ... *Spirit duties*
- c. 24 ... *Princess of Wales*
- c. 25 ... *Relief of shipwrecked mariners.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
- c. 26 ... *Indemnity, etc.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 27 ... *Irvine beer duties*
- c. 28 ... *Royal Family*
- c. 29 ... *Westminster Bridge.*—r., 16-7 V. c. 48.
- c. 30 ... *Foreign enlistment.*—r., 69 G. 3. c. 69. s. 1.
- c. 31 ... *Glasgow beer duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 32 ... *Stamp duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 33 ... *Lobsters (Scotland).*
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887.
Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
residue r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 34 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 35 ... *Offences against customs and excise laws.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

9 Geo. 2 (1735-6).

- c. 36 ... **Charitable Uses.**
 Ss. 1-4 r.—51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13, sch.
 S. 5 am.—45 G. 3. c. 101.
 S. 6 r.—51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13, sch.
- c. 37 ... *Manufacture of sail cloth.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 38 ... *Private (Corrupt practices at elections).*
- c. 39 ... *Northern roads, London.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. 1.

10 Geo. 2 (1736-7).

- c. 1 ... *Taxation*
- c. 2 ... *Mutiny* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 3 ... *Land tax* }
- c. 4 ... *Dunbar beer duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 5 ... *Worcester roads.*—r., 56 G. 3. c. xlvi.
- c. 6 ... *Wilts. roads.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. xxiii.
- c. 7 ... *Dumfries beer duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 8 ... *Stock jobbing.*—r., 23-4 V. c. 28.
- c. 9 ... *Local (Worsley Brook: navigation).*
- c. 10 ... *Local (Aylesbury Gaol and Shire Hall: rates in Bucks.)*
- c. 11 ... *Warwickshire and Northants roads.*—r., 15 G. 3. c. 73.
- c. 12 ... *Southampton roads.*—r., 59 G. 3. c. vii.
- c. 13 ... *Indemnity.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 14 ... *Relief of shipwrecked mariners.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
- c. 15 ... *St. Andrew, Holborn-above-bars: Watching, etc.*—r., with savings,
 S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 269).
- c. 16 ... *Westminster Bridge.*—r., 16-7 V. c. 46.
- c. 17 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 18 ... *Local (Church of St. Olave, Southwark).*
- c. 19 ... *Plays and Wine Licences*
 r. in pt.—6-7 V. c. 68. s. 1.
 residue local.
- c. 20 ... *River Clydebridge, Lanark.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 21 ... *Local (Church of Abthorpe and Foxcoate, Northants).*
- c. 22 ... *Watching: City of London*—r., 2-3 V. c. xciv.
- c. 23 ... *Local (Surrey and Sussex roads).*
- c. 24 ... *Bedfordshire roads.*—r., 26 G. 3. c. 130.
- c. 25 ... *Watching: Holborn.*—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 269.)
- c. 26 ... *Insolvent debtors relief* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 27 ... *Customs, etc.* }
- c. 28 ... *Plays.*—r., 6-7 V. c. 68. s. 1.
- c. 29 ... *Prince and Princess of Wales* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 30 ... *Customs* }
- c. 31 ... *Thames watermen.*—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
- c. 32 ... *Offences against persons and property.*—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 33 ... *Local (River Roden: navigation).*
- c. 34 ... *Alexander Wilson (Provost of Edinburgh).*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 35 ... *Murderers of Captain Porteous.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 36 ... *Whitechapel roads.*—r., 12 G. 3. c. 102.
- c. 37 ... *Local (Will of Richard Norton.)*

11 Geo. 2 (1737-8).

- c. 1 ... *Taxation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 3 ... *Notts. and Leicester roads.*—r., 20 G. 3. c. 87.
- c. 4 ... *Aberbrothock beer duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 5 ... *Local (Church of All Saints, Worcester).*
- c. 6 ... *Middlesex roads.*—r., 7 G. 3. c. 88; 7 G. 4. c. cxlii.
- c. 7 ... *Dover Harbour.*—r., 37 G. 3. c. 130; 9 G. 4. c. xxxi.
- c. 8 ... *Minehead Harbour.*—r., 4 G. 4. c. cxiii.
- c. 9 ... *Insolvent debtors relief.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 10 ... *Herts. roads.*—r., 1 W. 4. c. xxxvi.
- c. 11 ... *Papists.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 12 ... *River Thames: Lastage and Ballastage.*—r., 45 G. 3. c. xcviiii.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 11 Geo. 2 (1737-8). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (Rotherhithe Church).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Land tax.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Sale of coal (London and Newcastle)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Inverness beer duties</i> |
| c. 17 ... | Church Patronage. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1-4 r. —9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | Distress for Rent. Ss. 1, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1948. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. S. 5 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 11 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 12, 13 r. —S.L.R., 1867. S. 16 ext. —57 G. 3. c. 52 ; am.—3-4 V. c. 84. s. 13. S. 21 r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2. S. 22 r. —46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4. S. 23 r. —44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Poor prisoners relief.—r., 53 G. 3. c. 113. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Christ Church, Surrey.—r., 12 G. 3. c. 38.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Corn Exportation.</i> r. in pt. (E.)—7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1. S. 1 r. in pt. (E.)—9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India)—9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. S. 2 r. in pt. (E.)—9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India)—9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 5-8 r. (India)—9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (St. Leonards, Shoreditch).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | Parliamentary Privilege. Ss. 1-3 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Westminster Bridge.—r., 16-7 V. c. 46.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Retailers of spirits.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Cloth manufacture.—r., 19-20 V. c. 64.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Shoreditch to Stamford Hill road.—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cxiii.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Crown Lands (forfeited estates) : Greenwich hospital.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Liverpool dock.—r., 21-2 V. c. xcii.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Derby roads.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. 1.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Cawdle Fen, etc., drainage).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Christchurch, Middlesex: lights and watch.—r., 12 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local (Surrey and Kent roads).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Kent roads.—r., 3 G. 4. c. lxx.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Estate of Hugh Naish.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Deeping Fen drainage.—r., 19-20 V. c. lxxv.</i> |
| 12 Geo. 2 (1738-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Local (St. Nicholas, Worcester).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Coinage duties</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Local (Ealing Church).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.—r., 48 G. 3. c. xiii ; 48 G. 3. c. lxiii.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Woolwich Church).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Lincoln (city) roads.—r., 46 G. 3. c. lxx.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Berkshire roads.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xci.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Derbyshire roads).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 12 Geo. 2 (1738–9). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Price of bread, etc.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Papists</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Provision for Duke of Cumberland, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Egham and Bagshot road.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. lviii; 56 G. 3. c. xviii. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (St. Catherine Coleman).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 21 G. 3. c. 106. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Bath roads, streets, etc.</i> —r., 30 G. 2. c. 65; 33 G. 3. c. 144. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Wool</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Frauds in the public revenues, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Joanna Stephens' reward (cure for stone).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Court of Chancery.</i> —r., 32–3 V. c. 91. s. 34. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Curriers, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 26 ... | Plate (Offences). |
| | S. 1 am.—38 G. 3. c. 69. s. 1. |
| | S. 6 am.—30 G. 3. c. 31. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 7–10 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | Ss. 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 23 r.—56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Justices of Assize.</i> —r., 44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 28 ... | Gaming. |
| | Ext. 13 G. 2. c. 19. s. 9; 18 G. 2. c. 34 ss. 1, 2. |
| | Preamble r. in pt. (E. S.)—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 1 r. (E.S.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32. sch. 2. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt. (E.S.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32. sch. 2. |
| | S. 3 r. (E.S.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32. sch. 2. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt. (E.S.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32. sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 5–6 r. in pt.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4; |
| | r. (E.S.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32. sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 r. (E.S.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32. sch. 2. |
| | S. 8 r.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 9 r. (E.S.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32. sch. 2. |
| | S. 12 r.—56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 29 ... | County Rates. |
| | Am.—15–6 V. c. 81. s. 1. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 1–5 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—(E. except London), 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11; (London), 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8; |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 7–9 r.—(E. except London), 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11; |
| | (London), 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 11 r.—(E. except London), 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11; |
| | (London), 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 12–3 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; (E. except London), 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. |
| | ss. 307, 308, sch. 11; (London), 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 15–9 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 20–1 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 23 r.—53 G. 3. c. 113. s. 1. |
| | S. 24 r.—56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Colonial trade.</i> —r., 34 G. 3. c. 42. s. 7. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local (Bath Hospital).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (River Lee).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Westminster Bridge.</i> —r., 16–7 V. c. 46. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Roads, Lincoln and Notts.</i> —r., 39 G. 3. c. xxvi; 48 G. 3. c. lxiii. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Roads, Northants.</i> —r., 18 G. 3. c. 112. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

13 Geo. 2 (1739-40).

- cc. 1, 2 } *Taxation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 3 ... } *Supply of seamen* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 4 ... } *Naval prize.*—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 5 ... } *Warwick, etc., roads.*—r., 15 G. 3. c. 73.
- c. 6 ... } *Indemnity.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 7 ... } *Naturalization.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18.
- c. 8 ... } *Frauds of workmen.*—r., 52-3 V. c. 24.
- c. 9 ... } *Beds. and Bucks. roads.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxiii.
- c. 10 ... } *Mutiny.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 11 ... } *River Dun, York, navigation.*—r., 12-3 V. c. lxiv.
- c. 12 ... } *Local (Church in Sheffield).*
- c. 13 ... } *Provision for the Princess Mary.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 14 ... } *Local (Whitehaven improvement).*
- c. 15 ... } *Oxfordshire roads.*—r., 18 G. 3. c. 91.
- c. 16 ... } *Westminster Bridge.*—r., 16-7 V. c. 46.
- c. 17 ... } *Exemption from Impressment.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 18 ... } *Laws continuance, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1888.
- c. 19 ... } **Gaming.**
 Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887.
 Ss. 1-8 r.—3-4 V. c. 5. s. 1.
 S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
 S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 20 ... } *Parliamentary Elections (Fraudulent Conveyances).*
 r. in pt., 19 G. 2. c. 28. s. 2 ;
 residue r.,—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8.
- c. 21 ... } *Destruction of coal works.*—r. (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G.
 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 22 ... } *Warwick roads.*—r., 5 G. 4. c. xliii.
- c. 23 ... } *Supply, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 24 ... } *Vagrants.*—r., 17 G. 2. c. 5. s. 34.
- c. 25 ... } *Staines Bridge.*—r., 31 G. 3. c. 84.
- c. 26 ... } *River Medway, navigation.*—r., 1-2 G. 5. c. xxiii.
- c. 27 ... } *Commerce with Spain.*—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 28 ... } *Continuance of Acts, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 29 ... } *Local (Foundling Hospital).*
- c. 30 ... } *River Colne, Essex, navigation.*—r., 51 G. 3. c. xliii.

14 Geo. 2 (1740-1).

- cc. 1, 2 } *Taxation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 3 ... } *Exportation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 4 ... } *License to J. Porter, etc., to import silk.*—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 5 ... } *Local (Nether Knutsford Church).*
- c. 6 ... } *Cattle stealing.*—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 7 ... } *Importation into Scotland.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 8 ... } *Local (River Dee, navigation).*
- c. 9 ... } *Mutiny.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 10 ... } *Small Debts, London.*—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xciv.
- c. 11 ... } *Gloucester water supply.*—r., 18-9 V. c. lxxxix.
- c. 12 ... } *Kent and Sussex roads.*—r., 54 G. 3. c. clxxiv.
- c. 13 ... } *Hertfordshire roads.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxv ; 3 G. 4. c. lxviii.
- c. 14 ... } *Ely roads.*—r., 1 G. 4. c. lxxix.
- c. 15 ... } *Local (Gainsborough Church).*
- c. 16 ... } *Local (Kensington, Chelsea and Fulham roads (toll continued)).*
- c. 17 ... } *Delay of cause after issue joined.*—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.
- c. 18 ... } *Indemnity.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 19 ... } *Wakefield, etc., roads.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxix ; 1 W. 4. c. xliv.
- c. 20 ... } *Common recoveries, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 21 ... } *Papists* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 22 ... } *Salt duties* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 23 ... } *Yorkshire roads.*—r., 1 W. 4. c. xliv.
- c. 24 ... } *Local (Waterbeach Level, Northampton : drainage).*
- c. 25 ... } *Ellands to Leeds road.*—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxix.
- c. 26 ... } *Local (Cadington Church).*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 14 Geo. 2 (1740-1). | |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (St. Botolph, Aldgate).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Doncaster and Tadcaster road.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xv. ; 5-6 V. c. lxxxv.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Wilts roads).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Estates of John Coggs and John Dan.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Doncaster and Salter's Brook road.—r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxx.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Leeds and Halifax roads.—r., 1 G. 4. c. lxxv ; 6 G. 4. c. cxlix.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | Bridges. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 2-3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Cloth manufacture.—r., 5 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Importation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 14.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Bubble schemes, colonies.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Navy.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Longitude and latitude.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Westminster Bridge.—r., 16-7 V. c. 46.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Supply, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Preservation of roads.—r. in pt., 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61 ; residue r.,—7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Portsmouth water supply (Farlington).—r. with saving, 20-1 V. c. xlv.</i> |
| 15 Geo. 2 (1741-2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Highways.—r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Bucks. roads.—r., 46 G. 3. c. cii ; 50 G. 3. c. xcix ; 52 G. 3. c. xxx.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Bucks. roads.—r., 37 G. 3. c. 177.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Roads, Worcester and Warwick.—r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxvii ; 17-8 V. c. cv.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Kirkcaldy beer duties.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Middlesex roads.—r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxvi.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Hull, poor relief.—r., 5 G. 4. c. xiii.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Land tax.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (St. Catherine Coleman).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | Bank of England. Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1870. Ss. 6-7 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3. Ss. 9-11 r.—S.L.R., 1870. S. 12 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. S. 13 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 7 S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Hants. roads.—r., 12 G. 3. c. 108.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Gloucestershire roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliii.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Cambridgeshire roads.—r., 30 G. 3. c. 94.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Herefordshire roads.—r., 29 G. 3. c. 104.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Colchester (poor law authority). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Gold and Silver Thread. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 2-4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 r.—41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 7 r.—6 G. 4. c. 105. s. 87. Ss. 8, 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 10 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. Ss. 12-3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | House of Commons Disqualification. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 15 Geo. 2 (1741-2). | |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Byron's Shorthand.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Justices Commitment.</i> —r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Spirit duties, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Westminster Bridge.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 46. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Thefts of cloth, etc.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Counterfeiting coin.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Duties on foreign cambrics, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Marriage of lunatics.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Plantation trade, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Keeping of gunpowder.</i> —r., 11 G. 3. c. 35. s. 13. |
| c. 33 ... | Starr and Bent. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 6, 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Cattle Stealing.</i> —r. (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Making of sail cloth, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 16 Geo. 2 (1742-3). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. clxxxvii; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Bedford and Buckingham roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Warminster roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Local (Charterhouse Square : rates).</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. ix. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Spirits.</i> Ss. 1-11 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1867. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (St. Botolph, Aldgate : poor relief).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Wills. roads.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 96. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| cc. 12, 13 | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Return of offenders from transportation.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 84. s. 29. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Herts. roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xvii; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | Justices Jurisdiction. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Epping and Ongar road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xlv. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 21 G. 3. c. 106. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. xvii; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Luton and St. Albans road.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. xlv; 19-20 V. c. cviii. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Continuance of laws, etc.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Bethnal Green: parish.</i> —r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 212). |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 31 ... | Prison (Escape). Ss. 1, 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 17 Geo. 2 (1743-4). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Poor Rate.</i> —r. (E. except London), 15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8; r. (1.2.1950), 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. lxxxii. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).</i>)—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 17 Geo. 2 (1743-4). | |
| c. 5 ... | Justices Commitment. Ss. 1-31, 33-4 r. —S.L.R., 1867. residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 6 ... | Habeas corpus suspension. — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 7 ... | Affidavits in county of Lancaster. — r. , 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| c. 8 ... | New Malton, Yorks. (searching, sealing, etc., of butter). — r. , S.L.R., 1918 |
| c. 9 ... | Essex and Herts. roads. — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 10 ... | Local (Oxford and Gloucester roads). |
| c. 11 ... | Church of Scotland, etc. — r. , 19 G. 3. c. 20. s. 86. |
| c. 12 ... | Warwick roads. — r. , 58 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 13 ... | Worcester roads. — r. , 3 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 14 ... | Middlesex and Hertford roads. — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lx. |
| c. 15 ... | Recruiting |
| c. 16 ... | Mutiny } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 17 ... | Supply, etc. } |
| c. 18 ... | National debt. — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 19 ... | Maidenhead road. — r. , 7 G. 4. c. cxxxii. |
| c. 20 ... | Derby roads. — r. , 7-8 G. 4. c. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | Beer duties, Borrowstoness. — r. , 6-7 V. c. lxix. |
| c. 22 ... | Yorkshire roads. — r. , 54 G. 3. c. xxxi; 38-9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 23 ... | Wills. roads. — r. , 53 G. 3. c. cxxviii; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 24 ... | Litchfield roads. — r. , 29 G. 3. c. 83. |
| c. 25 ... | Yorkshire roads. — r. , 3-4 W. 4. c. xciii. |
| c. 26 ... | Recruiting. — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 27 ... | Wills. roads. — r. , 58 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 28 ... | Local (River Dee, navigation). |
| c. 29 ... | London Street lighting. — r. , 8 G. 3. c. 21. s. 100. |
| c. 30 ... | Linen (Trade Marks). r. (S.)—4 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | Duties, etc. — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | Westminster Bridge. — r. , 16-7 V. c. 46. |
| c. 33 ... | Supply, etc. — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 34 ... | Naval prize. — r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | Coals } |
| c. 36 ... | Importation } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 37 ... | Land Drainage (Rating). S. 1 in pt., 3 r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 38 ... | Poor Relief. Ss. 1-2 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8. sch. 11, Pts. IV, V. S. 3 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8. Ss. 4 in pt., 5, 6, 7 in pt., 8 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 9-10 r. —56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2, sch. S. 11 r. —S.L.R., 1948. S. 12 r. —32-3 V. c. 41. s. 16. Ss. 13 in pt., 14 in pt., 15 r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 39 ... | Treason. — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 40 ... | Universities (Wine Licences). Confirmed, etc. (Cambridge)—19-20 V. c. xvii. ss. 11, 12. r. as to Oxford—12-3 G. 5. c. xxxvi. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1-9 r. —S.L.R., 1867. S. 10 r. —38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 41 ... | Shoreditch road. — r. , 29 G. 3. c. 96. |
| c. 42 ... | Bedford and Hertford roads. — r. , 1-2 V. c. xlix; 19-20 V. c. cviii. |
| c. 43 ... | Buckingham to Warmington road. — r. , 51 G. 3. c. ii. |
| 18 Geo. 2 (1744-5). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | Taxation. — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | Local (St. Margaret's Church, King's Lynn). |
| c. 4 ... | Kingston-upon-Hull roads. — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xcii. |
| c. 5 ... | Salt duties. — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | Yorkshire roads. — r. , 18-9 V. c. cxxxvi. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repeated or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

18 Geo. 2 (1744-5).

- c. 7 ... *Mutiny*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 8 ... *Boroughbridge and Darlington road*.—r., 32 G. 3. c. 118.
- c. 9 ... *National debt*.—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 10 ... *Recruiting* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 11 ... *Indemnity* }
- c. 12 ... *Newbury and Marlborough roads*.—r., 10 G. 3. c. 100.
- c. 13 ... *Local (Beverley Beck, navigation)*.
- c. 14 ... *Wilts. roads*.—r., 37 G. 3. c. 154.
- c. 15 ... *London barbers and surgeons*.
Ss. 5, 6, 13, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
residue *local and personal*.
- c. 16 ... *Yorkshire roads*.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxiii.
- c. 17 ... *Discovery of North-West Passage*.—r., 58 G. 3. c. 20. s. 9.
- c. 18 ... *Parliamentary Elections*.
Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867; 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4.
Ss. 6 in pt, 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 9 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4.
Ss. 10-1 r.—S.L.R., 1867; 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4.
Ss. 12-6 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4.
residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8.
- c. 19 ... *Warwickshire roads*.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. xxxiii.
- c. 20 ... *Justices Qualification*.—r., 6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 5 (2), sch.
- c. 21 ... *Lastage and ballastage, Thames*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 22 ... *Stamps*.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.
- c. 23 ... *Hunts. and Cambs. roads*.—r., 53 G. 3. c. xli; 55 G. 3. c. xlix.
- c. 24 ... **Linon (Trade Marks)**.
r. (S.)—4 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 2 am.—6 G. 4. c. 105.
Ss. 3, 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 25 ... *Bounties on exportation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 26 ... *Inland duties, etc.* }
- c. 27 ... *Stealing from bleaching grounds* }
- c. 28 ... *Indemnity*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 29 ... *Westminster Bridge*.—r., 16-7 V. c. 46.
- c. 30 ... **Piracy**.
Am.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 88. s. 1.
Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948; 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 31, sch. 4, Pt. I.
S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 31 ... *Greenwich Hospital*.—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
- c. 32 ... *Warwick roads*.—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxix; 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xciv.
- c. 33 ... *Carts on highways*.
r. except City of London—5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
residue, r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 34 ... **Gaming**.
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 3 r.—8-9 V. c. 109. s. 15.
Ss. 4-5 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 8-10 r.—8-9 V. c. 109. s. 15.
S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 35 ... *Navy*.—r., 22 G. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
- c. 36 ... *Cambries*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 37 ... *Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 38 ... *Bristol Hospitals*.—r., 3 G. 4. c. xxiv.

19 Geo. 2 (1745-6).

- c. 1 ... *Habeas corpus suspension* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Militia* }
- cc. 3, 4 ... *Taxation* }
- c. 5 ... *Distemper amongst cattle* }

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 19 Geo. 2 (1745-6). | |
| c. 6 ... | Bank of England. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1870. S. 3 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8 S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1870. S. 5 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. Ss. 6-7 r.—S.L.R., 1870. S. 8 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. Ss. 9-10 r.—S.L.R., 1870. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 13-4 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. Ss. 15-8 r.—S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Court of Session, Scotland</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Acts of common council, London</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Jurors (S.)</i> .—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Leicester roads</i> .—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. iii. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>National debt</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Oaths of justices of the peace</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Coinage duties</i> } |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Bethnal Green : completion of church and poor relief :</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Papists</i> } |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester roads).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Lancashire roads</i> .—r., 11 G. 3. c. 91. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | Profane Oaths. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 2 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 5, 6 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 7 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1948. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 8 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. ★ S. 9 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 10 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 11 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 13 r.—4 G. 4. c. 31. S. 14 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Harbours</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Growth of coffee</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Dorchester Bridge and Causeway).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Suspected persons, Scotland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Personal (Attainder of Earl of Kellie and others).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Sail cloth</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 28 ... | Parliamentary Elections. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1867. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867 ; 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1867. Ss. 6-12 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Provision for the Duke of Cumberland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Sugar trade</i> .—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> .—r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Offences against customs or excise</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Coal trade, London</i> .—r., 28 G. 3. c. 108. s. 27. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Naval stores</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Marine Insurance</i> .—r., 6 E. 7. c. 41. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Episcopal meeting houses, Scotland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Disarming the Highlands, etc.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 20 Geo. 2 (1746-7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Distemper amongst cattle</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Berkshire roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 3. c. 70. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Local (Essex roads).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Warrington to Wigan road.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xxxi; 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> —r., 26 G. 3. c. 160. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Durham to Tyne Bridge road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cii. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Sunderland to Durham road.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Southwold Harbour.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Southampton: water supply.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Norwich and Thetford road.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxviii; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Dundee beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>River Wear, navigation.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. xli. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Regulation of servants and apprentices.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Title deeds lost by rebellion in Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Norwich Assizes.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Walton-Shepperton Bridge (building and tolls).</i> } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliii. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Naval Prize.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Stockton to Barnard Castle road.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. xvii. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Bruntisland beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (Wednesfield Chapel).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Yorks. and Durham roads.</i> —r., 28 G. 3. c. 90. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>St. James, Westminster: improvement.</i> —r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 30 ... | Treason. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Gloucester and Hereford roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xi; 3-4 W. 4. c. lv.; 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Personal (University of St. Andrew's).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>St. Andrew, Holborn: burial ground.</i> —r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 269). |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Will of Sir Joseph Jekyll.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Prize.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Return of process by sheriffs.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Merchant seamen.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Distillers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Yarmouth Haven.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Wales and Berwick. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| | S. 3 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 3 (4)-(6). |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 4 r.—43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 43 ... | Heritable Jurisdictions (S.). |
| | r. in pt.—1-2 V. c. 119. s. 1. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 1 in pt., 3-5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 6-13 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |

[See next page].

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 20 Geo. 2 (1746-7). | |
| | S. 23 r. —34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | Ss. 24, 27, 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 29 r. —7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 30 r. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 31, 33 in pt. r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch. |
| | S. 34 am.—54 G. 3. c. 67. s. 5. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 35 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 38 r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 39, 40 in pt. r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch. |
| | Ss. 41, 42, 43 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 44 r. —34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Traitors transported</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Thos. Paulin, Coal-meter, Westminster.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 50 ... | Tenures Abolition. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 in pt., 7, 8, 10 in pt., 20 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 51 ... | Sales to the Crown. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 1 r. —22 G. 3. c. 63. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>General pardon.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| 21 Geo. 2 (1747-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Vexatious arrests</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Assurance on French ships</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Durham roads.</i> — r. , 32 G. 3. c. 135. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Water supply, E. London.</i> — r. , 15-6 V. c. clxiv. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Window duties.</i> — r. , 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Navy.</i> — r. , 22 G. 2. c. 33. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Buckinghamshire assizes</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Lancashire roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 3. c. 82. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. vii. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Title deeds lost by rebellion in Scotland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Fen drainage).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Sheriffs (Scotland).</i> — |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 1-6 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| | Ss. 7-9 r. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 10, 11 r. —7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 12 r. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 13 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Roads, Warwick, Stafford and Worcester.</i> — r. , 2-3 W. 4. c. vi ; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxxiv. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Bury St. Edmunds (poor relief).</i> — r. , 6 E. 7. c. cvii. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Roads, Bromsgrove to Birmingham.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. xlix. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Liverpool, improvement).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Wolverhampton roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Cambrics.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Durham roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 161. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Highways.</i> — r. , in pt., 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61 ; residue, r. 7-8 G. 4. c. 39. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Orphans, London).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 21 Geo. 2 (1747-8). | |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Importation of indigo</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Personal (Mercers, London).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 34 ... | Cattle Theft (S.). |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 1-19, r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 21 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| 22 Geo. 2 (1748-9). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Prize causes.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Maryport harbour.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. cxiii. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> —r., 37 G. 3. c. 163. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 13 G. 3. c. 114; 1-2 G. 4. c. xl; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lxxii. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Anstruther Easter beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Ely, drainage).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Buxton to Manchester road.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 171. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Kinghorn beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Middlesex and Herts. roads.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 120; 7 G. 4. c. cxliii. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Denver, etc. (Norfolk and Cambridge) drainage.</i> —r., 41 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Northants roads.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 60 G. 3. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Ely, drainage).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local (Bristol, paving, etc.).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Church of Scotland, etc.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 20. s. 86. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Weymouth Harbour.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxvi. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Hue and cry.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Post office.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. lxi. |
| c. 27 ... | Frauds by Workmen. |
| | Am.—6-7 V. c. 40. s. 1. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—14 G. 3. c. 44. s. 1; 17 G. 3. c. 56. s. 8; 47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 2 am.—17 G. 3. c. 56. s. 3. |
| | r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1867 |
| | Ss. 4, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—17 G. 3. c. 56. s. 8. |
| | S. 8 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 9 r.—17 G. 3. c. 56. |
| | Ss. 10-1 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Bristol roads.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 117. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Argyllshire Valuation).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Settlement of Moravians in America.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Southwark roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxiv. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Yorks. and Durham roads.</i> —r., 32 G. 3. c. 118. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Navy.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Isle of Ely roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 100. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Surrey and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. cxi. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Keeping, etc., of gunpowder.</i> —r., 11 G. 3. c. 35. s. 13. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. ix. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 22 Geo. 2 (1748-9). | |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Ramsgate and Sandwich harbours.</i> — r. , 32 G. 3. c. 74. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Worcestershire roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 176. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Discharged soldiers, etc.</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Whale fishery</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Continuance of laws, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Small debts, Southwark, etc.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. cxxiii; 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 48 ... | Treason Outlaws (S). Ss. 1-3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Fish Market, Westminster.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Shoreditch: lighting and watching.</i> — r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 221). |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Stockton to Barnard Castle road.</i> — r. , 45 G. 3. c. xvii. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| 23 Geo. 2 (1749-50). | |
| c. 1 ... | National Debt (No. 1). Ss. 1-7 r. , 55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 8 am.—S.L.R., 1870. |
| cc. 2, 3 | <i>Taxation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Manchester roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 139. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Great Yarmouth haven.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Lancashire roads.</i> — r. , 19 G. 3. c. 92. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Northants roads.</i> — r. , 18 G. 3. c. 112. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Fulham roads).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Prosecutions for perjury.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Lancaster navigation).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Artificers, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Westminster Market.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester streets).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Haddington county roads.</i> — r. , 51 G. 3. c. cxxvii. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Southwark streets).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>River Colne: navigation.</i> — r. , 51 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Growth of raw silk</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } |
| c. 22 ... | National Debt (No. 2). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1-7, 9-13 r. , 55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Distemper amongst cattle</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Herring fishery</i> } |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Clerk of the hanaper</i> } |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> } |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Small debts, Westminster.</i> — r. , 6-7 W. 4. c. cxxxvii. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Uniformity of worship.</i> — r. , 28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Small debts, Tower Hamlets.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Trade to Africa</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Sail cloth</i> } |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Small debts, Middlesex.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Importation of raw silk.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 14. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>St. Martin's in the Fields (poor relief).</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Rectory of St. George, Southwark.</i> — r. , 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxxii. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Hampton Court Bridge.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>York and Boroughbridge road.</i> — r. , 58 G. 3. c. ii; 33-4 V. c. 73. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Whitby Harbour.</i> — r. , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local (Cumberland roads).</i> |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

24 Geo. 2 (1750–1).

- c. 1 ... *Taxation.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 3 ... *Roads in Lincoln.*—**r.**, 48 G. 3. c. lxxiii.
- c. 4 ... *Bank of England.*
Ss. 1–20 **r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
S. 22 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1887.
residue **r.**—55–6 V. c. 48. s. 7.
- c. 5 ... *Indemnity* }
c. 6 ... *Mutiny* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 7 ... *Land tax* }
- c. 8 ... *Thames and Isis, navigation.*—**r.**, 57–8 V. c. clxxxvii.
- c. 9 ... *Local (Wilts. roads).*
- c. 10 ... *Herts. and Middlesex roads.*—**r.**, 31 G. 3. c. 108.
- c. 11 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 12 ... *Local (Hendon and Wavney navigation).*
- c. 13 ... *Lancashire roads.*—**r.**, 38 G. 3. c. lxxi.
- c. 14 ... *Local (London Mercers Company).*
- c. 15 ... *Local (Islington Church).*
- c. 16 ... *Small debts, Lincoln.*—**r.**, 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5.
- c. 17 ... *Richmond and Lancaster road.*—**r.**, 57 G. 3. c. xxvii.
- c. 18 ... *Juries, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 19 ... *Local (Nar, navigation).*
- c. 20 ... *Lancaster roads.*—**r.**, 4 G. 4. c. xiii ; 4 G. 4. c. xxiv.
- c. 21 ... *Oxford roads.*—**r.**, 44 G. 3. c. lxxix ; 6 G. 4. c. lxxv.
- c. 22 ... *Tadcaster, etc., roads.*—**r.**, 59 G. 3. c. xciv ; 1 G. 4. c. lxxv.
- c. 23 ... **Calendar (New Style).**
Am.—22 V. c. 2 ; (*prosp.*) 18–9 G. 5. c. 35.
Preamble **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
Table am.—34–5 V. c. 37 ; and see C.A.M. 12–3 G. 5. No. 3.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 1 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 3 am. (*prosp.*)—18–9 G. 5. c. 35.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 6 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 24 ... *Minority of successor to Crown.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 25 ... *Carlisle and Newcastle road.*—**r.**, 40–1 V. c. 64.
- c. 26 ... *St. Matthew, Bethnal Green (paving, etc.).*—**r.**, 6–7 V. c. xxxiv.
- c. 27 ... *Golden Square (rates).*—**r.**, 7–8 G. 4. c. xliv.
- c. 28 ... *Gloucester and Oxford road.*—**r.**, 1–2 G. 4. c. cix ; 4–5 W. 4. c. xciv ;
32–3 V. c. 90.
- c. 29 ... *Ludlow and Monk's Bridge road.*—**r.**, 1 G. 4. c. xxxiv.
- c. 30 ... *Durham roads.*—**r.**, 35 G. 3. c. 139.
- c. 31 ... *Linen and Hemp Manufactures.*
Ss. 1–22 **r.**—S.L.R., 1867.
Ss. 24–29 **r.**—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 31 **r.**—S.L.R., 1867.
residue **r.**—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 32 ... *Beaconsfield and Redhill road.*—**r.**, 46 G. 3. c. cii ; 50 G. 3. c. xcix ; 52
G. 3. c. xxx.
- c. 33 ... *Lawton and Cranage road.*—**r.**, 1 G. 4. c. xxxviii.
- c. 34 ... *Game, Scotland.*—**r.**, 13 G. 3. c. 54. s. 16.
- c. 35 ... *Edinburgh and Leith road.*—**r.**, 5–6 W. 4. c. lxii.
- c. 36 ... *Fishhouse Bridge, Lanes.*—**r.**, 2–3 G. 5. c. xi.
- c. 37 ... *Local (Bristol churches).*
- c. 38 ... *Greenock beer duties.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 39 ... *Local (River Avon, navigation).*
- c. 40 ... **Sale of Spirits.**
Title **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1887.
Ss. 1–11 **r.**—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 12 am.—25–6 V. c. 38.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 13–6 **r.**—S.L.R., 1948.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 Geo. 2 (1750-1). | |
| | Ss. 17-30, r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Tobacco duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Small debts, Westminster.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. cxxxvii. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r. in pt., 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61; 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1; residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 44 ... | Constables Protection. Ss. 1-5, r.—11-2 V. c. 44. s. 17. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 7 r.—11-2 V. c. 44. s. 17. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Robberies on rivers, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Michaelmas Term.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>African Co.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Pot and pearl ashes</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Paper bills of credit, American colonies</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Distemper among cattle</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Apprehension on endorsed warrants</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Bounty on corn, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Southwark roads).</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Hunts. and Northants. roads.</i> —r., 38 G. 3. c. xlviii. |
| 25 Geo. 2 (1751-2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Middlesex (registry of deeds).</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 64. s. 7. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Wiltshire roads.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 98. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Wills.</i> —r. with savings, 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 26. s. 2. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Personal (Mercers Company, London).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 13 G. 3. c. 98. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Edinburgh beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Stealing from blacklead mines.</i> —r. (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Local (East Greenwich Church: burial).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Wills. roads.</i> —r., 17 G. 3. c. 99. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliii. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Staffordshire roads.</i> —r., 19 G. 3. c. 119. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Wills. and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 8 G. 3. c. 49. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> —r., 39 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Admission of vassals, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Berkshire roads.</i> —r., 5 V. c. cvii. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Shrewsbury and Wrexham road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 1; 9 G. 4. c. lxxiv; 9 G. 4. c. xxvii; 1-2 V. c. c. xvii. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>St. Margaret and St. John the Evangelist, Westminster (poor relief, etc.).</i> —r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Wills and Somerset roads).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Insurances on foreign ships.</i> —r., 31 G. 2. c. 27. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Post roads in Scotland.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 105. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Coroners r.</i> in pt.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 64. s. 3; S.L.R., 1867; r. residue—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

25 Geo. 2 (1751-2).

- c. 30 ... **Calendar.**
Am (*prosp.*)—18-9 G. 5. c. 35.
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 4 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
- c. 31 ... *Distemper amongst cattle* }
c. 32 ... *Importation, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 33 ... *Local (Morpeth and Elsdon road).*
- c. 34 ... *Small debts, Birmingham.*—r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5.
- c. 35 ... *Growth of coffee, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 36 ... **Disorderly Houses.**
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 2 r. **Middlesex**—57-8 V. c. 15. s. 2 (12);
r. **Surrey**—15-6 G. 5. c. cxv. ss. 75, 77 (11);
r. certain home counties—16-7 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 1, 6, sch. 2;
am. London—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. lx. ss. 37, 39;
excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. clxx. ss. 19, 21, 23.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 3 r. **Middlesex**—57-8 V. c. 15. s. 2 (12);
r. **Surrey**—15-6 G. 5. c. cxv. ss. 75, 77 (11);
r. certain home counties—16-7 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 1, 6, sch. 2;
am.—38-9 V. c. 21. s. 1;
S. 4 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. clxx. ss. 19, 21, 23.
S. 5 applied—48-9 V. c. 69. s. 13.
Ss. 6, 7 applied—48-9 V. c. 69. s. 13;
S. 8 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 31. s. 3 (13).
S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 11, 12, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 37 ... **Murder.**
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
Ss. 3, 4. r.—(E.) 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India) 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125;
(S.) S.L.R., 1948.
S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
Ss. 6-8 r.—(E.) 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India) 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125;
(S.) S.L.R., 1948.
S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1888
S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 38 ... *Small debts, St. Albans.*—r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5.
- c. 39 ... *British Subjects.*—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10.
- c. 40 ... *African Company.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 41 ... *Crown lands—Forfeited Estates.*—r., 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 57. s. 34.
- c. 42 ... *Private (Greenwich hospital).*
- c. 43 ... *Small debts, Liverpool.*—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. xcii; 6-7 W. 4. c. cxxxv.
- c. 44 ... *Scarborough harbour.*—r., 6-7 V. c. xl.
- c. 45 ... *Small debts, Canterbury.*—r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5; 53-4 V. c. clxxviii.
- c. 46 ... *Northumberland roads.*—r., 19 G. 3. c. 95.
- c. 47 ... *Yorkshire roads.*—r., 38 G. 3. c. xxxvii.
- c. 48 ... *Northumberland roads.*—r., 18 G. 3. c. 115.
- c. 49 ... *Shropshire roads.*—r., 14-5 V. c. xxiv.
- c. 50 ... *Sussex roads.*—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xiv; 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxii.
- c. 51 ... *Local (South London roads).*
- c. 52 ... *Wills. and Somerset roads.*—r., 38 G. 3. c. viii.
- c. 53 ... *Yorkshire roads.*—r., 19-20 V. c. xlix.
- c. 54 ... *Taunton roads.*—r., 18 G. 3. c. 97.
- c. 55 ... *Leeds and Halifax roads.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxlix.
- c. 56 ... *Hereford roads.*—r., 31 G. 3. c. 130.
- c. 57 ... *Market Harborough and Brampton roads.*—r., 1 G. 4. c. lxxx; 4-5 V. c. xxxv.
- c. 58 ... *Yorkshire roads.*—r., 2-3 V. c. xxxii.
- c. 59 ... *Wills. and Gloucester roads.*—r., 8 G. 3. c. 48.
- c. 60 ... *Worcestershire roads.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. cliii.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (in *italics* if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

26 Geo. 2 (1753).

- c. 1 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
c. 2 ... *Game.*—**r.**, 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 3 ... *Salt duties*
c. 4 ... *Land tax* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 5 ... *Mutiny*
c. 6 ... *Quarantine.*
r.—39-40 G. 3. c. 80. s. 8.
★ **r.** (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950.
c. 7 ... *Small debts, Boston.*—**r.**, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 1.
c. 8 ... *Importation*
c. 9 ... *Herring fishery* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 10 ... *Bridlington Piers.*—**r.**, 7 W. 4. & 1 V. c. cx.
c. 11 ... *Exportation*
c. 12 ... *Customs* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 13 ... *Tobacco trade, etc.*
c. 14 ... *Justices' Clerks' Fees.*—**r.**, 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44. sch. 4.
c. 15 ... *Exportation*
c. 16 ... *South Sea Company* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 17 ... *Window duties.*—**r.**, 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 18 ... *Levant trade.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 33. s. 3.
c. 19 ... *Stealing shipwrecked goods.*—**r.**, 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 20 ... *Linen manufacture, Scotland.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 21 ... *Silk manufactures.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
c. 22 ... *British Museum.*
Ss. 22-47 **r.**—S.L.R., 1867.
residue *local and personal.*
c. 23 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
c. 24 ... *Papists.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 25 ... *Discovery of longitude at sea.*—**r.**, 58 G. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 26 ... *Naturalization of Jews.*—**r.**, 27 G. 2. c. 1.
c. 27 ... *Justices.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
c. 28 ... *Highways.*—**r.**, 7 G. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 29 ... *Disarming of the Highlands, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 30 ... *Highways and turnpike roads.*—**r.**, 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 31 ... *Alehouses.*—**r.**, 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 32 ... *Continuance of Acts, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
c. 33 ... *Clandestine marriages.*—**r.**, 4 G. 4. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 34 ... *Cattle distemper, vagrancy, Marshalsea Prison, etc.*
Ss. 1-3 **r.**—S.L.R., 1867.
residue *local.*
c. 35 ... *Local (River Dee navigation).*
c. 36 ... *Local (Edinburgh buildings).*
c. 37 ... *Local (Cumberland roads).*
c. 38 ... *Local (Stone Church, Stafford).*
c. 39 ... *Bewdley roads.*—**r.**, 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxix; 38-9 V. c. cxciv.
c. 40 ... *Carlisle and Eamont Bridge road.*—**r.**, 11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. cx.
c. 41 ... *Local (Bedfordshire roads).*
c. 42 ... *Local (Wilts. roads).*
c. 43 ... *Local (Paddington Churchyard).*
c. 44 ... *Dysart beer duties.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
c. 45 ... *Local (Manchester Church).*
c. 46 ... *Leicester roads.*—**r.**, 5-6 V. c. lxxiv.
c. 47 ... *Hagley and Birmingham road.*—**r.**, 58 G. 3. c. xiv.
c. 48 ... *Durham and Tyne Bridge road.*—**r.**, 5 G. 4. c. cii.
c. 49 ... *Cumberland roads.*—**r.**, 4 G. 4. c. xxiii.
c. 50 ... *Worcester roads.*—**r.**, 39-40 G. 3. c. xcv.
c. 51 ... *Surrey and Southampton roads.*—**r.**, 57 G. 3. c. xxvi.
c. 52 ... *Lancaster and Westmorland roads.*—**r.**, 55 G. 3. c. xxxvii.
c. 53 ... *Buxton and Manchester road.*—**r.**, 33 G. 3. c. 171.
c. 54 ... *Flimwell and Hastings road.*—**r.**, 1-2 G. 4. c. xli.
c. 55 ... *Shoreditch road.*—**r.**, 1-2 G. 4. c. cxiii.
c. 56 ... *Hertford and Ware roads.*—**r.**, 3-4 W. 4. c. xlii.
c. 57 ... *Local (Debtors' prison, Devonshire).*
c. 58 ... *Local (Portsea Common Chapel).*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 2 (1753). | |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Burton-upon-Trent and Derby road.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Wilts., Dorset and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 41 G. 3. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Elland and Leeds road.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Cheshire roads.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Lancashire roads.</i> —r., 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 68. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Tadcaster and Olley road.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. xciii. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Lancashire roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 3. c. 91. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Wilts. and Southampton roads.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. lxxii. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. lxi. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Oxford and Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xlvii; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. vii. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Suffolk roads.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 128. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Exeter roads.</i> —r., 13 G. 3. c. 109. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Thirsk roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. iv. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Wells roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xii. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Ferrybridge and Boroughbridge road.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Drayton and Edgehill road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xc. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Prestonpans beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Hampstead roads.</i> —r., 16 G. 3. c. 76; 1-2 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Glasgow and Shotts road.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. ccii. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Berwick roads.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. cxvii. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Bradford and Wakefield road.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. li; 56 G. 3. c. xlviii; 59 G. 3. c. lxxx; 6 G. 4. c. cxlix. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Chester roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xviii; 3 G. 4. c. xlviii. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Leicester and Stafford roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. ci. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Yorkshire and Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Old Street road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local (Northampton roads).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Stockton and Barnard Castle road.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. xvii. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Glasgow roads.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. xxx; 6-7 V. c. xxxix. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Perth roads.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. xxxi. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Peebles road.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. xxxvii. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Local (St. Botolph Church, Aldersgate).</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>York and Durham roads.</i> —r., 28 G. 3. c. 90. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Paisley beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>St. George's, Hanover Square (poor relief).</i> —r., 29 G. 3. c. 75. s. 86. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Christchurch, Stepney: poor relief.</i> —r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Chichester: poor relief.</i> —r., 58-9 V. c. xc. |
| c. 100 ... | <i>East Greenwich: poor relief, etc.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Westminster, King's Street.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| 27 Geo. 2 (1753-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Naturalization of Jews</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Offenders (Conveyance).</i> S. 2 r., S.L.R., 1867; S. 3 r., 7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32; residue r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Slammaries (servants and apprentices).</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Frauds in manufacture of clocks, etc.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local (Leith Harbour).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny, East Indies</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Coinage duties, etc.</i> } |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Navigation, Norfolk).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 27 Geo. 2 (1753-4). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Distemper amongst cattle</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Persons going armed and disguised.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. 54. s. 3. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Justices' Clerks' Fees (Middlesex).</i> Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; S.L.R., 1948. S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1867. S. 2 r. —S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 local. S. 4 r. —4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. Ss. 5-7 r. —S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>King's Bench Prison</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Distresses under justices' warrants.</i> — r. , 11-2 V. c. 43. s. 36. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Bedford and Bucks. roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Notts. and Leicester roads.</i> — r. , 20 G. 3. c. 87. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Northants. roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> — r. , 17 G. 3. c. 97. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (St. Luke's, Middlesex) (lighting and watching).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> — r. , 44 G. 3. c. i. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Glasgow roads.</i> — r. , 49 G. 3. c. xxx; 6-7 V. c. xxxix. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Market Harborough and Brampton road.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. lxxx; 4-5 V. c. xxxv. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Durham roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 161. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Leicester to Peterborough road.</i> — r. , 41 G. 3. c. cxviii. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Kettering and Newport Pagnell road.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Axminster roads.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. lxxxviii; 3 G. 4. c. cv. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Bedford and Northants. roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. lxxxvi; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Bedford and Bucks. roads.</i> — r. , 54 G. 3. c. cxxiv. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Alloa beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Warwick and Worcester roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. xiii. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Lancaster and Yorks. roads.</i> — r. , 6-7 W. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>St. Nicholas and St. Paul, Deptford (poor relief, etc.).</i> — r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 267). |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Bridgeford Lane, Notts. to Kettering road.</i> — r. , 41 G. 3. c. cxvii. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Ratcliff highway.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. cxii. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Truro roads.</i> — r. , 13 G. 3. c. 112. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Leicester and Warwick roads.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. x. |
| 28 Geo. 2 (1754-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Chelsea Hospital.</i> — r. , 10-1 V. c. 4. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mortuaries (Chester).</i> Ss. 2-6 personal. S. 7 r. —S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Sheriffs (Scotland).</i> — r. , 7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Sankey Brook, navigation.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Southwark Market).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Papists</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Game.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Herring fishery</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Navigation</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Highways and turnpike roads</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Distemper amongst cattle</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Thefts, robberies, etc.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Whale fishery</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 28 Geo. 2 (1754-5). | |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Southwark Market).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Making of indigo</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local (Huntingdon roads).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Hull: improvement.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xiii; 17-8 V. c. ci. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Sutton and Reigate road.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. xlvi. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Glasgow beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948 |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Stevenage and Biggleswade road.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Monmouth roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Bristol (nightly watch).</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 76. s. 84. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Kimbolton road.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xcix; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Wolverhampton Church).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Bury and Stratton road.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xxv. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Cambridge roads.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 94. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>St. Bartholomew the Great Parish, London (improvement).</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. xci. s. 45. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local (Launceston: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Edinburgh roads.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Market Harborough to Coventry road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Leeds: lighting, etc.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cxxiv. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Oxford and Bucks. roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxvi; 3 G. 4. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Rotherhithe Ferry).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Sussex and Surrey roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Warwick and Oxford roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xc. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Gloucester and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. ix. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Worcestershire roads.</i> —r., 8 G. 3. c. 39. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xcii. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xlviii. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Yorkshire and Durham roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. vii. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Litchfield and Chester roads.</i> —r., 29 G. 3. c. 83. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Rochdale to Burnley road.</i> —r., 38 G. 3. c. li. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Local (Dean's Yard, Westminster).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Local (Sandwich Bridge).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local (Holy Trinity, Guildford).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Surrey roads.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. iv. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Lancashire roads.</i> —r., 38 G. 3. c. xi. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Yorkshire and Lancaster roads.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Yorkshire and Lancaster roads.</i> —r., 39 G. 3. c. lii; 1-2 G. 4. c. xciv; 4 G. 4. c. xxxi; 4 G. 4. c. cx. |

29 Geo. 2 (1756-6).

| | | |
|------------|---|---------------------|
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Taxation</i> | } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> | |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Commissions to foreign protestants</i> | |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> | |
| c. 7 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. | |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> r.—39-40 G. 3. c. 80. s. 8. | |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level).</i> | |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Poole Harbour).</i> | |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Navigation</i> | } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Alehouses</i> | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 18. s. 1. | |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., 17 G. 3. c. 39. s. 42. | |
| cc. 15, 16 | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Foreign enlistment.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. 69. s. 1. | |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. | |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Juries.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. | |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Little Cumbrae Lighthouse.</i> —r., 3-4 G. 6. c. xlii. ss. 6, 43, 4ch. | |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 29 Geo. 2 (1755-6). | |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Ely : drainage).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Hundred Foot River and Ouse : Bedford Level).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | Fisheries (Scotland). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 2-16, r. —31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 18-9 r. —31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Supply.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Westminster.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 811). |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Sugar colonies, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Navy.</i> — r. , 23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Stealing of lead, etc.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Infants, lunatics, etc.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Woollen manufacture</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Naval prize, etc.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Recruiting, etc., America.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Inclosure.</i> — r. , 62-3 V. c. 30. s. 23. sch. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Courts baron, Sheffield.</i> — r. , 48 G. 3. c. ciii. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Westminster Bridge.</i> — r. , 16-7 V. c. 46. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Fish.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local (London Bridge).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Shoreditch to Stamford Hill road.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. cxii. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Local (St. Mary, Newington Butts, Churchyard).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Bethnal Green road).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Old Street road.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Wilts. and Southampton roads.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Stockbridge roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. xxv; 18-9 V. c. civ. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Bristol Watch.</i> — r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. 76. s. 84. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Derby Gaol.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Wincanton roads.</i> — r. , 58 G. 3. c. xlv; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Bruton roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 155; 1 W. 4. c. lxvi. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local (Gloucestershire roads).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Poole roads.</i> — r. , 17 G. 3. c. 104. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>St. Marylebone Watch.</i> — r. , 8 G. 3. c. 46. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Wilts. and Dorset roads.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Exeter roads.</i> — r. , 13 G. 3. c. 109. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Gloucester and Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lxii; 1 W. 4. c. lxiii. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Maryport Harbour.</i> — r. , 3-4 W. 4. c. cxiii. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester roads).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Ludlow roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. xxxiii. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Much Wenlock roads.</i> — r. , 60 G. 3 & 1 G. 4. c. vi; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Shropshire roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. ci; 5-6 V. c. lxxii; 37-8 V. c. 95. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local (St. Peter's, Westminster).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>St. Mary Abbots, Kensington (poor relief).</i> — r. , 51-2 V. c. xciv. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Shropshire roads.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> — r. , 5-6 V. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Hinchley and Coventry road.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. x. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local (Wilts. roads).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Denbigh roads.</i> — r. , 28 G. 3. c. 96. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>River Nene, navigation.</i> — r. , 15-6 V. c. cxxviii. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Durham roads.</i> — r. , 35 G. 3. c. 139. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> — r. , 2-3 V. c. xxxii. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Truro roads.</i> — r. , 13 G. 3. c. 112. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Local (Hay Bridge over W'ye).</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Local (Edinburgh water).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Portland Church).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Northants. and Lincoln roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Berkshire roads.</i> — r. , 38 G. 3. c. lxvi. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 29 Geo. 2 (1755-8). | |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Shrewsbury improvement.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. lviii. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Carlford, Suffolk: poor relief.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 22. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Yorks. and Durham roads.</i> —r., 32 G. 3. c. 135. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Berks. roads.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. cxi. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Derby and Sheffield roads.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. xxxvii. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xi; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. cviii. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Lincoln and Peterborough roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxi. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local (Blackfriars Bridge).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Tower of London.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. ccviii. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Highgate and Hampstead roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Local (Church of St. John, Wapping).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>York buildings: rates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Yorks. and Lancaster roads.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. xxvii. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Wills. Dorset and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 41 G. 3. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Shrewsbury and Wrexham road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 1; 9 G. 4. c. lxxiv; 9 G. 4. c. lxxvii; 1-2 V. c. xvii. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Presteigne road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xvi; 7-8 V. c. 91; 40-1 V. c. 64. |
| 30 Geo. 2 (1756-7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —Determined, 32 G. 2. c. 8. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Quartering of foreign troops</i> |
| cc. 3, 4. | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Public lottery</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Discontinuance of duties</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Distillation.</i> —Determined, 33 G. 2. c. 9. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Marine mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Woolen manufactures.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Recruiting</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Discontinuance of duties</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Distillation</i> |
| cc. 16, | } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| 17 | |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Prize goods.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Distemper amongst cattle.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local (Medway Fisheries).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Traffic on highways.</i> —r. in pt., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1; 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Obtaining money by false pretences, etc.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| cc. 27, 28 | } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 29 ... | |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Highways and turnpike roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Herring fishery</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local (Southwark Market).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Wiggenhall drainage.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Isle of Ely drainage.</i> —r., 36 G. 3. c. 72. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Westminster Bridge.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 46. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Brandon and Sams Cut Drain: drainage.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. xcvi. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local (March, Cambridge, Isle of Ely: drainage).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Enlargement of times for executing Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Tenbury roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Frome roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lxvi. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Somerset and Wills roads.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xxxiv; 58 G. 3. c. lxxii. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Wills. roads.</i> —r., 39 G. 3. c. xlvi. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>St. Luke, Middlesex (poor relief).</i> —r., 48 G. 3. c. xcvi. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Herford and Bedford roads.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xxxix. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Leicester roads.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. liii. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 30 Geo. 2 (1756-7). | |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Hertford and Broadwater road.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. lxx; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Wills. and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xlv. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>River Blyth Navigation.</i> —r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 283). |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Oxfordshire roads.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Leicestershire roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxiv. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Surrey and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. lxxi. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Hunts. roads.</i> —r., 38 G. 3. c. xlviii. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> —r., 26 G. 3. c. 160. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Reading and Basingstoke road.</i> —r., 41 G. 3. c. lix. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxix; 1 W. 4. c. xlv. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Preston Bridge.</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. xi. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local (Warwick Shire Hall).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Ayr roads.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 51; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Southwold: improvement.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xlviii. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>River Lea Bridge and roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Guildford and Arundel road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxxv; 10 G. 4. c. lxiv; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Surrey and Southampton roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. i. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local (River Ivel, navigation).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Old Brentford Bridge.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Worcester, Warwick and Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxix |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Bath (streets, buildings, watch, etc.).</i> —r., 6 G. 3. c. 70; 33 G. 3. c. 89. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Poole roads.</i> —r., 17 G. 3. c. 104. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Bath roads.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 144. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Lincoln and Northampton roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Denbigh and Carnarvon roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xli; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| 31 Geo. 2 (1757-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Dover Harbour.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxi. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Navy.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Apprentices (Settlement).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Madder</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Allowing time for first meetings</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Westminster.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 78. s. 1; S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 811). |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level, drainage).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Isle of Ely, drainage.</i> —r., 15 G. 3. c. 65. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local (London Bridge).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Pension Duties.</i> r. in pt.—48 G. 3. c. 2. s. 17, but see 50 G. 3. c. 56. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 8, 9, 31-78 r.—S.L.R., 1870. S. 79 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Brixton: small debts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Yarmouth: small debts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Westminster Corn and Grain Market).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Insurances on foreign ships.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Making of bread</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 31 Geo. 2 (1757-8). | |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Plate (duty on dealer's licence).</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Enlargement of time for first meetings.</i> —r., 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Duties on sailcloth, gunpowder, etc.</i> Ss. 1-9 r.—S.L.R., 1867. residue local. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| cc. 38, 39 | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Sale of hay and straw and of cattle, London.</i> r. in pt.—36 G. 3. c. 88. s. 1. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Inclosure.</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. 30. s. 23. sch. 2. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Continuance, etc., of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Dorset and Devon roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cviii. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Monmouth and Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. xv. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Bermondsey (poor relief).</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901, (No. 264). |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Old Brentford Bridge.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Local (Devon bridges).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>New Woodstock, Kiddington, etc., roads.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. lxxix; 6 G. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Tiverton roads.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. xlviii. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. ix. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. xxxii. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Prestonpans beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Exeter (poor relief).</i> —r., 3-4 G. 5. c. cxxxv. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Gloucestershire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliii. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Edinburgh and Glasgow roads.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 105. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Bristol (poor relief).</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Old Stratford to Dunchurch road.</i> —r., 15 G. 3. c. 73. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Birmingham to Edghill road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxi; 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Wilden Ferry Bridge.</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. xix. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local (Derby and Notts. roads).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Gloucester and Wills. roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. ci; 6 G. 4. c. cxliii. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Yorks. and Derby roads.</i> —r., 35 G. 3. c. 164; 6 G. 4. c. cxliv. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Leeds and Wakefield road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. v; 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local (Gloucestershire roads).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local (Wilts. and Berks. roads).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Shrewsbury, etc., roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xlii. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Local (Wilts. roads).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Kirkcaldy beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Gloucestershire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliii. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Colne Oyster Fishery.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Calder navigation.</i> —r., 9 G. 3. c. 71. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Hampshire roads.</i> —r., 20 G. 3. c. 77. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Local (Hampshire roads).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Stockbridge and Winchester roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Thames coalheavers.</i> —r., 10 G. 3. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Leatherhead and Guildford road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. cxvii; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Guildford and Farnham road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxvii; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| 32 Geo. 2 (1758-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> —Determined 32 G. 2. c. 8; 33 G. 2. c. 9. s. 4. |
| cc. 3, 4 | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Small debts, Southwark, etc.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 32 Geo. 2 (1758-9). | |
| c. 10 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Discontinuance of duties</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Fen drainage.</i> — r. , 15 G. 3. c. 65. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Post fines.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Turnpike Roads (S.).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Thames, etc.</i> — r. , 45 G. 3. c. xcvi; 14-5 V. c. xci. s. 45. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Offences against excise laws</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Persons going armed or disguised</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Wine licences</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Plate (duty on dealer's licence).</i> — r. , 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Naval prize.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Coal trade, London.</i> — r. , 26 G. 3. c. 108. s. 27. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Debtors Imprisonment.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Excise.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Pension Duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Salaries of judges</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Mansfield and Chesterfield road.</i> — r. , 55 G. 3. c. xvi; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Notts and Derby roads.</i> — r. , 18-9 V. c. xcii. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> — r. , 21 G. 3. c. 104. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Somerset and Gloucester roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Macclesfield and Buxton road.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Local (Stort navigation).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Derbyshire roads.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> — r. , 46 G. 3. c. lxx. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Southmolton road.</i> — r. , 2-3 V. c. xlix. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Windsor Forest road.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Local (River Stroudwater navigation).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Wakefield to Austerlands road.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Norton Folley, Middlesex, lighting, etc.</i> — r. , 50 G. 3. c. v. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Dorset roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. cxx. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Bath roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 144. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> — r. , 20 G. 3. c. 79. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Lincoln and Nottingham roads.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. xxiv; 7-8 G. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Dewsbury to Elland road.</i> — r. , 6-7 W. 4. c. cxviii. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Denbigh. Flint and Carnarvon roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. xliii; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Kelso beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Lincoln and Notts roads.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Guildford streets).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local (Plymouth : poor relief).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Derby to Newcastle-under-Lyne road.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. li; 4 G. 4. c. lix; 6 G. 4. c. i. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Manchester : School Mills).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Clyde Bridge.</i> — r. , 8-9 V. c. cxxxiii; 21-2 V. c. cxlix. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 58 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local (Wear navigation).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Wear Navigation.</i> — r. , 49 G. 3. c. xli. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Hereford and Salop roads.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. clxii. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Lewes and Eastbourne road.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. x. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. cix. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Westmorland roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. xii. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Wetherby to Grassington road.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. xi; 7 G. 4. c. xiv; 34-5 V. c. 115. |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

33 Geo. 2 (1759-60).

- c. 1 ... *Taxation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 2 ... *Militia* }
- c. 3 ... *Taxation* }
- c. 4 ... *Importation*.—Determined, 33 G. 2. c. 9. s. 4.
- c. 5 ... *Importation* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 6 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 7 ... *Malt duties, etc.*—r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49.
- c. 8 ... *Marine mutiny* }
- c. 9 ... *Distillation* }
- c. 10 ... *Duchy of Cornwall*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 11 ... *Local (Fortifications)*.
- c. 12 ... *National debt*.—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 13 ... *Papists* }
- c. 14 ... *Enlargement of time for first meetings* }
- c. 15 ... *Exportation* }
- c. 16 ... *Continuance of Acts* }
- c. 17 ... *Sail cloth* }
- c. 18 ... *Supply, etc.* }
- c. 19 ... *Prize, Greenwich Hospital, etc.*—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 20 ... *Qualification of members of House of Commons*.—r., 1-2 V. c. 48. s. 1 ; 21-2 V. c. 26.
- c. 21 ... *Supply* }
- c. 22 ... *Militia* }
- c. 23 ... *Supply* }
- c. 24 ... *Militia pay* }
- c. 25 ... *Hackney chairs, etc.*—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
- c. 26 ... *Treason, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 27 ... *Fish*.—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.
- c. 28 ... *Exportation* }
- c. 29 ... *Indemnity* }
- c. 30 ... *Local (London streets, City)*.
- c. 31 ... *Courts Baron of High Peak and Castleton*.—r., 9-10 V. c. 95.
- c. 32 ... *Local (Burnt Fen, First District (drainage), Northants)*.
- c. 33 ... *Derby roads*.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. 1.
- c. 34 ... *Gloucester and Hereford roads*.—r., 5 G. 4. c. xi ; 3-4 W. 4. c. lv ; 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxv.
- c. 35 ... *New Shoreham Harbour*.—r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxxii.
- c. 36 ... *Okehampton roads*.—r., 4 G. 4. c. civ.
- c. 37 ... *Beaconsfield and Stokenchurch road*.—r., 4 G. 4. c. cviii.
- c. 38 ... *Market Harborough and Brampton road*.—r., 1 G. 4. c. lxxx ; 4-5 V. c. xxxv.
- c. 39 ... *Derbyshire roads*.—r., 4 G. 4. c. xxviii.
- c. 40 ... *Kent roads*.—r., 13 G. 3. c. 98.
- c. 41 ... *Leicester roads*.—r., 4 G. 4. c. cxxii.
- c. 42 ... *Cornwall roads*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xl.
- c. 43 ... *Bucks. roads*.—r., 37 G. 3. c. 177.
- c. 44 ... *Warwick and Northants roads*.—r., 21 G. 3. c. 106.
- c. 45 ... *Local (River Wey, navigation)*.
- c. 46 ... *Leicester and Derby roads*.—r., 9 G. 4. c. v.
- c. 47 ... *Derby, Leicester and Warwick roads*.—r., 1 W. 4. c. x ; 1 W. 4. c. xii.
- c. 48 ... *Yorks. and Lancaster roads*.—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cxi.
- c. 49 ... *Local (River Weaver, navigation)*.
- c. 50 ... *Worcester roads*.—r., 17 G. 3. c. 75.
- c. 51 ... *Chester to Birmingham road*.—r., 3 G. 4. c. lxiv ; 4 G. 4. c. cxxi ; 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxii.
- c. 52 ... *Local (Bristol Bridge)*.
- c. 53 ... *Dalkeith beer duties*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 54 ... *Local (Leeds Bridge)*.
- c. 55 ... *Yorkshire roads*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xc.
- c. 56 ... *Durham roads*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xli.
- c. 57 ... *Maidstone to Cranbrook road*.—r., 53 G. 3. c. clxxxviii ; 30-1 V. c. 121.
- c. 58 ... *Hereford roads, etc.*—r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxxvii.
- c. 59 ... *Launceston roads*.—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. lxxv.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Geo. 3 (1760–1). (a) | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Civil list</i> |
| cc. 2, 3 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>South Sea Company</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Colonial trade</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Cornwall Duchy.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Justices' Qualification.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Courts-martial, East Indies</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Grants to George Keith</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Coinage duties</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 18–20 | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Game.</i> —r., 13 G. 3. c. 54. s. 16. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| cc. 23 ... | <i>Commissions and salaries of judges.</i> —r., 42–3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Dorset roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. c. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Cornwall and Devon roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lii. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>London, City road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Exeter: lighting, etc.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. cxlvi. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Gloucester and Crickley Hill road.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Bath roads.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 144. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Leeds to Sheffield road.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xcii. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. cxxi. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. lxii; 32–3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local (Croydon Parish Church).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lix; 10 G. 4. c. lxxix. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Darford and Strood road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Yorks. and Durham roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. vii. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>White Cross and Beverley roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxv. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local (Whitehaven improvement).</i> |
| 2 Geo. 3 (1761–2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Provision for the Queen</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| cc. 3–5 | <i>Taxation, etc.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Unfunded debt</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Window duties.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| cc. 9, 10 | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Beer</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Fish Carriage.</i> Ss. 1–6, 8–37 r.—31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Navy.</i> —r., 27–8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>(Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates).</i> —r., in pt., 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 57. s. 16. residue private. |

(a) From this year onwards the Acts are printed as numbered chapters.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 Geo. 3 (1761-2). | |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Discovery of longitude at sea.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Game.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Militia.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>London streets.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxvi. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Poor.</i> — r. , 7-8 V. c. 101. s. 52. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Importation into Nova Scotia.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Naturalization</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Papists</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Court of Session Adjournment.</i> — r. , 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 4 (1), 39, 41 (2), sch. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Thefts upon the Thames.</i> — r. , 2-3 V. c. 47. s. 24. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Preservation of house doves, etc.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local (London Bridge).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Merchant Seamen.</i> — r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Witham Drainage).</i> |
| cc. 33, 34 | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Hull: small debts.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Southampton and Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Halifax: water supply.</i> — r. , 28-9 V. c. cxl. s. 104. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Oxfordshire roads.</i> — r. , 18 G. 3. c. 91. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Stafford and Chester roads.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Saltash roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. vi. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Lancaster roads.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Chester (poor relief, etc.).</i> — r. , 32-3 V. c. cxxxiii; 22-3 G. 5. c. lxxxiv. s. 18. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> — r. , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Nottingham: lighting, etc.</i> — r. , 6-7 V. c. ii. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Hertford roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. xvii; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. cxxxvii; 2-3 W. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> — r. , 44 G. 3. c. xvi; 44 G. 3. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 55 G. 3. c. lxii; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Stockton Bridge.</i> — r. , 44-5 V. c. cxlvii. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local (Salop and Stafford roads).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Leicestershire roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lx. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Dumfries beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Sankey Brook, navigation.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 1. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Hants. and Dorset roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. cxv. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>St. James, Westminster (poor relief, etc.).</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Weyhill and Lyde Way road.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. xxiv; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Dorset, etc., roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Stafford, Chester and Derby roads.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. lxxix. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Hertford and Bucks. roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lxiv. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> — r. , 20 G. 3. c. 79. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Kent and Sussex roads.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xxvi. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Local (Liverpool: improvement).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Hinckley and Coventry road.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. x; 1 W. 4. c. xiv; 1 W. 4. c. xli. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Hull: improvement.</i> — r. , 17-8 V. c. ci. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. cxxx. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Sussex and Kent roads.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Lincoln and Rutland roads.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Gloucester and Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lxii; 1 W. 4. c. lxiii. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Sudbury to Bury St. Edmunds road.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. cxxxii. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Denbigh roads.</i> — r. , 28 G. 3. c. 96. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Worcester and Salop roads.</i> — r. , 15-6 V. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Salop and Worcester roads.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. xlix. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 2 Geo. 3 (1761-2). | |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local (Leicester, Warwick and Coventry roads).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Cumberland and Westmorland roads.—r., 5 G. 4. c. iv ; 5 G. 4. c. xiv.</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Leicester and Notts. roads.—r., 26-7 V. c. liii.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Lancaster and Westmorland roads.—r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxii.</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Cosham to Chichester road.—r., 46 G. 3. c. xlvi.</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Rye Harbour.—r., 37 G. 3. c. 130.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Liverpool Harbour.—r., 21-2 V. c. xcii.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local (Whitehaven : improvement).</i> |
| 3 Geo. 3 (1762-3). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Bread</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Privileges of exercising trades</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Militia pay, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Bread.—r. 55 G. 3. c. xcix. s. 1 ; 59 G. 3. c. 36. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Discovery of longitude at sea</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Freemen (Admission).</i> |
| | S. 7 r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| | residue r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Greenwich out-pensioners.—r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1.</i> |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>Supply, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Small debts, Wilts.—r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Grease butter from Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Silk Works</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Streets, London.—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv ; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxi.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.—r., 6-7 V. c. 18. s. 72.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Continuance, etc., of Acts.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Herts. roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. xxxvi.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Beds. and Herts. roads.—r., 26 G. 3. c. 130.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Aberbrothock beer duties.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Fifield, St. John's and Newbridge road.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xci.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Cambridge and Newmarket road.—r., 53 G. 3. c. xli ; 55 G. 3. c. xlix.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Bolton and Nightingale's road.—r., 45 G. 3. c. xiv.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Newmarket and Cambridge road.—r., 10 G. 4. c. liii.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Kirby Kendal and Kirby Ireleth road.—r., 1 G. 4. c. xviii ; 35-6 V. c. 85.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Carmarthen and Pembroke roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxvi.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Barnstaple roads.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xiv.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Cambridge and Ely roads.—r., 5 G. 4. c. lx.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Higgate and Chipping Barnet road.—r., 55 G. 3. c. 1.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Devon roads.—r., 7 G. 4. c. xcii.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Alvingham, Lincoln, navigation.—r., 9 G. 4. c. xxx.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Bethnal Green: poor relief.—r., S. R. & O. 1901 (No. 212).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Local (Coventry improvement).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Scarborough Pier.—r., 6-7 V. c. xl.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Denbigh roads.—r., 28 G. 3. c. 96.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local (Flint roads).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Lawton, Burslem and Newcastle-under-Lyme road.—r., 22-3 V. c. lxxxvii.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Maidenhead, Reading, etc., roads.—r., 46 G. 3. c. cxlv ; 7 G. 4. c. lxx.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Egham and Bagshot road.—r., 49 G. 3. c. lviii ; 56 G. 3. c. xviii.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>York: lighting and watching.—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxvii.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (Canterbury : Church of St. Andrew).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Paddington (improvement).—r., S. R. & O. 1901 (No. 278).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Worcester and Salop roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xlix.</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Cornwall roads.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xviii.</i> |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★).

3 Geo. 3 (1762-3).

- c. 53 ... *Whitechapel (poor relief)*.—r., 46 G. 3. c. lxxxix.
- c. 54 ... *Local (Wareham : improvement)*.
- c. 55 ... *Newcastle : improvement*.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. lxxii.
- c. 56 ... *Gosport : improvement*.—r., 37-8 V. c. lxxxix.
- c. 57 ... *Derby and Uttoxeter road*.—r., 4 G. 4. c. li ; 4 G. 4. c. lix ; 6 G. 4. c. i.
- c. 58 ... *Essex roads*.—r., 12 G. 3. c. 102.
- c. 59 ... *Stafford, Sandon and Eccleshall road*.—r., 5 G. 4. c. lviii ; 6 G. 4. c. viii.

4 Geo. 3 (1763-4).

- cc. 1, 2 *Taxation*
- c. 3 ... *Mutiny* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 4 ... *Naturalization* }
- c. 5 ... *Royal Family*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 6 ... *Importation*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 7 ... *Cider and perry*.—r., 6 G. 3. c. 14. s. 1.
- c. 8 ... *Marine mutiny* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 9 ... *Customs* }
- c. 10 ... *Recognizances (Discharge)*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 11 ... *Continuance of laws*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 12 ... *Continuance of laws*.—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 13 ... *Supply, etc.*
- c. 14 ... *Regulation of buildings* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 15 ... *Customs duties, etc.* }
- c. 16 ... *Infant trustees and mortgages*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
- c. 17 ... *Militia*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 18 ... *National debt*.—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 19 ... *Importation into Quebec*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 20 ... *Fort of Senegal*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 21 ... *Affidavits in county of Durham*.—r., 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12.
- c. 22 ... *Whale fishery* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 23 ... *Supply, etc.* }
- c. 24 ... *Postage*.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 25 ... *National debt*.—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 26 ... *Bounty upon importation*
- c. 27 ... *Colonial trade* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 28 ... *Importation* }
- c. 29 ... *Whale fishery* }
- c. 30 ... *Militia pay* }
- c. 31 ... *Indemnity*.—r., S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 32 ... *Court of Chancery*.—r., 32-3 V. c. 91. s. 34.
- c. 33 ... *Bankrupts*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
- c. 34 ... *Paper bills of credit*.—r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 35 ... *Local (Fortifications)*.
- c. 36 ... *Bankrupts, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 37 ... *Manufacture of cambrics* }
- c. 38 ... *Papists* }
- c. 39 ... *Westminster streets*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv ; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxvi.
- c. 40 ... *Doncaster : small debts, lighting, etc.*.—r., 43 G. 3. c. cxlvii ; 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5.
- c. 41 ... *Kirby, Westmorland : small debts*.—r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5.
- c. 42 ... *Shillingford roads and bridge*.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xix.
- c. 43 ... *Hackney (poor relief, etc.)*.—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 268).
- c. 44 ... *Sussex roads*.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxx.
- c. 45 ... *Lancashire and Cheshire roads*.—r., 33 G. 3. c. 171.
- c. 46 ... *Dunbar beer duties*.—r., S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 47 ... *Wilts. and Hants. roads*.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxi.
- c. 48 ... *Callington roads*.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. ci.
- c. 49 ... *Local (Bank of England buildings)*.
- c. 50 ... *Local (Mercers' Company, London)*.
- c. 51 ... *Burton-upon-Trent and Derby road*.—r., 58 G. 3. c. xxxvi.
- c. 52 ... *Worksop and Attercliffe road*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxlvi.
- c. 53 ... *Lincoln roads*.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lvi.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 Geo. 3 (1763–4). | |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Local (South London roads).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>St. Clement Danes (poor relief, etc.).—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Blything, Suffolk : poor relief.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Bosmere and Claydon, Suffolk (poor relief).—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. ii.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Carlford, Suffolk (poor relief).—r., 30 G. 3. c. 22.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Samford, Suffolk (poor relief).—r., 39 G. 3. c. xlii.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Gloucester (poor relief, etc.).—r., 59 G. 3. c. lxxix ; 5–6 W. 4. c. 76 ; 28–9 V. c. 41.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Notts. roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xciv.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Hereford and Gloucester roads.—r., 29 G. 3. c. 104.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Milford to Portsmouth road.—r., 1 W. 4. c. xxviii.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Tinsley and Doncaster road.—r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxxix.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Derby and Yorks. roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. lii ; 7 G. 4. c. lxxxviii.</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Yorks. roads.—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xciii.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Derby and Notts. roads.—r., 62 G. 3. c. vii ; 39–40 V. c. 39.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Rochdale to Burnley road.—r., 38 G. 3. c. li.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Yorks. roads.—r., 7–8 G. 4. c. liii.</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Salop roads.—r., 48 G. 3. c. lxxv.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Sussex roads.—r., 1–2 G. 4. c. xiv.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Dover and Rye harbours.—r., 37 G. 3. c. 130.</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Whitby : improvement.—r., 29 G. 3. c. 12.</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Hull : improvement.—r., 17–8 V. c. ci.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local (Wigan : water supply).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Beverley and Kexby Bridge road.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxviii.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Somerset roads.—r., 1–2 G. 4. c. xii.</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Kent roads.—r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxii.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Gloucester and Worcester roads.—r., 58 G. 3. c. xxx.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Lincoln road.—r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxxv.</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Salop roads.—r., 7–8 G. 4. c. xv.</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Derby roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. cxxx.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Notts. and Derby roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xv.</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Leicester roads.—r., 45 G. 3. c. xlix ; 45 G. 3. c. lxxxvii.</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Dumfries and Roxburgh roads.—r., 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxiv.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Edinburgh and Linlithgow roads.—r., 5–6 W. 4. c. lxii ; 5–6 W. 4. c. lxxviii.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Bideford roads.—r., 5 G. 4. c. cxv.</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Glamorgan roads.—r., 45 G. 3. c. lxxiv.</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Mutford and Lothingland, Suffolk (poor relief).—r., 55–6 V. c. cciii.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Local (Loddon and Clavering, Norfolk : poor relief).</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Wangford, Suffolk : poor relief.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Portsea improvement.—r., 32 G. 3. c. 103.</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local (Knaresborough : water supply).</i> |
| 5 Geo. 3 (1765). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Importation.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt, etc., duties</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Small debts, Blackheath, etc.—r., 6–7 W. 4. c. cxx.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Small debts, Chippenham.—r., 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Importation.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Discovery of longitude at sea.—r., S.L.R., 1867.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Duties in American colonies.—r., 6 G. 3. c. 11.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (Westminster streets).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Preservation of fish and conies.—r., (E.) 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Enlargement of times for executing Acts.—r., S.L.R., 1867</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | Ecclesiastical Leases. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|

5 Geo. 3 (1765).

- c. 18 ... *Cultivation of madder*
- c. 19 ... *Unfunded debt*
- c. 20 ... *Discovery of longitude at sea* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 21 ... *Land tax*
- c. 22 ... *Herring fishery*
- c. 23 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 24 ... *Prize money* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 25 ... *Postage*
- c. 26 ... **Isle of Man Purchase.**
S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 27 ... *Minority of heir to the Crown.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 28 ... *Court of Chancery.—r., 32-3 V. c. 91. s. 34.*
- cc. 29-32 ... *Customs, etc.*
- c. 33 ... *Mutiny, America* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 34 ... *Militia pay*
- c. 35 ... *Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.*
- c. 36 ... *Militia.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 37 ... *Customs.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 38 ... *Highways.—r., 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61.*
- c. 39 ... *Smuggling.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 40 ... *Supply, etc.*
- c. 41 ... *Insolvent debtors relief* } r., S.L.R., 1867.
- c. 42 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 43 ... *Customs, etc., revenues.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 44 ... *British settlements in Africa, etc.—r., 23 G. 3. c. 65. s. 1.*
- c. 45 ... *Customs, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 46 ... *Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.*
- c. 47 ... *Judges' salaries.—r., S.L.R., 1867.*
- c. 48 ... *Importation.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 49 ... **Bank Notes (Scotland).**
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1867.
S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 50 ... *Westminster Streets.—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxvi.*
- c. 51 ... *Cloth manufacture, Yorkshire.—r., 52-3 V. c. 24.*
- c. 52 ... *Sussex and Kent roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. xvii.*
- c. 53 ... *Huntingdon roads.—r., 1 G. 4. c. lxxix.*
- c. 54 ... *Notts. roads.—r., 53 G. 3. c. xii; 32-3 V. c. 90.*
- c. 55 ... *Berkshire and Oxford roads.—r., 4-5 V. c. cvii.*
- c. 56 ... *Anglesey roads.—r., 59 G. 3. c. 48.*
- c. 57 ... *Sussex roads.—r., 17-8 V. c. lxxi.*
- c. 58 ... *Great Torrington roads.—r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxxii.*
- c. 59 ... *Lymington roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. cvii.*
- c. 60 ... *Local (Essex, Suffolk, and Hertford roads).*
- c. 61 ... *Crewkerne roads.—r., 45 G. 3. c. iii.*
- c. 62 ... *Warminster roads.—r., 55 G. 3. c. lxxxvii.*
- c. 63 ... *Kent roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. xvi.*
- c. 64 ... *Sussex roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxiii.*
- c. 65 ... *Local (Church of Allhallows, City).*
- c. 66 ... *Southampton roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xcvi.*
- c. 67 ... *Balby to Worksop road.—r., 9 G. 4. c. xlvi.*
- c. 68 ... *Kent and Surrey roads.—r., 10 G. 4. c. xx.*
- cc. 69, 70 ... *Devon roads.—r., 4 G. 4. c. xvii.*
- c. 71 ... *Kent roads.—r., 10 G. 4. c. lxii.*
- c. 72 ... *Yorks. roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxiii.*
- c. 73 ... *Lincoln roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxviii.*
- c. 74 ... *Cambridge roads.—r., 30 G. 3. c. 94.*
- c. 75 ... *Dorset and Devon roads.—r., 59 G. 3. c. lxxxviii; 3 G. 4. c. cv.*
- c. 76 ... *Carmarthen roads.—r., 5 G. 4. c. ii; 9 G. 4. c. lxxxii; 7-8 V. c. 91.*
- c. 77 ... *Herts. and Hunts. roads.—r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxv; 3 G. 4. c. lxviii.*
- c. 78 ... *Welford and Leicester road.—r., 45 G. 3. c. lxxxviii.*
- c. 79 ... *Cambridge roads.—r., 5 G. 4. c. lx.*
- c. 80 ... *Local (Oxford and Gloucester roads).*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 Geo. 3 (1765). | |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Manchester improvement.</i> — r. , 32 G. 3. c. 69. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Ramsgate and Sandwich Harbours.</i> — r. , 32 G. 3. c. 74. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Norfolk roads.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. iv; 15–6 V. c. cxv. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Notts. and Lincoln roads.</i> — r. , 7–8 G. 4. c. lvii. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Salop roads.</i> — r. , 14–5 V. c. xxiv. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>South London roads.</i> — r. , 21 G. 3. c. 100. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> — r. , 7–8 G. 4. c. lxvii. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Local (Perth Bridge).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Notts. and Derby roads.</i> — r. , 2–3 W. 4. c. xxxii. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Local (City of London: improvement).</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Taunton roads.</i> — r. , 18 G. 3. c. 97. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Somerset and Devon roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. xcix; 9 G. 4. c. lxxxiv. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Local (Hertford Church).</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Hants. roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. cxx; 10 G. 4. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> — r. , 7–8 G. 4. c. xvii. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Witford, etc., Suffolk: poor relief.</i> — r. , 31 G. 3. c. 72. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Chester roads.</i> — r. , 38 G. 3. c. lxxi; 7–8 G. 4. c. xc. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>York roads.</i> — r. , 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxxiii. |
| c. 100... | <i>Chester, Lancaster and Yorks. roads.</i> — r. , 44 G. 3. c. xxiv. |
| c. 101... | <i>Norfolk roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lv. |
| c. 102... | <i>Local (Dorset and Somerset roads).</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Ratcliffe highway.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. cxii. |
| c. 104... | <i>Local (Somerset roads).</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Oxford and Leicester roads.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 106... | <i>Lincoln and Northants. roads.</i> — r. , 1–2 G. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 107... | <i>Warwick and Northampton road.</i> — r. , 2–3 W. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 108... | <i>Malton and Pickering road.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. clviii. |
| 6 Geo. 3 (1765–6). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| cc. 3–5 | <i>Importation and exportation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Small debts, Kent, etc.</i> — r. , 6–7 W. 4. c. cxx. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Duties in American colonies</i> |
| c. 12 ... | American Colonies. See 30–1 V. c. 3. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Duties on cider, etc.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Unfunded debt</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Small debts, Bath.</i> — r. , 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Corn</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Mutiny in America</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Small debts, Derby.</i> — r. , 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Coal lading: Newcastle and Sunderland).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Cloth manufacture, Yorkshire.</i> — r. , 52–3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Streets, Southwark.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (Nos. 264, 275). |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Regulation of apprentices.</i> — r. , 38–9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>London paving and lighting.</i> — r. , 8 G. 3. c. 21. s. 98; 11 G. 3. c. 29. s. 121. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (London, widening of passages, etc.).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> — r. , in pt., 22 G. 3. c. 40. s. 5; residue r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Frame work knitters</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Militia pay, etc.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Spurn Point Lighthouse</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Transportation, Scotland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Exchange of Crown lands in Perthshire.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Bristol streets).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Geo. 3 (1765-6). | |
| c. 35 ... | Coal trade: Westminster. — <i>r.</i> , 26 G. 3. c. 108. s. 27. |
| c. 36 ... | Cultivation, etc., of trees |
| c. 37 ... | Regulation of buildings } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 38 ... | House and window duties. — <i>r.</i> , 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 39 ... | National debt. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 40 ... | Stamps. — <i>r.</i> , 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 41 ... | Supply, etc. |
| c. 42 ... | Importation into Quebec } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 43 ... | Highways. — <i>r.</i> , 7 G. 3. c. 40. s. 61. |
| c. 44 ... | Continuance of laws |
| c. 45 ... | Bounty on exportation |
| cc. 46, 47 | Customs, etc. } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 48 ... | Preservation of timber trees |
| c. 49 ... | Free ports, West Indies, etc. |
| c. 50 ... | Customs |
| c. 51 ... | Indemnity |
| c. 52 ... | Customs, etc. |
| c. 53 ... | Treason. — <i>r.</i> , 8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. |
| c. 54 ... | Streets, London. — <i>r.</i> , 53 G. 3. c. xxxviii; 59 G. 3. c. xxiii. |
| c. 55 ... | Local (Canal, Carmarthen). |
| c. 56 ... | Kent and Sussex roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1 W. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 57 ... | Local (Wilts. roads). |
| c. 58 ... | Godstone to Highgate road. — <i>r.</i> , 9 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 59 ... | Yorks. roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. cxxxi. |
| c. 60 ... | Local (Stafford roads). |
| c. 61 ... | Port of Liverpool. — <i>r.</i> , 37 G. 3. c. 78. |
| c. 62 ... | Yorks. roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1-2 W. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 63 ... | Local (Folkestone Parish Church). |
| c. 64 ... | Local (St. Botolph, Aldgate: poor relief). |
| c. 65 ... | Sussex roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1-2 G. 4. c. xiv; 1-2 G. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 66 ... | Battersea Bridge. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 67 ... | Yorks. and Notts. roads. — <i>r.</i> , 53 G. 3. c. xi; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 68 ... | Dorset roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1 W. 4. c. ix. |
| c. 69 ... | Derby roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. c. |
| c. 70 ... | Bath: improvement. — <i>r.</i> , 54 G. 3. c. cv; 14-5 V. c. civ. |
| c. 71 ... | Wendover and Buckingham road. — <i>r.</i> , 50 G. 3. c. xcix. |
| c. 72 ... | Local (Richmond, Surrey, poor relief, improvement and roads). |
| c. 73 ... | Berwick roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 3. c. lxvi. |
| c. 74 ... | Whitechapel: poor relief. — <i>r.</i> , 46 G. 3. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 75 ... | Local (Church of Allhallows, City). |
| c. 76 ... | Local (Bank of England: buildings). |
| c. 77 ... | Local (Shrewsbury Bridge). |
| c. 78 ... | Local (Stort, navigation). |
| c. 79 ... | Derby and Stafford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 80 ... | Derby roads. — <i>r.</i> , 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxviii; 28-9 V. c. ccxv. |
| c. 81 ... | Whitby Harbour. — <i>r.</i> , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 82 ... | Glasgow roads. — <i>r.</i> , 44 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 83 ... | Lincoln and Notts. roads. — <i>r.</i> , 48 G. 3. c. lxiii. |
| c. 84 ... | Cambridge roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 85 ... | Tunbridge Wells to Uckfield road. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. lv. |
| c. 86 ... | Hants. and Berkshire roads. — <i>r.</i> , 9 G. 4. c. xlviii. |
| c. 87 ... | Derby roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xci. |
| c. 88 ... | Stafford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 9 G. 4. c. xxxii. |
| c. 89 ... | Stafford and Chester roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. cxv. |
| c. 90 ... | Lancaster and Yorks. roads. — <i>r.</i> , 6-7 W. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 91 ... | Kent roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 92 ... | Dorset roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. ci. |
| c. 93 ... | Kent roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 94 ... | Local (Loughborough Navigation). |
| c. 95 ... | Stafford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 96 ... | Local (Trent and Mersey Canal). |
| c. 97 ... | Local (Severn and Trent Canal). |
| c. 98 ... | Dartford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1 W. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 99 ... | Stafford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. cvi. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Geo. 3 (1765–)6. | |
| c. 100... | Holborn: improvement. —r., 39 G. 3. c. xli. |
| c. 101... | <i>Local (River Chelmer, navigation).</i> |
| c. 102... | <i>Local (Plymouth Dock).</i> |
| 7 Geo. 3 (1766–)7. | |
| cc. 1–5 | <i>Importation and exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 9 ... | Justices Oaths. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| cc. 11, 12 | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Unfunded debt</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Militia pay, etc.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local and personal (British Museum).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Provision for Duke of York, etc.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Customs</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Justices Quorum.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Coal metage, etc., London).</i> |
| cc. 24–26 | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Edinburgh: improvements.</i> —r., with saving, 42–3 V. c. cxxxii. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Sheriffs, etc.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Old Palace Yard).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Papists</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local (Thames Embankment).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Engraving Copyright. —r., 1–2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 39 ... | Poor. —r., 7–8 V. c. 101. s. 52. |
| c. 40 ... | Turnpike roads. —r., 13 G. 3. c. 84. s. 86. |
| c. 41 ... | Customs. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 42 ... | Highways. —r., 13 G. 3. c. 78. s. 83. |
| c. 43 ... | Importation. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 44 ... | Stamps. —r., 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 45 ... | Customs. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 46 ... | Duties on tea, etc. (American Plantations). —r., S.L.R., 1867 (see also 18 G. 3. c. 12). |
| c. 47 ... | Duties (logwood, etc.). —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 48 ... | Public Companies. |
| | Am.—55–6 V. c. 48. s. 7. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948 |
| | Ss. 2, 3 am.—21–2 G. 5. c. xv. s. 14 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 49 ... | East India Company. —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 50 ... | Post Office offences and I. of Man Postage. —r., S.L.R., 1888. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local (River Lee, navigation).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | St. Ives Harbour. —r., 16–7 V. c. cxxix. |
| c. 53 ... | Bedford Level and Swaffham drainage. —r., 16–7 V. c. lxi. |
| c. 54 ... | Supply, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Mutiny in America</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Tea</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>East India Company</i> } r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Rebellion in America</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).</i>)—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

7 Geo. 3 (1766-7).

- c. 60 ... *Brecon roads.*—**r.**, 49 G. 3. c. xiv.
- c. 61 ... *Bucks. roads.*—**r.**, 7 G. 4. c. cxxxii.
- c. 62 ... *Devon roads.*—**r.**, 51 G. 3. c. xlviii.
- c. 63 ... *Local (Lynsham Bridge).*
- c. 64 ... *Southwark roads.*—**r.**, 4 G. 4. c. clxxxiv.
- c. 65 ... *Worcester roads.*—**r.**, 56 G. 3. c. xlvi.
- c. 66 ... *Oxford and Fifield road.*—**r.**, 5-6 W. 4. c. ciii.
- c. 67 ... *Hereford roads.*—**r.**, 5 G. 4. c. civ.
- c. 68 ... *Local (Worcester and Warwick roads).*
- c. 69 ... *Local (St. Martin's Church, Worcester).*
- c. 70 ... *Kingston-upon-Hull roads.*—**r.**, 10 G. 4. c. xcii.
- c. 71 ... *Yorks. roads.*—**r.**, 18-9 V. c. cxxxvi.
- c. 72 ... *Local (Queenborough : poor relief).*
- c. 73 ... *Local (Stonehouse Bridge).*
- c. 74 ... *Local (Rotherhithe Church).*
- c. 75 ... *Ealing roads.*—**r.**, 37-8 V. c. clxxvii.
- c. 76 ... *Norfolk roads.*—**r.**, 56 G. 3. c. lxxviii ; 32-3 V. c. 90.
- c. 77 ... *Warwick roads.*—**r.**, 9 G. 4. c. xxxiv.
- c. 78 ... *Lincoln and Notts. roads.*—**r.**, 39 G. 3. c. xxvi.
- c. 79 ... *Lincoln and Notts. roads.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. xxiv.
- c. 80 ... *Local (Liverpool Churches).*
- c. 81 ... *Local (Warwick and Worcester roads).*
- c. 82 ... *Local (Dorset and Somerset roads).*
- c. 83 ... *Local (Cumberland roads).*
- c. 84 ... *Kent and Sussex roads.*—**r.**, 10 G. 4. c. lvii.
- c. 85 ... *St. Botolph, Aldgate: improvements.*—**r.**, 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xxxviii.
- c. 86 ... *Kent and Sussex roads.*—**r.**, 1 W. 4. c. xlv.
- c. 87 ... *Local (River Itching, navigation).*
- c. 88 ... *Middlesex roads.*—**r.**, 7 G. 4. c. cxlii.
- c. 89 ... *Local (Bridlington roads).*
- c. 90 ... *Beer duties, Borrowstouness.*—**r.**, 6-7 V. c. lxxix.
- c. 91 ... *Kent roads.*—**r.**, 10 G. 3. c. lvi.
- c. 92 ... *Salop and Chester roads.*—**r.**, 5 G. 4. c. xxxii.
- c. 93 ... *River Ure, navigation.*—**r.**, 1 G. 4. c. xxxv.
- c. 94 ... *Local (Yorks. and Chester roads).*
- c. 95 ... *Local (Cobbreck Brook, navigation).*
- c. 96 ... *Local (River Ouse, navigation).*
- c. 97 ... *Local (River Hull and Frodingham Beck, navigation).*
- c. 98 ... *Local (River Ancholme, navigation and drainage).*
- c. 99 ... *Local (Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge).*
- c. 100... *Isle of Ely and Norfolk roads.*—**r.**, 9 G. 4. c. lxxiii.
- c. 101... *Local (Kensington, Chelsea and Fulham : improvements).*
- c. 102... *Middlesex roads.*—**r.**, 7 G. 4. c. lxxvi.
- c. 103... *Kent roads.*—**r.**, 59 G. 3. c. xcvi ; 40-1 V. c. 64.
- c. 104... *Denbigh, Flint, Salop and Chester roads.*—**r.**, 1 W. 4. c. ii.
- c. 105... *Local (Bethnal Green road).*
- c. 106... *Ayr roads.*—**r.**, 45 G. 3. c. xxviii.

8 Geo. 3 (1767-8).

- cc. 1-3 } *Exportation and Importation*
 - c. 4 ... *Malt duties*
 - c. 5 ... *Highways*
 - c. 6 ... *Indemnity*
 - c. 7 ... *Mutiny*
 - c. 8 ... *Land tax*
 - c. 9 ... *Importation*
 - c. 10 ... *Theatre, Bath.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
 - c. 11 ... *East India Company*
 - c. 12 ... *Marine mutiny*
 - c. 13 ... *Army in Ireland*
 - c. 14 ... *Great sessions in Wales*
 - c. 15 ... *Transportation.*—**r.**, 5 G. 4. c. 84. s. 29.
 - c. 16 ... *Local (Glasgow : improvement).*
- } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.
- } **r.**, S.L.R., 1867.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 Geo. 3 (1767–8). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Journeyman tailors, London.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 120. s. 2. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Unfunded debt</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Mutiny, America</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Paving, etc., of London.</i> — r. , 11 G. 3. c. 29. s. 118. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Colonial trade.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Whale fishery.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Theatre, Norwich.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Gresham College, etc.).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (Shoreditch streets).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Oxford roads.</i> — r. , 5–6 W. 4. c. ciii. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Goudhurst roads.</i> — r. , 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local (Coventry Canal).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local (Hawford-Droitwich Canal).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Birmingham Canal, navigation.</i> — r. , 5–6 W. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Droitwich roads.</i> — r. , 33 G. 3. c. 175. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local (Coventry Gaol).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Gloucester and Oxford roads.</i> — r. , 1–2 G. 4. c. cix; 4–5 W. 4. c. xciv; 32–3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Sunderland to Durham road.</i> — r. , 1–2 W. 4. c. lxiv. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Maidstone to Cranbrooke road.</i> — r. , 53 G. 3. c. clxxxviii; 30–1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Halifax: water supply, etc.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. xc. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Shoreditch and Enfield road.</i> — r. , 29 G. 3. c. 96. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Marylebone: improvement.</i> — r. , 35 G. 3. c. 73. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Yorks and Derby roads.</i> — r. , 1–2 W. 4. c. xl. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 58 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Wilts. and Somerset roads.</i> — r. , 39 G. 3. c. lxiii. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Reading and Hatfield road.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. cxxxiii. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Salop, Radnor and Montgomery roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Hardingston and Old Stratford road.</i> — r. , 50 G. 3. c. lxiii; 2–3 W. 4. c. iv. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Yorks roads.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. cl. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Thetford and Newmarket road.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. li. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Thames to Sheet Bridge road.</i> — r. , 43 G. 3. c. cxi. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Dunbar water supply.</i> — r. , 11–2 V. c. cxxii. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Hertford Shire-house).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Selkirk roads.</i> — r. , 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxxiii. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Roxburgh roads.</i> — r. , 46 G. 3. c. xlvi. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Abingdon to Swinford road).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Portsmouth improvement.</i> — r. , 5–6 W. 4. c. 76; 10–1 V. c. cclvii. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Forth and Clyde navigation.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. xlvi; 4–5 V. c. lv. |
| 8 Geo. 3 Sess. 2 (1768). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Continuance of laws.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| 9 Geo. 3 (1768–9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Smuggling, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Wells harbour.</i> — r. , 5–6 W. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 Geo. 3 (1768–9). | |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Streets, New Windsor.</i> — r. , 10–1 G. 5. c. cxxxv. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Use of plate</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Streets, Westminster.</i> — r. , 55 G. 3. c. xci. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Unfunded debt</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Crown Suits.</i> — r. , 2–3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)–(4), sch. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Theatres, York and Hull.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Mutiny in America.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Court of Chancery.</i> — r. , 32–3 V. c. 61. s. 34. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Shire halls, etc.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local (Gainsborough : improvement).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>St. Botolph, Aldgate: improvement.</i> — r. , 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>St. Bartholomew the Great Parish (improvement).</i> — r. , 14–5 V. c. xci. s. 45. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Coinage duties</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Colonial trade</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Malicious injury.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Navy.</i> — r. , 28–9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local (Magdalen Hospital, London).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Stroud and Rochester : improvement).</i> |
| cc. 33, 34 | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Poor Relief.</i> — r. , 17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Silk</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Hides and skins</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> — r. , 3–4 W. 4. c. xxviii. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Taunton (improvements).</i> — r. , 21–2 G. 5. c. cii. s. 62 (3). |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Flint roads.</i> — r. , 3–4 W. 4. c. xxv ; 3–4 W. 4. c. xxvi. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Denbigh and Flint roads.</i> — r. , 3–4 W. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Dorset roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> — r. , 30 G. 3. c. 96. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (Kent roads).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Gloucester and Hereford roads.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. xi ; 3–4 W. 4. c. lv ; 3–4 W. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Essex and Herts. roads.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Buckingham to Hanwell road.</i> — r. , 51 G. 3. c. ii. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Birmingham Canal.</i> — r. , 5–6 W. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Yorks roads.</i> — r. , 38 G. 3. c. xxxvii. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Salop roads.</i> — r. , 2–3 W. 4. c. lv ; 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Merioneth roads.</i> — r. , 53 G. 3. c. clxxxvi. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Montrose beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Gloucestershire roads.</i> — r. , 23 G. 3. c. 106. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local (Doveridge roads, Derby).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local (Manchester Church).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (St. Nicholas Church, Bristol).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local (Nottingham, Shire Hall).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Epping and Ongar road.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. xliv. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Hertford and Bedford roads.</i> — r. , 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Chester roads.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Norwich to Scole Bridge road.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Scole Bridge to Bury St. Edmunds road.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Norwich to Yarmouth road.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Bodmin roads.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xix. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Coventry to Oxford Canal.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Local (Calder and Hebble Navigation).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Local (Queen's College, Oxford).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Local (Wilts. roads).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 Geo. 3. (1768–9). | |
| c. 74 ... | Haddington roads. — <i>r.</i> , 51 G. 3. c. cxxvii; 3–4 W. 4. c. cix. |
| c. 75 ... | Yorkshire roads. — <i>r.</i> , 53 G. 3. c. clxxxvii; 30–1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 76 ... | Kent roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 77 ... | Carnarvon roads. — <i>r.</i> , 2–3 W. 4. c. lx. |
| c. 78 ... | Kent roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 79 ... | Yorkshire roads. — <i>r.</i> , 2–3 W. 4. c. cix. |
| c. 80 ... | Staffordshire roads. — <i>r.</i> , 50 G. 3. c. civ; 1 W. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 81 ... | Derbyshire roads. — <i>r.</i> , 3–4 W. 4. c. vii. |
| c. 82 ... | Devonshire: poor relief. — <i>r.</i> , 13 G. 3. c. 18. |
| c. 83 ... | Birmingham: improvement. — <i>r.</i> , 52 G. 3. c. cxiii. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Local (Worcester Bridge).</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local (Stoke Damerell Church, Devon).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local (Hertford and Cambridge roads).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | Hertford and Bedford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 5–6 W. 4. c. xxxix. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local (Bucks. and Oxford roads).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Local (South London roads).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | Hereford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 50 G. 3. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 91 ... | Leicester roads. — <i>r.</i> , 39–40 G. 3. c. iii. |
| c. 92 ... | Kent roads. — <i>r.</i> , 9 G. 4. c. cviii. |
| c. 93 ... | Exeter roads. — <i>r.</i> , 13 G. 3. c. 109. |
| c. 94 ... | Stafford and Chester roads. — <i>r.</i> , 5 G. 4. c. xxxvi; 9 G. 4. c. cv; 10 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local (Bathwick roads and bridge, etc.).</i> |
| 10 Geo. 3 (1770). | |
| c. 1 ... | Exportation |
| c. 2 ... | Importation |
| c. 3 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 4 ... | Distemper among cattle |
| c. 5 ... | Malt duties |
| c. 6 ... | Land tax |
| c. 7 ... | Marine mutiny |
| c. 8 ... | Discontinuance of duties |
| c. 9 ... | Militia pay |
| c. 10 ... | Exportation |
| c. 11 ... | Unfunded debt |
| c. 12 ... | Composition for a certain Crown debt |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Private (Corsham Manor: grant to Methuen).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | Plymouth improvement. — <i>r.</i> , 5 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 15 ... | Mutiny. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 16 ... | Parliamentary elections. — <i>r.</i> , 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | Customs. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 18 ... | Dog stealing. — <i>r.</i> , (E.), 7–8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 19 ... | Game. — <i>r.</i> , 13 G. 3. c. 80. s. 5. |
| c. 20 ... | King's Lynn: small debts |
| c. 21 ... | Lancashire: small debts |
| c. 22 ... | Worcester: improvement. — <i>r.</i> , 4 G. 4. c. lxxix. |
| c. 23 ... | St. Marylebone: improvement. — <i>r.</i> , 35 G. 3. c. 73. |
| c. 24 ... | Watchett Harbour. — <i>r.</i> , 20–1 V. c. cxli. s. 6. |
| c. 25 ... | Southampton: improvement. — <i>r.</i> , 7–8 V. c. lxxv. |
| c. 26 ... | Minehead harbour. — <i>r.</i> , 4 G. 4. c. cxiii. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (River Nar, navigation).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | Chelmsford Gaol. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 29 ... | Blackheath, etc.: small debts. — <i>r.</i> , 6–7 W. 4. c. cxx. |
| c. 30 ... | Customs |
| c. 31 ... | Exportation |
| c. 32 ... | New Office of Excise |
| c. 33 ... | Land tax |
| c. 34 ... | Discovery of longitude at sea |
| c. 35 ... | Colony of New York |
| c. 36 ... | National debt. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 37 ... | Making of indigo, etc. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 38 ... | Exportation. — <i>r.</i> , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 Geo. 3 (1770). | |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Corn.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Hemp and flax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., 24 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>False weights and scales.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Distemper among cattle.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Receiving stolen jewels, etc.</i> —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Bricks and tiles.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 50 ... | Parliamentary Privilege. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 3, 4 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871; S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 51 ... | Entail Improvement. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ext.—11-2 V. c. 36. s. 20; 23-4 V. c. 95; 31-2 V. c. 84. s. 8. Ss. 11, 12, 14, 29 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 33 r. in pt.—31-2 V. c. 84. s. 14. S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1867. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local (Thames Coalheavers).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Local (Norfolk roads).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Cardigan roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xxxvii. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>St. Paul, Shadwell: poor relief.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. ccviii. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Local (River Trent, navigation).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Buckingham and Oxford roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Lyme Regis roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cviii. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Thetford and Newmarket road.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. li. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Leeds and Wakefield road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. v. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Kent and Surrey roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xliii; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xli. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Lewes and Brighton road.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Suffolk roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xix. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Stafford and Cheshire roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. liv. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Norwich and Swaffham road.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xl. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Suffolk roads.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 128. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. xxxiii. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Warrington and Wigan road.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. cxxxi; 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Middlesex and Hertford roads.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. lx. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Bicester and Aylesbury road.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Exeter roads.</i> —r., 13 G. 3. c. 109. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliii. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>St. Martin in the Fields: poor relief.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Surrey and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Norwich and Watton road.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Stohe Ferry, Norfolk, roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local (Holborn: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local (Holborn: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>New Sarum: poor relief.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. clx. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Local (Surrey and Sussex roads).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Bedford and Hunts. roads.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lii. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Surrey and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. xlvi. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Norfolk roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xx. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Norfolk roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Cornwall and Devon roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lii. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Whitchurch to Aldermaston road.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Chester and Lancaster roads.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. xxiv. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Dunchurch to Stone Bridge road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 130. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Nottingham roads.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. xv. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local (Hamilton Bridge).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 Geo. 3 (1770). | |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xvi. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. xxxix. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Suffolk and Cambridge roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Cambridge and Norfolk roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lx. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Chester and Derby roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lix. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Tamworth roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. li. |
| c. 100... | <i>Berks. and Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxx; 7-8 G. 4. c. lii; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 101... | <i>Oxford, Gloucester and Notts. roads.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. ccx. |
| c. 102... | <i>Trent and Mersey Canal.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. lv. |
| c. 103... | <i>Local (Severn and Trent Canal).</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>River Clyde, navigation.</i> —r., 21-2 V. c. cxlix. |
| c. 105... | <i>Local (Monkland, Glasgow, navigation, etc.).</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Monmouth roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. xv. |
| c. 107... | <i>Herts. and Middlesex roads.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 108. |
| c. 108... | <i>Kent and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. clxxiv. |
| c. 109... | <i>Louth, Lincoln, roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. ciii. |
| c. 110... | <i>St. Clement Danes: poor relief.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 111... | <i>Local (River Ure, navigation).</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Parish Church of St. Marylebone.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. cli. |
| c. 113... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xcvii. |
| c. 114... | <i>Local (Leeds and Liverpool Canal).</i> |
| 11 Geo. 3 (1770-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Supply of seamen</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Crown lands, Savoy</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Winchester: improvement.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 24. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Morden College, Kent).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny in America.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>St. Mary, Whitechapel: improvement.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. cxli. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Worcester: water supply, etc.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Oxford: poor relief.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. ccxix. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>St. Mary, Whitechapel: improvement.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. cxli. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Liverpool Theatre.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Southwark: streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (Nos. 264 and 275). |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Oxford: improvement).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Lunacy.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>St. John, Wapping: improvement.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Westminster: streets.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxvi; S.R. & O. 1901 (Nos. 269, 278). |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (St. Botolph, Aldgate: streets).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Hackney coaches.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local (London Bridge).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Tweed fisheries.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. liv. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Hackney coachmen.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>City of London Sewerage.</i> —r., 11-2 V. c. clxiii. ss. 1, 264-5; 14-5 V. c. xci. s. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>South Leith: improvement.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. cxii. |
| c. 31 ... | White Herring Fisheries. Ss. 1-10, 14-7 r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (Clerkenwell: watching, etc.).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (London—Thames Embankment).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Keeping, etc., of gunpowder.</i> —r., 12 G. 3. c. 61. s. 31. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Edinburgh: streets.</i> —r., 11-2 V. c. cxiii. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

11 Geo. 3 (1770–1).

- c. 37 ... *Exportation.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 38 ... *Greenland and whale fishery.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 39 ... *Exportation.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 40 ... *Counterfeiting of copper coin.*—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
- c. 41 ... *Importation.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 42 ... *Parliamentary elections.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
- c. 43 ... *Isle of Wight: poor relief.*—r., 16 G. 3. c. 53. s. 87.
- c. 44 ... *Wakefield (improvement).*—r. with saving, 16–7 V. c. 24.
- c. 45 ... *Thames and Isis, navigation.*—r., 57–8 V. c. clxxxvii.
- c. 46 ... *St. Luke, Old Street (improvement).*—r., 50 G. 3. c. cxlix.
- c. 47 ... *Lottery*
- c. 48 ... *Supply, etc.*
- cc. 49, 60 *Importation* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 51 ... *Continuance of certain laws, etc.*
- c. 52 ... *Isle of Man harbours.*—r., 35–6 V. c. 23. s. 33.
- c. 53 ... *Highway (Scotland).*—r., 20–1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 60 (f).
- c. 54 ... *London: streets.*—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276).
- c. 55 ... *Parl. elections, New Shoreham.*—r., 35–6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4.
- c. 56 ... *Private (Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates).*
- c. 57 ... *Hertford roads.*—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. lx.
- c. 58 ... *Sudbury to Bury St. Edmunds road.*—r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxii.
- c. 59 ... *Local (Kentish Town: footpath).*
- c. 60 ... *Selkirk roads.*—r., 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxiii.
- c. 61 ... *Sprenal Ash to Birmingham road.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxiv.
- c. 62 ... *Forth and Clyde, navigation.*—r., 4–5 V. c. lv.
- c. 63 ... *Yorkshire roads.*—r., 54 G. 3. c. xxxi; 38–9 V. c. cxciv.
- c. 64 ... *Tadcaster and Otley road.*—r., 5–6 V. c. xciii.
- c. 65 ... *Knarborough and Greenhamerton road.*—r., 19–20 V. c. xlix.
- c. 66 ... *York and Boroughbridge road.*—r., 58 G. 3. c. ii; 33–4 V. c. 73.
- c. 67 ... *Birmingham Canal, navigation.*—r., 5–6 W. 4. c. xxxiv.
- c. 68 ... *Yorkshire roads.*—r., 7 G. 4. c. xi.
- c. 69 ... *Flint roads.*—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xxv; 3–4 W. 4. c. xxvi.
- c. 70 ... *Berks. roads.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. xcvi; 7 G. 4. c. lxxxiii; 39–40 V. c. 39.
- c. 71 ... *Yorkshire roads.*—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. xv.
- c. 72 ... *Denver, etc., drainage, Norfolk.*—r., 54 G. 3. c. clxxvii.
- c. 73 ... *Oxford roads.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxviii; 37–8 V. c. 95.
- c. 74 ... *Birmingham to Stratford road.*—r., 1–2 G. 4. c. lxxxi.
- c. 75 ... *Local (Chesterfield to Stockwith (Trent) canal).*
- c. 76 ... *Local (Yorkshire and Derby roads).*
- c. 77 ... *Glamorgan roads.*—r., 52 G. 3. c. cxxxix; 7–8 V. c. 91.
- c. 78 ... *Local (Bedford Level: drainage).*
- c. 79 ... *Linlithgow roads.*—r., 51 G. 3. c. lxiii.
- c. 80 ... *Hunts. and Northants. roads.*—r., 38 G. 3. c. xlviii.
- c. 81 ... *Local (Wilts. roads).*
- c. 82 ... *Manchester roads.*—r., 39 G. 3. c. xxv.
- c. 83 ... *Tadcaster and York road.*—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. lxxxiii.
- c. 84 ... *Farrington to Burford road.*—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. lxxxiii.
- c. 85 ... *Peebles roads.*—r., 49 G. 3. c. xxxvi.
- c. 86 ... *Staffordshire roads.*—r., 32 G. 3. c. 157.
- c. 87 ... *Staffordshire roads.*—r., 53 G. 3. c. cxxxv; 40–1 V. c. 64.
- c. 88 ... *Leicester roads.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. iii.
- c. 89 ... *Local (Bradford to Idle canal).*
- c. 90 ... *Ayr and Lanark roads.*—r., 54 G. 3. c. ccii.
- c. 91 ... *Lancaster roads.*—r., 1–2 G. 4. c. xv.
- c. 92 ... *Worcester and Warwick roads.*—r., 59 G. 3. c. xlix.
- c. 93 ... *Liverpool and Preston road.*—r., 26 G. 3. c. 126.
- c. 94 ... *Sussex roads.*—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. lvii.
- c. 95 ... *Salop and Denbigh roads.*—r., 19–20 V. c. ciii.
- c. 96 ... *Pembroke roads.*—r., 48 G. 3. c. cxxxix.
- c. 97 ... *Berks. and Wilts. roads.*—r., 21–2 V. c. xlii.
- c. 98 ... *Sussex roads.*—r., 53 G. 3. c. ccviii; 3–4 W. 4. c. xlv.
- c. 99 ... *Sussex roads.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. civ.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 12 Geo. 3 (1772). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Exportation and importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Plymouth: improvement.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level: borrowing).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 11 ... | Royal Marriages. Excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 (3). |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Mutiny in America</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Great Yarmouth: improvement.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Edinburgh: improvement.</i> —r., 11-2 V. c. cxiii. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Port Glasgow Harbour.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. cxl. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>London: streets.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cxv. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Chatham: streets.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 118. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Felony and Piracy.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Municipal corporations (mandamus).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Ayr Harbour).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Relief of insolvent debtors, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 24 ... | Dockyards, etc., Protection. Applied to Min. of Supply—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (3), 20 (2), sch. Pt. II; and see S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103. Ext. to air force: see S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. S. 1 am. (S.)—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Naval prize.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local (Drainage: Cambridge, Isle of Ely).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (Drainage: Isle of Ely).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local (Watford Churchyard and Workhouse).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Spurn Point lighthouse</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Salaries of Justices of Chester, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| cc. 32, 33 | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Workhouse, Westminster.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Richmond Chapel, Lancs.</i> —r., 4 E. 7. c. c. s. 25, sch. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local (Market Weighton).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local (Christchurch, Middlesex).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Unfunded debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>St. Marylebone Church.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. cli. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Maidenhead Bridge.</i> —r., 4 E. 7. c. cxv. |
| cc. 42-44 | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | Traffic Regulation (S.). Am.—1-2 W. 4. c. 43. s. 1. Ss. 1, 5, 6, 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Excise</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Hackney coaches.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 69. s. 18. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Diseases among cattle</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Allowance for mint prosecutions</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Discharge to Lady A. Jekyll's executors</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Timber for the Navy</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Trade</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Continuance of certain laws.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Lazarets.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. 80. s. 8. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Herring fishery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Gunpowder.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 139. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12 Geo. 3 (1772). | |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local (Tyne Bridge).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local (Birmingham : improvement).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local (St. George's Fields, Surrey : right of common extinguished).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Kidderminster : small debts.</i> —r., 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Personal (The Marine Society).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>St. Sepulchre poor ; London streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 266). |
| c. 69 ... | <i>London streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 274). |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Repeal of certain laws</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 72 ... | Bills of Exchange (S.). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1–35 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 37 suspended (enemies and war prisoners)—8–9 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1871. Ss. 41, 42 in pt., 43 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Metropolitan buildings.</i> —r., 14 G. 3. c. 78. s. 101. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Wills. roads.</i> —r., 3–4 V. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Chester-Nantwich Canal.</i> —r., 7–8 G. 4. c. cii. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Norwich to Scole Bridge road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Shrewsbury roads.</i> —r., 48 G. 3. c. lxxv ; 59 G. 3. c. lxxxvi ; 3 G. 4. c. xlii ; 14–5 V. c. xxiv. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Berks. and Southampton roads.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. xlvii ; 38–9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>St. Botolph, Bishopsgate : poor relief.</i> —r., 35 G. 3. c. 61. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Suffolk and Cambridge roads.</i> —r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Local (River Lune, navigation).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Lanark roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. cxcv ; 9–10 V. c. cclxxxix. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Fife roads.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. xxxi. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Middlesex and Hertford roads.</i> —r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xlii. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Wills. roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. lxxxv ; 28–9 V. c. 107. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. xvi ; 44 G. 3. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local (Aldwerk Bridge, Yorks.).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Lccal (Manchester roads).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Local (Bedford roads).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>St. Neots to Cambridge road.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. iv ; 37–8 V. c. 95. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. xv ; 34–5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Kent and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lvii. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 3–4 W. 4. c. vi. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Frome roads.</i> —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. lxvi. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Norwich to New Buckingham road.</i> —r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xxxix. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Salop roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. xxvi ; 39–40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Berwick roads.</i> —r., 32 G. 3. c. 149. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Norfolk roads.</i> —r., 2–3 W. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Old Street road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Local (Tyne Bridge).</i> |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Wolverhampton roads.</i> —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 102 ... | <i>St. Mary, Whitechapel, roads.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Local (River Welland).</i> |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Berks. roads.</i> —r., 21–2 V. c. xlii. |
| c. 105 ... | <i>Brecon roads.</i> —r., 3–4 W. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 106 ... | <i>Glasgow and Dumbarton roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. lxiii. |
| c. 107 ... | <i>Bedford roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. xvii ; 32–3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 108 ... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 109 ... | <i>Local (River Severn).</i> |
| c. 110 ... | <i>Warwick, Stafford and Worcester roads.</i> —r., 2–3 W. 4. c. vi ; 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxxiv. |

13 Geo. 3 (1772–3).

| | |
|----------|--|
| cc. 1–5 | } <i>Importation and exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 6 ... | |
| c. 7 ... | |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 13 Geo. 3 (1772-3). | |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Gunpowder mill, Tonbridge.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>West Indian mortgages.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Gravesend: streets.</i> — r. , 3-4 W. 4. c. li. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Devon, Shire Hall).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Private (Lord Blessington's Will).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Devon (poor relief).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Isle of Ely, etc.: drainage.</i> — r. , 41 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Isle of Ely, etc.: drainage.</i> — r. , 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>British Nationality.</i> — r. , 4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Newcastle and Sunderland: coal lading).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Mutiny in America.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Naturalization.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>British ships.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Exeter: small debts.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Greenock: water supply, etc.</i> — r. , 3-4 V. c. xxxvii; 29-30 V. c. clvi. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Aberdeen harbour.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local (King's Lynn: pilotage).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 32 ... | Stealing of Vegetables. r. —(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 6 r. —S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Preservation of timber.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Brighton: streets.</i> — r. , 50 G. 3. c. xxxviii; 6 G. 4. c. clxxxix. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local (Essex Gaol).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Birmingham: improvement.</i> — r. , 52 G. 3. c. cxiii. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local (North River, Norfolk; navigation).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local (Plate Glass Manufacture).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Local (Huntingdon: drainage).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level: drainage).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Cox's Museum.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Local (Petersham: streets).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Corn.</i> — r. , 31 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level: drainage).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local (Yaxley: drainage).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Local (Skipton Canal).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>St. Marylebone: streets.</i> — r. , 35 G. 3. c. 73. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level: drainage).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Southampton: poor relief.</i> — r. , 9 E. 7. c. cxvi. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Frivolous suits.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | Sheffield Assay Office. Am.—5 G. 4. c. lii. s. 1; 6 E. 7. c. ix; and see 3 E. 7. c. cclv. S. 14 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 24 r. —6 E. 7. c. ix; and see 3 E. 7. c. cclv. S. 31 r. —S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Bethnal Green: poor relief.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 212). |
| c. 54 ... | Game (S.) See 36 G. 3. c. 54. s. 1; 39 G. 3. c. 34. Ss. 4-7 r. —16-7 G. 5. c. 30. s. 4. S. 15 r. —S.L.R., 1887. S. 16 r. —S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Game, E.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Sale of spirits, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Paper currency in America.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Gaols.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 13 Geo. 3 (1772-3). | |
| c. 59 ... | Plate (Offences). r. (E.)—7-8 V. c. 22. s. 1. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Ely, etc. : drainage).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Thames: streets.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. xlv. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Bread.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r. in pt., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. residue r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Newspaper duty.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 76. s. 32. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Unfunded debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Silk manufactures.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 66. s. 1. |
| cc. 69, 70 | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Counterfeiting, etc., of gold coin.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| cc. 72, 73 | <i>Importation and exportation</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Tonnage, etc., of ships, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Adam Buildings.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Supply, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Highways.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1 ; but see partial incorporation in 43 G. 3. c. 59. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Bank of England notes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Game.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 81 ... | Inclosure. Ss. 22, 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Lying-in Hospitals.</i> —r. in pt., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11 ; residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Local (Richmond Bridge).</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local (Goodall, Yorks., inclosure).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local (Trent, navigation).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Kettering to Newport Pagnell road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Bagshot to Winchester road.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xiv ; 1-2 G. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Notts. roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxx. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Northants. roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Farnborough to Seven Oaks road.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local (Porth Canal, Cornwall).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. vii. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. lxi. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Warwick and Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Durham roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cii. |
| c. 100... | <i>Staffordshire roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. iv ; 15-6 V. c. cxv. |
| c. 101... | <i>Wills. roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. cxxviii ; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 102... | <i>Northants. roads.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. lxiii ; 2-3 W. 4. c. iv. |
| c. 103... | <i>Merioneth roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. clxxxvi. |
| c. 104... | <i>Forth and Clyde, navigation.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. lv. |
| c. 105... | <i>Hampton to Staines road.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. lix ; 23-4 V. c. 73. |
| c. 106... | <i>Worcester and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxvii ; 17-8 V. c. cv. |
| c. 107... | <i>Worcester and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xiv. |
| c. 108... | <i>Local (Rutland roads).</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Exeter roads, etc.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. cxxii. |
| c. 110... | <i>Cambridge roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 111... | <i>Local (Llandoverly Bridge).</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Truro roads.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. xliv ; 9 G. 4. c. iii. |
| c. 113... | <i>Local (Redstone Bridge, Severn).</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. lxvi ; 1-2 G. 4. c. xl ; 30-1 V. c. 121. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 14 Geo. 3 (1774). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny in America</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Cardiff: improvement.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. xviii. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Plymouth: streets.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Clapham Church.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 222). |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (Calder Canal).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Fen drainage).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Trade.</i> —r., 16 G. 3. c. 5. s. 42. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Discharged prisoners.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Private (Bank of Ayr).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Deeping Fens.</i> —r., 19–20 V. c. lxxv. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Clerkenwell: streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 266). |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Frauds, etc., in woollen manufactures.</i> —r., 52–3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Swansea: improvement.</i> —r., 26–7 V. c. xiii. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Kinghorn beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Shoreditch: poor relief.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. cxii. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Stepney: streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Five roads and bridges.</i> —r., 37 G. 3. c. 52. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Private (Bank of Scotland).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (Tetney, Lincolnshire: inclosure).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>East India trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Composition for a Crown debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Papists.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Hereford: streets.</i> —r., 17–8 V. c. xxxi. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>American rebellion.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Disposal of Ulysses Fitzmaurice's intestate estate.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Free ports, Jamaica.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Light silver coin.</i> —r., in pt., 56 G. 3. c. 68. ss. 2, 12; residue r.—6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Court of Chancery.</i> —r., 32–3 V. c. 91. s. 34. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Reeling false or short yarn.</i> —r., 52–3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>American rebellion.</i> —r., 18 G. 3. c. 11. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Rewards for apprehensions, Durham.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 48 ... | Life Assurance.* Ext. (I.)—29–30 V. c. 42. s. 1. Excluded—(E.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 214; (London), 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 263; (S.), 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 7; (E.)(S.), 11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 130 (3). |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Madhouses.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Private (Macclesfield Grammar School).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Grosvenor Square: paving, etc.</i> —r., 5–6 W. 4. c. xliiii. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local (Bude Canal).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Army.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Local (St. Stephen, Bristol).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local (Kingston-upon-Hull Port).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Turnpikes.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. |

* OMITTED IRISH ENTRIES.—See preface, p. vii.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

14 Geo. 3 (1774).

- c. 58 ... *Parliamentary elections* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 59 ... *Health of prisoners* }
- c. 60 ... *Indemnity of innkeepers* }
- c. 61 ... *Exeter: poor relief.*—r., 3-4 G. 5. c. cxxxv.
- c. 62 ... *Bloomsbury: poor relief.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. x.
- c. 63 ... *Local (Carlton Bridge, Yorks.).*
- c. 64 ... *Corn*
- c. 65 ... *Forfeited estates, Scotland* } r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 66 ... *Discovery of longitude at sea* }
- c. 67 ... *Continuance of laws* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 68 ... *Hops.*—r., 39-40 G. 3. c. 81. s. 1.
- c. 69 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 70 ... *Coin.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20.
- c. 71 ... *Exportation.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 72 ... *Duty on cotton stuffs, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 73 ... *Distillation, etc.* }
- c. 74 ... *Importation* } r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 75 ... *Local (Southwark workhouse).*
- c. 76 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 77 ... *Insolvent debtors, etc., relief.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 78 ... **Fires Prevention (Metropolis).**
 - Saved—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 15 (3).
 - Title in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1887.
 - Ss. 1-82, 84-5 r.—28-9 V. c. 90. s. 34.
 - S. 86 r in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
 - Ss. 87-102 r.—28-9 V. c. 90. s. 34.
- c. 79 ... *Legal rate of interest.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 80 ... *Continuance of laws.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 81 ... *Parliamentary elections.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 82 ... *Turnpike roads.*—r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
- c. 83 ... **British North America (Quebec).**
 - Ss. 3, 4, 6, 7, 11 in pt., 12-17 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 84 ... *Naturalization.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18.
- c. 85 ... *Supply, etc.* }
- c. 86 ... *Continuance of laws, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 87 ... *Driving of cattle, Metropolis* }
- c. 88 ... **Quebec Finance.**
 - Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - Ss. 6-7 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 89 ... *Sir Joseph Jekyll's bequest.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 90 ... *Westminster: watching.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv.
- c. 91 ... *Thames, navigation.*—r., 57-8 V. c. clxxxvii.
- c. 92 ... *Weights for coin in the Mint.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20.
- c. 93 ... *Local (Lewisham Church).*
- c. 94 ... *Local (Toxteth Park Church).*
- c. 95 ... *Local (Battersea Parish Church).*
- c. 96 ... *Local (Aire and Calder, navigation).*
- c. 97 ... *Tunbridge Wells to Uckfield road.*—r., 10 G. 4. c. lv.
- c. 98 ... *Wetherby to Grassington road.*—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xi; 7 G. 4. c. xiv;
 - 34-5 V. c. 115.
- c. 99 ... *Lancashire roads.*—r., 38 G. 3. c. xi.
- c. 100... *Cheshire roads.*—r., 1 G. 4. c. xxv.
- c. 101... *Notts. roads.*—r., 58 G. 3. c. vii; 36-7 V. c. 90.
- c. 102... *Glasgow roads.*—r., 49 G. 3. c. xxx.
- c. 103... *Clyde, navigation.*—r., 8-9 V. c. cxxxiii.
- c. 104... *Hants. and Wilts. roads.*—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxv.
- c. 105... *Glasgow roads.*—r., 5 G. 4. c. cxi; 6-7 V. c. xxxix.
- c. 106... *Local (Hedon Haven).*
- c. 107... *Holderness: drainage.*—r., 30-1 V. c. lxx.
- c. 108... *Bloomsbury: poor relief.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. x.
- c. 109... *Ayr roads.*—r., 45 G. 3. c. xxviii.
- c. 110... *Hinckley to Melbourne Common road.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. v.
- c. 111... *Local (Gloucestershire roads).*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 14 Geo. 3 (1774). | |
| c. 112... | <i>Bewdley roads.</i> — r. , 1–2 G. 4. c. lxxxix; 38–9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 113... | <i>Rutland and Northants roads.</i> — r. , 41 G. 3. c. cxviii. |
| c. 114... | <i>Rotherham to Tankevsley Park road.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. lii. |
| c. 115... | <i>North Shields to Newcastle road.</i> — r. , 1–2 W. 4. c. lxxii. |
| c. 116... | <i>Shoreditch: streets.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (Nos. 221, 277). |
| c. 117... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> — r. , 2–3 W. 4. c. cix. |
| c. 118... | <i>Hunts. roads.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. xcix; 39–40 V. c. 39. |
| 15 Geo. 3 (1774–5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Coventry–Oxford Canal.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Trade.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Thames Conservancy.</i> — r. , 57–8 V. c. clxxxvii. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level: drainage).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (East and West Flegg: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Reeling false or short yarn.</i> — r. , 47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Mutiny in America.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Stafford Canal).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Trade.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Composition for a Crown debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Mersey Canal.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lv. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>St. Marylebone: poor relief.</i> — r. , 35 G. 3. c. 73. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Supreme Court buildings.</i> Ss. 2, 3 r. —S.L.R., 1871: and see 28–9 V. c. 48. s. 23. <i>Residue.</i> — <i>Local.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Clerkenwell: poor relief.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 266). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Huntingdon Clergy Charity).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Hertford Prison).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Measurement of coal wagons, etc.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Colliers, etc., Scotland</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Clan Gregour, Scotland</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Weights for coin in the Mint.</i> — r. , 33–4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Newfoundland fisheries</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Erection of cottages</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 18. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Parliament</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 39 ... | Oaths. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Canada.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Highgate: streets.</i> — r. , 31–2 V. c. cliii. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Exportation of Army clothing</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Tweed fisheries.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. liv. s. 1. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Manchester Theatre.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Anstruther Easter beer duties.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (Fulbourne Church).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>St. Paul, Covent Garden: poor relief.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills.</i> — r. , 48 G. 3. c. 88. s. 1. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Private (Champion's porcelain patent).</i> |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

15 Geo. 3 (1774-5).

- c. 53 ... **Copyright**.—*r.* (with saving for universities, etc.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 33, 36, 37 (2), sch. 2.
- c. 54 ... **London: streets**.—*r.*, 50 G. 3. c. ccviii.
- c. 55 ... **Shoreditch: poor relief**.—*r.*, 53 G. 3. c. cxiii.
- c. 56 ... **Local (Supreme Court Buildings)**: and see 28-9 V. c. 48. s. 23.
- c. 57 ... **Piccadilly: watering**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 58 ... **Hampstead: streets**.—*r.*, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 217).
- c. 59 ... **Local (Mitford and Launditch, Norfolk: poor relief)**.
- c. 60 ... **Port Glasgow: improvement**.—*r.*, 28-9 V. c. ccliv.
- c. 61 ... **James Watt's fire engines patent**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 62 ... **Mevagissey Pier, Cornwall**.—*r.*, 28-9 V. c. 76.
- c. 63 ... **Argyll roads and bridges**.—*r.*, 56 G. 3. c. lxx.
- c. 64 ... **Elloe, Lincoln: small debts**.—*r.*, 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5.
- c. 65 ... **Local (Fen drainage)**.
- c. 66 ... **Local (Isle of Ely, etc.: drainage)**.
- c. 67 ... **Yarmouth to Gorleston road**.—*r.*, 4-5 W. 4. c. xxix.
- c. 68 ... **Newmarket to Cambridge road**.—*r.*, 10 G. 4. c. liii.
- c. 69 ... **Holyhead roads**.—*r.*, 59 G. 3. c. 48.
- c. 70 ... **Beaconsfield to Stokenchurch road**.—*r.*, 4 G. 4. c. cviii.
- c. 71 ... **Peebles roads**.—*r.*, 49 G. 3. c. xxxvi.
- c. 72 ... **Bedford and Hertford roads**.—*r.*, 1-2 V. c. xlix; 19-20 V. c. cviii.
- c. 73 ... **Old Stratford to Dunchurch road**.—*r.*, 3 G. 4. c. xci; 38-9 V. c. cxciv.

16 Geo. 3 (1775-6).

- c. 1 ... **Malt duties**
- c. 2 ... **Mutiny**
- c. 3 ... **Militia**
- c. 4 ... **Land tax**
- c. 5 ... **Revolted colonies, America**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 6 ... **Discovery of a northern passage**.—*r.*, 58 G. 3. c. 20. s. 9.
- c. 7 ... **Marine mutiny**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 8 ... **Importation**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 9 ... **Local (Forehoe, Norfolk: poor relief)**.
- c. 10 ... **Private (Cornwall Duchy)**.
- c. 11 ... **Mutiny in America**
- c. 12 ... **Customs**
- c. 13 ... **Personal (Drury Lane Theatre)**
- c. 14 ... **Land tax**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 15 ... **St. George's, Middlesex: poor relief**.—*r.*, 46 G. 3. c. lxxvii.
- c. 16 ... **Dundee beer duties**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 17 ... **Local (Benthall Bridge, Severn)**.
- c. 18 ... **Elizabeth Taylor's patent**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 19 ... **Militia pay**
- c. 20 ... **Navigation**
- c. 21 ... **Local (River Stroudwater; navigation)**.
- c. 22 ... **Local (Tardebigg Church, Worcester and Warwick)**.
- c. 23 ... **Boston pilotage**.
★ *r.*—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 24 ... **Greenwich Hospital**.—*r.*, 10 G. 4. c. 25. s. 1.
- c. 25 ... **Local (Boston: streets)**.
- c. 26 ... **Camberwell and Peckham: streets**.—*r.*, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 213).
- c. 27 ... **Dorchester: streets**.—*r.*, 4-5 W. 4. c. xvi.
- c. 28 ... **Local (Stourbridge Canal)**.
- c. 29 ... **Liardet's Cement patent**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 30 ... **Stealing of deer**.—*r.*, (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 31 ... **Personal (Theatre Royal, Covent Garden)**.
- c. 32 ... **Trent and Mersey Canal**.—*r.*, 1 W. 4. c. lv.
- c. 33 ... **Bristol Dock**.—*r.*, 5-6 V. c. xxxi.
- c. 34 ... **Taxation**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 35 ... **Loans or Exchequer bills**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 36 ... **Pilchard fishery, Cornwall**.—*r.*, 4-5 V. c. lvii. s. 1.
- c. 37 ... **Exportation**.—*r.*, S.L.R., 1861.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 16 Geo. 3 (1775-8). | |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Mint prosecutions expenses</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Whale fishery, etc.</i> — r. in pt., 26 G. 3. c. 50. s. 1 ; residue, r. —6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Natural-born children of aliens.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Wight guardians).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Local (Booth's Charity, Salford).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local (Brecknock water supply).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Local (Weymouth : improvement).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Chatham : improvement.</i> — r. , 23-4 V. c. 118. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Portsmouth : streets.</i> — r. , 10-1 V. c. cclvii. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local (Shoreditch : streets).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Chester Lighthouse).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local (East Kent : drainage).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Local (Manchester : streets).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local (Fen drainage).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local (Loughborough Navigation).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Dudley Canal.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. cclxix. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Stockbridge road.</i> — r. , 18-9 V. c. civ. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> — r. , 37 G. 3. c. 163. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> — r. , 52 G. 3. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Sussex and Surrey roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Doncaster to Bawtry road.</i> — r. , 2-3 W. 4. c. xx. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Northants and Lincoln roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. lxvi. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Derby and Yorks. roads.</i> — r. , 14-5 V. c. xxxvii. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Stamford roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Blackburn roads.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. li. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Highgate and Hampstead roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Salop and Hereford roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Worcestershire roads.</i> — r. , 39-40 G. 3. c. xciv. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Ashburton roads.</i> — r. , 7 G. 4. c. xcii. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Warwick to Northampton road.</i> — r. , 2-3 W. 4. c. xcviii. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Leicester roads.</i> — r. , 57 G. 3. c. iv. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Tadcaster to Halton Dial road.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. xciv ; 3-4 V. c. lxxx. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. xciii ; 43-4 V. c. 12. |
| 17 Geo. 3 (1776-7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Islington : poor relief, etc.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. cxxv. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Havley's patent (fire prevention).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Privateers</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>East India Company</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Worsted.</i> Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 1 in pt., 2 in pt., 8, 9 in pt., 10 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1948. S. 12 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 17 Geo. 3 (1776-7). | Ss. 14, 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 17-19 r.—S.L.R., 1861. S. 20 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. Ss. 21, 22 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 23 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1861., 56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. (see terms). |
| c. 12 ... | Coalport bridge over Severn (tolls, etc.). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950 |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (Coal measurement, London).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Chester Theatre.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Yorkshire: small debts.</i> —r., 20 G. 3. c. 65. s. 38. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Thames, navigation.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. clxxxvii. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Old Swineford: small debts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Burntisland beer duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Civil list.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>London: streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (London: streets).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (York-buildings Company (sale of Scottish estates)).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Wolverhampton: improvement.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. cvii. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Grants of life annuities</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 29 ... | Adulteration of Tea. Ss. 1-3 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 8 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 9 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Bill of Exchange.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Composition for a Crown debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Church, Buckingham).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Dyers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Navigation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Importation</i> } |
| c. 36 ... | <i>First meetings of commissioners, etc.</i> } |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Taxation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Captures</i> } |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Bricks and tiles.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 64. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Papists</i> } |
| c. 46 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Finding of the longitude at sea</i> } |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Composition for a Crown debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Auctioneers' licences.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Duties on soap, etc.</i> } |
| c. 53 ... | Clergy Residences Repair. Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 42. Ext.—28-9 V. c. 69; C.A.M., 14-5 G. 5. No. 3. ss. 25 (4), 38 (1), sch. 1; C.A.M., 20-1 G. 5. No. 1. ss. 15, 16, 19, 20; C.A.M., 1-2 G. 6. No. 3. ss. 2 (1) (iv), 10, 18; and see s. 5 (2). War damage contribution—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 76 (2) (c). For power to postpone repayment, etc., see C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 3. s. 2. S. 6 r. in pt.—1-2 V. c. 23. s. 2. ★ S. 12 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 33. S. 21 restricted—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 22, sch. 1. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 17 Geo. 3 (1776-7). | Sch. applied.—1-2 V. c. 23. am.—1-2 V. c. 23. s. 2. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Local (Westmorland Gaol, etc.).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Manufacture of hats.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 56 ... | Frauds by Workmen. |
| | Am. (E.)—6-7 V. c. 40. s. 1. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 3-4 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | ★ am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 5-7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 8 r.—38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 11-3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 15-6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 17 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1861 |
| | S. 19 r.—38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| | Ss. 20 in pt., 21, 22 in pt. r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 25 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Prints Copyright.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Warwick Gaol).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Rolls estate.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 46. s. 1. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Shoreditch (Hoxton Square): improvement.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 221). |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Westminster : streets).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Lincolnshire : small debts.</i> —r., 18 G. 3. c. 43. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Clerkenwell : streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 266). |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Kensington : poor relief.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 271). |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level : drainage).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local (Mile End night watch).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Nantwich Canal.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. cii. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Local (Maismore Bridge, Severn).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Local (Erewash Canal).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Lincoln : drainage.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. xc. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Local (Rugby School and Alms-houses).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Yorks. roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. li ; 56 G. 3. c. xlviii ; 59 G. 3. c. lxxx. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. x. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Kidderminster roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xci. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Chester roads.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Yorks. roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. i ; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Yorks. roads.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. xxxii. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Cornwall and Devon roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. vi ; 7 G. 4. c. xcii. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Yorks. roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. cci. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Brent Bridge to Plymouth road.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. xxxi. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Bucks. roads.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. xxx ; 3-4 W. 4. c. xii. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Wilts. and Dorset roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Bagshot to Hertford Bridge Hill road.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. vii. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Leominster roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Poole to Blandford road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cxlv. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Elland to Leeds road.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Oxford roads.</i> —r., 37 G. 3. c. 170. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Dorset, Devon and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. lxi. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Yorks. and Lancaster roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cxi. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. iii ; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Derby roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxix. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Wilts. and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xlv ; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| c. 94 .. | <i>Bedford roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. ci ; 3-4 V. c. c. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 17 Geo. 3 (1776–7). | |
| c. 95 ... | Somerset roads. —r., 33 G. 3. c. 155; 1 W. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 96 ... | Monmouth roads. —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 97 ... | Sussex roads. —r., 4 G. 4. c. xii. |
| c. 98 ... | Wilts. roads. —r., 38 G. 3. c. viii. |
| c. 99 ... | Wilts. and Somerset roads. —r., 52 G. 3. c. lvi. |
| c. 100... | Merioneth, Montgomery, Denbigh and Salop roads. —r., 59 G. 3. c. xcvi; 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. xxxv. |
| c. 101... | Derby roads. —r., 7–8 G. 4. c. 1. |
| c. 102... | Yorks. roads. —r., 1–2 G. 4. c. xvi; 39–40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 103... | <i>Local (Dorset roads).</i> |
| c. 104... | Poole roads. —r., 58 G. 3. c. xliv; 6–7 W. 4. c. xlvii. |
| c. 105... | Ashall to Buckland road. —r., 59 G. 3. c. xci; 1 G. 4. c. lxxxi; 15–8 V. c. cxxxix. |
| c. 106... | Halifax to Sheffield road. —r., 5 G. 4. c. ciii; 7 G. 4. c. cxxvii. |
| c. 107... | Dumfries roads. —r., 38 G. 3. c. ix. |
| c. 108... | Leicester roads. —r., 7–8 G. 4. c. lxxxiv. |
| c. 109... | Lincoln roads. —r., 4–5 V. c. cviii. |
| c. 110... | Durham roads. —r., 39 G. 3. c. li. |
| c. 111... | Denbigh roads. —r., 2–3 W. 4. c. lx. |
| 18 Geo. 3 (1777–8). | |
| c. 1 ... | Habeas corpus suspension |
| c. 2 ... | Land tax |
| c. 3 ... | Malt duties |
| c. 4 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 5 ... | Marine mutiny |
| c. 6 ... | Navigation |
| c. 7 ... | Wiglow roads. —r., 42 G. 3. c. lv. |
| c. 8 ... | Bristol Theatre. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Achurch Parish Church).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | Jeremy's Ferry Bridge, River Lee. —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxlii |
| c. 11 ... | Province of Massachusetts Bay. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 12 ... | Taxation of Colonies. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 13 ... | American rebellion. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 14 ... | Militia. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 15 ... | Prize. —r., 27–8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | Exportation. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 17 ... | Bodmin Gaol. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 18 ... | Forgery. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 19 ... | Payment of charges of constables. —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 20 ... | Scarborough Pier. —r., 6–7 V. c. xl. |
| c. 21 ... | Nantwich Canal. —r., 7–8 G. 4. c. cii. |
| c. 22 ... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 23 ... | Land tax. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| cc. 24, 25 | Customs. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 26 ... | House duty. —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 27 ... | Customs. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 28 ... | Turnpike roads. —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 29 ... | Private (Crown lands—Greenwich hospital). |
| c. 30 ... | Duty on servants. —r., 21 G. 3. c. 31. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Settlement on Royal Princes, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 32 ... | Rye Harbour. —r., 37 G. 3. c. 130. |
| c. 33 ... | Fishes (Severn and Vernieu). —r., 1–2 G. 5. c. cxxxix. |
| c. 34 ... | Lincolnshire: small debts. —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxviii; 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 35 ... | Slow, Suffolk: poor relief. —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 36 ... | Isle of Ely: small debts. —r., 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 37 ... | Whitechapel: improvement. —r., 16–7 V. c. cxli. |
| c. 38 ... | Loans or Exchequer bills. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 39 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 40 ... | Customs. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 41 ... | Personal (Henley Grammar School). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 18 Geo. 3 (1777-8). | |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Small Rocks Lighthouse.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871. residue— <i>Local.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Lincoln : small debts.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local (Hexham Bridge).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Papists</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Parish Apprentices.</i> — r. , 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Local (Newgate Gaol and Sessions House).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (Ratcliffe Highway).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Local (Goodman's Fields).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local (Southwark : streets).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Recruiting.</i> — r. , 19 G. 3. c. 10. s. 1. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 106. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Militia, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Papists.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Private (Forfeited estates, I.).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 126 s. 1. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Provision for Earl of Chatham</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local (Halliwell and Finsbury drainage).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local (Middlesex Sessions House).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Glamorgan, Llansamlett-Llangevelach Bridge, River Tawey.</i> — r. , 7-8 V. c. 91. s. 107. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Stirling: roads and bridges.</i> — r. , 41-2 V. c. 51 ; 51-2 V. c. 50. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (Findhorn Harbour).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Local (London : streets).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Local (Westminster : improvement).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Local (London : streets).</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Christchurch, Stepney: poor relief, etc.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local (Basingstoke Canal).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local (Dover : streets).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Local (Shoreditch : streets).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local (Spitalfields : streets).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Northampton: improvement.</i> — r. , 54 G. 3. c. cxciii. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Whitechapel: improvement.</i> — r. , 16-7 V. c. cxli. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Oxford and Berks. roads.</i> — r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. ciii. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Stevenage to Biggleswade road.</i> — r. , 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> — r. , 39 G. 3. c. xliiii. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Middlesex roads.</i> — r. , 55 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Wakefield roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Chester and Whitchurch roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. lxiv ; 4 G. 4. c. cxxi ; 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxii. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Northants and Oxford roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Salop roads.</i> — r. , 60 G. 3 & 1 G. 4. c. v ; 38-9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Much Wenlock roads.</i> — r. , 60 G. 3 & 1 G. 4. c. vi ; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Hertford roads.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lx. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Oxford roads.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. xcix. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Thirsk roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. iv. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Evesham roads.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. xlv ; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Hertford roads.</i> — r. , 1 G. 4. c. lxx ; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Somerset and Dorset roads.</i> — r. , 3-4 V. c. lxxv. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Taunton roads.</i> — r. , 39 G. 3. c. xxxviii ; 59 G. 3. c. lxxvii ; 3-4 V. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Gloucester to Stroud road.</i> — r. , 17-8 V. c. xcvi. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Berks. roads.</i> — r. , 4-5 V. c. cxi. |
| c. 100... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. xcvi. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

18 Geo. 3 (1777-8).

- c. 101... *Somerset roads.*—r., 39-40 G. 3. c. vii.
- c. 102... *Gloucester roads.*—r., 58 G. 3. c. v; 34-5 V. c. 115.
- c. 103... *Wilts. and Gloucester roads.*—r., 39-40 G. 3. c. xlvi; 44 G. 3. c. lxxix.
- c. 104... *Lincoln roads.*—r., 3 G. 4. c. ix.
- c. 105... *Wakefield to Sheffield road.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxii.
- c. 106... *Reading to Basingstoke road.*—r., 41 G. 3. c. lix.
- c. 107... *Local (Morpeth to Elsdon road).*
- c. 108... *Local (Cumberland roads).*
- c. 109... *Stafford roads.*—r., 4 G. 4. c. li; 4 G. 4. c. lix.
- c. 110... *Surrey and Sussex roads.*—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxxv; 10 G. 4. c. lxxiv; 30-1 V. c. 121.
- c. 111... *Hereford, Radnor and Salop roads.*—r., 7-8 V. c. 91.
- c. 112... *Northampton roads.*—r., 50 G. 3. c. cliv.
- c. 113... *Keighley to Kirkby Kendal road.*—r., 4 G. 4. c. xlix.
- c. 114... *Malmesbury roads.*—r., 38 G. 3. c. lxxvi.
- c. 115... *Northumberland roads.*—r., 39-40 G. 3. c. xiv.
- c. 116... *Hexham to Alston road.*—r., 39-40 G. 3. c. xii.

19 Geo. 3 (1778-9).

- c. 1 ... *Habeas corpus suspension*
- c. 2 ... *Land tax*
- c. 3 ... *Malt duties*
- c. 4 ... *Customs*
- c. 5 ... *Prize.*—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 6 ... *Court-martial on Admiral Keppel.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 7 ... *Local (Church, Macclesfield).*
- c. 8 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 9 ... *Importation of silk*
- c. 10 ... *Recruiting*
- c. 11 ... *Local (Leeds : coal supply).*
- c. 12 ... *Linlithgow roads and bridges.*—r., 41-2 V. c. 51; 52-3 V. c. 50.
- c. 13 ... *Local (Hartsmere, etc., Suffolk : poor relief).*
- c. 14 ... *Navigation.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 15 ... *Madhouses.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
- c. 16 ... *Mutiny.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 17 ... *Naval courts-martial.*—r., 23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86.
- c. 18 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 19 ... *Militia pay.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 20 ... *Ministers' Widows Fund (Scotland).*—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. lxxv.
- c. 21 ... *Lottery office keepers.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 22 ... *Continuance of laws.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 23 ... *Personal (Bath Hospital).*
- c. 24 ... *Local (Bedford Level : drainage).*
- c. 25 ... *Taxation.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 26 ... *White herring fishery.*—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.
- c. 27 ... *Bounties*
- c. 28 ... *Importation*
- c. 29 ... *Customs.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 30 ... *(Co:ford, Suffolk : poor relief).*—r., S.L.R., 1948
- c. 31 ... *Wells, Somerset : improvement.*—r., 39 G. 3. c. xxxviii; 4-5 V. c. xlv.
- c. 32 ... *Somerset roads.*—r., 39 G. 3. c. xxxviii; 1-2 G. 4. c. xii.
- c. 33 ... *Lancaster : drainage.*—r. (*prosp.*), 11-2 G. 5. c. lxxxviii. See also River Alt Order, 1931 (S.R. & O. 1931 No. 544).
- c. 34 ... *Swaffham : drainage.*—r., 59 G. 3. c. lxxviii; 16-7 V. c. lxi.
- c. 35 ... *Tobacco.*—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
- c. 36 ... *Bridgwater Markets.*—r., 7 G. 4. c. vii.
- c. 37 ... *Bounty on hemp*
- c. 38 ... *Exchequer Court, S.*
- c. 39 ... *Burton-on-Trent : improvement.*—r., 16-7 V. c. cxviii.
- c. 40 ... *Duties on starch*
- c. 41 ... *Customs*
- c. 42 ... *Local (Worcester Bridge).*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 19 Geo. 3 (1778-9). | |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Lincolnshire: small debts.</i> —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. i; 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxviii; 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 44 ... | Nonconformist Relief. r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48. S. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Private (Duchy of Lancaster).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local (Pembroke Gaol).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Shipping and navigation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Payment of lace makers' wages.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Distillers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 51-53 | <i>Taxation</i> } |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Criminal law</i> } |
| c. 55 ... | <i>First meetings of commissioners, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Auction duties, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Parish of The Trinity, Coventry.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. xxiv. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (River Lee, navigation).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Duties on houses, etc.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Tithes, Coventry.</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. cclxiii. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 63, 64 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Salaries of judges</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Stamp duties</i> } |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Navy.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Small debts, Tower Hamlets.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Smuggling, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 70 ... | Inferior Courts. Ext.—7-8 G. 4. c. 71. Ss. 1-3 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. S. 4 am.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. Ss. 5 in pt., 6 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Militia, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Transportation, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Navy</i> } |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Composition for a Crown debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local (Lyne Bridge).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Berwick roads.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. cxvii. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Yorkshire and Durham roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. vii. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>South Molton roads.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. xlix. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Market Harborough to Coventry road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Buckingham and Middlesex roads.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. cii. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Maidenhead roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Leicester and Stafford roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. ci. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Hunts, roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xxv. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Derbyshire roads.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Dewsbury to Elland road.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. cxviii. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Worcestershire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cliii. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Leicester roads.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Stratford to Edghill road.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. liv; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Wigan to Preston road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. iii. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. vi; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Wills., Dorset and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 41 G. 3. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Northumberland roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. xx. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Yorkshire and Derby roads.</i> —r., 35 G. 3. c. 164; 6 G. 4. c. cxliv. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Cumberland roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xli. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Derby and Yorks. roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. liv; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 100... | <i>Bridgwater roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 101... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. cxx. |
| c. 102... | <i>Carmarthen roads.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. lix. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

19 Geo. 3 (1778-9).

- c. 103... *Carmarthen roads.*—**r.**, 5 G. 4. c. ii.
- c. 104... *Surrey roads.*—**r.**, 3 G. 4. c. xcvi; 30-1 V. c. 121.
- c. 105... *Cockermouth and Workington road.*—**r.**, 4 G. 4. c. xxiii.
- c. 106... *Westmorland roads.*—**r.**, 19-20 V. c. lxxii.
- c. 107... *Flint and Carnarvon roads.*—**r.**, 59 G. 3. c. xliii; 35-6 V. c. 85.
- c. 108... *Westmorland roads.*—**r.**, 55 G. 3. c. xxxvii.
- c. 109... *Denbigh, Flint and Carnarvon roads.*—**r.**, 3 G. 4. c. xli; 39-40 V. c. 39.
- c. 110... *Glamorgan roads.*—**r.**, 52 G. 3. c. cxxxix; 7-8 V. c. 91.
- c. 111... *Wilts. roads.*—**r.**, 39 G. 3. c. xlvi.
- c. 112... *Corsham to Bath Easton Bridge road.*—**r.**, 59 G. 3. c. xlv.
- c. 113... *Chester roads.*—**r.**, 3 G. 4. c. xlvi.
- c. 114... *Ludlow roads.*—**r.**, 1 G. 4. c. cxxxiii.
- c. 115... *Gloucestershire roads.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. cxliii.
- c. 116... *Cirencester to Cricklade road.*—**r.**, 3 G. 4. c. ci; 6 G. 4. c. cxliii.
- c. 117... *Bristol roads.*—**r.**, 59 G. 3. c. xc.
- c. 118... *Gloucester and Wilts. roads.*—**r.**, 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxii.
- c. 119... *Stafford roads.*—**r.**, 4 G. 4. c. xxx.
- c. 120... *Kilburn road.*—**r.**, 7 G. 4. c. cxlii.

20 Geo. 3 (1779-80).

- c. 1 ... *Parliament*
- c. 2 ... *Land tax*
- c. 3 ... *Malt duties*
- cc. 4, 5 ... *Continuance of Acts*
- c. 6 ... *Trade*
- c. 7 ... *Customs.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 8 ... *Militia.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 9 ... *Prize.*—**r.**, 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 10 ... *Trade.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 11 ... *Kelso beer duties.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 12 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 13 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 14 ... *Militia pay*
- c. 15 ... *St. Mary-le-Bone Church.*—**r.**, 51 G. 3. c. cli.
- c. 16 ... *National debt.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 17 ... *Parliamentary Elections.*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871.
residue **r.**—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8.
- c. 18 ... *Trade with Ireland*
- c. 19 ... *Continuance of laws*
- c. 20 ... *Supply of seamen*
- c. 21 ... *Worcester: streets.*—**r.**, 4 G. 4. c. lxxix.
- c. 22 ... *Maidstone: poor relief.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 23 ... *Navy.*—**r.**, 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 24 ... *Kirkcudbright roads.*—**r.**, 58 G. 3. c. lxxi.
- c. 25 ... *Customs.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 26 ... *Local (Aberystwyth Harbour).*
- c. 27 ... *Local (Whitney Bridge, Wye).*
- c. 28 ... *Stamp duties*
- c. 29 ... *Trade*
- c. 30 ... *Customs.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 31 ... *Bounty on corn.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 32 ... *Walton-Shepperton Bridge (rebuilding and tolls).*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 33 ... *Rolls estate.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 34 ... *Salt duties*
- c. 35 ... *Duties on malt, etc.*
- c. 36 ... *Poor apprentices.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 37 ... *Volunteers.*—**r.**, 23 G. 3. c. 37.
- c. 38 ... *Local (Fortifications).*
- c. 39 ... *Tobacco*
- c. 40 ... *Completion of Somerset House*
- c. 41 ... *Payment of creditors, S.*
- c. 42 ... *Isle of Man.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus *). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 20 Geo. 3 (1779-80). | |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Goswell St., Middlesex.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 266). |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Parliament.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| cc. 51, 52 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts</i> } |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Wool</i> } |
| c. 56 ... | <i>East India Company</i> } |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 58 ... | <i>East India Company</i> } |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Exportations, etc.</i> } |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Fisheries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Finding of the longitude at sea</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Indemnity, suppression of riots</i> } |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Release of prisoners by rioters</i> } |
| c. 65 ... | <i>West Riding: small debts.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 84. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Stepney: poor relief, etc.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Banbury road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xc. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Bedford and Buckingham roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Warwick and Oxford roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxviii; 40-1 V. c. 64. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Warwick and Worcester roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Mansfield to Chesterfield road.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. xvi; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Lincoln and Notts. roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xxviii. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Derby and Notts. roads.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. xcii. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. lxx. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Burford to Preston road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xlvii; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Highgate and Hampstead roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xii. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Notts., Leicester, Rutland and Northampton roads.</i> —r., 41 G. 3. c. cxvii. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. lxiii; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. x. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local (Somerset roads).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xi; 7 G. 4. c. xiv; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Trent Bridge to Coles Bridge road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xiii. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Macclesfield to Buxton road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Local (Hants. and Dorset roads).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Louth roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. ciii. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Melton Mowbray to Grantham road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 1. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Guildford to Farnham road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxvii; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Denbigh, Flint and Carnarvon roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xliii; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xxix. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Sunning to Egham road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 100... | <i>Surrey roads.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. iv. |
| 21 Geo. 3 (1780-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Destruction of prisons by rioters</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> } |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 21 Geo. 3 (1780-1). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Prize</i> .— r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Militia</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Navy, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Whitby Harbour</i> .— r. , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Stow, Suffolk: poor relief</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Irish (Lotteries).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Navy</i> .— r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Customs</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Excise duties</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Navigation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Turnpike roads</i> .— r. , 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Bourn, Lincs.: navigation).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Land tax</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Paper duties</i> .— r. , 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> .— r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| cc. 26, 27 | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Customs</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>River Colne: navigation</i> .— r. , 51 G. 3. c. xliii. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Duties on servants</i> .— r. , 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Customs</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (Henley-upon-Thames Bridge).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Admeasurement of coals</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local (Old Shoreham, Sussex: bridge).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Devises: streets</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. clxii. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Exportation</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Small debts, Beverley</i> .— r. , 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Smuggling</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Bounties</i> |
| cc. 41, 42 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Parliament</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Prize</i> .— r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Private (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Oxford: improvements</i> .— r. , with saving, 28-9 V. c. 108; 52-3 V. c. xv. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Paymasters-general, Balances, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 49 ... | Sunday Observance. |
| | Am.—38-9 V. c. 80. |
| | Mod. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 4, 5, 6 (3). |
| | S. 6 r. , 5-6 Vict. c. 97. s. 2; 56-7 Vict. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Corn</i> .— r. , 31 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Papists</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Finding of the longitude at sea</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Private (Confirmation of certain marriages).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Coventry freemen, etc.</i> — r. , 17-8 G. 5. c. xc. s. 104; 3-4 G. 6. c. xx. s. 17, sch. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Excise</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Duty on almanacks</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Growth of hemp and flax</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Advance by Bank of England</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>East India Company</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1872. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 21 Geo. 3 (1780-1). | |
| c. 66 ... | Clergy Residences Repair. Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 42. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Driving of cattle, Metropolis.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| cc. 68, 69 | <i>Criminal law.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> Ss. 1-17 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130. sch. 4. S. 18 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 301, 320-1, sch. 10. Ss. 19-28 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130. sch. 4. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Personal (St. Christopher-le-Stocks Church, London).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Plymouth: poor relief, etc.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. clxxii. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Stepney and Hackney Manor Courts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester Gaol).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local (River Stower, navigation).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local (Escrick Church, Yorks.).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Oxford and Bucks. road.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Linlithgow roads.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Denbigh to Rulland road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xx; 38-9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Derbyshire roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xxviii. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Cheshire roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Derbyshire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. ci. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. cix. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Leicester and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. xiv; 1 W. 4. c. xli. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Launceston roads.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local (Oxford roads).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Warwick and Worcester roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Leicester roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. cxxii. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Berwick roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 3. c. xli. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Derby, Leicester and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. x; 1 W. 4. c. xii. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local (Worcester roads).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Northants roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxxvi; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Skipton roads.</i> —r., 39 G. 3. c. lii; 4 G. 4. c. xxxi; 4 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Henley to Oxford road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxvi. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Leeds to Otley road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Addingham to Black Lane End road.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 100... | <i>Kent and Surrey roads.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 101... | <i>Berks. and Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 21-2 V. c. xlii. |
| c. 102... | <i>Leeds and Blackburn roads.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 134; 36 G. 3. c. 127. |
| c. 103... | <i>Kettering to Newport Pagnell road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 104... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. xxiii. |
| c. 105... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 106... | <i>Warwick and Northampton roads.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. lxxix. |
| 22 Geo. 3 (1781-2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Exchange of American prisoners</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Negotiations of certain bonds</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Continuance of laws.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Local (Stourbridge Canal).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Prize.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 22 Geo. 3 (1781-2). | |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Navigation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (Cobham, Leatherhead and Godalming Bridges).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Dalkeith beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Greenland, etc., fishery</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Yarmouth coal import duties (privileges of freemen, etc.).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Papists</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Prize.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Quarters for certain troops.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Small debts, Kent.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Parliament.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , 23 G. 3. c. 14. s. 6. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Cricklade.</i> — r. , 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Cools, Newcastle).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Stamp duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Wapping, Stepney: poor relief.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901, (No. 276). |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Salop: small debts.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Salt duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. 46. s. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Parliament.</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 73. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Kew Bridge (building and tolls).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Spittalfields: improvement).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Westminster: streets.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv; S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 45 ... | House of Commons (Disqualification). Subscriptions, etc., to loans, etc., excepted from Act:— 5-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 14 (2); 5-6 G. 5. c. 55. s. 1 (2); 6-7 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1 (2); 7-8 G. 5. c. 41. s. 1 (2); 8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (2); 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11. Limitation explained.—21-2 G. 5. c. 13. |
| ★ | Excluded (retrosp.) —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 46. s. 2. S. 1 r. , in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 2 r. , in pt.—S.L.R., 1888. Ss. 4, 5 r. —S.L.R., 1871. S. 6 r. , in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 7, 8 r. —S.L.R., 1871. S. 9 r. , in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Truce with America.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Lottery office keepers.</i> — r. , 42 G. 3. c. 54. s. 27. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Fire insurance duty.</i> — r. , 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 12. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>East India Company</i> } |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Edinburgh (slaughter of animals).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Repeal of Act for securing dependency of Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Sir Thomas Rumbold and another</i> } |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>St. Luke (Finsbury), Middlesex (poor relief, etc.).</i> — r. , 48 G. 3. c. xcvi; 22-3 G. 5. c. lxx. s. 15. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Local (Lancaster Bridge).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Criminal law.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Sir Thomas Rumbold and another.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Seducing certain artificers to go beyond sea, etc.</i> —Ss. 1, 2 r. —5 G. 4. c. 97; residue r. —6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Customs</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Militia</i> } |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Use of Highland dress.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Houses of correction.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Strand, London: improvement.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 22 Geo. 3 (1781-2). | |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Customs and excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>John Whitehill, Esq.</i> —r., 23 G. 3. c. 19. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Supply of ships to enemies</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Tobacco.</i> —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>First meetings of commrs., etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 75 ... | Colonial Leave of Absence. Am.—57-8 V. c. 17. s. 1. S. 1 am.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Personal (London Hospitals).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., in pt., 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 21 ; residue r.—6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Volunteers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Paymaster General.</i> —r., 48 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | Civil List and Secret Service Money. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1872. S. 5 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. Ss. 6-12 r.—S.L.R., 1871. Ss. 14, 16-7 r.—S.L.R., 1872. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1871. Ss. 19-23 r.—S.L.R., 1872. S. 24 r. in pt.—50 V. c. 2. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 31-6 r.—S.L.R., 1872. S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 38-41 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Relief of the poor.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>London : streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local (Portman Square : improvement).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Wapping, Stepney : improvement.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Limehouse, Stepney : streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Lancaster and Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xliii ; 4 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Truro roads.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. xliiv ; 9 G. 4. c. iii. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Holderness to Beverley road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxvi. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Hertford roads.</i> —r., 31 G. 3. c. 108. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Oakhampton roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. civ. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Yorkshire and Durham roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. vii. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Lincoln and Notts. roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Worcester roads.</i> —r., 15-6 V. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Stafford, Worcester and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lix ; 10 G. 4. c. lxxix. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. xc. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxx. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Tamworth roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. li. |
| c. 100... | <i>Hereford and Worcester roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxv. |
| c. 101... | <i>Dorset roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. c. |
| c. 102... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 103... | <i>Tenbury roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 104... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. xl. |
| c. 105... | <i>Wrexham to Barnhill road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. xlv. |
| c. 106... | <i>Tarporley to Weverham road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 107... | <i>Derby and Chester roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 108... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 109... | <i>Hill to Lyde Way road.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. xxiv ; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| c. 110... | <i>Wilts. and Southampton roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 111... | <i>Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 112... | <i>Local (Hereford roads).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 22 Geo. 3 (1781-2). | |
| c. 113... | Radnor roads. —r., 49 G. 3. c. xiv. |
| c. 114... | Sussex roads. —r., 6 G. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 115... | Shoreditch to Stamford Hill road. —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cxiii. |
| c. 116... | Stafford and Derby roads. —r., 50 G. 3. c. ciii; 1 W. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| 23 Geo. 3 (1782-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | Importation |
| c. 2 ... | Supply of ships to enemies |
| c. 3 ... | Land tax |
| c. 4 ... | Malt duties |
| c. 5 ... | Sir Thomas Rumbold and another |
| c. 6 ... | Continuance of laws |
| c. 7 ... | Marine mutiny |
| c. 8 ... | Thames ballastage. —r., 45 G. 3. c. xcvi. |
| cc. 9, 10 | Importation. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 11 ... | Customs. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 12 ... | Loans or Exchequer bills. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 13 ... | Local (Hatfield Chase). |
| c. 14 ... | Importation. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 15 ... | Dyeing Trade (Frauds). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1871. Ss. 5-12, 13 in pt. r.—52-3 V. c. 24. S. 15 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1888. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 16 ... | Bounty to garrison of Gibraltar |
| c. 17 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 18 ... | Payment of creditors, Scotland |
| c. 19 ... | John Whitehill, Esq. |
| c. 20 ... | Shrewsbury, Guildhall. —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. xviii. |
| c. 21 ... | Bounties |
| c. 22 ... | Papists |
| c. 23 ... | King's Bench Prison: poor relief. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 275). |
| c. 24 ... | Mutiny. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 25 ... | Local (Bedford Level). |
| c. 26 ... | Trade with America. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 27 ... | Local (Bridewell Hospital (boundaries).) |
| c. 28 ... | Irish Appeals. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 29 ... | Forehoc, Norfolk (borrowing powers of guardians). —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 30 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 31 ... | Rotherhithe: streets. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 264). |
| c. 32 ... | Wapping, Stepney: poor relief, etc. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 33 ... | Trent and Mersey Canal. —r., 1 W. 4. c. lv. |
| c. 34 ... | Private (Attainder of David Ogilvy: disabilities removed on pardon). |
| c. 35 ... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 36 ... | East India Company. —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 37 ... | Recruiting. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 38 ... | Local (Thames and Severn Canal). |
| c. 39 ... | Trade with America |
| c. 40 ... | Militia pay |
| c. 41 ... | Local (Trent, navigation). |
| c. 42 ... | Westminster: streets. —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxviii; S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 43 ... | Westminster: streets. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 44 ... | Clerkenwell: poor relief. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 268). |
| c. 45 ... | Justiciary and Circuit Courts (S.). Ss. 1, 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 46 ... | Local (City Streets). |
| c. 47 ... | Local (Leeds and Liverpool Canal). |
| c. 48 ... | Trent navigation. —r., 21-2 V. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 49 ... | Stamp duties. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | Paymaster-General. —r., 45 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 Geo. 3 (1782-3). | |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Egyptians</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Failure of corn crop, Scotland</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Birmingham: poor relief.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Hull: improvement.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. lxxvi; 17-8 V. c. ci. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Prize.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Stamp duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 59, 60 | <i>Sir Thomas Rumbold and another.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Personal (Earl of Pembroke's Estates).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Stamp duties</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Stage coach, etc., duty</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Malt duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>African Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Duties on waggons, etc.</i> —ss. 7-9, 11 r., 25 G. 3. c. 47. ss. 3, 5; residue r.—32 G. 3. c. 4. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Stamp duties.</i> —r., 34 G. 3. c. 11. s. 1. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Auditing of the public accounts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Shrewsbury: small debts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Duties on smalls, etc.</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Duties on wines, etc.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Flax, etc., manufacture</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Coffee and cocoa-nuts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>American loyalists</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Receipt of the Exchequer</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Annuity to Sir G. A. Elliott</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Annuity to Lord Rodney</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Rogues and vagabonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Westminster: streets.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Westminster: streets.</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Whitechapel: streets.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. cxli. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Birmingham Canal, navigation.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xix; 5-6 W. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Bushey Heath to Aylesbury road.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxiv. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Leeds and Halifax roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxlix. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Canterbury to Whitstable road.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. i. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Worcester roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Stafford and Chester roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Berks. roads.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. cxlv; 7 G. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Chester and Stafford roads.</i> —r., 22-3 V. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 102 ... | <i>London, City road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Wetherby to Knaresborough road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester roads).</i> |
| c. 105 ... | <i>Stafford and Salop roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lviii; 6 G. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 106 ... | <i>Gloucestershire roads.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. xxvii; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| c. 107 ... | <i>Leicester roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxiv. |
| c. 108 ... | <i>Cumberland and Westmorland roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. iv; 5 G. 4. c. xiv. |
| c. 109 ... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 110 ... | <i>Marylebone road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 111 ... | <i>Wills. roads.</i> —r., 30 G. 3. c. 98. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | <i>Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).</i> |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 24 Geo. 3 Sess. 1 (1783-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Local (Borrowstouness Canal).</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Bills of exchange, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Kent: small debts.—r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Norfolk: drainage.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xcvi.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Removal of prisoners, etc.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Militia pay, etc.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Papists</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Edinburgh roads.—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. lxii; 5-6 W. 4. c. lxxviii.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Wight: carriage rates).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Bradford-on-Avon (additional overseer).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local (Newhaven Bridge).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Shillingford, Oxford: roads and bridge.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xix.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Kirkby Kewald to Kirkby Ireleth road.—r., 1 G. 4. c. xviii; 35-6 V. c. 85.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Notts. and Derby roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xv.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Hertford roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. xxxvi.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Devon roads.—r., 4 G. 4. c. xvii.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Cornwall roads.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxiii.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Northants roads.—r., 4 G. 4. c. lx.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. ix.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.—r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxvii; 2-3 W. 4. c. xcvi.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Barnstaple roads.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xiv.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Cosham to Chichester road.—r., 46 G. 3. c. xlvi.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Carmarthen roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxvi.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Lincoln roads.—r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxxv.</i> |
| 24 Geo. 3 Sess. 2 (1784). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Woollen manufactures, Suffolk.—r., 52-3 V. c. 24.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Birmingham Canal, navigation.—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xxxiv.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Sheffield Market Place.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xlvi.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Exercise of trade by soldiers, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Duties upon candles.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Private (Bank of Scotland).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Composition for a Crown debt.—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Shrewsbury: poor relief.—r., 7 G. 4. c. cxli.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (Launceston: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Paper duties.—r., 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Manufacture of leather.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Plate Assay (Sheffield). Am.—6 E. 7. c. ix. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Hat manufacture.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Private (Sale by lottery of Sir A. Lever's Museum).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Trade with America.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Duties on bricks and tiles.—r., 2-3 V. c. 24. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>East India Company.—r., 6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (2), sch. 2.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 Geo. 3 Sess. 2 (1784). | |
| c. 26 ... | Recess Elections. Ext.—21-2 V. c. 110. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 3 am.—26-7 V. c. 20. S. 5 ext.—(1.), 35-6 V. c. 58. s. 44; (E.), 46-7 V. c. 52. s. 33. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Hackney coaches.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Bounty for taking L'Amazone.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Licences for retailing beer, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Duties on horses.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Bank of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | Ordination of Aliens. S. 2 r.—37-8 V. c. 77. s. 2. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Duties on candles.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Duties on linens</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Duties on certain licences</i> } |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Pawnbrokers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Game certificates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Trade with British America</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Duties on spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Smuggling.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Duties on starch and soap</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Hat duties, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Plate duties.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Gaols</i> } |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Houses of correction</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Transportation, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Forth and Clyde: navigation.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. lv. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Stepney: poor relief, etc.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Woodstock, Oxford, roads.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. lxxix; 6 G. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Alford to Cowbridge road.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xvii. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. xvi; 44 G. 3. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Totnes roads.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. cxxvii; 7 G. 4. c. xcii. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Devizes roads.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. xcii; 1 G. 4. c. lxxix. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Llandilo Rhynus Bridge.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 91. s. 106. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Lancashire roads.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 181. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Hereford roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. civ. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Westmorland and Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxii. |
| 25 Geo. 3 (1785). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Trade</i> } |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Small debts, Kent.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Huntingdon: improvement.</i> —r., 39-40 V. c. xcvi. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester Gaol).</i> |
| cc. 11, 12 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 25 Geo. 3 (1785). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Perth: highways and bridge.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. cxcvii. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Lincoln: drainage.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. x. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Liverpool Harbour.</i> —r., 21-2 V. c. xcii. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Uxbridge: streets).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Trial of a certain election.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Newgate Gaol Delivery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Inquiry into fees, public offices</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Exeter: poor relief.</i> —r., 3-4 G. 5. c. cxxxv. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Bermondsey, etc.: streets.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. xcv. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Repeal of certain duties</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Sunderland Harbour.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. xli; 59 G. 3. c. cvi; 11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Happing and Tunstead, Norfolk: poor relief.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. cxxxiii. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Edinburgh: streets.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. lxxviii; 11-2 V. c. cxlii. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Bounties for destroying Spanish ships.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Duties on shops.</i> —r., 29 G. 3. c. 9. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Treasurer of the navy.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 42. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Ramsgate: streets.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. lxx. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Crown Debtors.</i> —r., 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Great Yarmouth: improvement.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Ayr Bridge.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. ci. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Bancroft's patent.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Local (Cromarty Harbour.)</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Woollen, etc., manufacturers, Bedfordshire.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Local (Richmond: poor relief, etc.).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Lord Dundonald's patent (tar, pitch, etc.).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Duties on servants.</i> —r., in pt., 32 G. 3. c. 3; residue r.—43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Insurances on ships, etc.</i> —r., 28 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Debtors, Middlesex.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Transportation, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., in pt., 32 G. 3. c. 4; residue r.—43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Pawnbrokers.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Duties on coachmakers' licences, etc.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Game certificates</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Duties on post horses, etc.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 120. s. 1. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Annuity to Duke of Gloucester.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Duties on coals, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Glove duties.</i> r., in pt.—34 G. 3. c. 10; 36 G. 3. c. 80. residue r.—6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Cordage for shipping.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Turnpike toll.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Pilchard fishery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Lottery</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Appropriation, etc.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Civil list</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Salt duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Plate (duties, drawbacks).</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Fisheries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Duties on bricks and tiles.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Duties on servants.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 25 Geo. 3 (1785). | |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Duties on linens</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Allowance to brewers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Stamp duties.</i> —r., 34 G. 3. c. 11. s. 1. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>American loyalists.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 77 ... | Fires Prevention. Am.—1-2 V. c. 75. Title in pt., preamble, r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887; 5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2; S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 3-4 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Hawkers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Medicine duties</i> } |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Duties on tobacco.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Bank of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 84 ... | Parliamentary Elections. r. in pt.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4; S.L.R., 1872; residue r. (Universities)—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Reading: streets.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. lvi. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>St. Catherine, Tower of London: watching, etc.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. ccxx. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Dudley Canal.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xxxiv; 9-10 V. c. cclxix. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Clapham: streets.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 222). |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Lambeth Waterworks.</i> —r., 11-2 V. c. vii. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Arundel: improvement.</i> —r., 39-40 V. c. xiii. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Local (Bridport: improvement).</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Local (St. John in Beverley and Skidby, Yorks.: drainage).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local (Salisbury: improvement).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Local (Kidderminster Church).</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local (Holy Trinity Church, Bristol).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Local (Shoreditch streets).</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Local (City of London: improvement).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Birmingham Canal: navigation.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. xlviii; 5-6 W. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 100... | <i>Local (Arun, Sussex: navigation).</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Salop roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 102... | <i>Salop roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xxxii. |
| c. 103... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 104... | <i>Doncaster roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 105... | <i>Rotherham roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 106... | <i>Lancaster roads.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. xiv. |
| c. 107... | <i>Notts. roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xc. |
| c. 108... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. ci. |
| c. 109... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxx. |
| c. 110... | <i>Beverley to Kexby Bridge road.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 111... | <i>Whitby roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. liii. |
| c. 112... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 113... | <i>Leicester roads.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. xlix; 45 G. 3. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 114... | <i>Cornwall roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 115... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 116... | <i>Suffolk roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xiv. |
| c. 117... | <i>Surrey and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 118... | <i>Salop, Radnor and Montgomery roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xlix. |
| c. 119... | <i>Bideford roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cxv. |
| c. 120... | <i>Dumfries roads.</i> —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. xxiv. |
| c. 121... | <i>Derby roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxx. |
| c. 122... | <i>Glamorgan roads.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 123... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lvi. |
| c. 124... | <i>Middlesex and Essex roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. cvi. |
| c. 125... | <i>Cheltenham roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. c. |
| c. 126... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 127... | <i>Buckingham and Oxford roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxvi; 1-2 V. c. cxlvi. |
| c. 128... | <i>Banbury to Lutterworth road.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxvi. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 3 (1786). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Trade</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Crew of a certain foreign vessel</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duties on shops.</i> —r., 29 G. 3. c. 9. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Dover Harbour.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxi. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Liverpool: improvement.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Alloa Harbour.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. clx. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>London: Coal trade.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. xxxii. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Personal (Liverpool Rectory).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., 33 G. 3. c. 52. s. 146. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (Tewkesbury: improvement).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Kent: small debts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local (Plymouth: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Coventry Canal.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. xlviii. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Dumbarton roads and bridges.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 51; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Kent: small debts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Westbury, Wilts. (additional overseer).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Shrewsbury Gaol.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. xviii. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Fort William in Bengal.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Newfoundland fisheries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (Forfeited Estates, Scotland).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local (Romford: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Margate Theatre.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local (Coventry Canal).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | National Debt Reduction. Ss. 1-13 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 14 am.—48 G. 3. c. 142. s. 32; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871. Ss. 17-23 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| cc. 32, 33 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Bounties for destroying Spanish ships.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Salt duties, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Blackfriars Bridge (Sunday Toll).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Imprisonment of debtors, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Newcastle: streets.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. lxxii. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Exports.</i> —r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Fisheries</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Hemp and flax</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Relief of debtors</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Pilchard fishery.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Salaries of judges, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Admiralty, etc., Courts, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> —r., 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Duties on starch.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Tobacco duties</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Local (Middlesex Gaol).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Returns relative to the poor.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., 6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Returns of charitable donations</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Shipping.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 3 (1786). | |
| c. 62 ... | <i>East India Company Stock.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Navy.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Lottery</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Inquiry into fees, public offices</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>American loyalists</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Rectifying a mistake in c. 61</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Knackers.</i> —r., 54–5 V. c. 76. s. 142; 1–2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Hackney coaches.</i> —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| cc. 73, 74 | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Losses from cession of East Florida</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., 53–4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Paper duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Duties on houses, etc.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Continuance of laws.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Fisheries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Local (Coal trade, London).</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Consecration of bishops abroad.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Bounty on cordage exported.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Merchant shipping.</i> —r., 17–8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Crown land revenues, etc.</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Annuity to Lady Maria Carlton</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Salt duties</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Madhouses</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Unlawful pawning</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Annuity to Brook Watson, Esq.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>First meetings of certain commrs.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Proceedings against Warren Hastings</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Fees, officers of the Exchequer.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 100 ... | <i>House of Commons (electors).</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Erection of lighthouses.</i> —r., 17–8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 102 ... | <i>Westminster: streets.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 105 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 106 ... | <i>British Fisheries Society.</i> —r., 20–1 V. c. xciii. s. 4. |
| c. 107 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 108 ... | <i>Coal trade, Westminster.</i> —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 109 ... | <i>Personal (Clyde Marine Society).</i> |
| c. 110 ... | <i>Local (North Shields: water supply).</i> |
| c. 111 ... | <i>Local (Bristol Bridge).</i> |
| c. 112 ... | <i>Westminster: watching.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 113 ... | <i>Edinburgh: improvement.</i> —r., with saving 42–3 V. c. cxxxii. |
| c. 114 ... | <i>Southwark: poor relief.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 264). |
| c. 115 ... | <i>Barking.</i> r. in pt.—56–7 V. lxxiii. s. 4. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 116 ... | <i>Cheltenham: streets.</i> —r., 1–2 G. 4. c. cxxi. |
| c. 117 ... | <i>Local (All Saints' Church, Newcastle).</i> |
| c. 118 ... | <i>Kent: small debts.</i> —r., 9–10 V. c. 95. |
| c. 119 ... | <i>Newport, Isle of Wight: improvement.</i> —r., 5–6 W. 4. c. 76; 30–1 V. c. 83. |
| c. 120 ... | <i>Southwark: streets.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. xiv. |
| c. 121 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 122 ... | <i>Wareham and Purbeck roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. ci. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 3 (1786). | |
| c. 123... | <i>Crewkerne roads.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. iii. |
| c. 124... | <i>Cromford Bridge to Langley Mill road.</i> —r., 11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. c. |
| c. 125... | <i>Worksop to Attercliffe road.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxlvi. |
| c. 126... | <i>Liverpool to Preston road.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. lviii. |
| c. 127... | <i>Norfolk roads.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. lv. |
| c. 128... | <i>Great Torrington roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxi. |
| c. 129... | <i>Bodmin roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. xix. |
| c. 130... | <i>Bedford and Hertford roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. cvii. |
| c. 131... | <i>South London roads.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. cxci; 3 G. 4. c. cxiii. |
| c. 132... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. cviii. |
| c. 133... | <i>Wisbeach roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 134... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xvi. |
| c. 135... | <i>Wiveliscombe roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. xciii. |
| c. 136... | <i>Minehead roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xcix; 9 G. 4. c. lxxxiv. |
| c. 137... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 138... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 48 G. 3. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 139... | <i>Cheshire roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxii; 9 G. 4. c. lxxi. |
| c. 140... | <i>Birstal to Huddersfield roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 141... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lvii. |
| c. 142... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. clviii. |
| c. 143... | <i>Hockliffe to Stony Stratford road.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 144... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cxxxiii. |
| c. 145... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xcvi; 40-1 V. c. 64. |
| c. 146... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxvii. |
| c. 147... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. cx. |
| c. 148... | <i>Welford Bridge to Milston Lane road.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 149... | <i>Brimington and Chesterfield roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxviii; 28-9 V. c. ccxv. |
| c. 150... | <i>Carmarthen roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxxix; 7-8 V. c. 91. |
| c. 151... | <i>Derby roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 152... | <i>Chesterfield to Worksop road.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxx. |
| c. 153... | <i>Stafford and Chester roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. cxv. |
| c. 154... | <i>Tonbridge to Maidstone road.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 155... | <i>Selby to Leeds road.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. lxxv. |
| c. 156... | <i>Lymington roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. cvii. |
| c. 157... | <i>Sussex and Kent roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xvii. |
| c. 158... | <i>Southampton roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 159... | <i>Lincoln and Rutland roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 160... | <i>Newcastle to Carlisle road.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxii. |
| 27 Geo. 3 (1787). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Lottery.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 148. s. 64. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>New South Wales</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Militia pay, etc.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Fisheries.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Vagrants and criminals</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Annuity to Sir J. Skynner</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Customs and excise</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Canterbury: streets.</i> —r. with saving, 29-30 V. c. 24; 53-4 V. c. clxxxviii. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Gainsborough Bridge.</i> —r., with savings, 17-8 G. 5. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Negotiations of certain notes and bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local (East Stonehouse Chapel).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Justiciary Circuit and Courts, S.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Shipping and navigation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Forth and Clyde: navigation.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. lv. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Exemption from coal duty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 27 Geo. 3 (1787). | |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Sale of certain houses, etc., belonging to His Majesty.</i> — r. in pt., 32 G. 3 c. 24. s. 1 ; residue r. —34 G. 3. c. 75. s. 18. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Post horse duties.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. 62. s. 1. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Glass duties.</i> — r. , 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Competency of witnesses</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Duties on spirit licences</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Exports.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-24 r. —S.L.R., 1861. |
| | Ss. 26-33 r. —S.L.R., 1861. |
| | residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Smuggling, etc.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Private (Lancaster Duchy).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Inquiry into fees, public offices</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Paunbrokers</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Designing and printing of linens, etc.</i> — r. , 5-6 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>American loyalists.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Lotteries</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Papists</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>County Palatine of Chester.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical Suits.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—3-4 V. c. 86. s. 21 ; 23-4 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1871. |
| | Residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local (Margate : improvement).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Aberbrothock beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Land tax.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>East India Co., warehouses.</i> |
| | ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (St. James Parish, Bristol).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Newcastle Theatre.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Edinburgh : improvement.</i> — r. , 42-3 V. c. cxxii. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Camberwell : streets.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 213). |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local (Hatfield Chase : drainage).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Westminster : Improvement.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Forth and Clyde : navigation.</i> — r. , 4-5 V. c. lv. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local (River Cart : navigation).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Dumfries beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Sussex Gaol).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local (Devon Gaol).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local (Stafford Gaol).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Grantham Town Hall).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local (Hanley Chapel, Stafford).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Local (St. Mary Church, Wanstead).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local (Portsea Chapel).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Edinburgh College of Surgeons.</i> — r. , 23-4 V. c. clxxvi. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Lincoln drainage.</i> — r. , 2-3 W. 4. c. xciv. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local (Sandwich : improvement).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> — r. , 1 W. 4. c. lxii ; 1 W. 4. c. lxiii. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Essex roads.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. xliv. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Kent and Surrey roads.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xx. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Lincoln and Notts roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Warwick, Worcester and Stafford roads.</i> — r. , 2-3 W. 4. c. vi. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Devon roads.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. xvii. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Brecon roads.</i> — r. , 49 G. 3. c. xiv. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Nottingham to Mansfield road.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. xxiii. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 27 Geo. 3 (1787). | |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Gloucester and Oxford roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. ix. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Roxburgh roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxvii. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Kent and Sussex roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. xxvi. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Berks, Oxford, Bucks. and Hertford roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. cxxxiii. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Stafford and Worcester roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxxiv. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Stirling roads.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Balby to Worksop road.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Salop roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. lxxxvi. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. cxxxii. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Derby and Stafford roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxix ; 26-7 V. c. xcvi. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxii. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Berwick roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. xxxi. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. cvii. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxvi. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Stamford and Grantham roads.</i> —r., 48 G. 3. c. lxiii ; 48 G. 3. c. cxiii. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Chester roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xl. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Southampton and Berks roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xlvi. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Milford to Portsmouth road.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. xxviii. |
| 28 Geo. 3 (1787-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Duty on spirits</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Trade.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 7 ... | Gold and Silver Thread. S. 6 r.—5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2 ; 56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Warwick bridge).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local (Clerkenwell Church).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Liverpool: improvement.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 76 ; 5-6 V. c. cvii. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>North Kyme drainage.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. xc. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>South Shields water.</i> —r., 15-6 V. c. xxvii. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Manufacture of ounce thread.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. 9. |
| cc. 18, 19 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> —r., 35 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Lottery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| cc. 23, 24 | <i>Continuance of laws.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Erection of lighthouses.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Stamp duties</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Theatrical representations.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 68. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Losses from cession of East Florida.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Discharge of a Crown debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Quarantine and customs</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Newfoundland fisheries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>County elections.</i> —r., 29 G. 3. c. 18. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Compensation to American loyalists, etc.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Annuity to Duke of St. Albans</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 28 Geo. 3 (1787–8). | |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Annuity to family of Sir G. Carlton</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Annuity to Brook Watson, Esq.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>American loyalists</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Papists</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Chimney sweepers</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Justices of the peace.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Pawnbrokers.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Thames navigation.—r., 57–8 V. c. clxxxvii. s. 4, sch.</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Controverted elections.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Coal trade.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Slave trade.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Protection of stocking frames, etc.—r., 52–3 V. c. 24.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | Marine Insurance. <i>r., in pt., 6 E. 7. c. 41. s. 92, sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Stage coaches.—r., 50 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Leith harbour.—r., 38–9 V. c. clx.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Tyne shippers and keelmen (relief fund).—r., S.L.R., 1948.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local (Christchurch, Middlesex : improvement).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Whitehaven : improvement).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local (St. Peter le Poor Parish Church).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Local (Charles Radcliffe's estates).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Cambridge : improvement.—r., with savings, 52–3 V. c. cxvii.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Bristol : improvement.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. lxxxv.</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Bristol : building.—r., 3–4 V. c. lxxvii.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local (Bristol Guildhall, etc.).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Southwark : improvement.—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (Nos. 264, 275).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Local (Inverness gaol).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (Deritend Bridge, Birmingham : rebuilding).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Local (Anglesea : drainage, etc.).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Local (Flint Canal).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Local (Donnington to Southall Canal).</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Local (Paddington Parish Church).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local (Hertford : improvement).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Exeter : poor relief.—r., 3–4 G. 5. c. cxxxv.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Local (Derby Bridge).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local (Newcastle and Gateshead bridge).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local (Taunton : improvement).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Sawley Ferry bridge : Trent.—r., 59–60 V. c. xix.</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Local (Belton Grammar School).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Local (Chester : improvement).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>St. Paul Covent Garden Church : rebuilding.—r., 10 G. 4. c. xviii.</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Dartford roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. viii.</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Kent and Sussex roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. lxx.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxviii.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Notts and Derby roads.—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. xxxii.</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Worcester roads.—r., 56 G. 3. c. xlvi.</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Derby roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xci.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Catterick Bridge to Durham road.—r., 50 G. 3. c. vii.</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Dorset roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. ix.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Glasgow roads.—r., 53 G. 3. c. lxiii.</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Kent roads.—r., 10 G. 4. c. xxiv.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Salop roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. ii.</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Kingston-upon-Hull roads.—r., 10 G. 4. c. xcii.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Montgomery, Salop and Denbigh roads.—r., 1 G. 4. c. xlv.</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Suffolk roads.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxv.</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Stafford roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. xlvi.</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Notts. and Derby roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. vii.</i> |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Leicester roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. xxxviii.</i> |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Flint roads.—r., 49 G. 3. c. xi ; 7 G. 4. c. lxxvi.</i> |
| c. 102 ... | <i>Pembroke roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxxv.</i> |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Huddersfield roads.—r., 1–2 W. 4. c. xl.</i> |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Chester and Stafford roads.—r., 5 G. 4. c. xxv.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 28 Geo. 3 (1787-8). | |
| c. 105... | Radnor roads. —r., 7-8 V. c. 91. s. 24. |
| c. 106... | Yorkshire roads. —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 107... | Warwick roads. —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. xxxiii. |
| c. 108... | Yorkshire roads. —r., 1 W. 4. c. xlii. |
| c. 109... | Carmarthen roads. —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxix; 1 W. 4. c. lviii. |
| c. 110... | Yorkshire roads. —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxiv. |
| c. 111... | Chester roads. —r., 9 G. 4. c. cv; 10 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 112... | Denbigh roads. —r., 3 G. 4. c. 1; 9 G. 4. c. lxxvii; 1-2 V. c. xvii. |
| c. 113... | Lancaster roads. —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 114... | Dumfries roads. —r., 41 G. 3. c. xlix. |
| c. 115... | Local (Worcester and Warwick roads). |
| 29 Geo. 3 (1789). | |
| c. 1 ... | Trade with America |
| c. 2 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 3 ... | Marine mutiny. |
| c. 4 ... | Forehoe, Norfolk (guardians' borrowing powers). —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 5 ... | Local (Manchester Square : improvement). |
| c. 6 ... | Land tax. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 7 ... | Roxburgh roads. —r., 46 G. 3. c. xlviii. |
| c. 8 ... | Local (Essex Shire House). |
| c. 9 ... | Duties on shops |
| c. 10 ... | Malt duties |
| c. 11 ... | Local (Barthomley Church, Chester). |
| c. 12 ... | Whitby: improvement. —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. x. |
| c. 13 ... | County elections. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 14 ... | Local (St. Mary, Wanstead). |
| c. 15 ... | Militia pay. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 16 ... | Importation. —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | Perth roads. —r., 51 G. 3. c. cxcvii; 51 G. 3. c. cxcviii. |
| c. 18 ... | County elections. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 19 ... | Designing and printing of linens, etc. —r., 5-6 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | Forfar roads. —r., 50 G. 3. c. cxx; 50 G. 3. c. cxxi; 7 G. 4. c. cxxviii. |
| c. 21 ... | New Shoreham Harbour. —r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 22 ... | Local (Bedford level). |
| c. 23 ... | Bridlington Pier. —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. cx. |
| c. 24 ... | Local (Llanfyllin Market House). |
| c. 25 ... | Local (Northumberland Fishery). |
| c. 26 ... | Duty on hawkers, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 27 ... | Hastings: improvement. —r., 1 G. 4. c. xii. |
| c. 28 ... | Local (Forfeited Estates : Scotland). |
| c. 29 ... | Highworth, Wilts. (workhouse and additional overseer). —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 30 ... | St. Paul, Covent Garden: Church repair, etc. —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 31 ... | Local (St. Chad, Shrewsbury Parish Church). |
| c. 32 ... | Local (Lincoln : drainage). |
| c. 33 ... | Lottery |
| cc. 34, 35 | Loans or Exchequer bills |
| c. 36 ... | Papists |
| c. 37 ... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 38 ... | Local (City of London : improvement). |
| c. 39 ... | Local (River Loynne : navigation). |
| c. 40 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 41 ... | Tontine annuities. —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 42 ... | Local (Cockburnspath Bridge, Berwick). |
| c. 43 ... | Greenock: improvement. —r., 3-4 V. c. xxviii; 29-30 V. c. clvi. |
| c. 44 ... | Local (Chelmsford : improvement). |
| c. 45 ... | Excise duties. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 46 ... | Destruction of Property (Scotland). —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 47 ... | St. James, Westminster: improvement. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 278). |
| c. 48 ... | Local (St. Giles, Pontefract). |
| c. 49 ... | Duties on horses and carriages |
| c. 50 ... | Stamps |
| c. 51 ... | Stamps. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 29 Geo. 3 (1789). | |
| c. 52 ... | Erection of lighthouses. — <i>r.</i> , 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 53 ... | Whale fisheries. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 54 ... | Flax and cotton manufactures |
| c. 55 ... | Continuance of laws } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 56 ... | Trade. — <i>r.</i> , 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 57 ... | Paumbrokers. —Determined, 36 G. 3. c. 87. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | Importation and exportation. — <i>r.</i> , 31 G. 3. c. 30. s. 1. |
| c. 59 ... | Customs. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 60 ... | Customs |
| c. 61 ... | Appropriation |
| c. 62 ... | American loyalists } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 63 ... | Excise |
| c. 64 ... | Customs |
| c. 65 ... | East India Company Stock. — <i>r.</i> , 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 66 ... | Slave trade. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 67 ... | Gaols. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 68 ... | Duties on tobacco and snuff. — <i>r.</i> , 3-4 V. c. 18. s. 1. |
| c. 69 ... | Faversham (improvement). — <i>r.</i> , 52-3 V. c. clxxii. |
| c. 70 ... | Local (Lincoln : drainage). |
| c. 71 ... | St. Pancras: improvement. — <i>r.</i> , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 274). |
| c. 72 ... | Andover Canal. — <i>r.</i> , 22-3 V. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 73 ... | Local (Bath : improvement). |
| c. 74 ... | Local (Cromford Canal). |
| c. 75 ... | St. George, Hanover Square: improvement. — <i>r.</i> , 7 G. 4. c. cxxi. |
| c. 76 ... | Local (Knaresborough : inclosure). |
| c. 77 ... | Southwold Harbour. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xlviii. |
| c. 78 ... | Local (Yorkshire : drainage). |
| c. 79 ... | Ayr roads. — <i>r.</i> , 5-6 V. c. cxii. |
| c. 80 ... | Sunderland to Durham roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1-2 W. 4. c. lxiv. |
| c. 81 ... | Durham roads. — <i>r.</i> , 2-3 W. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 82 ... | Old Street road, Middlesex. — <i>r.</i> , 7 G. 4. c. cxlii. |
| c. 83 ... | Stafford and Warwick roads. — <i>r.</i> , 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxi; 4-5 W. 4. c. xxviii. |
| c. 84 ... | Kent roads. — <i>r.</i> , 3-4 W. 4. c. xxviii. |
| c. 85 ... | Kent and Sussex roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1 W. 4. c. xlv. |
| c. 86 ... | Wakefield to Abberford road. — <i>r.</i> , 1 W. 4. c. xxxv. |
| c. 87 ... | Dumfries roads. — <i>r.</i> , 41 G. 3. c. xlix. |
| c. 88 ... | Southampton roads. — <i>r.</i> , 59 G. 3. c. vii. |
| c. 89 ... | Odiham to Farnham roads. — <i>r.</i> , 2-3 W. 4. c. xxx. |
| c. 90 ... | Oxford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 5 G. 4. c. xcix. |
| c. 91 ... | Nantwich to Chester road. — <i>r.</i> , 5 G. 4. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 92 ... | Lanark and Renfrew roads. — <i>r.</i> , 41-2 V. c. 51; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 93 ... | Chester and Derby roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxxii. |
| c. 94 ... | Suffolk roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1-2 W. 4. c. xix. |
| c. 95 ... | Stourbridge, Worcester roads. — <i>r.</i> , 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxviii. |
| c. 96 ... | Middlesex roads. — <i>r.</i> , 55 G. 3. c. lix. |
| c. 97 ... | Local (Cumberland roads). |
| c. 98 ... | Doncaster to Chester road. — <i>r.</i> , 7 G. 4. c. cxxx. |
| c. 99 ... | Chester roads. — <i>r.</i> , 4 G. 4. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 100 ... | Kent roads. — <i>r.</i> , 10 G. 4. c. lvi. |
| c. 101 ... | Somerset roads. — <i>r.</i> , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 102 ... | Worcester roads. — <i>r.</i> , 5 G. 4. c. cxl. |
| c. 103 ... | Evesham roads. — <i>r.</i> , 3 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 104 ... | Hereford and Gloucester roads. — <i>r.</i> , 3-4 W. 4. c. lviii. |
| c. 105 ... | Edinburgh roads. — <i>r.</i> , 5-6 W. 4. c. lxii. |
| c. 106 ... | Local (Worcester and Warwick roads). |
| c. 107 ... | Lancaster roads. — <i>r.</i> , 55 G. 3. c. xiv; 7-8 G. 4. c. xxviii. |
| c. 108 ... | Hereford roads. — <i>r.</i> , 50 G. 3. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 109 ... | Yorkshire roads. — <i>r.</i> , 6 G. 4. c. cl. |
| c. 110 ... | Lancaster roads. — <i>r.</i> , 59 G. 3. c. xciii; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| 30 Geo. 3 (1790). | |
| c. 1 ... | Importation and exportation } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 2 ... | Land tax |
| c. 3 ... | Malt duties |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

30 Geo. 3 (1790).

- c. 4 ... *Customs.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 5 ... *Payment of creditors, Scotland*
- c. 6 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 7 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 8 ... *Trade.*—**r.**, 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
- c. 9 ... *Militia pay.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 10 ... *Speaker of House of Commons.*—**r.**, 2-3 W. 4. c. 105. s. 8.
- c. 11 ... *Trade with America.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 12 ... *Indemnity.*—**r.**, 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 13 ... *Land tax.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 14 ... *Discovery of longitude at sea.*—**r.**, 58 G. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
- cc. 15, 16 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills*
- c. 17 ... *Exchequer, etc., Courts, Scotland*
- c. 18 ... *Continuance of laws*
- c. 19 ... *Papists*
- c. 20 ... *Local (St. Thomas Church, Bristol).*
- c. 21 ... *Local (Norwich : water supply).*
- c. 22 ... *Colneis and Carlford Hundreds, Suffolk : poor relief.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 23 ... *Post horse duties*
- c. 24 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills*
- c. 25 ... *Honiton : improvement.*—**r.**, 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. lxxxv.
- c. 26 ... *Auction duty, etc.*
- c. 27 ... *Settlers in American colonies*
- c. 28 ... *Importation*
- c. 29 ... *Importation and exportation.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 30 ... *Lotteries.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 31 ... **Silver Plate.**
 - S. 1 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
 - S. 2 **r.**—S.L.R., 1871.
 - S. 6 **r.**—S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 32 ... *Appropriation*
- c. 33 ... *Slave trade*
- c. 34 ... *American loyalists, etc.*
- c. 35 ... *Parliamentary elections*
- c. 36 ... *Stage coaches.*—**r.**, 50 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1.
- c. 37 ... *Excise.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 38 ... *Retail of liquors.*—**r.** in pt., S.L.R., 1871 ;
 - residue, **r.**, 43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164.
- c. 39 ... *Allowances to distillers, Scotland.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 40 ... *Duty on tobacco and snuff.*—**r.**, 3-4 V. c. 18. s. 1.
- c. 41 ... *Importation.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 42 ... *Importation and exportation.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 43 ... *Customs seizures.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 44 ... *Annuity to Dr. Willis.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 45 ... *Tontine annuities.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 46 ... *Annuity (Penn's descendants).*—**r.**, S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
- c. 47 ... *Transportation.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 48 ... **Treason.**
 - ★ See—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 14.
 - S. 1 **r.** in pt.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125 ;
 - r.** in pt. (except S.)—33-4 V. c. 23. s. 31 ; (S.), S.L.R., 1948.
 - S. 2 **r.**—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
 - S. 3 **r.**—S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 49 ... *Workhouses.*—**r.**, 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 50 ... *Land revenues of the Crown.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 51 ... *Private (Crown lands).*
- c. 52 ... *Local (Ouse : navigation).*
- c. 53 ... *Westminster : improvements.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiv ; S.R. & O. 1901
 - (Nos. 269, 278).
- c. 54 ... *Westminster fish market.*—**r.**, 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.
- c. 55 ... *Local (Hubberston and Pill, Pembroke : docks and piers).*
- c. 56 ... *Local (Erewash Canal).*
- c. 57 ... *Ipswich and Stowmarket Navigation.*—**r.**, with savings, 20-1 G. 5.
 - c. 44. s. 41 ; S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 282).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 30 Geo. 3 (1790). | |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Edington, Somerset drainage, etc.)</i> .: |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local (Anglesey : drainage)</i> . |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Stourbridge and Birmingham and Fazely Canal.—r., 9–10 V. c. cclxix.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Plymouth Dock to Torpoint : Ferry)</i> . |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Truro : streets.—r., 5–6 W. 4. c. c.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Local (Bradford, Yorks. : water supply)</i> . |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local (Ramsgate : chapel of ease)</i> . |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local (Leeds to Liverpool Canal)</i> . |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Peterborough : streets.—r., 13–4 V. c. xciii.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Durham : streets.—r., 5 E. 7. c. cvii.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Local (Leeds : water supply)</i> . |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Local (St. James Church, Clerkenwell)</i> . |
| c. 70 ... | <i>St. James, Westminster : improvement.—r., S.R. & O. 1901, (No. 278).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>St. John Church, Hackney.—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 268).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Local (Banbury Church)</i> . |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Local (Forth and Clyde and Monkland Canal)</i> . |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Local (Waterbeach Level : drainage)</i> . |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local (Severn : navigation)</i> . |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local (Hans Town, Chelsea : improvement)</i> . |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Local (Cotentry : streets)</i> . |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local (Newcastle and Sunderland : coals)</i> . |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local (East Grinstead Church)</i> . |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Streatham : poor relief.—r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 222).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Local (Manchester : poor relief)</i> . |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Local (Merthyr Tydvil to Cardiff Canal)</i> . |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Local (Ouse : navigation)</i> . |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Local (Liston, Essex roads)</i> . |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local (Norwich to Bixley roads)</i> . |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Norwich roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. lxxv.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Norfolk roads.—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xxxix.</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Chester and Derby roads.—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. lix.</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Herts. and Hunts. roads.—r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxv ; 3 G. 4. c. lxxviii.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Kent roads.—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxiv.</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Pembroke roads.—r., 48 G. 3. c. cxxxix.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Leicester roads.—r., 1 W. 4. c. xxxviii.</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Fife roads.—r., 50 G. 3. c. lxxii ; 10 G. 4. c. lxxxiv.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Cambridge roads.—r., 4–5 V. c. xx.</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Dorset roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxiv.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.—r., 39 G. 3. c. xlix.</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Surrey and Sussex roads.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xviii.</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Wilts. roads.—r., 1 G. 4. c. lxix.</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Yorks. roads.—r., 4 G. 4. c. xlix.</i> |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Stafford roads.—r., 51 G. 3. c. lxxvi ; 1 W. 4. c. lxxviii.</i> |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Bromsgrove to Birmingham road.—r., 59 G. 3. c. xlix.</i> |
| c. 102 ... | <i>Worcester, Salop and Stafford roads.—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxxv.</i> |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Hunts. roads.—r., 56 G. 3. c. lii.</i> |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Norfolk roads.—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xv.</i> |
| c. 105 ... | <i>Linlithgow roads.—r., 49 G. 3. c. xxxviii.</i> |
| c. 106 ... | <i>Local (Berks. roads)</i> . |
| c. 107 ... | <i>Staffordshire roads.—r., 50 G. 3. c. civ ; 1 W. 4. c. lxxviii.</i> |
| c. 108 ... | <i>Linlithgow and Stirling roads.—r., 51 G. 3. c. ci.</i> |
| c. 109 ... | <i>Stirling and Dumbarton roads.—r., 38 G. 3. c. xxiv.</i> |
| c. 110 ... | <i>Denbigh and Flint roads.—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xxvii.</i> |
| c. 111 ... | <i>Salop roads.—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. lv ; 2–3 W. 4. c. lxxv.</i> |
| c. 112 ... | <i>Stafford and Chester roads.—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. liv.</i> |
| c. 113 ... | <i>Derby and Notts. roads.—r., 52 G. 3. c. vii ; 39–40 V. c. 39.</i> |
| c. 114 ... | <i>Bedford and Bucks. roads.—r., 2–3 W. 4. c. xviii.</i> |
| c. 115 ... | <i>Hertford and Bedford roads.—r., 5–6 W. 4. c. xxxix.</i> |
| 31 Geo. 3 (1790–1). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on worts, spirits, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Time for entering into recognisances</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Importation and exportation</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 31 Geo. 3 (1790-1). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Expenses of H.M. forces, India</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>East India Company (Stock).</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Deritend and Bordesley, Warwick: improvement.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. xciii. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>St. Pancras: improvement.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 274). |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Bermondsey: poor relief.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 264). |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local (Cottingham, Yorks.: inclosure).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Certificates for killing hares.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Surrey Gaol).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Maryport Harbour.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. cxiii. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Oswestry: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Repeal of certain excise duties</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Officers of late wine licences office.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Courts, Newfoundland.</i> —Determined, 32 G. 3. c. 46. s. 11. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 87. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Clergy Endowments (Canada). Ss. 1-37 r.—S.L.R., 1872. ★ Ss. 38-40 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 41-2, 46-50 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 32 ... | Roman Catholic Relief. Am.—34-5 V. c. 48. Ss. 1-4, 9 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 11 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 55, sch. S. 14 am.—34-5 V. c. 26. s. 8. Ss. 15-6 r.—9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. S. 17 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 55, sch. Ss. 18-22 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Bank of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Annuity to Duke of Clarence.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Evidence, England.</i> —r. (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Newcastle (sale of coal by measured keel).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Merchant shipping.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>East Indies</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Duties on importation, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Continuance of laws, etc.</i> } |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Ascertaining of strength of spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Pilchard fisheries.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Gaols</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Importation and exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 48-50 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Oyster fisheries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Pawnbrokers</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Lottery</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Slave trade</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Sierra Leone Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Woollen, etc., manufactures, Norfolk.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Edinburgh bridewell.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Personal (Hullamshire Cutlers).</i> |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

31 Geo. 3 (1790-1).

- c. 59 ... *Local (Worcester and Birmingham Canal).*
 c. 60 ... *Local (Selby Bridge).*
 c. 61 ... *Local (Christchurch, Surrey : improvement).*
 c. 62 ... *Maidstone, Kent: improvement.—r., 29-30 V. c. 107.*
 c. 63 ... *Chichester paving and improvement.—r., 56-7 V. c. cxxxii.*
 c. 64 ... *Deal: improvement.—r., 52 G. 3. c. lxxiii.*
 c. 65 ... *Leicester Navigation.—r., 11-2 V. c. v.*
 c. 66 ... *Local (River Rother : navigation).*
 c. 67 ... *Local (Thames and Severn Canal).*
 c. 68 ... *Manchester, Bolton and Bury Canal.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lx.*
 c. 69 ... *Local (Leominster Canal).*
 c. 70 ... *Stourbridge: improvement.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xix.*
 c. 71 ... *Local (All Saints Church, Southampton).*
 c. 72 ... *Loes and Wilford, Suffolk: poor relief.—r., 7 G. 4. c. i.*
 c. 73 ... *Local (Saffron Walden Parish Church).*
 c. 74 ... *Local (Wakefield Church).*
 c. 75 ... *Local (St. Chad, Shrewsbury Church).*
 c. 76 ... *Lower Ouse: navigation.—r., 10-1 V. c. ix.*
 c. 77 ... *Local (Wreak and Eye : navigation).*
 c. 78 ... *Local (Ellesmere, Salop : poor relief).*
 c. 79 ... *Local (Dudley : improvement).*
 c. 80 ... *Lincoln: improvement.—r., 9 G. 4. c. xxvii.*
 c. 81 ... *Local (Ile of Ely : drainage).*
 c. 82 ... *Kirkcaldy beer duties.—r., S.L.R., 1948.*
 c. 83 ... *Swansea Harbour.—r., 17-8 V. c. cxxvi.*
 c. 84 ... *Staines Bridge.—r., 9 G. 4. c. c.*
 c. 85 ... *Local (Neath Canal).*
 c. 86 ... *Local (Lewes : improvement).*
 c. 87 ... *Local (Sunderland : poor relief).*
 c. 88 ... *Local (River Dee : navigation).*
 c. 89 ... *Local (Herefordshire and Gloucestershire Canal).*
 c. 90 ... *Finsbury Square.—r., 35 G. 3. c. 45 ; S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 266).*
 c. 91 ... *Local (Sedgmoor : drainage).*
 c. 92 ... *Local (Holy Island : inclosure).*
 c. 93 ... *Local (Anwick : inclosure).*
 c. 94 ... *Kent roads.—r., 43 G. 3. c. xvii.*
 c. 95 ... *Ayr roads.—r., 6-6 V. c. cxiii.*
 c. 96 ... *Bedford and Hunts. roads.—r., 56 G. 3. c. lii.*
 c. 97 ... *Cardigan roads.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xxxvii.*
 c. 98 ... *Warwick roads.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xvi.*
 c. 99 ... *Essex and Herts. roads.—r., 10 G. 4. c. xxi.*
 c. 100... *Norfolk roads.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxxiii.*
 c. 101... *Bicester to Aylesbury road.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xxiv.*
 c. 102... *Pembroke roads.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. liv.*
 c. 103... *Bicester to Aynho road.—r., 53 G. 3. c. cc ; 39-40 V. c. 39.*
 c. 104... *Sussex roads.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. lvii.*
 c. 105... *Berkshire roads.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xci.*
 c. 106... *Fishguard roads.—r., 7-8 V. c. 91. s. 24 ; 10-1 V. c. 72. s. 14.*
 c. 107... *Ayr roads.—r., 64 G. 3. c. ccii.*
 c. 108... *Hertford and Middlesex roads.—r., 51 G. 3. c. clviii.*
 c. 109... *Pembroke roads.—r., 48 G. 3. c. cxlvii.*
 c. 110... *Southwark roads.—r., 4 G. 4. c. lxxxiv.*
 c. 111... *Local (Oxford and Gloucester roads).*
 c. 112... *Norfolk roads.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xx.*
 c. 113... *Norfolk roads.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xxi.*
 c. 114... *Hereford roads.—r., 55 G. 3. c. lxi.*
 c. 115... *Lewes to Brighton road.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xliii.*
 c. 116... *Local (Warwick and Gloucester roads).*
 c. 117... *Devon roads.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. vi.*
 c. 118... *Sussex roads.—r., 6 G. 4. c. xxxix.*
 c. 119... *Southampton and Berks. roads.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxvii.*
 c. 120... *Shepton Mallet roads.—r., 37-8 V. c. 95.*
 c. 121... *Wilts. roads.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xcii.*
 c. 122... *Yorks. and Westmorland roads.—r., 53 G. 3. c. clxxxvii ; 30-1 V. c. 121.*

Year, Statute, and Chapter. | **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

31 Geo. 3 (1790–1).

- c. 123... *Stafford roads.*—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. vii.
- c. 124... *Brentford road.*—r., 7 G. 4. c. cxlii.
- c. 125... *Chester roads.*—r., 1 W. 4. c. xv.
- c. 126... *Pembroke roads.*—r., 7–8 V. c. 91. s. 24.
- c. 127... *Stafford roads.*—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. xcvi.
- c. 128... *Oxford and Northampton roads.*—r., 50 G. 3. c. ccx.
- c. 129... *Stafford roads.*—r., 4 G. 4. c. xxx.
- c. 130... *Hereford roads.*—r., 1–2 G. 4. c. xcii.
- c. 131... *Nottingham roads.*—r., 53 G. 3. c. xii; 32–3 V. c. 90.
- c. 132... *Nottingham roads.*—r., 2–3 V. c. xv.
- c. 133... *Buckingham to Banbury road.*—r., 14–5 V. c. lxi.
- c. 134... *Middlesex and Surrey roads.*—r., 49 G. 3. c. lviii; 56 G. 3. c. xviii.
- c. 135... *Local (Great Marlow to Stokenchurch road).*
- c. 136... *Bucks. and Oxford roads.*—r., 3–4 W. 4. c. lxxxvi.
- c. 137... *Sussex roads.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. xliii.

32 Geo. 3 (1792).

- c. 1 ... *Controverted elections, etc.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
- c. 2 ... *Inhabited house duties.*—r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
- c. 3 ... *Duties on servants*
- c. 4 ... *Duties on waggons, etc.*
- c. 5 ... *Land tax*
- c. 6 ... *Malt duties*
- c. 7 ... *Duties on candles*
- c. 8 ... *Frauds in excise revenue*
- c. 9 ... *Exportation*
- c. 10 ... *Offences against excise laws*
- c. 11 ... *Sales by auction*
- c. 12 ... *Reduction of national debt*
- c. 13 ... *Annuities to Duke, etc., of York*
- c. 14 ... *Trade with America*
- cc. 15, 16 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills*
- c. 17 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 18 ... *Malt duties*
- c. 19 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 20 ... *Local (Poor, Staffordshire).*
- c. 21 ... *Frauds in excise revenue.*—r., 3–4 V. c. 49. s. 69.
- c. 22 ... *Fishery.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 23 ... *Land tax.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 24 ... *Private (Crown Lands).*
- c. 25 ... *Private (Bank of Scotland).*
- c. 26 ... *Militia pay.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 27 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34–5 V. c. 48.
- c. 28 ... *Lottery.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 29 ... *Local (Wear coal trade).*
- c. 30 ... *Local (Bridgnorth Church).*
- c. 31 ... *Local (Canvey Island, sea defences).*
- c. 32 ... *Customs.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 33 ... *Navy.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
- c. 34 ... *Navy.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. 60. s. 1.
- c. 35 ... *Appropriation*
- c. 36 ... *Continuance of laws*
- c. 37 ... *Importation and exportation.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 38 ... *Local (Montrose Bridge).*
- c. 39 ... *Local (St. Botolph Church, Aldersgate).*
- c. 40 ... *Excise laws, glass.*—r., 1–2 V. c. 44. s. 93.
- c. 41 ... *Auction duty.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 42 ... *Offices of Court of Chancery.*—r., 35–6 V. c. 44. s. 26.
- c. 43 ... *Customs.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 44 ... *Silk manufacture.*—r., 5 G. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
- c. 45 ... *Rogues and vagabonds.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 46 ... *Courts, Newfoundland.*—Determined, 33 G. 3. c. 76. s. 11.
- c. 47 ... *Hackney coaches.*—r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1.

r., S.L.R., 1871.

r., S.L.R., 1861.

r., S.L.R., 1871.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 32 Geo. 3 (1792). | |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Middlesex sessions</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Importation</i> } |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Coast trade.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Stamp duty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Justices of the Peace, Metropolis.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 76. s. 1. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Reduction of National debt</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 56 ... | Servants' Characters. Ss. 1-5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 6 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46, sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1871. Ss. 9, 10 in pt. r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Parish Apprentices.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Information in nature of quo warranto.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Licensing of alehouses.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35. |
| c. 60 ... | Libel. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Indemnity to proprietors, etc., of newspapers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Coaches, Bond Street.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 63 ... | Scottish Episcopalians Relief. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1872. S. 2 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48 ; S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48 ; S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13. but see s. 80. S. 9 r.—27-8 V. c. 94. s. 1. S. 10 in pt., 12, 13 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local (St. Bride Church).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>St. Pancras Church.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxiv. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Marines.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Rensfrew roads and bridges.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 51 ; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Manchester and Salford: improvement.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. viii ; 14-5 V. c. cxix. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (Tewkesbury: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Great and Little Bolton: improvement.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xlvii ; 13-4 V. c. xl. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Turner's Patent.</i> } |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Booth's Patent.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Local (Ramsgate Harbour and Sandwich).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local (Whitehaven: improvement).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local (Liverpool Church).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Gloucestershire: small debts.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 95. s. 5. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Derby: improvement.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxxiii. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Boston pilotage.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local (Boston: improvement).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Birmingham Canal: navigation.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. xxiv. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Bristol Gaol.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lix. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Local (Leigh and Deerpark canal).</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Local (Manchester and Oldham canal).</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local (Whitchurch, Salop: poor relief).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Broadstairs pier.</i> —r. with saving, 3-4 G. 5. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local (Hereford Cathedral).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local (Lane End Chapel, Stoke upon Trent).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Leeds Church.</i> —r., 1 E. 7. c. cxc. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Sunderland: improvement.</i> —r., 20-1 V. c. xxxix. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Land drained at Great Cawton, Lincolnshire.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Beer, Devon, harbour.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. v. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Leith and Bruntisland ferries, etc.</i> —r. with saving, 5-6 V. c. xci. ss. 20, 119. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 32 Geo. 3 (1792). | |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Nith Fisheries.</i> —r., 44 G. 3. c. xlv. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local (Salop : poor relief).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Monigomery : poor relief.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxiii. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Local (Pangbourn Bridge).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Local (Taunton Hospital).</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Local (Worcester).</i> |
| c. 100... | <i>Local (Nottingham Canal).</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Local (Westmorland Canals).</i> |
| c. 102... | <i>Local (Monmouthshire Canal : navigation).</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Portsea : improvement.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. xxxv. |
| c. 104... | <i>Local (Carmarthen : improvement).</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Medway : navigation.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. xciv. |
| c. 106... | <i>Local (Sleaford : navigation).</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Local (Tattershall Canal).</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Local (Isle of Ely : drainage).</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Local (Hull : drainage).</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Local (Hexham : inclosure).</i> |
| c. 111... | <i>Norwich to Thetford road.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxviii ; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 112... | <i>Norwich to Swaffham road.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xl. |
| c. 113... | <i>Durham and Northumberland roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xl ; 3-4 W. 4. c. lvi. |
| c. 114... | <i>Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. cxxviii ; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 115... | <i>Horsham roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. civ. |
| c. 116... | <i>Warwick roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xli. |
| c. 117... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. vi. |
| c. 118... | <i>Yorkshire and Durham roads.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 119... | <i>Kingston to Sheelbridge road.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. cxi. |
| c. 120... | <i>Edinburgh, Linlithgow and Lanark roads, etc.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. xliii. |
| c. 121... | <i>Ayr roads.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 51 ; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 122... | <i>Lanark and Hamilton roads.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. lxxii. |
| c. 123... | <i>Peebles roads.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 124... | <i>Lanark roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. ccxv. |
| c. 125... | <i>Queensferry roads.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 126... | <i>Suffolk roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xxiv ; 25-6 V. c. 72. |
| c. 127... | <i>Durham roads.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 128... | <i>Derby and Cheshire roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 129... | <i>Cambridge roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. lxxxix ; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 130... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 131... | <i>Leeds to Wakefield road.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. v. |
| c. 132... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. xxxi ; 38-9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 133... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 134... | <i>Buckingham and Hanwell road.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. ii. |
| c. 135... | <i>Yorkshire and Durham roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xxv ; 33-4 V. c. 73. |
| c. 136... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xciii. |
| c. 137... | <i>Wilts. and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 38 G. 3. c. viii. |
| c. 138... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. ccviii ; 3-4 W. 4. c. xliv. |
| c. 139... | <i>Lancaster roads.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxiv. |
| c. 140... | <i>Worcester and Warwick roads.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xiv. |
| c. 141... | <i>Warminster roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 142... | <i>Collingham to York road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xi. |
| c. 143... | <i>Salop roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. xxvi ; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 144... | <i>Devon, Dorset and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. xcvi ; 3 G. 4. c. cv. |
| c. 145... | <i>Northumberland and Durham roads.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xxvii. |
| c. 146... | <i>Gloucester roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. xi. |
| c. 147... | <i>Sussex roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. x. |
| c. 148... | <i>Local (Norfolk roads).</i> |
| c. 149... | <i>Berwick roads.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. xl. |
| c. 150... | <i>Great Farringdon to Burford road.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 151... | <i>Kent and Surrey roads.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xliii ; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 152... | <i>Glasgow roads.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. cxi. |
| c. 153... | <i>Gloucester and Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. civ. |
| c. 154... | <i>Glasgow roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. ccii. |
| c. 155... | <i>York roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 156... | <i>Carmarthen roads.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. cii ; 7-8 V. c. 91. s. 24. |
| c. 157... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. xxvi. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 32 Geo. 3 (1792). | |
| c. 158... | <i>Norfolk roads.</i> — r. , 2-3 W. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 159... | <i>Local (Dunstable to Hockliffe road).</i> |
| c. 160... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> — r. , 53 G. 3. c. cxxxv; 40-1 V. c. 64. |
| 33 Geo. 3 (1792-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Circulation of notes, etc., issued in France.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Aliens</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Debtors relief.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Families of militiamen.</i> — r. , 43 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> } |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 13 ... | Acts of Parliament (Commencement). Excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 1. s. 1 (2). |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Royal Exchange Assurance.</i> — r. , 1 E. 7. c. x. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Bank of England site).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local (Basingstoke Canal).</i> |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>Loans or Exchequer Bill</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Ipswich and Stowmarket Navigation.</i> — r. , with savings—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 41 (S.R. & O. 1934 No. 282). |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local (Manchester and Stockport Canal).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Reduction of national debt</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Table beer</i> } |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Chorley and Rufford Chapels, Lancaster).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Ludlow, Salop: improvement.</i> — r. , 23-4 V. c. 44. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Supply of seamen</i> } |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Correspondence with enemies</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Forgeries and frauds in bank transfers</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Liverpool Note Issue.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Salt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Prize</i> } |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Poor</i> } |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Fencibles</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Bread</i> } |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local (Warwick and Birmingham Canal).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Hemlingford riots.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Continuance of laws.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Restoration of Robert Claxton.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Personal (Free Fishers of Whitstable).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Paddington parish church).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Roman Catholics.</i> — r. , 9-10 V. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local (Hanbury Church).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates, I.).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>East India Company (Stock)</i> — r. , 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>British sailcloth, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Amendment of c. 29 of this session.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> — r. , 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Pawnbrokers.</i> —Determined, 36 G. 3. c. 87. s. 1. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Friendly societies.</i> — r. , 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 55 ... | Parish Officers. Title. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. Am.—5 G. 4. c. 83. s. 12. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

33 Geo. 3 (1792-3).

- S. 1 **r.**, in pt.—38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17; 47-8 V. c. 43 s. 4; S.L.R., 1948.
- ★ **r.**, in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46, sch 7, Pt. III.
- S. 2 **r.**—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- S. 3 **r.**—11-2 V. c. 43. s. 36.
- c. 56 ... **Sugar.**—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 57 ... *Warehoused tobacco, etc.* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 58 ... *Southern whale fishery* }
- c. 59 ... *Excise.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 60 ... *Mail to Spain.*—**r.**, 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 61 ... *Distilleries, etc., Scotland* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 62 ... *Lottery* }
- c. 63 ... *Importation.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 64 ... *Parliamentary Elections.*
r., in pt.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4;
residue **r.**—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8.
- c. 65 ... *Importation and exportation.*—**r.**, 1-2 G. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
- c. 66 ... *Manning of the navy, etc.*—**r.**, 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 67 ... **Shipping Offences.**
Title **r.**, in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- S. 1 **r.**, in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
- S. 2 **r.**—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- Ss. 5-6 **r.**—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- S. 9 **r.**—S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 68 ... *Wales, Chester, etc. (Courts).*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 69 ... *Excise, Scotland.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 70 ... *Customs.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 71 ... *Post horse duties* }
- c. 72 ... *Appropriation* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 73 ... *Slave trade* }
- c. 74 ... *Payment of creditors, Scotland* }
- c. 75 ... *London (streets and sewers).*—**r.**, 11-2 V. c. clxiii. ss. 1, 264-5; 14-5 V. c. xci. s. 1.
- c. 76 ... *Courts, Newfoundland.*—Determined, 49 G. 3. c. 27. s. 10.
- c. 77 ... *Annuity (Lord Rodney).*—Ss. 3-5 **r.**, S.L.R., 1871;
residue **r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 78 ... *Cornwall Duchy.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 79 ... *Militia, Sussex.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 80 ... *Local (Grand Junction Canal).*
- c. 81 ... *Customs.*—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 82 ... *Whitechapel, Stepney: improvement.*—**r.**, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276).
- c. 83 ... *St. Luke, Old Street: improvement.*—**r.**, 50 G. 3. c. cxlix.
- c. 84 ... *West Riding: small debts.*—**r.**, 9-10 V. c. 95.
- c. 85 ... *Plymouth water supply.*—**r.**, with savings, 2 E. 7. c. ccxxv.
- c. 86 ... *Local (Leeds: coals).*
- c. 87 ... *Local (St. Mary, Islington, church).*
- c. 88 ... *Bethnal Green and Shoreditch: improvement.*—**r.**, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 212).
- c. 89 ... *Walcot, Somerset: improvement.*—**r.**, 14-5 V. c. civ.
- c. 90 ... *Local (Christchurch, Surrey, streets).*
- c. 91 ... *Ellesmere and Chester Canal.*—**r.**, 7-8 G. 4. c. cii.
- c. 92 ... *Ipswich: improvement.*—**r.**, 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. lxxiii.
- c. 93 ... *Local (Chelmsford and Blackwater Canal).*
- c. 94 ... *Local (Grantham Canal).*
- c. 95 ... *Local (Aberdare Canal).*
- c. 96 ... *Local (Brecknock and Abergavenny Canal).*
- c. 97 ... *Local (Gloucester and Berkeley Canal).*
- c. 98 ... *Local (Leicestershire and Northamptonshire Union Canal).*
- c. 99 ... *Local (Foss, York: navigation).*
- c. 100... *Littlehampton Harbour.*—**r.**, with savings, 17-8 G. 5. c. lxxvii.
- c. 101... *Local (All Saints' Church, Southampton).*
- c. 102... *Local (Derby Canal).*
- c. 103... *Local (Oakham Canal).*
- c. 104... *Local (Crinan Canal).*
- c. 105... *Local (Ulverstone Canal).*
- c. 106... *Local (Bubwith Bridge).*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 33 Geo. 3 (1792-3). | |
| c. 107... | <i>Local (Lancaster Canal).</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Whitgift, Yorks. (drainage).</i> —r., 47-8 V. c. clxxxviii. |
| c. 109... | <i>Local (South Holland : drainage).</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Local (Barnsley Canal).</i> |
| c. 111... | <i>Local (Shipley Canal).</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Local (Stratford-upon-Avon Canal).</i> |
| c. 113... | <i>Local (Shrewsbury Canal).</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>South Kelsey to Caistor Canal.</i> —r., S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1010). |
| c. 115... | <i>Local (Barnsley Canal).</i> |
| c. 116... | <i>Local (Lincoln : drainage).</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Local (Stainforth and Keadby Canal).</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Inverness roads.</i> —r., 48 G. 3. c. cv ; 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 119... | <i>Local (Herefordshire and Gloucestershire Canal).</i> |
| c. 120... | <i>Caithness roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. cii. |
| c. 121... | <i>Selly Oak Canal.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. cclxix. |
| c. 122... | <i>Local (Trevaunance Harbour).</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Local (Carnarvon Harbour).</i> |
| c. 124... | <i>Local (Glasgow : improvement).</i> |
| c. 125... | <i>Amlwch Harbour.</i> —r., 4-5 G. 5. c. cxv. |
| c. 126... | <i>Blything, Suffolk (poor relief, guardians, etc.).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 127... | <i>Bedford Charities.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 29 (Pr.). |
| c. 128... | <i>Ipswich and Yaxley roads.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. cviii ; 32-3 V. c. 90. |
| c. 129... | <i>Wakefield and Halifax roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 130... | <i>Cambridge to Royston road.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 131... | <i>Uttoxeter to Stoke road.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. liv ; 14-5 V. c. lx. |
| c. 132... | <i>Ledbury roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lviii. |
| c. 133... | <i>Glamorgan roads.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 91. s. 24. |
| c. 134... | <i>Blackburn to Burscough Bridge road.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 135... | <i>Hampton to Staines road.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. lix ; 23-4 V. c. 73. |
| c. 136... | <i>Bawtry to Markham road.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xi ; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 137... | <i>Witney to Chanfield road.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxviii ; 37-8 V. c. 95. |
| c. 138... | <i>Berks. and Wilts. roads.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxx ; 7-8 G. 4. c. lii ; 39-40 V. c. 39. |
| c. 139... | <i>Manchester to Chester roads.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. xvi. |
| c. 140... | <i>Yorkshire, Derby and Chester roads.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. xl. |
| c. 141... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. iv ; 15-6 V. c. cxv. |
| c. 142... | <i>Halifax to Sheffield road.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. ciii. |
| c. 143... | <i>Little Bowden to Rockingham road.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xix. |
| c. 144... | <i>Bath roads.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. cliii. |
| c. 145... | <i>Essex roads.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. xc ; 29-30 V. c. 105. |
| c. 146... | <i>Cockerton Bridge to Staindrop road.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 147... | <i>Wolverhampton roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 148... | <i>Durham roads.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. xvi. |
| c. 149... | <i>Local (Essex roads).</i> |
| c. 150... | <i>Lincoln roads.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. xxviii. |
| c. 151... | <i>St. Neots to Cambridge road.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. iv ; 37-8 V. c. 95. |
| c. 152... | <i>Derby roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. cv. |
| c. 153... | <i>Stafford and Salop roads.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. lix. |
| c. 154... | <i>Brecon roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxi. |
| c. 155... | <i>Wilts. and Somerset roads.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. lxvi. |
| c. 156... | <i>Godmanchester to Cambridge road.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. xli ; 55 G. 3. c. xlix. |
| c. 157... | <i>Yorkshire roads.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. cxxxvi. |
| c. 158... | <i>Perth roads.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. cxviii. |
| c. 159... | <i>Hemingbrough to Market Weighton road.</i> —r., 20-1 V. c. lxxv. |
| c. 160... | <i>Glasgow roads.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. cix. |
| c. 161... | <i>Local (Durham roads).</i> |
| c. 162... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. xxvii ; 40-1 V. c. 64. |
| c. 163... | <i>Haddington roads.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. cxxvii. |
| c. 164... | <i>Warrington to Wigan road.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. cxxxi ; 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxiv. |
| c. 165... | <i>Somerset roads.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. clxii. |
| c. 166... | <i>Bawtry to Selby road.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 167... | <i>Stafford roads.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. ciii. |
| c. 168... | <i>Hungerford to Leckford road.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. lxxxv ; 28-9 V. c. 107. |
| c. 169... | <i>Monmouth roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 170... | <i>Manchester to Wilmslow road.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xii. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

33 Geo. 3 (1792-3).

- c. 171... *Manchester to Buxton road.*—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xviii.
- c. 172... *Salop roads.*—r., 59 G. 3. c. lxxxvi.
- c. 173... *Maidstone to Ashford road.*—r., 54 G. 3. c. xviii.
- c. 174... *Glasgow roads.*—r., 49 G. 3. c. xxx.
- c. 175... *Worcester roads.*—r., 5 G. 4. c. xxxiii.
- c. 176... *Market Harborough to Loughborough road.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. iii.
- c. 177... *Heage to Duffield road.*—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. xli.
- c. 178... *Bedford roads.*—r., 54 G. 3. c. xvii; 32-3 V. c. 90.
- c. 179... *Wakefield to Abberford road.*—r., 1 W. 4. c. xxxv.
- c. 180... *Bicester roads.*—r., 53 G. 3. c. cxxxiii; 39-40 V. c. 39.
- c. 181... *Lancaster roads.*—r., 57 G. 3. c. x; 58 G. 3. c. xlii; 1-2 G. 4. c. lxxxi; 6 G. 4. c. xxii; 7 G. 4. c. cxxxviii.
- c. 182... *Odiham to Alton road.*—r., 2-3 V. c. xlv.
- c. 183... *Kent roads.*—r., 54 G. 3. c. clxxiv.
- c. 184... *Local (Yorks. and Derbyshire roads).*
- c. 185... *Berwick and Durham roads.*—r., 55 G. 3. c. xvii.

34 Geo. 3 (1794).

- c. 1 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 2 ... *Duties on worts, wash, etc.*
- cc. 3, 4 ... *Duties on spirits, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 5 ... *Trade with America*
- c. 6 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 7 ... *Malt duties*
- c. 8 ... *Land tax*
- c. 9 ... *Aid to Government of France*
- cc. 10, 11 ... *Stamps* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 12 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 13 ... *Mutiny.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 14 ... *Stamps.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.
- c. 15 ... *Duties on bricks and tiles.*—r., 2-3 V. c. 24. s. 1.
- c. 16 ... *Militia.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 17 ... *Penny post* } r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 18 ... *Postage*
- c. 19 ... *Private (Bank of Scotland).*
- c. 20 ... *Paper duties.*—r., 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67.
- c. 21 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 22 ... *Fishery.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 23 ... *Linens, etc.*—r., 5-6 V. c. 100. s. 1.
- c. 24 ... *Local (Grand Junction Canal).*
- c. 25 ... *Birmingham Canal: navigation.*—r., 3-4 V. c. xxiv.
- c. 26 ... *Local (Manchester-Oldham Canal).*
- c. 27 ... *Glass duties.*—r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93.
- cc. 28, 29 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 30 ... *Militia pay*
- c. 31 ... *Volunteer corps*
- c. 32 ... *Stamp duties*
- c. 33 ... *Excise duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 34 ... *Exportation.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 35 ... *Governors, etc., of West Indies Islands* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 36 ... *Continuance of laws*
- c. 37 ... *Local (Manchester Canal).*
- c. 38 ... *Local (Warwick and Napton Canal).*
- c. 39 ... *Local (Llunylodwell to Newtown Canal).*
- c. 40 ... *Lottery.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 41 ... *East India Company (Money).*—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2.
- c. 42 ... *Prize.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 43 ... *Enlistment* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 44 ... *Courts, Newfoundland, etc.*
- c. 45 ... *Criminal Court, Norfolk Island.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 46 ... *Common Pleas of Lancaster.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 47 ... *Families of militiamen, etc.*—r., 43 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
- c. 48 ... *Reduction of National Debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 34 Geo. 3 (1794). | |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Local (Iverton : improvement).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local (Huddersfield to Ashton-under-Lyne Canal).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Duty on tobacco</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Navy and victualling bills</i> } |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> } |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Lancaster Palatine Courts.</i> — r. , 15-6 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 27, 29 (5), sch. 4. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Removal of convicts</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Observance of Lord's day by bakers</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 63 ... | <i>New method of tanning.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Highways.</i> — r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Thames watermen.</i> — r. , 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Crown debt from late Right Hon. R. Rugby</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>John Wilkinson's estate.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Merchant shipping.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors' discharge</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Customs</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Supply of certain islands with corn</i> } |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 6-7 W. 4. c. 76. s. 32. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Oaths at parliamentary elections.</i> — r. , 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. sch. 4. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Highways.</i> — r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Crown land revenues.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Local (Bury to Church Kirk Canal).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local (Halifax to Manchester Canal).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Effects of residents in France</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Slave trade</i> } |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Militia.</i> — r. , 36 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Election petitions.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Penitentiary for convicts.</i> — r. , 6-7 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>River Nene: navigation.</i> — r. , 15-6 V. c. cxxviii. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local (Somerset to Bradford Canal).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Birmingham Canal: navigation.</i> — r. , 58 G. 3. c. xix; 5-6 W. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local (St. Alkmund Church, Shrewsbury).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Abingdon: improvement.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. clxxxix. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Local (Newbury to Bath Canal).</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Beer duties: Borrowstowness.</i> — r. , 6-7 V. c. lxix. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Local (Wisbech Canal).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local (Coventry to Ticknall Canal).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Local (Leeds to Liverpool Canal).</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>River Trent: navigation.</i> — r. , 21-2 V. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>St. Pancras, etc.: improvement.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1801 (Nos. 269, 274). |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Stafford Shire Hall.</i> — r. , 16-7 V. c. lxxii. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Local (Bedford : poor relief).</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Local (Ayr Harbour).</i> |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Fyfar roads.</i> — r. , 41-2 V. c. 51; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 102 ... | <i>Local (Lincoln : drainage, etc.).</i> |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Coventry to Oxford Canal.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xlviii. |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Cambridge: improvement.</i> — r. , with savings 52-3 V. c. cxvi. |
| c. 105 ... | <i>Bridgwater: navigation.</i> — r. , 8-9 V. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 106 ... | <i>Abergavenny: improvement.</i> — r. , 17-8 V. c. xlix. |
| c. 107 ... | <i>Local (Tipton Church, Stafford).</i> |
| c. 108 ... | <i>Salt Marsh, Gloucester: stocking.</i> — r. , 55 G. 3. c. 30 Pr. |
| c. 109 ... | <i>Local (Swansea Canal).</i> |
| c. 110 ... | <i>Local (Abergele and Rhydlan : drainage).</i> |
| c. 111 ... | <i>Local (St. Stephen, Bristol).</i> |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

34 Geo. 3 (1794).

- c. 112... *Dover Harbour*.—r., 9 G. 4. c. lxxi.
- c. 113... *St. Alban's roads*.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lxxiv.
- c. 114... *Norfolk roads*.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xiv.
- c. 115... *Warwick roads*.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. xxxiii.
- c. 116... *Warwick roads*.—r., 54 G. 3. c. xv; 34-5 V. c. 115.
- c. 117... *Warwick, Stafford and Worcester roads*.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. lxxxiv.
- c. 118... *Thyrsk roads*.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. iv.
- c. 119... *Hereford roads*.—r., 5-6 V. c. lxxvii.
- c. 120... *Derby and Leicester roads*.—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. lx.
- c. 121... *Harrougate to Ripon road*.—r., 54 G. 3. c. cci.
- c. 122... *Salop and Hereford roads*.—r., 1 G. 4. c. xxxiv.
- c. 123... *Salop roads*.—r., 1 G. 4. c. xxxiii.
- c. 124... *Rochdale to Bury road*.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. lxxxiv.
- c. 125... *Burtry Ford to Burnstones road*.—r., 5 G. 4. c. xxxiv.
- c. 126... *Northampton roads*.—r., 17-8 V. c. cix.
- c. 127... *Local (Isle of Ely to Ramsay road)*.
- c. 128... *Dunchurch to Southam road*.—r., 55 G. 3. c. xi; 38-9 V. c. cxciv.
- c. 129... *Stirling, Dumbarton and Perth roads*.—r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxiv; 4-5 W. 4. c. lxi.
- c. 130... *Newcastle to Buckton Burn road*.—r., 55 G. 3. c. xxxiii.
- c. 131... *Middlesex roads*.—r., 7 G. 4. c. lxxvii.
- c. 132... *Berks. roads*.—r., 55 G. 3. c. xcvi; 7 G. 4. c. lxxiii; 39-40 V. c. 39.
- c. 133... *Local (Wolverhampton roads)*.
- c. 134... *Yorkshire roads*.—r., 6 G. 4. c. cxlix.
- c. 135... *Gloucester and Worcester roads*.—r., 58 G. 3. c. xxx; 59 G. 3. c. cxxiv.
- c. 136... *Worcester and Warwick roads*.—r., 56 G. 3. c. lxxvii; 17-8 V. c. cv.
- c. 137... *Local (Chelmsford roads)*.
- c. 138... *Stirling roads*.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xxxviii.
- c. 139... *Clackmannan and Perth roads*.—r., 3-4 V. c. xl.
- c. 140... *Glasgow and Renfrew roads*.—r., 2-3 V. c. 1; 6-7 V. c. xxxix.
- c. 141... *Berks. and Southampton roads*.—r., 56 G. 3. c. xlvii; 38-9 V. c. cxciv.
- c. 142... *Beaconsfield to Stokenchurch road*.—r., 4 G. 4. c. cviii.
- c. 143... *Cumberland roads*.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. ix.

35 Geo. 3 (1794-5).

- c. 1 ... *Duties on malt, etc.*
- c. 2 ... *Land tax*
- c. 3 ... *Habeas corpus suspension*
- c. 4 ... *Exportation and importation* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 5 ... *Manning of the Navy*
- c. 6 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 7 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 8 ... *Local (Grand Junction Canal (No. 1))*.
- c. 9 ... *Manning of the Navy*.—r., S.L.R., 1871
- cc. 10-13) *Excise*.—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 14 ... *National debt*.—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 15 ... *Importation*.—Determined, 42 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1
- c. 16 ... *Militia, Derbyshire* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 17 ... *Land tax*
- c. 18 ... *Criminal Court, Norfolk Island*.—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
- c. 19 ... *Manning of the Navy*.—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 20 ... *Customs*.—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- cc. 21, 22) *Loans or Exchequer bills*.—r. S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 23 ... *National debt*.—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 24 ... *Aliens*
- c. 25 ... *Courts, Newfoundland* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 26 ... *Trade with America*
- c. 27 ... *London militia*.—r., 36 G. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
- c. 28 ... *Navy and marines*.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
- c. 29 ... *Manning of the Navy*.—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 30 ... *Stamps*
- c. 31 ... *Smuggling, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 32 ... *National debt*.—r., S.L.R., 1870.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 35 Geo. 3 (1794–5). | |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Manning of the Navy</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Militia allowance</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Lottery</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Loans or Exchquer bills</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Continuance of laws.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Drawback of duties.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Aberdeen Harbour.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Montrose beer duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Grand Junction Canal (No. 2)).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local (Bridgewater Canal).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Finsbury Square (paving, watching, etc.).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local (Hull : improvement).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Local (Haydon Chapel, Northumberland).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Local (Isle of Ely : drainage).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Duty on hair powder.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local (Southampton to New Sarum Canal).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Abingdon to Trowbridge Canal.</i> — r. , 1–2 G. 4. c. xcvi. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Postage.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Mackerel fishery.</i> — r. , 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>British fisheries.</i> — r. , 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Indemnity to certain governors, etc.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Registry of boats, etc.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Duties on Scotch distilleries.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Militia, Staffordshire.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local (Bishopsgate : poor relief).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Post Office.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 30–1 V. c. 23. s. 3. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Bigamy, England</i> — r. , (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Conway's patent kiln.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (St. John's Church, Hackney).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Local (Halifax Church).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Local (Lapworth to Kingswood Canal).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>St. Marylebone: improvement.</i> — r. , S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 272). |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Kensington: improvement.</i> — r. , 14–5 V. c. cxvi. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Wallingford: improvement.</i> — r. , 28–9 V. c. 24. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local (Aberdeen : improvement).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Local (River Ouz : navigation).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local (Bewdley Bridge).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local (Henley improvement).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Shipping.</i> — r. , 42 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Families of militiamen.</i> — r. , 43 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Local (Gainsborough : inclosure, etc.).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Artillery corps, etc.</i> — r. , 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Thames: ballastage.</i> — r. , 45 G. 3. c. xcvi. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local (Grand Junction Canal (No. 3)).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local (River Itchim : navigation).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local (Stoke to Newcastle Canal).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors' discharge.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Duties on spirits.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Hawkers and pedlars.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Southern whale fisheries.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Loan to Emperor of Germany.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 94, 95 | <i>Navy pay.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|

35 Geo. 3 (1794-5).

- c. 96 ... *Relief of revenue prisoners* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 97 ... *Excise* }
- c. 98 ... *Drawback* }
- c. 99 ... *Papists* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 100... *Importation* }
- c. 101... *Poor Removal*.—**r.**, 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 102... *Weights and Measures*.—**r.**, 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86.
- c. 103... *Local (Estate of Benjamin Hopkins)*.
- c. 104... *Local (London and Hertford hospitals)*.
- c. 105... *Local (River Ivel : navigation)*.
- c. 106... *Rivers Thames and Isis: navigation*.—**r.**, 57-8 V. c. clxxxvii.
- c. 107... *Local (Isle of Axholme : inclosure, etc.)*.
- c. 108... *Local (Redstone Bridge, Severn)*.
- c. 109... *Carriage duties* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 110... *Drawback* }
- c. 111... *Friendly societies*.—**r.**, 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1.
- c. 112... *Hair powder certificates, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 113... **Sale of Beer.**
Preamble in pt., s. 1 in pt., **r.**—S.L.R., 1871.
★ Ss. 5, 10 **r.** in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46, sch. 7, Pt. III.
Ss. 13, 15 **r.**—S.L.R., 1871.
S. 17—see 25-6 V. c. 22. s. 12 ; but see terms.
- c. 114... *Duties on glass*.—**r.**, 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93.
- c. 115... *Importation* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 116... *Excise* }
- c. 117... *Importation* }
- c. 118... *Warehousing of wines, etc.* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 119... *Making of spirits from wheat, etc.* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 120... *Appropriation* }
- c. 121... *Manning of the Navy*.—**r.**, 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1
- c. 122... **Burghs of Barony (S.)**
Title **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
S. 1 in pt., 2, 3 **r.**—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 123... *Small debts, Scotland* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 124... *Woolcombers* }
- c. 125... *Heir Apparent's Establishment*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 126... *Local (Temple Bar, etc.)*.
- c. 127... *Relief of Traders of Grenada, etc.*—**r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 128... *National debt*.—**r.**, S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 129... *Prince of Wales* } **r.**, S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 130... *Princess of Wales* }
- c. 131... *Local (Blackfriars Sewer)*.
- c. 132... *Yarmouth to Gorleston road*.—**r.**, 4-5 W. 4. c. xxix.
- c. 133... *Local (Worcester roads)*.
- c. 134... *Middlesex roads*.—**r.**, 7 G. 4. c. cxlii.
- c. 135... *Keighley to Bradford road*.—**r.**, 55 G. 3. c. li.
- c. 136... *Wilts. roads*.—**r.**, 10 G. 4. c. lxxxiii.
- c. 137... *Oldham and Saddleworth roads*.—**r.**, 52 G. 3. c. lix.
- c. 138... *Preston Candover to Alton road*.—**r.**, 57 G. 3. c. xxvi.
- c. 139... *Durham roads*.—**r.**, 5-6 W. 4. c. xxv.
- c. 140... *Gloucester roads*.—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. cxliii.
- c. 141... *Cirencester to Birdlip Hill road*.—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. cxliii.
- c. 142... *Kensington road*.—**r.**, 6 G. 4. c. clvii.
- c. 143... *Carmarvon roads*.—**r.**, 1 W. 4. c. lix.
- c. 144... *Lancaster roads*.—**r.**, 7-8 G. 4. c. xxviii.
- c. 145... *Wigan to Preston road*.—**r.**, 3 G. 4. c. iii.
- c. 146... *Burnley roads*.—**r.**, 54 G. 3. c. lx.
- c. 147... *Islington: poor relief, etc.*—**r.**, 5 G. 4. c. cxxv.
- c. 148... *Bedford to Kimbolton road*.—**r.**, 15-6 V. c. lx.
- c. 149... *Aylesbury to West Wycombe road*.—**r.**, 57 G. 3. c. xvii ; 6 G. 4. c. xlv.
- c. 150... *Edinburgh, etc., roads*.—**r.**, 1 W. 4. c. xliii.
- c. 151... *Keighley to Halifax road*.—**r.**, 59 G. 3. c. xii ; 30-1 V. c. 121.
- c. 152... *Stamford to Greetham road*.—**r.**, 57 G. 3. c. xvi ; 34-5 V. c. 115.
- c. 153... *Towcaster to Hardington road*.—**r.**, 1-2 V. c. xlv.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if <i>Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish"</i> (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 35 Geo. 3 (1794-5). | |
| c. 154... | <i>Derby roads.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. xxxvii. |
| c. 155... | <i>Glasgow roads.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. cxvii ; 6-7 V. c. lxxx. |
| c. 156... | <i>Glamorgan roads.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 91. s. 24. |
| c. 157... | <i>Richmond to Lancaster road.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. xxvii. |
| c. 158... | <i>Doncaster road and bridges.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 159... | <i>Elland to Leeds road.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 160... | <i>Rochdale road.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 161... | <i>Aberdeen roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. xxxii. |
| c. 162... | <i>Basingstoke to Winchester road.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. xxvi. |
| c. 163... | <i>Bedford and Heriford roads.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. xlix ; 19-20 V. c. cviii. |
| c. 164... | <i>Yorkshire and Derby roads.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxliv. |
| c. 165... | <i>Kent roads.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. xviii. |
| c. 166... | <i>Spalding road.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. lxix ; 1-2 V. c. lxxviii ; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| 36 Geo. 3 (1795-6). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Making of starch</i> |
| c. 7 ... | Treason. |
| | Made perpetual —57 G. 3. c. 6. s. 1. |
| | Ext. (I.) —11-2 V. c. 12. s. 2. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 V. c. 12. s. 1 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Ss. 2-4 r. —S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Seditious meetings.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Passage of Grain.</i> |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 3-5 r. —S.L.R., 1871. |
| | Residue r. —S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Poor Relief.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Lancaster Marsh: drainage.</i> —r., 10-1 G. 5. c. xvi. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Additional taxes</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 15, 16 | <i>Duties on horses</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Duties on horse dealers' licences</i> } r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Drawbacks and bounties</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Duties on salt</i> } |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Distillation from wheat, etc., prohibition</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Bounties</i> } |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Making of bread.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Relief of the poor.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 76. s. 53. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Grand Junction Canal (No. 4)).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Royal Exchange Assurance.</i> —r., 1 E. 7. c. x. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>London Assurance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| cc. 29, 30 | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Indemnity to governors of West Indies</i> } |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (Bedford Level: drainage).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Thames and Severn Canal).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local (St. Bride's Church, City).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Courts, Newfoundland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Poor, Shropshire, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. cxxiii. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Game.</i> —r., 39 G. 3. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Local (Warwick and Birmingham Canal).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Ramsgate: improvement.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. lxx. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

36 Geo. 3 (1795-6).

- c. 44 ... *Local (Kennet and Avon : canal).*
- c. 45 ... *Deal: improvement.—r., 52 G. 3. c. lxxiii.*
- c. 46 ... *Local (Devon : canal).*
- c. 47 ... *Local (Dorset and Wilts. : canal).*
- c. 48 ... *Local (Somerset : canal).*
- c. 49 ... *Folkestone: improvement.—r., 18-9 V. c. cxlvii.*
- c. 50 ... *Local (Wakefield : improvement).*
- c. 51 ... *Local (Beccles : improvement).*
- c. 52 ... **Legacy Duty.**
★ Ss. 1-36, 38-47, Sch. r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV.
- c. 53 ... *Exportation.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 54 ... *Game.—r., 39 G. 3. c. 34. s. 1.*
- c. 55 ... *Free ports.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 56 ... *Bounties.—r., S.L.R., 1871.*
- c. 57 ... *Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.*
- c. 58 ... *Trade with America.—r., S.L.R., 1871.*
- c. 59 ... *Controverted elections.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1.*
- c. 60 ... **Metal Button.**
Ss. 1, 2, 3, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 8-10 in pt., 11-13 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
S. 21 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 61 ... *Coal Trade, London.—r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxviii.*
- cc. 62, 63 } *Private (Crown Lands).*
- c. 64 ... *Finch Hatton's estate.—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 22 (Pr.).*
- c. 65 ... *St. Paul, Covent Garden: church rebuilding.—r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxviii.*
- c. 66 ... *Maidstone, Kent: watching.—r., 29-30 V. c. 107.*
- c. 67 ... *Local (Tavistock Canal).*
- c. 68 ... *Local (Aberdeen Harbour).*
- c. 69 ... *Local (Glamorganshire Canal).*
- c. 70 ... *Local (Leominster Canal).*
- c. 71 ... *Ellesmere and Chester Canal.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. cii.*
- c. 72 ... *Local (Ramsey (Huntingdonshire) : drainage, etc.).*
- c. 73 ... *Local (Bedford level).*
- c. 74 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 75 ... *Metropolitan justices.—r., 42 G. 3. c. 76. s. 1.*
- c. 76 ... *Merchandise in neutral ships.—r., 42 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1.*
- c. 77 ... *Mackerel fishery.—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.*
- cc. 78, 79 } *Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 80 ... *Stamps*
- c. 81 ... *Importation* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 82 ... *Landing of merchandise.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 83 ... *Curates, etc.*
- c. 84 ... *Post horse duties* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 85 ... **Mills.**
S. 1 r. in pt.—41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86 ; S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948.
Ss. 8 in pt., 10 r.—S.L.R., 1892.
S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 86 ... *Sale of butter.—r., 7-8 V. c. 48.*
- c. 87 ... *Pawnbrokers.—Determined, 39-40 G. 3. c. 99.*
- c. 88 ... **Hay and Straw.**
Am.—4-5 W. 4. c. 21.
Ss. 15, 16 am.—4-5 W. 4. c. 21.
Ss. 22, 26, 28, 29 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 14.
S. 31 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
- c. 89 ... *Land tax.—r., S.L.R., 1871.*
- c. 90 ... *Bank of England Stock.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1.*
- c. 91 ... *Million Bank.—r., S.L.R., 1948.*
- c. 92 ... *London Militia.—r., 1 G. 4. c. 100. s. 1.*
- c. 93 ... *Swansea Harbour.—r., 17-8 V. c. cxxvi.*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 36 Geo. 3 (1795-6). | |
| c. 94 ... | Northam Bridge, Hants.: improvement. —r. with savings, 18-9 G. 5 c. cviii. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local (Warwick and Napton Canal).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | Ellesmere and Chester Canal. —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. cii. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands—Lancaster Duchy).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | Great Grimsby (Lincoln) Harbour. —r., 8-9 V. c. ccii. |
| c. 99 ... | Everton, etc. (Notts.): drainage, etc. —r., 23-4 V. c. cliv. |
| c. 100... | <i>Local (Marshland, Norfolk : drainage).</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Local (Gainsborough : inclosure).</i> |
| c. 102... | <i>Local (Lincoln : poor relief).</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Local (St. Martin Outwich Church, City).</i> |
| c. 104... | Lottery. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 105... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 106... | Drawback |
| c. 107... | Longitude at sea |
| c. 108... | Continuance of laws } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 109... | Aliens |
| c. 110... | Customs. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 111... | Combination of workmen. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 2. |
| c. 112... | Registry of ships. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 113... | Importation. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 114... | Families of militiamen, etc. —r., 43 G. 3. c. 47. s. 1. |
| c. 115... | Manning of the navy } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 116... | Militia allowances |
| c. 117... | Window duties. —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 118... | Fish. —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 119... | <i>Local (East India Merchants : purchase of land in City, etc.).</i> |
| c. 120... | East India Company. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 121... | Whitby Harbour. —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxviii. |
| c. 122... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 123... | Duties on wines, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 124... | Duties on dogs. —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 125... | Duty on hats. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 126... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 127... | <i>Local (East India Merchants : land for warehouses, etc.).</i> |
| c. 128... | Farnborough and Seven Oaks road. —r., 56 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 129... | Wadeshill and Royston road. —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xvii ; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 130... | North Shields and Newcastle-upon-Tyne road. —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lxxii. |
| c. 131... | Dean Forest roads. —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xii ; 1-2 V. c. xxxviii. |
| c. 132... | Kincardine (county) roads. —r., 57 G. 3. c. lii. |
| c. 133... | Coventry roads. —r., 57 G. 3. c. iv. |
| c. 134... | Perth and Queensferry roads. —r., 49 G. 3. c. xxxi. |
| c. 135... | Southampton, Portsmouth and Sheet Bridge roads. —r., 6 G. 4. c. lxxxvii. |
| c. 136... | Wearmouth and Tyne Bridge road. —r., 2-3 V. c. xxii. |
| c. 137... | Blackburn and Addingham road. —r., 50 G. 3. c. xxxvi. |
| c. 138... | Leeds and Harrogate road. —r., 2-3 V. c. xxxii. |
| c. 139... | Perth roads. —r., 51 G. 3. c. cxviii. |
| c. 140... | Slough roads. —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxxii. |
| c. 141... | Old Stratford and Dunchurch road. —r., 3 G. 4. c. xci ; 38-9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 142... | Little Yarmouth and Blytheburgh road. —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. liii. |
| c. 143... | Crossford Bridge and Altrincham road. —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. xcv. |
| c. 144... | Blackburn roads. —r., 59 G. 3. c. li. |
| c. 145... | Altrincham and Warrington roads. —r., 1 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 146... | Wolverhampton roads. —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxxix. |
| c. 147... | Bale and Dolgelly roads. —r., 59 G. 3. c. xcvi ; 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. xxxv. |
| c. 148... | Macclesfield and Congleton road. —r., 57 G. 3. c. lxxv ; 3-4 V. c. xxxii. |
| c. 149... | Bolton and St. Helens road. —r., 10 G. 4. c. lxxxv. |
| c. 150... | Notts. roads. —r., 58 G. 3. c. vii ; 36-7 V. c. 90. |
| c. 151... | Bedford and Woburn road. —r., 3-4 V. c. c. |
| c. 152... | <i>Local (Nottingham roads).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 37 Geo. 3 (1796-7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Militia.—r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Manning of the army and navy</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Manning of the army and navy (S.)</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Professional cavalry</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Importation</i> } |
| cc. 9, 10 | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Merchandise in neutral ships.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Dudley Canal.—r., 9-10 V. c. cclxix.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Stage coach duties</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Duties on distilleries, Scotland, etc.</i> } |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Postage</i> } |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Cape of Good Hope trade.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Militia.—r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Professional cavalry</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Manning of the army and navy</i> } |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Militia (Tower Hamlets)—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Navy victualling and transport bills.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Loans to Grenada and St. Vincent traders.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Bank of England notes under 5l.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Bodmin Canal).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local (Grantham Canal).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>East India Co.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Negotiations of notes and bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Caldon Canal.—r., 1 W. 4. c. iv.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Trade with United States</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Manning of the army and navy</i> } |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Banks, Scotland</i> } |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> } |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Northampton: improvement.—r., 54 G. 3. c. cxcciii.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Plymouth Dock Chapel).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Ipswich: improvement, etc.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. lxxxiii.</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Private (John Yeldham's estate).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Tweed fisheries.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. liv. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Eyemouth harbour.—r., 2-3 V. c. xxxvi.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Local (Barnmouth harbour).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Leicester Navigation.—r., 11-2 V. c. v.</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Fife roads.—r., 41-2 V. c. 51; 52-3 V. c. 50.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Navy pay, etc.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Local (Gloucester and Berkeley Canal).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Milbrooke Parish Church, Southampton.—r., 2-3 G. 6. c. xxv. ss. 2 (1), 15.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local (Whitney Bridge, Hereford).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Bridgnorth Bridge).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Loan to Emperor of Germany.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Stamps</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Banks, Scotland</i> } |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Foreign ships.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Indemnity to governors of West Indies.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Middlesex county rates.—r., 15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 37 Geo. 3 (1796-7). | |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | Lincoln drainage. —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. xciv; 2-3 V. c. x; 3-4 V. c. xc. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Local (Whittlesey drainage).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | Taxes. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 70 ... | Incitement to Mutiny. Ext (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548), I, p. 50. As to further provision: see 24-5 G. 5. c. 56. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1888. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Certain mutinous crews</i> |
| c. 72 ... | Importation |
| c. 73 ... | Desertion of seamen. —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Tower Hamlets militia</i> |
| c. 76 ... | Bounty on exportation |
| c. 77 ... | Free ports. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 78 ... | Pilots: Liverpool. —r., 5 G. 4. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 79 ... | Stepney: improvement, poor relief. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 276). |
| c. 80 ... | St. Pancras: improvement, etc. —r., S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 274). |
| c. 81 ... | Canals: Trent and Mersey. —r., 1 W. 4. c. lv. |
| c. 82 ... | Subscriptions to loan |
| c. 83 ... | Exportation and importation |
| c. 84 ... | Importation |
| c. 85 ... | Relief of prisoners |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local (Ramsgate Harbour).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | Great Tower Hill: improvement, etc. —r. with savings, S.R. & O. 1901 (No. 540). |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local (Waterbeach Level (Cambridge, Isle of Ely): drainage).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | Burnt Fen (Northampton): drainage. —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. lxxxiii. |
| c. 90 ... | Stamps. —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 91 ... | Restrictions on cash payments. —Determined, 59 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1. |
| c. 92 ... | Aliens |
| c. 93 ... | Indemnity |
| c. 94 ... | Bounty on pilchards. —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 95 ... | Hampshire and Wilts. fisheries. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Local (l. of Ely drainage).</i> |
| c. 97 ... | Treaty with United States. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 98 ... | Assise and making of bread, London. —r., 55 G. 3. c. xcix. s. 1. |
| c. 99 ... | Continuance of laws. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 100... | <i>Local (Monmouth Canal).</i> |
| c. 101... | Aberdeen: harbour improvement. —r., 10 G. 4. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 102... | Scotch distilleries. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 103... | Militia |
| c. 104... | Slave trade |
| c. 105... | House duties. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 106... | Duties on horses |
| c. 107... | Duties on servants |
| c. 108... | Duties on clocks and watches. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 109... | Manning of the Navy, etc. —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 110... | Customs |
| c. 111... | Stamps |
| c. 112... | Relief of insolvent debtors |
| c. 113... | Lottery |
| c. 114... | Loans or Exchequer bills |
| c. 115... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 116... | Militia allowances. —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 117... | Trade with India. —r., 12-3 V. c. 29. s. 1. |
| c. 118... | Slave trade. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 119... | Negroes |
| c. 120... | Negotiation of bills and notes |
| c. 121... | Southern whale fisheries. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 122... | Forgery. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 123... | Unlawful Oaths. |
| c. 124... | Bankrupts. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 37 Geo. 3 (1796-7). | |
| c. 125... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 126... | <i>Counterfeiting coin.</i> —r. in pt., 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1 ; residue r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 127... | Meeting of Parliament. S. 1 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 48. s. 34. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 128... | <i>Land tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 129... | <i>Weymouth: water supply.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. cxxxiii. |
| c. 130... | <i>Local (Rye harbour).</i> |
| c. 131... | <i>Bursledon bridge, Southampton.</i> —r. with savings, 20-1 G. 5. c. clx. ss. 2, 13, 16 (1), sch. |
| c. 132... | <i>Local (Saltcoates harbour).</i> |
| c. 133... | <i>Thomas Macklin's paintings.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 134... | <i>Duty on horses.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 135... | <i>Legacy duty.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. |
| c. 136... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 137... | <i>Banks, Scotland</i> |
| c. 138... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Scotland</i> |
| c. 139... | <i>Provisional cavalry</i> |
| c. 140... | <i>Naval courts-martial</i> |
| c. 141... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 142... | <i>East India.</i> Ss. 1-11 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. S. 12 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 301, 320-1, sch. 10. Ss. 13-30 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 143... | <i>Weights and measures.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 144... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 145... | <i>Rochdale and Bury road.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 4. c. lxxiii. |
| c. 146... | <i>Rochdale and Bury and Sudden roads.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. viii. |
| c. 147... | <i>Norwich and North Walsham road.</i> —r., 1 W. 4. c. xxxiii. |
| c. 148... | <i>Farnhurst, Chichester and Delkey road.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xxxix ; 30-1 V. c. 121. |
| c. 149... | <i>York and Boroughbridge road.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. ii ; 33-4 V. c. 73. |
| c. 150... | <i>Stockbridge roads.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. civ. |
| c. 151... | <i>Wem and Bron-y-Garth road.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. ciii. |
| c. 152... | <i>Stratford and Long Compton Hill roads.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. xxxiv. |
| c. 153... | <i>Kirkcudbright roads.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. lxxi. |
| c. 154... | <i>Devizes roads.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. lxix. |
| c. 155... | <i>Chatham roads.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. lxxxii. |
| c. 156... | <i>Dover, Deal and Sandwich road.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. xxxiii. |
| c. 157... | <i>Hulmes Chapel and Chelford road.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. xvii ; 35-6 V. c. 85. |
| c. 158... | <i>Liverpool, Prescot and Warrington roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xv. |
| c. 159... | <i>Wakefield and Sheffield road.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxii. |
| c. 160... | <i>Halifax and Sheffield road.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. cxxvii. |
| c. 161... | <i>Glasgow and Renfrew road.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. 1. |
| c. 162... | <i>Ayr (county) roads.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 51 ; 52-3 V. c. 50. |
| c. 163... | <i>West Cowgate and Alemouth road.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxi. |
| c. 164... | <i>Perth and Crieff roads.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. cxcviii. |
| c. 165... | <i>Kirkby Lonsdale and Milnthorpe road.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xviii. |
| c. 166... | <i>Clackmannan and Perth roads.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. xl. |
| c. 167... | <i>Wellingborough and Northampton road.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xix ; 34-5 V. c. 115. |
| c. 168... | <i>Lincoln (city) roads.</i> —r., 4-5 V. c. cviii. |
| c. 169... | <i>Basingstoke roads.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. xxv. |
| c. 170... | <i>Adderbury and Oxford road.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. cxxii ; 38-9 V. c. cxciv. |
| c. 171... | <i>Kinross and Alloa road.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. xci. |
| c. 172... | <i>Salop roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. 1 ; 15-6 V. c. 58. |
| c. 173... | <i>Bolton, Blackburn and Twisley roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxx. |
| c. 174... | <i>Bury and Bolton roads.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. xxxi. |
| c. 175... | <i>Frome roads.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. lxvi. |
| c. 176... | <i>Leominster roads.</i> —r., 39-40 G. 3. c. lxxv. |
| c. 177... | <i>Newport Pagnel roads.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. xliii. |
| c. 178... | <i>Bristol roads.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. xc. |
| c. 179... | <i>Cambridge and Arrington roads.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. lxxviii ; 33-4 V. c. 73. |
| c. 180... | <i>Fife (county) roads.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. lxxii ; 10 G. 4. c. lxxxiv. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 38 Geo. 3 (1797-8). (a) | |
| c. 1 ... | Restriction on cash payments. —Determined, 59 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | Issue of bank notes, Scotland |
| c. 3 ... | Importation |
| c. 4 ... | Duties on malt, etc. |
| c. 5 ... | Land Tax. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Am.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | ★ Ss. 1, 2, r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Ss. 10-2 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | Ss. 14-6, 17 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | ★ S. 18 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9)(10), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | Ss. 21-2, 23 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | ★ Ss. 25-9 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | Ss. 32-3 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | ★ Ss. 34, 36-8 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. |
| | S. 39 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 40 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | S. 43 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Ss. 44-5, 47 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12, Pt. I. |
| | S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Ss. 49-50 r.—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 2, sch. |
| | Ss. 51-2 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | S. 53 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | S. 54 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | Ss. 55-6 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI. |
| | Ss 59-61 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | Ss. 62-5 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | Ss. 66-8 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |

[See next page.]

(a) From this year onwards the Public Acts are divided into two series : Public General (the Acts of each session being numbered in arabic figures), and Public Local and Personal Acts (the Acts of each session being numbered in roman figures) ; this Table is thenceforward confined to Acts numbered and included in the "General" series. Until 1868 Acts confirming Provisional Orders were included in the "General" series : in that year and thereafter they were relegated to the "Local and Personal" series. In this Table all Acts which under the arrangement prevailing since 1868 would fall outside the Public General and into the Local and Personal series, whether of a date earlier or later than the 1797-8 or 1868 re-arrangements, are entered in col. 2 as "Local." Since 1920 an Index to Local Acts has been published annually. A consolidated index to Local Acts 1801-1947 was published in 1949.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

38 Geo. 3 (1797-8).

- S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - ★ Ss. 70, 71 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI.
 - Ss. 72-3, 76 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - ★ Ss. 77-80 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI.
 - Ss. 81-2 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - ★ S. 84 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI.
 - S. 85 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - S. 86 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 2, sch.
 - S. 87 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - S. 88 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
 - S. 89 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - S. 90 r.—38 G. 3. c. 48. s. 2.
 - Ss. 91, 92 in pt., 93-4 r.—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 2, sch.
 - S. 95 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1948.
 - S. 96 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - Ss. 98-9 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
 - Ss. 100-4 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - S. 105 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - Ss. 108-9 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - S. 110 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - S. 111 am.—S.L.R., 1872 ;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - Ss. 112-3 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - S. 114 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - Ss. 115-9 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - S. 120 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
 - Ss. 121-3 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - ★ S. 124 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI.
 - S. 127 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
 - ★ Ss. 128, 129 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI.
 - S. 130 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - S. 131 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872.
 - S. 135 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
 - S. 137 r.—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 2, sch.
 - S. 138 r.—34-5 V. c. 48.
 - Ss. 140-56 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> c. 6 ... c. 7 ... c. 8 ... c. 9 ... c. 10 ... c. 11 ... c. 12 ... c. 13 ... c. 14 ... c. 15 ... c. 16 ... c. 17 ... c. 18 ... c. 19 ... c. 20 ... c. 21 ... c. 22 ... c. 23 ... c. 24 ... c. 25 ... c. 26 ... c. 27 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Army and Navy</i> <i>Negotiation of notes and bills</i> <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> <i>Continuance of Acts</i> <i>Exportation</i> <i>Duties on distilleries</i> <i>Militia</i> <i>Augmentation of 60th regiment.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> <i>Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.</i> <i>Marine mutiny.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> <i>Taxation.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> <i>Militia.—r., S.L.R., 1871.</i> <i>Supplementary militia.—r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.</i> <i>Supplementary militia</i> <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> <i>Annuity to Lord St. Vincent.—Ss. 3-4 r., S.L.R., 1871 ;</i> residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. <i>Annuity to Lord Camperdown</i> <i>Mutiny</i> <i>Duties on plate</i> <i>Importation</i> <i>Land tax</i> <i>Defence of the realm</i> |
|--|---|

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 38 Geo. 3 (1797-8). | |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Debts due to the United Provinces, etc.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Bounty on British sail cloth exported</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Duties on distilleries</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Quarantine, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local (Fortifications).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Prize causes.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Inhabited house, etc., duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Duties on servants, etc.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Duties on salt</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Debts due to Swiss Government.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Manning of the navy.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 48 ... | Land Tax Commissioners. Preamble r.—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 2, sch. S. 1 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 2, sch. ; S.L.R., 1948. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1872. S. 3 r.—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 2, sch. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local (Rochdale Canal Company).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Yeomanry cavalry.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 52 ... | Counties of Cities. Applied—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 188, sch. 6. Adapted—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 2 (8), sch. 2. S. 1 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4. am.—42-3 V. c. 59. S. 5 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3 ; S.L.R., 1948. S. 8 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 10 r. in pt.—5-6 W. 4. c. 76. s. 109. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Armorial bearings</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Southern whale fisheries.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>British fisheries.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Silver coin.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Land Tax Perpetuation.</i> ★ r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Drawbacks, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Assise of bread.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Isle of Man trade</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Diseased sheep, etc.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 70. s. 4, sch. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Duties on cinnamon, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 69 ... | Gold Plate (Standard). Ss. 2, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 7 am. (E.)—7-8 V. c. 22. s. 1. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Militia allowances.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Copyright.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Indemnity to governors of West Indies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

38 Geo. 3 (1797-8).

- c. 73 ... *Packing, etc., of butter.*—r., 7-8 V. c. 48.
- c. 74 ... *Regiment of Cornwall and Devon miners.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 72. s. 1.
- c. 75 ... *Lottery*
- c. 76 ... *Customs, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 77 ... *Aliens*
- c. 78 ... *Newspaper publication.*—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
- c. 79 ... *Residence in France during the war.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 80 ... *Duties on servants.*—r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
- c. 81 ... *Taxation.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- cc. 82-84 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 85 ... *Stamps.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.
- c. 86 ... *Customs.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 87 ... **Administration of Estates.**
 r. (E.) with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2. Pt. 1.
 Ext. (I.)—20-1 V. c. 79. s. 79; 22-3 V. c. 31. s. 14.
 S. 4 r.—42-3 V. c. 59.
- c. 88 ... *Slave trade.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 89 ... *Salt duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 90 ... *Appropriation*
- c. 91 ... *Exchequer bills* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 92 ... *Scotch distilleries.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 93 ... *Duty on taxed carts.*—r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
- c. 94 ... *Provisional cavalry.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.

39 Geo. 3 (1798-9).

- c. 1 ... *Annuity to Lord Nelson, etc.*
- c. 2 ... *Duties upon malt, etc.*
- c. 3 ... *Duties on pensions, etc.*
- c. 4 ... *Army and navy*
- c. 5 ... *Militia*
- c. 6 ... *Land tax redemption, etc.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 116.
- c. 7 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 8 ... *Armorial bearings*
- c. 9 ... *Negotiation of notes and bills*
- c. 10 ... *Issue of bank notes, Scotland*
- c. 11 ... *Grenada and St. Vincent traders*
- c. 12 ... *Continuance of Acts*
- c. 13 ... *Duties on Income.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 14 ... *Supplementary militia*
- c. 15 ... *Habeas corpus suspension*
- c. 16 ... *Courts, Newfoundland*
- c. 17 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 18 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills*
- c. 19 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 20 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 21 ... *Land tax redemption.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
- c. 22 ... *Duties on income.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 23 ... *Provisional cavalry*
- c. 24 ... *Negotiation of notes and bills*
- c. 25 ... *Issue of bank notes, Scotland*
- c. 26 ... *Exportation*
- c. 27 ... *Importation*
- c. 28 ... *Bounty on certain linens exported*
- cc. 29, 30 ... *Annuities*
- c. 31 ... *Duties on distilleries*
- c. 32 ... *Shipping*
- c. 33 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills*
- c. 34 ... **Partridges.**
 r. (E.)—1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
 Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1871.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 39 Geo. 3 (1798-9). | |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 37 ... | Offences at Sea. S. 2 r. in pt. S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Land tax redemption.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Duties on income.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Land tax redemption.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Punishment of burning in the hand.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Lodgings of justices of assize</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Issue of bank notes, Scotland</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Bail in criminal cases, Scotland.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 36. s. 4. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Relief of debtors</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Transportation, etc.</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Penitentiary houses</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Tanners' indemnity, etc.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | Thirlage. S. 5 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 12 (6). |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Colliers (Scotland).</i> Ss. 1-4, 7-10 r.—S.L.R., 1871. Residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Indemnity to governors of West Indies</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Annuity to Sir J. Marriott</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Warehousing of goods.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Customs</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Duties on sugar, etc.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>National debt</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Bounty on pilchards</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Sheriff deputies, etc., Scotland</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Courts of Exchequer</i> } r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| cc. 68-71 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Duties on income.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Legacy Duty.</i> ★ r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Post horse duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Salt duties</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Duties on distilleries, Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 79 ... | Unlawful Societies. Ext.—57 G. 3. c. 19. s. 25. Restricted—9-10 V. c. 33. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 8 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S. 9 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. Ss. 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1948. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1948. Ss. 15-33 r.—32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1. S. 34—see 32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1, sch. 2. S. 35—see 32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1, sch. 2 ; am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |

[See next page.]

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

39 Geo. 3 (1798-9).

- S. 36—*see* 32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1, sch. 2.
- ★ am. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46, sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 37 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
- S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1871.
- Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 80 ... *Slave trade.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 81 ... *Unlawful combinations of workmen.*—r., 39-40 G. 3. c. 106. s. 1.
- c. 82 ... *Militia of City of London.*—r., 1 G. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
- c. 83 ... *Auditors of land revenue.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 84 ... *Annuity (heirs of Sir T. Clarges).*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
- c. 85 ... *Embezzlement.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 86 ... *Spirit licences.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
- c. 87 ... *Importation*
- c. 88 ... *Importation and exportation* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 89 ... *East India Company.*—r., 58 G. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
- c. 90 ... *Militia.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
- c. 91 ... *Lottery.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 92 ... *Stamps.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.
- c. 93 ... *Forfeiture upon attainder of treason.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 94 ... *Master of the Mint.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20.
- c. 95 ... *Importation*
- c. 96 ... *Exportation*
- c. 97 ... *Militia pay*
- c. 98 ... *Importation* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 99 ... *Trade to the Levant Seas.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 100... *British Fisheries Society.*—S. 1 r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71;
residue r.—S.L.R., 1948.
- c. 101... *Fisheries in Greenland Seas, etc.*
- c. 102... *Newfoundland fisheries*
- c. 103... *Militia allowances* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 104... *Augmentation of 60th regiment.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 105... *Manufacture of Maidstone Geneva.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 106... *Militia.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
- c. 107... *Stamps.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.
- c. 108... *Land tax redemption.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
- c. 109... *Forces of East India Company.*—r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 110... *Judges' Pensions.*—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
- c. 111... *Importation.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 7.
- c. 112... *Importation*
- c. 113... *Appointment of judges in vacation*
- c. 114... *Appropriation* } r., S.L.R., 1871.

39 & 40 Geo. 3 (1799-1800).

- c. 1 ... *Militia.*—r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
- c. 2 ... *Duties upon malt, etc.*
- c. 3 ... *Duties on pensions, etc.*
- c. 4 ... *Loans or Exchequer bills*
- c. 5 ... *Loans for relief of certain merchants*
- c. 6 ... *Exchequer bills*
- c. 7 ... *Distillation from wheat, etc.*
- c. 8 ... *Duties on spirits*
- c. 9 ... *Continuance of Acts*
- c. 10 ... *Land tax redemption*
- c. 11 ... *Appropriation of certain duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 12 ... *Duties and drawbacks*
- c. 13 ... *Loans to Grenada and St. Vincent traders* } r., S.L.R., 1871.
- c. 14 ... **Meeting of Parliament.**
Am.—33-4 V. c. 81.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 39 & 40 Geo. 3 (1799–1800). | |
| c. 15 (a) | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Army and navy</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Sale of bread</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Distillation from wheat, etc.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Use of wheat in making starch</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 28 ... | Bank of England. |
| | Ss. 1–12 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871 ; 9–10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3 ; S.L.R., 1948. |
| | S. 16 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Bounties on importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Land tax redemption.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 116. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Duty on pensions, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Duties on hair powder, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Neutral ships</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Bounty on importation</i> |
| c. 36 ... | Transfer of Stock. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| | Repealable by rules of Court—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Saltpetre</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 41 ... | Ecclesiastical Leases. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Bill of exchange.</i> —r. 45–6 V. c. 61. s. 96. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Duke of Richmond's Annuity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Militia allowances</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Duties on glass, etc.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Small debts, Scotland.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 48. s. 1. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Hackney coaches, etc., London.</i> —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Duties on sugar, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Duties on income.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Night poaching.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. 90. s. 5. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Lottery</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Bounty on rye</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Public Accountants.</i> |
| | Ss. 4–6 r.—29–30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| | Ss. 9–10, 13 r.—29–30 V. c. 39. s. 46. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Salaries of Scotch judges.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Entailed estates.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 45. s. 1. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Harbour of Leith</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Importation and exportation</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

(a) c. 15 and subsequent Acts are dated 1800 ; c. 14 and preceding Acts, 1799.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 39 & 40 Geo. 3 (1799–1800). | |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Duties on wash made from sugar</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Use of sugar in brewing</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Duties on hid skins</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Neutral ships</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Neutral ships.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 80. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Use of horse hides, etc.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 57. |
| c. 67 ... | Union with Ireland. See now 10–1 G. 5. c. 67; 12–3 G. 5. c. 4. Art. 4 r. in pt.—21–2 V. c. 26; S.L.R., 1871; 11–2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10, Pt. III. Art. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871; S.L.R., 1948. S. 2 am.—45–6 V. c. 26. s. 1. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176, sch. 9. S. 3 am.—10–1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 44. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Repeal of certain duties</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Paper duty</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Sale of bread</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Administration of estates (probate).</i> —r., 54–5 V. c. 38. s. 28. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Duties on distillation</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Price and assise of bread</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Militia allowances</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Indemnity, West Indies</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Collieries and Mines.</i> Ss. 1–2 r.—S.L.R., 1871. S. 3 r.—38–9 V. c. 86. s. 17. Ss. 5, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1871. Ss. 8, 10 in pt. r.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Crown Lands—Forfeited Estates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Government of India.</i> —r., 5–6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. 10. s. 9. |
| c. 81 ... | Hop Trade. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1–2, 4–11 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Duties on foreign hops.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>British fisheries.</i> —r., 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local (Crown Lands—New Forest).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Depredations on the Thames.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 88 ... | Crown Private Estate. Am. and ext.—25–6 V. c. 37. Ss. 11, 12 r.—S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Embezzlement of public stores.</i> —r., 38–9 V. c. 25. s. 18. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Disputes between masters and workmen.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 96. s. 1. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>House of Commons.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. 11. s. 1. |
| c. 93 ... | Treason. r. in pt.—8–9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2. ext. (N.I.)—8–9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 3 (2). |
| c. 94 ... | Criminal Lunatics. S. 1 r. (E.) (I)—46–7 V. c. 38. s. 4; (S.), S.L.R., 1948. S. 3 r. (E.)—1–2 V. c. 14. s. 1; (S.), S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Indemnity to printers</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Duties on income</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>London Flour Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1948. |
| c. 98 ... | Accumulations. Ext. (S.)—11–2 V. c. 36. s. 41. r. (E.)—15–6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 2 excluded (S.)—4–5 G. 5. c. 43. s. 9. S. 3 r.—11–2 V. c. 36. s. 41. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Pawnbrokers.</i> —r., 35–6 V. c. 93. s. 4. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 39 & 40 Geo. 3 (1799-1800). | |
| c. 100... | <i>Army and Navy</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Loans to A. Houston and Co., etc.</i> |
| cc. 102-104 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Common Pleas of Lancaster</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Unlawful combinations of workmen.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 96. s. 1. |
| c. 107... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 108... | <i>Indemnity to governor of Surinam.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 109... | <i>Exchequer Bills.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1871. residue r.—S.L.R., 1948. |
| 41 Geo. 3 (G.B.) (1800). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Use of corn in distillation of spirits, etc.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Duties on hops</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Malting</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Duty on pensions, etc.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Bounties on importation</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local (Public Buildings—Houses of Parliament).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Census</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Making of bread, etc.</i> —r., 41 G. 3 (U.K.) c. 2. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Sale of bread.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 4. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Amendment of c. 10 of this session</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Use of salt duty free, etc.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Expenditure in the West Indies</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Free ports</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Grenada and St. Vincent traders</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Land tax redemption.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Army and navy.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Quarantine, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1871. |
| 41 Geo. 3 (U.K.) (1801). | |
| cc. 1, 2 ... | <i>Use of fine flour.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Unfunded debt</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Annuity to Sir Sidney Smith</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., 40 G. 3. c. 120. s. 1. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duty on horses.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Sale of bread.</i> —r., locally, 55 G. 3. c. xcix. s. 1 ; elsewhere, 59 G. 3. c. 36. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 41 Geo. 3 (U.K.) (1801). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Bounties</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Suppression of rebellion, Ireland</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Maltng, etc., from grain</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Duties continuance</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Merchant shipping</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Improvement of commons</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Apprenticeship indentures.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 23 ... | Poor Rate. Incorporated 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 106. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Compensation for injuries to mills, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Master of the Rolls (Ireland).</i> r. in pt.—4 G. 4. c. 61. s. 25 ; S.L.R., 1872. ★ residue r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Lottery</i> |
| cc. 28, 29 | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Seditious meetings prevention</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Steeping of barley</i> |
| c. 32 ... | Irish Charges. Treasuries and consolidated funds of I. and of G.B. united—56 G. 3. c. 98. Certain Dublin charges transferred to Central Fund of Irish Free State (a). S. 1 r. in pt.—18-9 V. c. 82. s. 1 ; S.L.R., 1872. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Bounties</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Combinations of workmen.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 96. s. 1. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Forgery of banknotes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Militia pay, England</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Continuance of Acts</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Indemnity for certain acts</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Crown lands: taxation</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Sale of wine, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Indemnity, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Foundling Hospital, Dublin.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. cxcii. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 52 ... | House of Commons (Disqualifications). Subscriptions, etc., to East India and war loans, etc., excepted from Act:— 5-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 14 (2) ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 55. s. 1 (2) ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 58 (2) ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1 (2) ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 41. s. 1 (2) ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (2) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11. ★ Excluded (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 46. s. 2. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 ; 1 E. 8. & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1. explained—21-2 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |

[See next page.]

(a) See 13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 1, sch. 1 (Arts. 61, 73) and S.R. & O. 1922 (No. 316) p. 465, (Arts. 3 (ii), 13 (i) (ii) (c)).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 41 Geo. 3 (U.K.) (1801). | |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Damaging of hides.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. 57. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Isle of Man trade</i> |
| cc. 55, 56 | <i>Militia allowances</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 57 ... | Bank Notes Forgery. |
| | r. (except S.)—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Stamps, Ireland</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Annuities to Lady Abercromby, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Composition for a Crown debt.</i> |
| | ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Suppression of rebellion, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 63 ... | House of Commons (Clergy Disqualification). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Debtors relief.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Militia, Scotland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , 43 G. 3. c. 161. s. 84. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Land tax redemption.</i> — r. , 42 G. 3. c. 116. s. 1. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Certain parliamentary grants.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Taxation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Letters of Marque.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Fish, Newfoundland, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 78 ... | Constables Expenses. |
| c. 79 ... | Public Notaries. |
| | Am.—3-4 W. 4. c. 70. |
| | Explained and am.—6-7 V. c. 90. |
| | Ss. 6, 11, 12, 15 r. —S.L.R., 1872. |
| | S. 17 r. —56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 18 r. —S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Indemnity to certain printers.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 81-83 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Appropriation, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Fines by Justices</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 ; |
| | ★ residue r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 86 ... | Probate Duty. |
| | Ss. 1-2, 4-21 r. —S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 88 ... | Judges' Lodgings (I). |
| | S. 3 <i>see</i> —17-8 V. c. 94. s. 1. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 90 ... | Crown Debts. |
| | Ss. 7, 8 r. —S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Excise.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Bounties</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Customs</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Trade with America</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Prize.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Fisheries, continuance of laws.</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Fish.</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 100... | <i>Repeal of a certain tax</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Controverted elections</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 102... | <i>Pluralities of livings</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 41 Geo. 3 (U.K.) (1801). | |
| c. 103... | Malta. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. Ss. 1–2 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 104... | <i>Suppression of rebellion, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 105... | Witnesses on Petitions.* |
| c. 106... | <i>Imprisonment for debts abroad.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 107... | <i>Copyright.</i> —r., 5–6 V. c. 45. s. 1. |
| c. 108... | <i>Local (New Forest).</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Inclosure (Consolidation).</i> —r., 62–3 V. c. 30. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| 42 Geo. 3 (1801–2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Duties on pensions, etc.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Fish.</i> —r., 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Repeal of 41 Geo. 3 (G.B.) c. 17, etc.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Duty on Worts, etc.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Lottery</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Prize</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Correspondence with foreign parts</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Militia quotas.</i> —r., 42 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Corn, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Manufacture of starch.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Distillation from wheat, Ireland</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 17 (a) | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Westminster fish market.</i> —r., 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Duties on rum, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Greenland whale fisheries.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Duties on cinnamon, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Countervailing duties</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Transportation</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Fort Marlborough in India</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Proceedings against spiritual persons</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Duties continuance</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Lairy Embankment (Plymouth).</i> —r. with savings, 61–2 V. c. cxxxix. s. 24. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Duties on windows, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Trade in grain, etc.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Collection of Revenues, Ireland</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Duties on servants, etc.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Duties on beer, etc.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Repayment of certain loans</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Income tax repeal, etc.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Duties of customs and tonnage.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Parish Apprentices.</i> —r., 17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Duties on sugar, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) c. 17 and subsequent Acts are dated 1802; c. 16 and preceding Acts, 1801.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 42 Geo. 3 (1801-2). | |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Annuities to Duke of Sussex, etc.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Militia pay, England</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Post horse duties</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Indemnity, Ireland</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Lotteries</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Militia allowances</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Medicines Stamp.</i> |
| | r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>National debt commissioners.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Bounties</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Drawbacks</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Irish mariners, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Oaths at parliamentary elections.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| cc. 64, 65 | <i>Militia allowances.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Yeomanry and volunteers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Theft of turnips, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Yeomanry (Ireland).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Exercise of trade by soldiers, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Public accounts</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>National debt</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Militia (Stannaries).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Factories.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Loans for erection of workhouses</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Linen manufacture, Ireland</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Metropolitan police magistrates</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Pacific ocean fisheries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Hackney coaches, Metropolis.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>British fisheries, etc.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Goods in neutral ships.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Post Office.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Smuggling.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Duties, etc., on coffee, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Controverted elections.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 85 ... | Criminal Jurisdiction. |
| | Applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 10 (2). |
| | Ext. (Air Force).—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| | Saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 1 (4), sch. 1. |
| | S. 1 am. (E.) with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | S. 5 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Pluralities of livings, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Irish (Parliament House, Dublin).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Local (Lands for ordnance services, Woolwich).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | Militia. |
| | Ss. 1-17 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 18 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 19-178, Schs. A-G r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 91 ... | Militia (S.). |
| | Ss. 1-12 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4(1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 13 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. |
| | Ss. 14-174 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | Schs A-G r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2 |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Paper duties.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Use of Clarke's hydrometer.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1; 6 G. 4. c. 105 |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Isle of Man trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 42 Geo. 3 (1801-2). | |
| c. 100... | <i>Duties on horses, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 101... | <i>Postage.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 102... | <i>Tortola trade.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 103... | <i>Repeal, etc., of certain duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 104... | <i>Lottery regulations</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Lord Chancellor of Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 106... | <i>Controverted elections.</i> r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 107... | <i>Deer stealing, England.</i> — r. , (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 : (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 108... | <i>Quartering of soldiers.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 109... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> — r. , 49 G. 3. c. 120. s. 1. |
| cc. 110, 111 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 112... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 113... | <i>Annuity to Lord Hutchinson, etc.</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Southern whale fishery</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 116... | Land Tax Redemption. Am.—S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 1 in pt., 4. r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 5, 8 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 18-9 r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 20-5 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 26 r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 27-9 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 30-4 r. —S.L.R., 1872. ★ Ss. 35, 36 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 ; S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 38 in pt., 40 in pt., 41-3, 45, 49, 51-66 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 68 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 69, 70 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 72-3 r. —S.L.R., 1872. S. 75 r. —S.L.R., 1898. S. 78 ext.—50 G. 3. c. 58. s. 2. Ss. 85-112 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 113 r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 117, 119-21 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 122 r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 123-4, 128 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. ★ Ss. 129, 130 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. S. 131 ext.—10 G. 4. c. 50. s. 58. Ss. 132-7, 138 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 140, 141 in pt. r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 142 r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 148, 149 in pt. r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 150-4, 156 r. —S.L.R., 1872. Ss. 157-8 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 159-60, 161 in pt., 163 r. —S.L.R., 1872. S. 164 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 166 r. in pt.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 167 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. Ss. 171 in pt., 172 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. ★ Ss. 173 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. Ss. 174-5 r. —S.L.R., 1872. S. 176 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 177 r. —S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 178-9 r. —S.L.R., 1872. ★ Ss. 180-2 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 42 Geo. 3 (1801-2). | |
| | S. 183 r. —S.L.R., 1898 |
| | Ss. 184 in pt., 186-7 r. —S.L.R., 1872. |
| | S. 193 r. —(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | Ss. 194-5, 198, 200 r. —S.L.R., 1872. |
| | Schs. A.-D. r. —S.L.R., 1872. |
| | Schs. E.-F. r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |
| | Sch. H. r. —S.L.R., 1872. |
| | Schs. K.-L. r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |
| c. 117... | <i>Import and export duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 118... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 119... | <i>Gaming.</i> r. —24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 120... | <i>Appropriation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| 43 Geo. 3 (1802-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Duties on pensions, etc.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Navy, victualling and transport bills.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Baking trade, Dublin</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Militia (Exemption of Religious Teachers).</i> — r. , 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Drawbacks and bounties</i> |
| cc. 12, 13 | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Trade between G. B. and Ireland</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Transportation.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. 84. s. 29. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Inquiry into certain frauds and abuses</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Drawbacks</i> |
| c. 18 (a) | <i>Restrictions on cash payments.</i> — r. , 59 G. 3. c. 49. s. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Militia.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 52 G. 3. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Hat duties.</i> — r. , 51 G. 3. c. 60. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Duties on game certificates.</i> — r. , 52 G. 3. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Duties continuance.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Ireland.</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 73. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Annuity to Prince of Wales, etc.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Postage.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Continuance of laws.</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Roman Catholic relief.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Woods and forests.</i> — r. , 46 G. 3. c. 142. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Greenland whale fishery.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Actions against certain spiritual persons.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local (Lands for ordnance services, Woolwich).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Annuity to Admiral Saumarez</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Distribution of certain monies</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Grenada and St. Vincent traders</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Duties, etc., on sugar, etc.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Collection of revenue, Ireland</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Restrictions on cash payments</i> |

(a) c. 18 and subsequent Acts are dated 1803; c. 17 and preceding Acts, 1802.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

43 Geo. 3 (1802-3).

- c. 45 ... *Justices of the peace, Nottingham.*—r., 37-8 V. c. cxciv. s. 4.
- c. 46 ... *Costs.*—r., S.L.R., 1890.
- c. 47 ... *Relief of families of militiamen.*—r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.
- c. 48 ... *East India Company.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 49 ... *Exportation.*—r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 50 ... *Militia.*—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.
- c. 51 ... *Land Tax Redemption.*—r., 59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch.
- c. 52 ... *Exportation of gunpowder* } r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 53 ... *Process, Ireland* }
- c. 54 ... *Parochial schools, Scotland.*—r., 35-6 V. c. 62. s. 78.
- c. 55 ... *Defence of the realm.*—r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 56 ... *Passenger vessels.*—r., 4 G. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
- c. 57 ... *Trade during hostilities.*—r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 58 ... *Malicious shooting or stabbing.*—r., (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (Ireland), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
- c. 59 ... **Bridges.**
r. so far as it incorporates 13 G. 3. c. 78 other than ss. 6-14, 16, 18, 27-33, 49, 50, 72-81 and forms 11-2, 23-4 in sch.—S.L.R., 1890.
Ext.—54 G. 3. c. 90.
S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
S. 3 am.—7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1887.
- c. 60 ... *Exchequer bills.*—r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 61 ... *Relief of discharged soldiers and sailors.*—r., 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54.
- c. 62 ... *Militia, Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 63 ... *East India Company* }
- c. 64 ... *Supply of seamen* }
- cc. 65, 66 *Local (Land for ordnance services).*
- c. 67 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 68 ... *Customs.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 69 ... *Excise.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 70 ... *Customs*
- c. 71 ... *Militia, Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 72 ... *Militia allowances* }
- c. 73 ... *Medicines Stamp.*—r., 4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch.
- c. 74 ... *Parliamentary elections.*—r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32.
- c. 75 ... *Estates of lunatics.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
- c. 76 ... *Militia, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 77 ... *Indemnity, Ireland* }
- c. 78 ... *Trade between G. B. and Ireland* }
- c. 79 ... *Wrecking, Ireland.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
- c. 80 ... *Highway, Scotland* }
- c. 81 ... *Excise* }
- c. 82 ... *Defence of the realm, England* }
- c. 83 ... *Defence of the realm, Scotland* }
- c. 84 ... *Benefices, England.*—r., 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
- c. 85 ... *Defence of the realm, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 86 ... *Unlawful Combinations (I.).*
r. in pt.—6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 2; 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1;
S.L.R., 1872.
★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
residue *Irish.*
- c. 87 ... *Negotiation of notes and bills, Ireland.*—r., 45 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
- c. 88 ... *Militia pay, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 89 ... *Militia (Scotland).*
Ss. 1-20 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872;
residue r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.
Ss. 22-3 r.—S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 90 ... *Southern whale fishery.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 91 ... *Lotteries.*—r., S.L.R., 1872.
- c. 92 ... *Duties, etc., Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 43 Geo. 3 (1802-3). | |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| cc. 94, 95 | <i>Militia pay and allowances</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Defence of the realm, etc.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Collection of revenue, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Collection of revenue, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Taxes.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 100... | <i>Militia (Scotland) (No. 2).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 101... | <i>Defence of the realm, London.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 144. s. 1. |
| c. 102... | <i>Caledonian Canal.</i> r. in pt.—11-2 V. c. 54. s. 1 ; S.L.R., 1872. residue local. |
| c. 103... | <i>Bonding of wine</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Grenada and St. Vincent traders</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Loans for parsonages, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 37. s. 1. |
| c. 107... | Queen Anne's Bounty. |
| c. 108... | Gifts for Churches. r. (I.)—14-5 V. c. 71. S. 1 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 109... | <i>Benefices, England.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1. |
| c. 110... | <i>Loans for erection of workhouses.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 111... | <i>Friendly societies.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 112... | <i>Preservation of black game.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 113... | <i>Casting away of vessels, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 114... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Excisable goods on the Thames</i> |
| c. 116... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Suppression of rebellion, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Discovery of longitude at sea, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 119... | <i>The chest at Chatham.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 120... | <i>Defence of the realm.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 121... | <i>Yeomanry and volunteer cavalry</i> |
| c. 122... | <i>Income tax</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Defence of the realm, England</i> |
| c. 124... | <i>Defence of the realm, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 125... | <i>Defence of the realm.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| cc. 126, 127 | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 128... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 129... | <i>Excise.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872. residue r.—45-6 V. c. 41. s. 8. |
| c. 130... | <i>Duties on auctioneers, etc.</i> |
| c. 131... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 132... | <i>Warehousing of goods.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 133... | <i>Tortola trade, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 134... | <i>Prize goods.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 135... | <i>American treaty commissioners</i> |
| c. 136... | <i>Woollen manufacture</i> |
| c. 137... | <i>East India Company</i> |
| c. 138... | <i>Courts of Justice, Canada</i> |
| c. 139... | Forgery of Foreign Bills. Ss. 1-2 r. (E.), 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31 ; (I.), 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. Ss. 3-8 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 140... | Habeas Corpus. |
| c. 141... | Justices protection. Ext. (S.)—9 G. 4. c. 29. s. 26 ; 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 37. s. 13 ; see also 8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 59. r.—(E.), 11-2 V. c. 44. s. 17 ; (I.), 12-3 V. c. 16. s. 17. |
| c. 142... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., 49 G. 3. c. 86. s. 1. |
| c. 143... | <i>Irish (Public Officers protection (I.).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | <i>Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 43 Geo. 3 (1802-3). | |
| c. 144... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 145... | <i>Malt duties, etc., Scotland</i> |
| cc. 146, 147 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 148... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 149... | <i>Grant to the House of Orange</i> |
| c. 150... | <i>Taxes, Scotland.—r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 151... | <i>Cotton manufacture, Scotland.—r., 5 G. 4. c. 96. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 152... | <i>Pilots of Dover, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 153... | <i>Importation in neutral vessel, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 154... | <i>Countervailing duty</i> |
| c. 155... | <i>Aliens</i> |
| c. 156... | <i>Prisage and butlerage of wines</i> |
| c. 157... | <i>Smuggling</i> |
| c. 158... | <i>Glebe houses, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 159... | <i>Annuity (Lord Amherst).—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</i> |
| c. 160... | <i>Encouragement of seamen, etc.—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 161... | <i>House Tax.—r., 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3.</i> |
| c. 162... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| 44 Geo. 3 (1803-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Relief of certain curates, England</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Bonds of East India Company</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Drawbacks</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills, Ireland.—r., 45 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Suppression of rebellion, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Drawbacks</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Distillation of spirits</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Navy.—r., 47-8 V. c. 39. s. 8.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Bonding of wines</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Duties on malt</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Duties on pensions, etc.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Volunteers and Yeomanry, Great Britain.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 19 (a) | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments, Ireland</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Greenland fishery</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Private (Crown Lands).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Customs, excise and taxes</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Countervailing duties</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Duty on malt, Ireland</i> |
| cc. 29, 30 | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.—r., 49 G. 3. c. 86. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Bonding of sugar</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Income tax</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Militia pay, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Militia allowances</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Linen manufacture, Ireland</i> |

(a) c. 19 and subsequent Acts are dated 1804 ; c. 18 and preceding Acts, 1803.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 44 Geo. 3 (1803–4). | |
| c. 43 ... | Clergy Ordination. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Newfoundland trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 45, 46 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| cc. 47, 48 | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 50, 51 | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Statute duty.</i> —r., 5–6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Yeomanry.</i> —r., 11–2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Excisable liquors, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Defence of the realm, etc.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1 |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Export duty.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Public accounts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Certificates of attorneys, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Aylesbury.</i> —r., 35–6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Sessions Houses, Westminster, etc.</i> r. in pt., 46 G. 3. c. 89. s. 2. residue local. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Caledonian Canal.</i> r. in pt.—11–2 V. c. 54. s. 1 ; residue local. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Irish (Archbishop's Palace, Dublin).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Woollen manufacture</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Defence of the realm, etc.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 51. s. 1. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Customs and Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Stamps, Ireland.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Linen manufacture, Ireland.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 122. s. 1. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Counterfeit dollars and tokens.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>East India prize goods</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Defence of the realm, etc.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Enlistment of foreigners</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Annuity to family of Lord Kilwarden</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 77 ... | Marriages Confirmation. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local (Weedon Barracks).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local (Docks and ordnance service).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Civil list</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Accountant General in Chancery</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Income tax</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Import duty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>British fisheries.</i> —r., 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Masters and workmen.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 96. s. 1. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Hackney coaches.</i> —r., 1–2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Peace preservation, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Promissory notes, Ireland.</i> —r., 45 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Apprehension of offenders</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Lotteries</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Yeomanry (Accounts).</i> —r., 11–2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Defence of the realm.</i> —r., 5–6 V. c. 94. s. 1. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Defence of the realm, London.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 144. s. 1. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Stamp.</i> —r., 4–5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 100 ... | <i>London Docks (warehousing of goods).</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. cxvii. |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 102 ... | Habeas Corpus. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1861. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 44 Geo. 3 (1803–4). | |
| c. 103... | <i>Customs and excise, Ireland</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Bonding of spirits, Ireland, etc.</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Collection of revenue, Ireland</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Inquiry into public offices, Ireland</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Local (Purchase for ordnance service).</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 109... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., 1–2 G. 4. c. 87. s. 1. |
| c. 110... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| 45 Geo. 3 (1805). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on malt</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Duties on pensions, etc.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Taxation</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Greenland whale fishery.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Salt duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Income tax</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Excise and taxes, Ireland</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Stamps, Ireland.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Drawbacks, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Bounties and drawbacks</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Importation, exportation, etc.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Legacy Duty.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | ★ r. with savings—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Foreign ships, etc.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Treaty of commerce, etc., with America</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Forces of East India Company</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish militia</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Spirits.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. 107. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Promissory notes, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Counterfeiting Bank of Ireland silver tokens, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Highways, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| cc. 44, 45 | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Inquiry into naval departments</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Inquiry into military departments</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Land tax</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Income tax.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 65. s. 2. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Sale of spirituous liquors.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—55 G. 3. c. 19. s. 3. |
| | residue r.—58 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Stamps, Ireland.</i> —r., 46 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 45 Geo. 3 (1805). | |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Dealers in excisable articles.</i> —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 35. s. 1. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Collection of malt duties, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Poor.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 76. s. 50. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Post horse duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Office of Paymaster General</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Ireland</i> |
| cc. 60, 61 | <i>Militia allowances</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Militia pay, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Harbours, Ireland</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Inquiry into public offices, Ireland</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Preservation of timber trees, etc.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Duties on Spanish red wine.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Sailcloth manufacture, etc.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Estates held for the barrack service</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Inquiry into public expenditure</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Taxes.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Manning of the Navy.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Offices in the Court of Chancery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Civil list, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 77 ... | Land Tax Redemption. S. 2 r.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Advance to Boyd, Bensfield and Co.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Losses during rebellion in Ireland</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Continuance of laws</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Coasting trade.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Duty on woollen goods</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Woollen manufacture</i> |
| c. 84 ... | Queen Anne's Bounty. S. 2 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Crinan Canal.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 87. s. 1. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Bonded warehouses.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 89 ... | Bank Notes (Forgery). r. (E.)—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 2, 6, 7 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5 (a). |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Auditing of public accounts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 92 ... | Writ of Subpœna. Ss. 1-2, 5-7 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Drawbacks and bounties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Duty on hops.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Taxes, Scotland.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Indemnity for certain Orders of Council.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Drawback on linens.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Smuggling, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 100... | <i>Distillation of spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 101... | <i>Purchase of advowsons by colleges.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 102... | <i>Pilchard fishery.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 103... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 104... | <i>Duties on spirituous liquors, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 105... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 1. c. 21. s. 1. |
| c. 106... | <i>Duties on paper.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 55. s. 1. |
| c. 107... | <i>Duty on Spanish red wines</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Customs and Excise, Ireland</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Military survey of Ireland.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 13. s. 4. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 45 Geo. 3 (1805). | |
| c. 110... | Income tax. —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 111... | <i>Irish (County Infirmaries (I.))</i> . |
| c. 112... | Paving of streets, etc., Dublin. —r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cix. s. 1. |
| c. 113... | Harbour of Howth } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 114... | Harbour of Leith } |
| c. 115... | Public Buildings—Houses of Parliament. r. in pt.—46 G. 3. c. 89. s. 2. residue local. |
| c. 116... | <i>Private (Land at Shilston (Plympton St. Mary) : grant to Lord Boringdon).</i> |
| c. 117... | Proceedings against Luke Fox } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| cc. 118-120 | Loans or Exchequer bills, etc. } |
| c. 121... | Smuggling } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 122... | Duties on glass } |
| c. 123... | Annuity to Duke of Atholl, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 124... | Privilege of Parliament } |
| cc. 125-126 | Proceedings against Viscount Melville } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 127... | <i>British Museum.</i> Ss. 1, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1872. residue local and personal. |
| c. 128... | Bringing of coals, etc., to London, etc. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 129... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| 46 Geo. 3 (1806). | |
| c. 1 ... | Auditor of the Exchequer. —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 15. s. 36. |
| c. 2 ... | Duties on malt } |
| c. 3 ... | Duties on pensions, etc. } |
| c. 4 ... | Annuity to Lady Nelson } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 5 ... | Annuity to Sir R. Strachan } |
| c. 6 ... | Loans or Exchequer bills } |
| c. 7 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 8 ... | Marine mutiny. —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | Greenland whale fishery. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 10 ... | Drawbacks upon sugar. —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 11 ... | Exportation. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 12 ... | Duties and drawbacks, Ireland } |
| c. 13 ... | Annuity to Lord Collingwood, etc. } |
| c. 14 ... | Drawbacks, Ireland } |
| c. 15 ... | Mutiny } |
| c. 16 ... | Treaty of commerce, etc., with America } |
| c. 17 ... | Exportation } |
| c. 18 ... | Woollen manufacture } |
| c. 19 ... | Militia pay, Great Britain } |
| cc. 20, 21 | Militia allowances } |
| c. 22 ... | Militia pay, Ireland } |
| c. 23 ... | Enlistment of foreigners } |
| c. 24 ... | Payment of creditors, Scotland } |
| cc. 25, 26 | Loans or Exchequer Bills } |
| c. 27 ... | Bonding of spirits } |
| c. 28 ... | Transportation, etc. } |
| c. 29 ... | Continuance of laws } |
| c. 30 ... | Cape of Good Hope trade } |
| c. 31 ... | Militia, Ireland } |
| c. 32 ... | Treasury bills, Ireland } |
| c. 33 ... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 34 ... | British fisheries. —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 35 ... | Stamps, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 36 ... | Duty on houses. —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 37 ... | Witnesses.* |
| c. 38 ... | Customs and Excise. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if <i>Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish"</i> (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 46 Geo. 3 (1806). | |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Annuity to Admiral Duckworth</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Duties on certain goods</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Appraisers Licences.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | ★ <i>r. (retrosp.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 14, 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I.</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Consolidated fund</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Treasurer of the Ordnance</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Salaries of judges, Scotland</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Private (Annuity to Lord St. Vincent).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Defence of the realm.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Slave trade.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Importation, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | Offences at Sea. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Malt duties, etc.—r., 53 G. 3. c. 74. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Customs and Excise, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Packing of butter, Ireland.—r., 52 G. 3. c. 134. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Small livings, Ireland.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 37. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 7 W. 4. & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Duties and drawbacks, Ireland</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Defence of the realm, Ireland</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Stamps, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Income tax</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Malt and spirit duties, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Dublin paving, etc., inquiry.—r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. cix. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Pensions to soldiers.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Spirit, etc., licences, Ireland.—r., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 12. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Mines (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Tortola trade.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 7 W. 4. & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1, sch. A.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Importation.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Excise.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Receiver general of stamps</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Discovery of longitude at sea, etc.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Private (Duke of Grafton's Annuity).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>West Indies</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Thread lace manufacture, England</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Fees, port of London, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Post office.—r., 7 W. 4. & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Taxation.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 66. s. 11.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>East India Company.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local (Crown Lands: Norwich Castle and gaol).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Customs, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland, etc.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Local (Public Buildings—Houses of Parliament).</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Defence of the realm.—r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Militia.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 7 W. 4. & 1 V. c. 32.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Duties of prisage and butlerage, I.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Hospitals and infirmaries, Ireland</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Highways, Ireland</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Grain between Great Britain and Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Quarantine, Great Britain.—r., S.L.R., 1872.</i> |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Bounty on exportation.—r., 50 G. 3. c. 40. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital</i> |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Chest of Greenwich</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 46 Geo. 3 (1806). | |
| c. 102... | <i>Duties on stills, etc., Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 103... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 104... | <i>Bringing coals to London, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4 c. 105. |
| c. 105... | <i>Local (Fortifications—Portsmouth and Dover).</i> |
| c. 106... | Revenue (Ireland). Am.—6 G. 4. c. 105. Ss. 1–12, 14–82 r.—S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 107... | <i>Land tax, etc.</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 109... | <i>Bounty on sugar, etc.</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Bounty on silk manufactures</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 111... | <i>Neutral ships</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Excise</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 113... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Drawback</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 116... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 117... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 118... | <i>Local (Purchase of quays in Port of London).</i> |
| c. 119... | <i>Slave trade</i> |
| c. 120... | <i>Duties, bounties, etc., Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 121... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 122... | <i>Education, Ireland</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Sale of Crown rents, Ireland.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 124... | <i>Irish Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 125... | <i>Yeomanry, etc.</i> |
| c. 126... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 127... | <i>Navy.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 128... | <i>Masters in Chancery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 129... | <i>Court of Chancery.</i> —r., 32–3 V. c. 91. s. 34. |
| c. 130... | <i>Local (Docks, etc., at Chatham, etc.).</i> |
| c. 131... | <i>Lewis (estates and Crown claims).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 132... | <i>Cape Rock Lighthouse, Scotland.</i> —r., 17–8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 133... | <i>Land tax redemption</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 134... | <i>Highways, Ireland</i> |
| c. 135... | <i>Bankrupts.</i> —r. (E.), 6 G. 4. c. 16. ss. 1, 135; (I.), 6–7 W. 4. c. 14. ss. 1, 161. |
| c. 136... | <i>Stage coaches, etc.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. 48. s. 1. |
| c. 137... | <i>Bonding warehouses.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 138, 139 | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 140... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 38–9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 141... | <i>Audit of public accounts.</i> —r., 29–30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 142... | <i>Woods and forests.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 143... | <i>Windsor forest.</i> —r., in pt., 47 G. 3. sess. 2. c. 46. s. 1. residue local. |
| c. 144... | <i>Defence of the realm, London</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 145... | <i>Annuities to Royal Family</i> |
| c. 146... | <i>Private (Annuity—Lord Nelson). Terminated (prosp.)</i> —10–1 G. 6. c. 34. |
| c. 147... | <i>Annuity to Lord Rodney.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 148... | <i>Lotteries.</i> r. (except N.I.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 149... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 150... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 151... | <i>Crown lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 152... | <i>Actions, etc., for buying oak bark, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 153... | <i>Public Harbours.</i> ★ r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 48, sch. 3. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 154... | <i>Court of Exchequer, Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872. |
| c. 155... | <i>Canals, etc., Scotland</i> |
| c. 156... | <i>British fisheries</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 46 Geo. 3 (1806). | |
| c. 157... | <i>Estates of Granada and St. Vincent traders.</i> r. in pt.—48 G. 3. c. 135. s. 1. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 158... | <i>Estates of Granada and St. Vincent traders.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 47 Geo. 3 sess. 1 (1806-7). | |
| c. 1 (a) | <i>Controverted elections.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on malt</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Duties on pensions, etc.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Irish militia.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Interchange of grain between Great Britain and Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Arms and gunpowder, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Cape of Good Hope trade</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Customs, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Accounts, etc., of barrack master general</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Controverted elections, Ireland</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Army and navy.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Sale of Crown rents, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Auction duties, Ireland.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. 82. s. 3. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Excise duties and taxes, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Drawbacks, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Drawbacks.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Assessed taxes, Ireland.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Bounties on sugar.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>South Sea Company</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| cc. 25, 26 | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Bounties, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Importation, Ireland</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Bringing of coals, etc., to London</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Excise, Ireland</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Abolition of slave trade</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Dépredations on the Thames.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Paper duties, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Annuities to branches of Royal Family.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1872. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Duties, etc., on malt, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Fees, etc., in public offices, Ireland</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Lighting, etc., of cities, Ireland</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Servants' wages, Ireland.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 2. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Hospitals, Ireland</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Collieries, Ireland, etc.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Prize.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Bonding of coffee, etc.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Stamps, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Regrating and ingrossing of oaken bark</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |

(a) The Acts of 47 Geo. 3 sess. 1 are all dated 1807.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 47 Geo. 3 sess. 1 (1806-7). | |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Charge of loan.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Treasurer of the navy.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 42. s. 1. |
| 47 Geo. 3 sess. 2 (1807). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Importation and exportation, Ireland</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Treaty of commerce, etc., with America</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Annuity to Major-Gen. Sir J. Stuart</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Kilmainham Hospital pensions.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| cc. 6, 7 | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Recoveries in copyhold, etc., courts.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Export of salted beef, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Assessed taxes, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Sale of liquors by retail, Ireland.</i> —r., in pt., 55 G. 3. c. 19. s. 3; residue r.—58 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Insurrection and disturbances, Ireland.</i> —r., 50 G. 3. c. 78. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Excise and stamps, Ireland.</i> —r. S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 15 ... | Plate Assay (Ireland). Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). Ss. 3-4 am.—S.R. & O. 1909 (No. 197), p. 239, Article 19. Ss. 5 in pt., 6-7, 8 in pt., 9 in pt., 10-1 r.—S.L.R., 1893 (No. 2). S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1893 (No. 2). S. 14 am.—S.R. & O. 1909 (No. 197), p. 239, Article 19. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Importation and exportation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Countervailing duties, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Rectifying of spirits, Ireland</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Commissioners of the Treasury</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Annuities, Ireland</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Fisheries, Ireland</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Grant for glebe houses, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Crown lands, escheats.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Half-pay and pensions.</i> r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. residue r.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 193. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Militia pay, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Militia pay, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Excise, etc., Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 31, 32 | <i>Militia allowances</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Inquiry into military departments</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local and personal (British Museum).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Trade</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Public accountants, etc.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Practice in Court of Chancery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 41 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Police magistrates, metropolis.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. 119. s. 1. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Woolen manufacture</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Sierra Leone Company</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Private (Grant of Frogmore, etc.).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Windsor forest boundary commn.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Duties on calicoes, etc.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Customs and excise, Ireland</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Drauback</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Irish (County Infirmaries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>British fisheries.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Duty on coffee, etc., warehoused.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 47 Geo. 3 sess. 2 (1807). | |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Post office.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Possession of arms, Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 74. s. 61. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Exportation, Ireland.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Post office.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local (Purchase of quays in Port of London).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Drawbacks.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Excise duties and drawbacks.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Bounty on British calicoes.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Auction duty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Smuggling.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>India Government, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>General de Lancey (Crown claims).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (Shorncliffe military canal, etc.).</i> —r. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain.</i> —r., 36 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Debts of traders.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 47. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Benefices.</i> —r., 48 G. 3. c. 5. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Private (Exchange of Crown Lands at Fgham).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin : Lord Powerscourt's mansion vested in Crown).</i> |
| 48 Geo. 3 (1808). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Issue and payment of Exchequer bills.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 25. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Advance from Bank of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Advance of unclaimed dividends, etc.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 3. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Benefices</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Treaty of commerce, etc., with America</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Treasurer of the navy.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 42. s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Distillation of spirits, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Bounties on sugar</i> } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Annuity to Viscount Lake, etc.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| cc. 16, 17 | <i>Bounties and drawbacks</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Duties on cinnamon, etc.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Greenland whale fisheries, etc.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Investment of certain money</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 23, 24 | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Trade between Ireland and East Indies</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Counterfeiting of tokens, etc.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Bonding warehouses, Ireland.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 24. s. 1. |
| cc. 33-35 | <i>Exportation.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Malt duties</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Validity of certain orders in Council, etc.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

48 Geo. 3 (1808).

- c. 39 ... *Quartering of soldiers.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 40 ... *Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.*
- c. 41 ... *Excise and stamps.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 42 ... *Assessed taxes, Ireland.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1.*
- c. 43 ... *Drawbacks.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 44 ... *Exportation.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 45 ... *Militia pay, Ireland*
- c. 46 ... *Militia pay, Great Britain* } **r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).**
- c. 47 ... **Crown Claims Limitation (Ireland).**
- c. 48 ... *Irish (Dublin : General Post Office enlargement).*
- c. 49 ... *Accounts of Paymaster General*
- c. 50 ... *Grants of offices in reversion, etc.* } **r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).**
- cc. 51, 52 *Militia allowances*
- cc. 53, 54 *Exchequer bills*
- c. 55 ... *House Tax.—r., 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3.*
- cc. 56, 57 *Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 58 ... *Bail Bonds.—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 19 (2), 20 (3), schs. 3, 4.*
- c. 59 ... *Annuity to Duchess of Brunswick*
Wolfenbützel } **r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).**
- c. 60 ... *Tanners, curriers, shoemakers, etc.*
- c. 61 ... *Inquiry into military departments*
- c. 62 ... *Customs and excise, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 63 ... *Duties on auctions, Ireland.—r., 54 G. 3. c. 82. s. 3.*
- c. 64 ... *Militia, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 65 ... *Church building, etc., Ireland.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 37. s. 1.*
- c. 66 ... *Benefices, Ireland.—r., 5 G. 4. c. 91. s. 1.*
- c. 67 ... *Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 68 ... *Bounty on pilchards.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 69 ... *Exportation.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 70 ... *British ships captured by the enemy.—r., 4 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1.*
- c. 71 ... *Amendment of cc. 26, 28 of this session.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 72 ... *Local (Dean and New Forests).*
- c. 73 ... *Crown Lands.*
r., in pt.—10 G. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
residue private.
- c. 74 ... *Malt duties.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 75 ... *Burial of Drowned Persons.*
r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- c. 76 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 77 ... *Londonderry school.—r., 37-8 V. c. 79. s. 13.*
- c. 78 ... *Malt, etc., duties, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 79 ... *Malt duties, Ireland*
- c. 80 ... *Customs, Ireland, etc.* } **r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).**
- c. 81 ... *Duties on spirits, Ireland.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54.*
- c. 82 ... *Excise, Ireland.—r., 59 G. 3. c. 107. s. 1.*
- c. 83 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 84 ... *Smuggling, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 85 ... *Trade with America.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 86 ... *British fisheries.—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.*
- c. 87 ... *Hackney coach fares.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1.*
- c. 88 ... *Bill of exchange.—r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96.*
- c. 89 ... *Accounts of barrack office.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 90 ... *Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.*
- c. 91 ... *Accounts of expenditure in West Indies.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 92 ... *Management of stock redeemed.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 93 ... *Gamekeepers.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.*
- c. 94 ... *Shooting hares, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).*
- c. 95 ... *Bringing of coals, etc., to London, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 96 ... *Lunatic paupers or criminals.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1.*
- c. 97 ... *Exchequer bills*
- c. 98 ... *Post horse duties* } **r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).**
- c. 99 ... *Prize goods.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 100... *Prize.—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.*
- c. 101... *Local (Exercising ground, Chatham).*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 48 Geo. 3 (1808). | |
| c. 102... | Land tax. —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 103... | <i>Irish (Bank of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 104... | Pilots and pilotage. —r., 52 G. 3. c. 39. s. 1 (see terms). |
| c. 105... | Cape of Good Hope trade. —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 106... | Acts of Parliament (Expiration). |
| c. 107... | <i>Defence of the realm.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 108... | Compensation to patentee officers, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 109... | Trade with South America. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 110... | Herring Fishery (S.). |
| | Powers of Treasury transferred to Secy. for Scotland (now Secy. of State)—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5 (3), sch. Pt. III. |
| | Powers of Fishery Board for (S.) (see 45-6 V. c. 78. ss. 2, 5 (1), sch. 1) transferable to Herring Industry Board—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 11. |
| | Am.—14-5 V. c. 26. ss. 1-4; 30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9. |
| | Ss. 1-2 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 3 r.—55 G. 3. c. 94. s. 6; 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 4 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; (1.4.1907), 6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 9, sch. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 6 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 8 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 10 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 11 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | S. 12 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; |
| | am.—30-1 V. c. 52. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 13-7 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 18 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 19-30 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 31 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 32 am.—55 G. 3. c. 94. ss. 17, 21; |
| | r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 33 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 34-5 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 36 explained—55 G. 3. c. 94. s. 18; |
| | r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| | S. 37 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 38 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| | S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| | S. 40 am.—55 G. 3. c. 94. s. 34. |
| | r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1872 (No. 2). |
| | S. 41 (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| | Ss. 42-5 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 46 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 47-8 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 49 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71; |
| | r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 50 ext.—14-5 V. c. 26. s. 3; |
| | r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 51 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 52 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 53-4 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 55 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 56 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| | Ss. 57, 58 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 59 r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2. |
| | r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 60 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 61 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 48 Geo. 3 (1808). | |
| c. 111... | <i>Local militia, England.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1. |
| c. 112... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 113... | <i>Irish (Disused Public Buildings (I.)).</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Duties on spirits</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 116... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 117... | <i>Duties upon silks.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 118... | <i>Distillation of spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 119... | <i>Duties on spirits</i> |
| c. 120 } c. 121 } | <i>Duties on spirits and coffee</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 122... | <i>Property for barrack service, etc.</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Discharge of certain imprisoned debtors.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 124... | <i>Southern whale fisheries.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 125... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 126... | <i>Removal of goods for exportation, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 127... | Marriages Confirmation. |
| c. 128... | Regimental Accounts. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 129... | <i>Larceny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 130... | <i>Frauds, by boatmen in Cinque Ports, etc.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 131... | <i>Woollen manufacture.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 132... | <i>Reprisals against foreign ships, etc.</i> —r. 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 133... | <i>First meetings of commissioners</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 134... | <i>Hops</i> |
| c. 135... | <i>Grenada and St. Vincent traders.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 136... | <i>Militia of Tower Hamlets.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 137... | <i>Local (Purchase for Houses of Parliament).</i> |
| c. 138... | Teinds. Ss. 3-6, 15, 18 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 139... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 140... | Dublin Police Magistrates. r. in pt.—5 G. 4. c. 102. ss. 15, 20 ; S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2) ; S.L.R., 1873 ; S.L.R., 1887 ; residue (except s. 14) <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 141... | <i>Assessment of Taxes.</i> ★ r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI. |
| c. 142... | Life Annuities. Ss. 1-20 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 21 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 23 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. Ss. 24-7 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 28 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. Ss. 29-31 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 32 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 35. Ss. 33-4 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 143... | <i>Duties on certain licences.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 144... | <i>Oyster fisheries, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 145... | Judges' Pensions (Scotland). Am.—S.L.R., 1861 ; S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 1 am.—17-8 V. c. 94. s. 1. ★ am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. |
| c. 146... | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 147... | <i>Public buildings, Scotland</i> |
| c. 148... | <i>Sale of prize ship Constantia Maria</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 149... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 149... | Probate and Legacy Duties. Ss. 1-34 r.—33-4 V. c. 99 S. 37 ext.—55 G. 3. c. 184. s. 50 ; am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. ★ S. 38 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 48 Geo. 3 (1808). | <p>S. 43 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). ★ S. 44 r. with savings—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. S. 45 r.—33—4 V. c. 99. Ss. 46—7 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). Ss. 48—9 r.—33—4 V. c. 99. c. 150... <i>Local militia, Scotland.</i>—r., 52 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1. c. 151... Court of Session. Ss. 1 in pt., 2—3, 4 in pt., 5, 7—8 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). Ss. 9, 11—2 r.—23—4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). Ss. 14, 16 r.—23—4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 41 (2), sch. S. 21 <i>see</i> 6 G. 4. c. 120. s. 1. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 152... <i>Duties on worts or wash.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2).</p> |
| 49 Geo. 3 (1809). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). cc., 2, 3 <i>Exchequer bills</i> } c. 4 ... <i>Militia, Great Britain</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. c. 5 ... <i>Militia, Ireland</i> } c. 6 ... <i>Relief of prisoners for debt</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 7 ... <i>Distillation of spirits</i> } c. 8 ... <i>Importation</i> } c. 9 ... <i>Importation.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1861. cc. 10, 11 <i>Bounties, etc., on sugar</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 12 ... <i>Mutiny</i> } c. 13 ... <i>Forgery of Bank of I. notes, etc.</i>—r., 24—5 V. c. 95. s. 1. c. 14 ... Concealment of Birth (S.). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 15 ... <i>Indemnity.</i>—r., 34—5 V. c. 48. c. 16 ... <i>Importation.</i>—r., 3 G. 4. c. 119. s. 7. c. 17 ... <i>Cape of Good Hope trade.</i>—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. c. 18 ... <i>Importation, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 19 ... <i>Marine mutiny</i> } c. 20 ... <i>Silk manufactures</i> } c. 21 ... <i>National debt.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1870. c. 22 ... <i>Importation, etc.</i>—r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. c. 23 ... <i>Exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 24 ... <i>Distillation of spirits</i> } cc. 25, 26 <i>Importation</i> } c. 27 ... Newfoundland. Am.—6 G. 4. c. 59. s. 9. Ss. 1—13, 15—7 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 28 ... <i>Attorneys</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 29 ... <i>Flax seed, Ireland</i> } cc. 30, 31 <i>Exportation</i> } c. 32 ... Pension Duties. r.—39—40 V. c. 16. s. 12, sch., but <i>see</i> 40—1 V. c. 10 for restriction of repeal. c. 33 ... <i>Excise, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. c. 34 ... <i>Prize</i> } c. 35 ... <i>Pensions for naval officers' widows.</i>—r., 10 G. 4. c. 14. s. 1. c. 36 ... <i>Irish (Hospitals, I.).</i> c. 37 ... <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). c. 38 ... <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> } c. 39 ... <i>Local (Fortifications, Portsmouth and Dover).</i> c. 40 ... <i>Local militia, England.</i>—r., 52 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1. c. 41 ... <i>Re-captured British-built ships.</i>—r., 4 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. c. 42 ... Public Records (Scotland). Ss. 1—3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 15. Ss. 4—7 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 8 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 15. S. 9 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—16—7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2. [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1848 entries distinguished thus★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 49 Geo. 3 (1809). | |
| | S. 10 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| | S. 11 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 15. |
| | Ss. 12-3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 15, 16, sch. 2. |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| | S. 16 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 17-8 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Average price of brown sugar.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Exemption from duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Compassionate list of the navy, etc.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Trade between Europe and British America.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. 97. s. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Local militia, Scotland.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Trade of Nova Scotia, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Discount on newspapers.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 76. s. 32. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Fees in public offices, etc., Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Beer and malt, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Friendly societies, Ireland.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Trade with United States.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Duty on sugar, etc.</i> } |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Smuggling customs regulations, etc.</i> } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Reduction of national debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Officers of excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Land tax</i> } |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Bastardy</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Indemnity as to certain books.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin : General Post Office enlargement).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Wide streets and coal trade, Dublin</i> } |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Duties, drawbacks, etc., Ireland</i> } |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Taxes on carriages, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Exportation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Excise</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r. S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Local militia, Great Britain.</i> —r., (E.), 52 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1 ; (S.), 52 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Recognizances, Ireland.</i> —r., 57 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Highways, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., 51 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Militia and local militia pay, G.B.</i> } |
| cc. 88, 89 | <i>Militia allowances</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Relief of families of militiamen, (S.)</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Justice of assize.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Charge of loans</i> } |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Lotteries</i> } |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Auditing of public accounts</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Officers of excise</i> } |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Local (Lands for Ordnance services).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 100... | <i>Auction duties, Ireland.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. 82. s. 3. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 49 Geo. 3 (1809). | |
| c. 101... | <i>Irish (Criminal Prosecutions Fees (I.)).</i> |
| c. 102... | <i>Drainage of bogs, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 103... | <i>Building of churches, etc., I.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 37. s. 1. |
| c. 104... | <i>Life annuities</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 106... | <i>Warehoused goods.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 107... | <i>Penalties, etc., in British America.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 108... | <i>Wages and prize money, etc., in the Navy.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 109... | <i>Woollen manufacture.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 110... | Pension Duties (No. 2). |
| c. 111... | <i>Inquiry into military departments.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 112... | <i>Lands for the defence of the realm.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 113... | <i>Volunteers and local militia.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. 152. s. 1. |
| c. 114... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 116... | <i>Customs and excise, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 117... | <i>Excise, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 102. s. 1 (and see 46-7 V. c. 51. s. 66). |
| c. 119... | <i>Administration of justice in (S.), etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 120... | Militia (Ireland). Ss. 1-73, 74 in pt., 75-149, Schs. A-C r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 121... | <i>Bankrupts, England and Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 122... | <i>Frauds by boatmen and others, etc.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 99. s. 2. |
| c. 123... | <i>Prize money.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 124... | <i>Poor (Settlement and Removal).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 125... | <i>Friendly Societies.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 126... | Sale of Offices. Ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. Ss. 1 in pt., 7, 8, 9 in pt., 12, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 127... | <i>Salaries of Chief Baron, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 128... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 129... | <i>Militia, Great Britain.</i> —r., (E.), 52 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1; (S.), 52 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1. |
| 50 Geo. 3 (1810). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| cc. 2, 3 | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Distillation of spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Private (Cornwall Duchy).</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Private (Annuity to Duke of Wellington, etc.).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Bounty on raw sugar.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Clandestine running of goods, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Greenland whale fishery</i> |
| cc. 12, 13 | <i>Importation and exportation</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| cc. 16, 17 | <i>Exportation and importation, I.</i> |
| cc. 18, 19 | <i>Exportation and importation, G.B.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Purchase of quays, Port of London).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain.</i> r. in pt.—(E.), 52 G. 3. c. 38. s. 1; (S.), 52 G. 3. c. 68. s. 1. residue r., 26-7 V. c. 65. s. 51. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Silk manufacture, Ireland.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 66. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 50 Geo. 3 (1810). | |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Highways, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Fees of coroners, Ireland.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. 28. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Session Court, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Stage coaches, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Irish (School sites (I.)).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Annuity to Duke of Brunswick.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Bonded warehouses, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Repayment of duty in certain cases.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Bounty on exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Hawkers.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Highland roads and bridges, (S.)</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Excise officers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Consumption of malt liquors, I.</i> —r., 52 G. 3. c. 46. s. 19. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Stage coaches, etc., Great Britain.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 120. s. 1. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Poor Rate.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Relief of the poor.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Bastards.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Frauds on exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 54 ... | <i>British fisheries.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 56 ... | Pension Duties. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Manufactures, Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 58 ... | Land Tax Redemption. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 3-4 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 59 ... | Embezzlement by Collectors.* S. 1 r.—2-3 W. 4. c. 4. s. 1. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Duty on sugar, etc.</i> } |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Smuggling</i> } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Crown lands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Black game in Somerset and Devon.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| cc. 69, 70 | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Charges of loan, etc., of present session.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Howth Harbour : Irish Free State).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Baking trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Window duty, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Stamps, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Suppression of insurrection, etc., I.</i> } |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Distillation of spirits, Scotland</i> } |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Fees in public offices, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Irish (Flax and hemp seed (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Woollen manufacture.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Teinds.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 48, sch. 12. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 50 Geo. 3 (1810). | |
| c. 85 ... | Government Offices Security. Ext. (S.)—52 G. 3. c. 66. s. 1. Am.—52 G. 3. c. 66. s. 4. Ss. 2-6, 7 in pt., 8 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 86 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. 83. s. 1. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Courts-martial on troops of East India Company.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). residue r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54, sch. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Offices in reversion</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Militia pay, I.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Militia and local militia pay, G. B.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| cc. 91, 92 | <i>Militia allowances</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local (Holyhead harbour).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Lighthouses, Ireland.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Importation and exportation, I.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Making of malt, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54. |
| c. 100... | <i>Fines on stills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Prisage and butlerage, Ireland.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 102... | <i>Irish (Unlawful oaths (I.)).</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Prisons, Ireland.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1; ss. 18-26 incorporated in 1-2 W. 4. c. 48. |
| c. 104... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 105... | <i>Taxes.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 106... | <i>Income tax, etc.</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Clothing of the army, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 108... | Sea Fisheries (S.). r. (except S.)—46-7 V. c. 41. s. 55. Ss. 1-4 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. S. 15 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 109... | <i>Arms, Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 74. s. 61. |
| c. 110... | <i>Bringing of coals, etc., to London, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 111... | <i>Pensions, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 112... | Court of Session. Am.—6 G. 4. c. 120. s. 1; 16-7 V. c. 80. s. 24. Ss. 1-10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 12 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. S. 13 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 4. c. 38. s. 17. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 15 r.—1-2 G. 4. c. 38. s. 17. Ss. 16, 17 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 18-9 superseded S. I. 1948 (No. 1691) chapter VII. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1872 (No. 2); superseded by S. I. 1948 (No. 1691) chapter VII. Ss. 21-5 superseded S. I. 1948 (No. 1691) chapter VII. Ss. 26-7 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 30 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 32 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 2. Ss. 36-8 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). Ss. 40-3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 44-7 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). S. 48 superseded S. I. 1948 (No. 1691) chapter VII. Ss. 49-50 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). Ss. 51-2 superseded by S. I. 1948 (No. 1691) chapter VII. Ss. 53-59 r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). Schs. A.-I. r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Schedules of dues and fees superseded S. I. 1948 (No. 1691) chapter VII. Last sch. r.—S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 50 Geo. 3 (1810). | |
| cc. 113, 114 | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Appropriation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1872 (No. 2). |
| c. 116... | <i>Local (New Forest).</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Public salaries, etc.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 24. s. 8. |
| c. 118... | <i>Admiralty and prize courts.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. 66. s. 2. |
| c. 119... | <i>Local (Purchase for Houses of Parliament).</i> |
| 51 Geo. 3 (1811). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Care of King during his illness, etc.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| cc. 3, 4 | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Census, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Silk manufacture.</i> —r., 5 G. 4. c. 66. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Wide streets, Dublin</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Coal duty, Dublin</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Drawbacks, etc., on sugar</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Sugar bounties, etc.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| cc. 17, 18 | <i>Indemnity</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Inquiry into military expenditure, etc.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Grants of pensions.</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 24. s. 8. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Clearance of vessels, London</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Malt, etc., duties</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Bringing of coals, etc., to London</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Duty on copper.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>British calicoes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Advances by Bank of Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 36 ... | Cinque Ports. Am.—18-9 V. c. 48. s. 5. |
| ★ | Ss. 1-5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 7 am.—40-1 V. c. 21. ss. 4, 30. |
| ★ | S. 8 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 10 am.—40-1 V. c. 21. ss. 4, 30. |
| c. 37 ... | Marriage of Lunatics.* |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Embezzlement, Ireland</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Stealing from bleaching grounds, I.</i> } r., 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Highways, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Stealing of linen, etc.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 24. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Distillers of spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Duties on certain woods, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Duty on linen</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>St. John's, Newfoundland, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Quarantine</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Commercial treaty with Portugal</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1848 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 51 Geo. 3 (1811). | |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Prisage and butlerage of wines (I.)</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 53, 54 | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Duties on tobacco</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Importation.</i> S. 2 r.—4 G. 4. c. 69. s. 28 ; residue r.—6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Duties on spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Duties on hats, etc., repeal, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Charge of loan.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Prisoners, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>East India Company Bonds.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Printers and publishers.</i> —r., and s. 3 re-enacted, 32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Irish. (Port of Dublin: Irish lighthouses).</i> |
| cc. 67, 68 | <i>Customs duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Duties on glass.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Duty on hats, etc., repeal (G.B.)</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Naval arsenals.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. 159. s. 1. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Prize goods.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. residue r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Horse duty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Ireland.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Relief of families of militiamen (I.)</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Lunatic paupers, etc., England.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Parish apprentices</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Fees, etc., in public offices, etc. (I.)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Rock salt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Drawback of duty on coals.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 67. s. 1. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Colouring of porter.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. 58. s. 1. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Salary of Lord Lieutenant, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Arrears of Crown rents, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Highways, Ireland</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Duties on Norway timber.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Preservation of timber</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Excise, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Trade, Europe and American colonies.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 45. s. 1. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 100 ... | Counties of Cities. |
| c. 101 ... | <i>British white herring fishery.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 102 ... | <i>Gen. de Lancey (estates and Crown claims).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Retirement of officers on half pay.</i> r. in pt., S.L.R., 1873 ; residue r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Forfeited and unclaimed prize money.</i> —r., 54 G. 3. c. 86. s. 1. |
| c. 105 ... | <i>Royal Naval Asylum.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 106 ... | <i>Army.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 97. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1848 entries distinguished thus ★).

51 Geo. 3 (1811).

- c. 107... *Militia and local militia pay (G.B.)* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- cc. 108,
109 *Militia allowances* } r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 110... *Counterfeiting Bank of E. tokens.—r.,* } S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 111... *Manufacture of Maidstone Geneva, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 112... *Exchequer bills* }
- c. 113... *Lotteries* }
- c. 114... *Militia (Stannaries).*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873 ; 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98 ;
residue r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54.
- c. 115... **Gifts for Churches.**
r. (I.)—14-5 V. c. 71.
S. 2 restricted—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 22, sch. 1.
- c. 116... *Local (Tower Burial Ground).*
- c. 117... *Appropriation.—r.,* S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 118... *Militia.—r. in pt.,* 22-3 V. c. 38. a. 1 ; S.L.R., 1873 ; 38-9 V. c. 69.
s. 98 ;
residue r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54.
- c. 119... *Justice of the peace, Metropolis.—r.,* S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 120... *Deer stealing, England.—r., (E.),* 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. a. 1 ; (India), 9 G.
4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 121... *Drawbacks on spirits* }
- c. 122... *Bogs, Ireland* }
- c. 123... *Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland* }
- c. 124... *Frivolous arrests* }
- c. 125... *Insolvent debtors relief, England* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 126... *Westminster parliamentary elections* }
- c. 127... *Gold currency and bank notes* }
- c. 128... *Militia* }

52 Geo. 3 (1812).

- c. 1 ... *Duties on malt, etc.—r.,* S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 2 ... *Customs.—r.,* 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 3 ... *Distillation of spirits* }
- cc. 4, 5 *Exchequer bills* }
- c. 6 ... *Civil list, during King's illness* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 7 ... *Expenses of Prince Regent* }
- c. 8 ... *Royal household, etc.* }
- c. 9 ... *Duties on coals, etc.—r.,* 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 10 ... *East India Company.—r.,* S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 11 ... **House of Commons (Offices).**
Ss. 1, 3 in pt., 4, 5-6 in pt., 7-10, 12, 13, 15 in pt., 16 in pt. r.—
S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 12 ... *Embezzlement of naval, etc., stores* }
- c. 13 ... *Insolvent debtors relief, England* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 14 ... *National debt.—r.,* S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 15 ... *Bounties, etc., on sugar.—r.,* S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 16 ... *Destruction of stocking frames, etc.—r.,* 54 G. 3. c. 42. a. 1.
- c. 17 ... *Preservation of the peace.—r.,* S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 18 ... *Importation.—r.,* 4 G. 4. c. 69. s. 18.
- c. 19 ... *Lotteries* }
- c. 20 ... *Importation, etc.* }
- c. 21 ... *Validity of certain oaths* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 22 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 23 ... *Marine mutiny* }
- c. 24 ... *National debt.—r.,* S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 25 ... *Exportation.—r.,* S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 26 ... *Indemnity.—r.,* 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 27 ... *Army.—r.,* 2-3 W. 4. c. 97.
- c. 28 ... *Relief of families of militiamen, I.—r.,* 38-9 V. c. 69. a. 98.
- c. 29 ... *Militia, Ireland.*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873 ; 38-9 V. c. 69. a. 98.
residue r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 52 Geo. 3 (1812). | |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Warehousing of spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Repeal of 39 Eliz. c. 17.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Infant suitors in equity entitled to stock.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Debtors relief.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Jamaica and St. Domingo.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Duties on mahogany, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Private (Annuity to Duke of Wellington, etc.).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local Militia (England).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Pilotage.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 125. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Grants of offices</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Expenditure, etc., of office of works, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Bounties on pilchards.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Penitentiary house, etc.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Distillation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Purchase of London quays.</i> r. in pt.—2-3 W. 4. c. 66. s. 2. residue local. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Gold currency, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Audit of military accounts, Ireland.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 52. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Audit of public accounts, Ireland.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Auction duty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Duties on glass.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Trade of Canada.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 56 ... | Pension Duties. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Annuities to the Princesses.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. 18. s. 1. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Plate (drawback on exportation).</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Local and personal (Coadjutors to bishops in Ireland).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Embezzlement by bankers, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Obtaining bonds, etc., under false pretences.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Use of sugar in brewing (G.B.)</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 66 ... | Security of Public Officers. Ss. 3, 4, 6 in pt., 7, 12, 16-18 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Family of Rt. Hon. S. Perceval.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Local Militia (Scotland).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Woolmer Forest.</i> r. in pt.—18-9 V. c. 46. s. 1. residue local and personal. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Local and personal (Alice Holt Forest).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Relief of the poor, England</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Bogs, Ireland</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Crown debt of Abraham Goldsmid, etc.</i> |
| c. 76 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Customs, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Drawback, etc., on glass.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Appeal in revenue cases, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Land tax redemption.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Excise officers allowance</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Transfer of Scotch excise charity, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 83, 84 | <i>Militia allowances.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Stamp duties, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 52 Geo. 3 (1812). | |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Peace preservation, Ireland</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Fees in public offices, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Taxes, Scotland.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Application of bounties on linens, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Inland excise and taxes, Ireland.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Colonial trade.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 45. s. 1. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Bahama Islands trade.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 100... | <i>Trade of West Indies.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 101... | Charities Procedure.* Ext. (I.)—34-5 V. c. 102. s. 10. S. 1 am. (E.)—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 102... | Charitable Donations Registration. |
| c. 103... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. 111. s. 1. |
| c. 104... | Unlawful Oaths. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1888. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1888. |
| c. 105... | <i>Militia Returns.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 106... | <i>Duty on spirits, Newfoundland.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 107... | <i>Duty on salt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 108... | <i>Hawkers.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8. |
| c. 109... | <i>Chelsea Hospital.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 110... | Bridges. S. 2, see—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 1. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 111... | <i>Militia pay, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> |
| c. 113... | <i>Treasury Bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Port of Dublin Lighthouses.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 116... | <i>Local Militia (Exemption).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 117... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Distillation from corn, etc.</i> |
| c. 119... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 120... | <i>Army.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 97. |
| c. 121... | <i>Debts of East India Company</i> |
| c. 122... | <i>Forces of East India Company</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Local and personal (Leases of lands of Duchy of Cornwall).</i> |
| c. 124... | <i>Local and personal (Vesting in the Crown of lands at Sandhurst).</i> |
| c. 125... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 126... | <i>Stamps, Ireland.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. 81. s. 1. |
| c. 127... | <i>Manufacture of starch from wheat, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 128... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 129... | <i>National Debt Commissioners.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 130... | Malicious Damage. r.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1 ; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1 ; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 131... | <i>Parochial Stipends (Scotland).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 132... | <i>Unclaimed prize money, etc.</i> |
| c. 133... | <i>Census, Ireland</i> |
| c. 134... | <i>Irish. Butter Trade (Ireland).</i> |
| c. 135... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 136... | <i>Price of coals for poor of Dublin.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 68. s. 1. |
| c. 137... | <i>Loans or Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 138... | <i>Counterfeiting tokens, etc.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 52 Geo. 3 (1812). | |
| c. 139... | <i>Duties on stone bottles.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 140... | <i>Exportation</i> } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 141... | <i>Customs</i> } |
| c. 142... | <i>Removal of goods.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 143... | Land Tax Certificates Forgery. Ss. 1–5 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 6 r. (except S.)—3–4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 7–12 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 144... | Members of Parliament (Bankruptcy). r. (E.)—32–3 V. c. 83. s. 20. S. 2 am.—26–7 V. c. 20. |
| c. 145... | <i>Exemption from toll.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 146... | Parochial Registers. Am.—6–7 W. 4. c. 86. s. 1. S. 2 r. in pt.—6–7 W. 4. c. 86. s. 1. S. 4 excluded.—20–1 V. c. 81. s. 16. Ss. 11 in pt., 13 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 14, 15 r.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Ss. 19, 20 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1873. Sch. B r.—6–7 W. 4. c. 86. s. 1. |
| c. 147... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. 66. s. 11. |
| c. 148... | <i>Sale of certain stock</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 149... | <i>Coffee, etc.</i> } |
| c. 150... | <i>Medicines Stamp.</i> r.—4–5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. |
| c. 151... | <i>Retirement of officers on half pay.</i> —r., 44–5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 152... | <i>Agent general for volunteers, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 153... | <i>British white herring fishery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 154... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 155... | Places of Religious Worship. Am.—34–5 V. c. 48. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 2 am.—18–9 V. c. 81. ss. 2–4 ; restricted—18–9 V. c. 86. s. 1. S. 9 r.—11–2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 15, 16 r. in pt.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 18 r.—56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 156... | Prisoners of War (Escape). Suspended (<i>temp.</i>) by Defence (General) Regs. (18 C (5)). |
| c. 157... | <i>Tokens.</i> —r., 33–4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 158... | <i>Relief as to transferable stocks, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 159... | <i>Duties, etc., on foreign liquors, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 160... | <i>Relief of debtors in prison.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 161... | <i>Leases of Crown lands.</i> r. in pt.—10 G. 4. c. 50. s. 1. residue private. |
| c. 162... | <i>Peace preservation, England</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 163... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 164... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 165... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, England</i> } |
| 53 Geo. 3. (1812–3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Use of sugar in brewing (G.B.)</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> —r., 53 G. 3. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Intercourse between Jamaica and St. Domingo.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Local and personal (Purchase of estate for Duke of Wellington).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Gold currency</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, England</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Distillation from corn prohibition, etc.</i> } |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 53 Geo. 3 (1812-3). | |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Importation and exportation</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duty on malt</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Duty on rice</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Drawback on chocolate</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indemnity (O. in C., West Indies importation).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Postage.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Care of King's estate during his illness</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 17 (a) | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Drawback on coals.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 4. c. 67. s. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Issue, etc., of gold and silver tokens</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Militia, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Prisoners for certain debts, etc.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Salt duties</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Making of starch.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Administration of justice.</i> — r. , 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| cc. 26, 27 | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local Militia (England)</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Militia (Scotland)</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| cc. 31, 32 | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Passenger vessels.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. 84. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Transportation</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Wages, etc., of artificers, etc.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Drawback on wines.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Butter trade, Ireland</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Local Militia (I.).</i> S. 1 r. —38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. S. 2 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. Ss. 3-5 r. —45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. S. 6 r. —38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. residue Irish. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections.</i> — r. , 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47. sch. 8. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Bermuda trade.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Officers' widows' pensions.</i> — r. , 47-8 V. c. 55. s. 8. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Distillation, etc., of spirits, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Battle-axe guards, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 56, 57 | <i>Excise.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Postage.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Duties on carriages, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Duties on hides, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Duties on sugar.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>American prizes.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 64 ... | Court of Session. Am.—6 G. 4. c. 120. s. 1. Ss. 2-6 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39. sch. S. 8 r. —S.L.R., 1873. |

[See next page.]

(a) c. 17 and subsequent Acts are dated 1813; c. 16 and preceding Acts, 1812.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 53 Geo. 3 (1812-3). | S. 9 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 10-2 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | Ss. 13, 15-6, 18 r. —S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Irish (Sites of parish churches, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Exportation and importation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Postage, etc.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Glass, etc., duties.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Controverted elections.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Stipendiary magistrate, Manchester.</i> — r. , 17-8 V. c. 20. s. 3. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Duties, etc., on tobacco, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Duty on malt, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Cotton trade, Ireland.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. 96. s. 1. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Highways, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Irish (Bridges—Ireland).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Arms, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Militia.</i> — r. , 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Tolls for certain carriages.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Diet of soldiers on a march.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Duties on Cape wines.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Maintenance of seamen in foreign parts.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Naval compensations, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Frauds by boatmen, etc.</i> } |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Excise.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Parliamentary Writs.</i> — r. (see S.R. & O. 1944 (No. 1191) I, p. 609)—6-7 G. 6. c. 48. s. 33, sch. 7, Pt. II. |
| cc. 90, 91 | <i>Militia allowances.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Leases of episcopal lands, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Lotteries</i> } |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Duty on spirits, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>National debt reduction.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Militia pay, Great Britain.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Sale of muriate of potash, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Offences committed by soldiers.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 100... | <i>Audit of accounts.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 101... | <i>Royal Canal Company (I.), etc.</i> } |
| c. 102... | <i>Insolvent debtors, England</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 103... | <i>Excise</i> } |
| c. 104... | <i>Customs</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 105... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 106... | <i>Counterfeiting of Bank of (I.) tokens.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 107... | <i>Irish (Endowed schools (I.)).</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Stamps.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 109... | <i>Duties on glass</i> } |
| c. 110... | <i>Importation into Isle of Man</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 111... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 112... | <i>Slave trade.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 113... | <i>Poor prisoners relief.</i> — r. , 24-5 V. c. 12. s. 1. |
| c. 114... | <i>Issue, etc., of gold and silver tokens.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 115... | <i>Firearms.</i> — r. , 18-9 V. c. cxlviii. s. 9. |
| c. 116... | <i>Price, etc., of bread.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 117... | Bridges (S.). S. 4 r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2. |
| cc. 118, 119 | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 120... | <i>National debt of Ireland reduction.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 121... | <i>Communication from Marylebone to Charing Cross.</i> r. in pt.—56 G. 3. c. 128. s. 1; 5 G. 4. c. 100. s. 1. residue <i>local and personal</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 53 Geo. 3 (1812-3). | |
| c. 122... | <i>Spencer Perceval's pensions.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 123... | Land Tax Redemption. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 2 r. —S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 3-4 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 5-7 r. —S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 8-9 r. —S.L.R., 1898. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; 59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 15 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 16 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 18 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 19 am.—12-3 V. c. 89. S. 20 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 22 in pt., 23 r. —S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 24-5 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. Ss. 31-9 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 40 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 41-3, 45 r. —S.L.R., 1873. Sch. A. Form A. No. 1 r. —59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Schs. C., D. r. —S.L.R., 1873. Sch. E., 1st Rule r. —4-5 W. 4. c. 60. s. 4. 3rd Rule r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. |
| c. 124... | <i>Salt duty.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 125... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 126... | <i>Embezzlement of public stores.</i> — r. , 55 G. 3. c. 127. s. 1. |
| c. 127... | Ecclesiastical Courts. Ss. 4-6 r. —S.L.R., 1887 (but see savings). S. 7 am.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 8 am.—20-1 V. c. 77. s. 94. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 9 am.—20-1 V. c. 77. s. 94. S. 10 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 12 r. —59-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 128... | <i>Roman Catholics relief</i> |
| c. 129... | <i>Six Clerks in Chancery, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 130... | <i>Inquiry into public offices, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 131... | <i>Irish Court House (I.)</i> |
| c. 132... | <i>Militia (Tower Hamlet).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. residue r. —45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. |
| c. 133... | <i>Local and personal (Purchase of estate for Duke of Wellington).</i> |
| c. 134... | <i>Local and personal (Settlement of estate on Lord Nelson).</i> |
| c. 135... | <i>Bringing of coals to London, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 136... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 137... | <i>Sale of spirituous liquors, etc. (I.)</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 138... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland</i> |
| c. 139... | <i>Exemption of bankers from penalties</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 140... | <i>Cinque Ports pilots.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 141... | <i>Involment of grants of annuities.</i> — r. , 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 142... | <i>Land Tax.</i> ★ r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. |
| c. 143... | <i>Irish (Grand Canal, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 144... | <i>Irish (Inland Navigation, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 145... | <i>Distillation of spirits, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 146... | <i>Highways, Ireland.</i> r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 147... | <i>Duties on spirits, Great Britain</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 148... | <i>Distillation of spirits, Ireland</i> |
| c. 149... | <i>Stipendiary curates.</i> — r. , 57 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1. |
| c. 160... | <i>Audit of accounts, etc.</i> — r. , 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 53 Geo. 3 (1812-3). | |
| c. 151... | <i>Registry of Admiralty Court</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 152... | <i>Westminster election</i> |
| c. 153... | <i>Judges' Pensions.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 154... | <i>Kilmainham Hospital (Pensions Commutation).</i> Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 r.—38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. Residue Irish. |
| c. 155... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 156... | <i>Change of certain annuities.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 157... | <i>Grant to J. Palmer, Esq. (Post Office services).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 158... | <i>Local and personal (Windsor Forest).</i> |
| c. 159... | <i>Responsibility of shipowners.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 160... | <i>Doctrine of the Trinity</i> |
| c. 161... | <i>Exchequer bills, etc.</i> |
| c. 162... | <i>Imprisonment with hard labour</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| 54 Geo. 3 (1813-4). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Tokens.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Actions against spiritual persons</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>National debt reduction.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Distillation of spirits, Scotland</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Augmentation of 60th regiment</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Aid to Russia, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Accountant-General of Court of Chancery.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>New South Wales (Debts).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>House of Commons (Disqualifications).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>City of London militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local militia, Great Britain</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Duty on salt</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Peace preservation</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, England</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Bounties, etc., on sugar</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| cc. 26, 27 | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, England</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Transportation</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Illicit distillation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Peace preservation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>East India trade.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 80. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>East India trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Police magistrates, metropolis.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 1. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>City of London militia</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Destruction of stocking frames, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local and personal (Purchase for works at Portsmouth).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 54 Geo. 3 (1813-4). | |
| c. 44 (a) | <i>Actions against spiritual persons.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local (Purchase of legal quays, port of London).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Writs of assistance.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Coffee, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Trade of West Indies.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Trade of West Indies, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Gold currency</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Suits against spiritual persons</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Sculpture Copyright.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Protection of trade during hostilities</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Embezzlement of cordage.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Public office in colony.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 17. s. 2. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Irish (County infirmaries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin : General Post Office enlargement).</i> |
| cc. 64-66 | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 67 ... | Justiciary Courts (S.). Ss. 1, 2 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2 ; see S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 2466) I, p. 1052. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Irish (Ecclesiastical Proctors (I.)).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Crown lands</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Manufacture of Maidstone geneva</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Trade.</i> —r., 56 G. 3. c. 91. s. 10. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Lotteries</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Removal of wool</i> |
| cc. 79, 80 | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Importation and exportation</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Auction duties, Ireland.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 15. s. 1. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Exchequer, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Quarter Sessions.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Army prize money.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Duties, etc., on glass, Ireland.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. 7. s. 1. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>National debt reduction.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 90 ... | Bridges. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Poor Law (Overseers).</i> r. (except Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 60, 70 (1), sch. 8. r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1493. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Probate and legacy duties (I.)).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Navy prize money.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Annuities to retired judges (S.).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Judges' Pensions (Ireland).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1960. Apprentices. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Duties on glass, Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Accounts of expenditure in France</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> |
| c. 100... | <i>Exportation</i> |

(a) c. 44 and subsequent Acts are dated 1814 ; c. 43 and preceding Acts 1813.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 54 Geo. 3 (1813-4). | |
| c. 101... | <i>Child stealing</i> .— r. , (E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 102... | <i>British white herring fishery</i> .— r. , 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 103... | <i>Customs</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 104... | <i>Military roads, etc., Scotland</i> .— r. , 59 G. 3. c. 135. s. 1. |
| c. 105... | <i>Duties, etc., India</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 106... | <i>Drawbacks on paper</i> .— r. , 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67. |
| c. 107... | <i>Poor apprentices, etc.</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Burying in woollen</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 109... | <i>Highways, England</i> .— r. , 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1. |
| c. 110... | <i>Greenwich Hospital</i> .— r. , 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 111... | <i>Importation, etc.</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Hospitals, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 113... | <i>Dublin, site of Record Office.</i> S. 3 r. —7 G. 4. c. 13. s. 1. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 114... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 115... | <i>Burning of land, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 116... | <i>Recovery of wages, Ireland</i> .— r. , 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 117... | <i>Church building, Ireland</i> .— r. , 14-5 V. c. 71. |
| c. 118... | <i>Stamps, Ireland</i> .— r. , 55 G. 3. c. 81. s. 1. |
| c. 119... | <i>Postage</i> .— r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| cc. 120, 121 | <i>Customs and excise</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 122... | <i>Customs</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 123... | Hop Trade. Am.—29-30 V. c. 37. Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r. —S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 124... | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 125... | <i>Importation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 126... | <i>Relief of shipwrecked mariners, etc.</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 87. s. 16. |
| c. 127... | <i>Exportation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 128... | <i>Irish (Dublin, Foundling Hospital).</i> |
| c. 129... | <i>Importation and exportation</i> .— r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 130... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 131... | <i>Appointment of superintending magistrates, etc., Ireland</i> .— r. , 6-7 W. 4. c. 13. s. 1; 14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 132... | <i>House duty, Ireland</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 133... | <i>Stamps, Great Britain</i> .— r. , 30-1 V. c. 23. s. 3. |
| c. 134... | <i>East India trade, etc.</i> |
| c. 135... | <i>Highways, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 136... | <i>Northern Lighthouse Commissioners</i> .— r. , 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 137... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> .— r. , 19-20 V. c. 79. s. 2. |
| c. 138... | <i>Local (Queensferry, Firth of Forth : finance).</i> |
| cc. 139, 140 | <i>National debt</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 141... | <i>Duties on killing game</i> .— r. , 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 142... | <i>Exportation</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 143... | <i>Isle of Man harbours</i> .— r. , 35-6 V. c. 23. s. 33. |
| c. 144... | <i>Stamps</i> .— r. , 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 145... | Corruption of Blood. See 33-4 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 146... | Treason. S. 1 r. in pt. (except S.)—33-4 V. c. 23. s. 31 |
| c. 147... | <i>Hackney coaches</i> .— r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 148... | <i>Excise</i> .— r. , 55 G. 3. c. 93. s. 2 |
| c. 149... | <i>Spirit trade</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 150... | <i>Distillation of spirits, Ireland</i> .— r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54. |
| c. 151... | <i>Office of agent general for volunteers, etc.</i> .— r. , 57 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 152... | <i>Carriage of gunpowder, Great Britain</i> .— r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 153... | <i>Drawback on paper</i> .— r. , 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67. |
| c. 154... | <i>Local and personal Improvements at Westminster.</i> |
| c. 155... | <i>Aliens</i> .— r. , 55 G. 3. c. 54. s. 1. |
| c. 156... | <i>Copyright</i> .— r. , 5-6 V. c. 45. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 54 Geo. 3 (1813–4). | |
| c. 157... | <i>Office of Works</i> |
| c. 158... | <i>Incitement to mutiny</i> |
| c. 159... | Harbours.* |
| | Powers of Admiralty under ss. 14, 16, transferred to Board of Trade—25–6 V. c. 69. s. 16. |
| | Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9–10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | Ss. 2–9 r.—28–9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| | S. 10 r.—38–9 V. c. 25. s. 18. |
| | S. 14 r. (except N.I.)—2–3 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 1 (10), 5, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 17–20 r.—28–9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 21 in pt., 23 in pt., 24 r. (E.)—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 25 r.—(E.), 1–2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23–4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 26 r. in pt. (E.)—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 27 r.—56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 28 r. (except N.I.)—2–3 G. 6. c. 39. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 160... | <i>Annuity to Princess of Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 161... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, etc., to Duke of Wellington).</i> |
| c. 162... | <i>Annuity to Lord Beresford, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 163... | <i>Private (Annuity to Lord Combermere, etc.).</i> |
| c. 164... | <i>Annuity, Lord Exmouth.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893 (No. 2). |
| c. 165... | <i>Annuity to Lord Hill</i> |
| c. 166... | <i>Annuity to Lord Lynedoch</i> |
| c. 167... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 168... | <i>Informal attestation of certain deeds</i> |
| c. 169... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 170... | Poor Relief. |
| | Ss. 1–10 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 11 r. (except London and Scilly)—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8; r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1493; residue r.—25–6 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 10 (4), 16, sch. |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—4–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. |
| c. 171... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> |
| c. 172... | <i>Duties on spirits, Scotland</i> |
| c. 173... | Land Tax Redemption. |
| | Ss. 1–3, 5, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | Ss. 8, 9 r.—59–60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |
| | Ss. 10–1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | Ss. 14–16 r.—59–60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 174... | <i>Post horse duties, etc., Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 175... | <i>Residence on benefices, etc., England</i> |
| c. 176... | <i>Local militia pay, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 177... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> |
| c. 178... | <i>Yeomanry corps, etc., Ireland</i> |
| c. 179... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., 38–9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 180... | <i>Unlawful combinations, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 181... | <i>Assaults, Ireland.</i> —r., 14–5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 182... | <i>Trade of Malta, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 183... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., 55 G. 3. c. 66. s. 34. |
| c. 184... | <i>Accounts of Colonial revenues.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 185... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 186... | <i>Apprehension of offenders.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 187... | <i>Depredations on the Thames.</i> —r., 1–2 G. 4. c. 118. s. 1. |
| c. 188... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 189... | <i>Militia pay, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 190... | <i>Land tax</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 55 Geo. 3 (1814–5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Pensions to seamen, etc.</i> — r. , 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>National debt.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| cc. 4, 5 | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Duties on glass, etc., Ireland</i> |
| cc. 8, 9 | <i>Importation, etc.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Duties upon East India goods.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Privileges of foreign ships, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Unlawful distillation, etc., Ireland.</i> — r. , 1–2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Superintending magistrates, etc. (I.)</i> — r. , 6–7 W. 4. c. 13. s. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 15 (a) | <i>Account of Civil list revenues.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Loan from Bank of England.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Annuity to Lord Walsingham.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Irish (Excise duties and licences).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| cc. 22, 23 | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Customs, Ireland.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Brown linen manufacture, Ireland.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 122. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Importation.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. 60. s. 1. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Trade of Malta.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Excise.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Exportation and importation.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 32, 33 | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Importation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Exportation and importation</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Bleaching powder</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Greenland whale fisheries</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Jury Trials (Scotland).</i> Am.—13–4 V. c. 36. s. 56. Ss 2–4 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 6 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 31. s. 2 ; procedure prescribed—23–4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 16 (c). Ss 10–1, 12 in pt., 13–4, 18 r. —S.L.R., 1873 S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873 ; ★ Ss. 22 in pt., 24–7, 29 in pt., 30 r. —12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35. sch. 3. S. 33 see S. 1. 1948 (No. 1691) chapter II. section 9 rule 145. S. 34 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 35 r. —23–4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39. sch. Ss 36–8 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 40 r. —23–4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39. sch. Ss. 42–5 r. —S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Weights and measures.</i> — r. , 41–2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Prize vessels, etc., Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Southern whale fishery.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Pauper, etc., lunatics, England.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Poor, England</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Chaplains in galleys, etc., England</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Returns of persons committed, etc.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 25. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Gaol Fees Abolition.</i> Explained and am.—8–9 V. c. 114. Ss. 2, 3, 5 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 6–8 r. —S.L.R., 1890. |

[See next page.]

(a) c. 15 and subsequent Acts are dated 1815 ; c. 14 and preceding Acts. 1814.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

55 Geo. 3 (1814-5).

- S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- Ss. 11-2 r.—S.L.R., 1890.
- Ss. 14-5 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 51 ... *County Rates.*
 - r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5.
 - Ss. 1-16 r.—15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1.
 - S. 17 r.—(E. except London), 23-4 (r. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 - Ss. 18-24 r.—15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1.
- c. 52 ... *Customs*
- c. 53 ... *Duties on property, etc., Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 54 ... *Aliens* }
- c. 55 ... *Land revenues of the Crown.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 56 ... *Greenwich Hospital.—r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1.*
- c. 57 ... *South Sea Company.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 58 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 59 ... *Firearms.—r., 18-9 V. c. cxlviii. s. 9.*
- c. 60 ... *Wills, etc., of seamen, etc.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1.*
- c. 61 ... *Assessed taxes, Ireland.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1.*
- c. 62 ... *Excise.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 63 ... *Excise* }
- c. 64 ... *East India Company* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 65 ... *Militia, Great Britain.*
 - Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
 - S. 5 r.—38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.
 - S. 6 r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54.
 - S. 7 r.—38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.
 - S. 8 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.
 - S. 9 r.—38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.
 - S. 10 r.—56 G. 3. c. 64. s. 2.
- c. 66 ... *Excise and Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 67 ... *Assessed taxes, Ireland.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1.*
- c. 68 ... *Highways, etc., England.—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 50. s. 1.*
- c. 69 ... *Madhouses, Scotland.—r., 20-1 V. c. 71. s. 1.*
- c. 70 ... *Court of Session (Records).*
 - Ss. 1-4 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 15-6, sch. 2.
 - Ss. 5-7 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 71 ... *Hawkers, Scotland.—r., 51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8.*
- c. 72 ... *Glamorganshire election.—r., S.L.R., 1890.*
- c. 73 ... *Lotteries.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 74 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 75 ... *Discovery of longitude at sea* }
- c. 76 ... *Local militia, Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 77 ... *Militia* }
- cc. 78, 79 *Stamps, Ireland.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1.*
- c. 80 ... *Stamps, Ireland.—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 76. s. 32*
- c. 81 ... *Stamps, Ireland.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 56. s. 1.*
- cc. 82, 83 *Customs, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 84 ... *Indian Presidency Towns.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.*
- c. 85 ... *Enlistment of foreigners* }
- c. 86 ... *Importation* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 87 ... *Pilotage of foreign vessels.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 125. s. 1.*
- c. 88 ... *Assaults, Ireland.—r., 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1.*
- c. 89 ... *Irish (Court Houses (I.)).*
- c. 90 ... *Limitation of time, Ireland (canal companies).—r., S.L.R., 1894.*
- c. 91 ... *Irish (Criminal Costs (Dublin)).*
- c. 92 ... *Prisons, Ireland.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1.*
- c. 93 ... *Duty on silk handkerchiefs.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 94 ... *Herring Fishery (S.).*
 - Am.—14-5 V. c. 26. ss. 1, 4 ; 30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9.
 - Functions (branding) transferable to Herring Industry Board—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 11.
 - S. 1 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.
 - Ss. 2-4 r.—S.L.R., 1887.

[See next page.]

r*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 55 Geo. 3 (1814-5). | |
| | Ss. 5-8 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 9-11 r., (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 12 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71 ; r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 25. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 13-15 r., (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 16 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 17-8 r., (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 19 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 20-1 r., (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 22 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | S. 23 r., (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 24-30 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 31-33 r., (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 34-37 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Ss. 38-43 r., (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 95 ... | Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Local and personal (Lord Nelson, purchase of estate for).</i> |
| c. 97 ... | Commissary Court of Edinburgh |
| c. 98 ... | Downpatrick election committees } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 99 ... | Duties on malt, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 100... | <i>Irish (Stamp duties (I.)).</i> |
| c. 101... | Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 102... | Duties on leather.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 103... | Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 104... | <i>Irish (Spirits) (I.) (No. 2).</i> |
| c. 105... | Duties on hides, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 106... | Duty on paper hangings, etc. (I.)—r., 5 G. 4. c. 55. s. 1. |
| c. 107... | Richmond Lunatic Asylum (I.)—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 108... | Mutiny.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 109... | Prisoners from Clackmanan. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 110... | Duties on sweets, etc., Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 111... | Duties on spirits, Ireland.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54. |
| c. 112... | Duties on paper, Ireland.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 78. s. 1. |
| c. 113... | Duties, etc., on glass, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 114... | Supreme Ct. (I.) (Master of the Rolls)—r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 115... | Russian Dutch Loan.—r., 54-5 V. c. 26. |
| c. 116... | Registry of ships built in India.—r., 4 G. 4. c. 80. s. 1. |
| c. 117... | Importation and exportation.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 118... | Customs and excise.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 119... | Turnpike roads.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 120... | Census, Ireland.—r., 3-4 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 121... | Military roads, etc., Scotland.—r., 59 G. 3. c. 135. s. 1. |
| c. 122... | <i>Local and personal (Windsor Forest).</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Local (Compensation for works at Portsmouth).</i> |
| c. 124... | National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 125... | Chelsea Hospital.—r., 5-6 V. c. 70. s. 1. |
| c. 126... | Allowances to foreign officers.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 127... | Embezzlement of public stores.—r., 38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18. |
| c. 128... | Admiralty (Signal Stations). |
| c. 129... | Drawbacks, etc., on tobacco, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 130... | Payment of forces abroad } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 131... | Half pay of officers, etc. } |
| c. 132... | Trade in spirits } |
| c. 133... | Chelsea and Greenwich Hospitals.—r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 134... | Crown Pre-emption of Lead Ore. |
| c. 135... | Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 136... | Kilmainham Hospital.—r., 5-6 V. c. 70. s. 1. |
| c. 137... | Poor Relief.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 138... | <i>Local and personal (Exmoor Forest).</i> |
| c. 139... | Duty on spirits, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 140... | Assessed taxes, Ireland.—r., 56 G. 3. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 141... | South Sea Company's privileges.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 142... | Auction duties.—r., 8-9 V. c. 15. s. 1. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

55 Geo. 3 (1814-5).

- c. 143... **Bridges.**
Ss. 1, 5 r. in pt.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- c. 144... *Purchases for Docks, etc., Dublin.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 145... *Postal service.*—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 146... *Trade with French colonies.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 147... **Glebe Exchange.**
r. (I.)—14-5 V. c. 71.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 5 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2.
Ss. 7-9 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 10 am.—S.L.R., 1873.
Ss. 12-3 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2.
S. 16 am.—1 G. 4. c. 6. s. 1.
S. 17 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2.
S. 20 r.—1 G. 4. c. 6. s. 2.
- cc. 148.
149 *Exchequer bills* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 150... *Land tax, etc.* }
- c. 151... *Distillation of spirits, Ireland.*—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
- c. 152... *Local (Holyhead roads).*
- c. 153... *Postage.*—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 154... *Quartering of soldiers*
- c. 155... *Duties on spirits, etc., Scotland* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 156... *Transportation*
- c. 157... *Evidence (Ireland).*
- c. 158... *Conveyance of prisoners, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 159... *Hackney carriages.*—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
- c. 160... *Prize, etc.*—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.
- c. 161... *Taxes, Scotland.*—r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4.
- c. 162... *Duties on Epsom salts.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 163... *Customs.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 164... *Duty on foreign spirits* }
- c. 165... *Militia pay, Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 166... *Local militia pay, Great Britain* }
- c. 167... *Militia pay, Ireland* }
- c. 168... *Militia.*—r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.
- c. 169... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 170... *Agent general for volunteers, etc.*—r., 57 G. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
- c. 171... *Inciting to mutiny, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 172... *Support of captured slaves.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 173... *Protection of trade.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 174... *Customs.*—r., 6. G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 175... *Bringing of coal to London, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 176... *Duty on tiles.*—r., 7 G. 4. c. 49. s. 3.
- c. 177... *Frauds in manufacture of sweets.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 178... *Flax, etc., manufacture in Great Britain.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 179... *Salt duty.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 180... *Exportation.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 181... *Customs.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 182... *Inland navigation, Ireland* }
- c. 183... *Exportation* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 184... *Stamp.*
Am.—35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4.
Ss. 1, 3-20 r.—33-4 V. c. 99.
S. 2 am.—33-4 V. c. 99.
- ★ am. (with saving)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10) sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- ★ Ss. 21, 22 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. V.
S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
Ss. 25-6 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
Ss. 29-31 r.—33-4 V. c. 99.
Ss. 32-6 r.—32-3 V. c. 14 s. 12.
Ss. 39-41 r. (with saving)—S.L.R., 1890.

[See next page]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 55 Geo. 3 (1814-5). | |
| | S. 45 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1890. |
| | Ss. 52-3 r.—54-5 V. c. 38. s. 28. |
| | S. 54 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. |
| | S. 55 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 99 ; |
| ★ | r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. IV. |
| | am.—44-5 V. c. 12. ss. 26-43 ; S.L.R., 1890 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 58 ; |
| | applied—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 13 : see S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 652) I, p. 61. |
| c. 185... | <i>Plate duties.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 186... | <i>Local and personal (Duke of Wellington, purchase of estate for).</i> |
| c. 187... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 188... | <i>Local and personal (Grant of certain feu duties).</i> |
| c. 189... | <i>Allowance of duty to Meux & Co.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 190... | <i>Brecknock forest.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—58 G. 3. c. 99. s. 1. |
| | residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 191... | <i>Dublin Harbour.</i> —r. 32-3 V. c. c. |
| c. 192... | <i>Disposition of Copyhold Estates by Will.</i> —r. with savings—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 26. s. 2 : see 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 9, sch. 9. |
| c. 193... | <i>Trade with United States.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 194... | <i>Apothecaries.</i> |
| | Am.—7 E. 7. c. xxii. |
| | Saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 39 (3). |
| | Ss. 3, 4, 8 in pt. r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 34. s. 2 ; |
| | am.—37-8 V. c. 34. s. 3. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 34. s. 2. |
| | S. 19 am.—37-8 V. c. 34. s. 3. |
| | S. 30 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 195... | <i>Government contractors.</i> |
| ★ | r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 196... | <i>Exchequer bills, Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| 56 Geo. 3 (1816). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on glass, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Naval courts-martial.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Residence on benefices, etc., England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Advance by Bank of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Cape of Good Hope trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duties on foreign packets.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| cc. 12, 13 | <i>Naturalization of Prince Leopold</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Advance by Bank of England</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Commerce with United States.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. 54. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Receivers of Crown rents</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Duty on lead, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Bounty on sugar</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Customs and excise, Ireland</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Custody of Napoleon Buonaparte</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Intercourse with St. Helena</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Provision for Princess Charlotte, etc.</i> |
| cc. 25, 26 | <i>Importation.</i> —r. S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Transportation</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 56 Geo. 3 (1816). | |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Customs, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Excise, etc.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Transfer of contracts, etc.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Duty on corks.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 42. s. 31. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local militia ballot suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Yeomanry (Training).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> |
| cc. 41, 42 | <i>Treasury Bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Duties, etc., on soap.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local militia pay, Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Civil List Audit.</i> Applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 32. s. 15 (2). Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 11 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 13, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Treasury bills, Ireland</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>County rates.</i> —r., 15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Sale of Farming Stock.</i> S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Commerce with United States.</i> —r., 59 G. 3. c. 54. s. 1. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Glebe Exchange.</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>National Debt Commissioners</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Irish (Canals (I.)).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Probate Duty (Ireland).</i> ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I. p. 1261. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Assessed taxes, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. 54. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Beev.</i> —r., 48-9 V. c. 51. s. 10. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Duty on malt, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>National debt reduction.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Dublin Harbour.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. c. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Millbank penitentiary.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Duties on property, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Exercise of trades by soldiers, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Coin.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Duties on madder.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>National debt redemption, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Arrears of Crown, etc., rents, Ireland</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Yeomanry corps, Ireland</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Stealing property from mines.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Lands at Sheerness and Chatham.</i> r. in pt.—1-2 G. 4. c. 107. s. 1. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Duties on rape seed, etc.</i> —r. S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Duties on paper, Ireland.</i> —r. 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Duties on rape seed, etc.</i> —r. S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Naval stores.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 64. s. 4. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Oil of vitriol.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Vice-Admiralty Courts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Passenger traffic, Newfoundland, etc.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 84. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 56 Geo. 3 (1816). | |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Holyhead harbour.</i> — r. 4 G. 4. c. 74. s. 22. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Customs and Excise.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> — r. S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 87 ... | Grand Jury (L). Adapted—(a) 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 105. sch. 5. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Recovery of tenements, etc., Ireland.</i> r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. sch. A. residue r. 23-4 V. c. 154. s. 104. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>National debt reduction.</i> — r. S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Militia pay, Great Britain.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Trade of Demerara, etc.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Salt duty.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Transfer of stock of Hertford College.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 96 ... | Bank of England (Advance). Ss. 1-2 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 r. in pt.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 4 r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 5 r. —55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Advance of unclaimed dividends, etc.</i> — r. , 24-5 V. c. 3. s. 1. |
| c. 98 ... | Consouated fund. Ss. 4-12, 13 in pt., 14 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1873. S. 16 r. —1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. Ss. 17, 19-21, 23-8 r. —S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Local and personal (British Museum).</i> |
| c. 100... | Habeas Corpus. Preamble r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 101... | <i>Naval officers' half pay.</i> — r. , 11 G. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 102... | <i>Insolvent debtors, England.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 103... | <i>Duty on paper.</i> — r. , 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67. |
| c. 104... | <i>Excise.</i> — r. , S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 105... | <i>Trade in spirits</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Duties on spirits, etc., Scotland</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Inventories, Scotland</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Trades of tanners and curriers.</i> — r. , 3 G. 4. c. 83. s. 2. |
| c. 111... | <i>Duties on spirits, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 112... | <i>Distillation of spirits, Ireland.</i> — r. , 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54. |
| c. 113... | <i>Beer, etc., licences, Great Britain.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 114... | <i>Shipping.</i> — r. , 4 G. 4. c. 84. s. 1. |
| c. 115... | <i>Private (Claremont Estate (grant of life interest)).</i> |
| c. 116... | <i>Prisoner.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 117... | <i>Custody of insane persons.</i> — r. , 9 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1. |
| c. 118... | <i>Duty on oil, etc.</i> |
| c. 119... | <i>Mutiny Act amendment</i> |
| c. 120... | <i>Irish (Prisoners Returns (L)).</i> |
| c. 121... | <i>Militia pay, Ireland</i> |
| c. 122... | <i>Court of Exchequer, Ireland</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Residence on benefices, etc. (E.)</i> |
| c. 124... | <i>Bringing of coals to London, etc.</i> |
| c. 125... | Malicious Damage (S.). r. (except S.)—S.L.R., 1873. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 126... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 127... | <i>Exportation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 128... | <i>Marylebone Park paving, etc.</i> — r. , 5 G. 4. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 129... | <i>Workhouse.</i> — r. , 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 130... | <i>Night poaching.</i> — r. , 57 G. 3. c. 90. s. 4. |
| c. 131... | <i>Peace preservation.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1873. |

(a) See S.R. & O. Rev. 1904, VII. "Local Government, I.," p. 40 (1899 No. 44).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| 56 Geo. 3 (1816). | | |
| c. 132... | <i>Local and personal (Windsor Forest).</i> | |
| c. 133... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. | |
| c. 134... | <i>Duty on certain coals.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 67. s. 1. | |
| c. 135... | <i>Crinan Canal, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. | |
| c. 136... | <i>Local and personal (Hertford college, lands of).</i> | |
| c. 137... | <i>Bankrupts, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. | |
| c. 138... | Pillory Abolition. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1888. | |
| c. 139... | <i>Parish Apprentices.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. | |
| c. 140... | <i>Sikes' hydrometer.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. 28. s. 1. | |
| c. 141... | Burial ground. Preamb. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 3, 4 see now 30-1 V. c. 133. s. 7. | |
| c. 142... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| 57 Geo. 3 (1817). | | |
| c. 1 ... | } r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 2 ... | | <i>Cape of Good Hope, etc., trade</i> |
| c. 3 ... | | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 4 ... | | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Gibraltar trade.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 45. s. 1. | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 6 ... | Treason. Am.—11-2 V. c. 12. s. 1. Ss. 2-3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. | |
| c. 7 ... | } r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 8 ... | | <i>Allegiance of sea and land forces</i> |
| c. 9 ... | | <i>Coffee, etc.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | | <i>Comptroller of barrack department</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Passenger vessels.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 84. s. 1. | |
| c. 11 ... | } r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 12 ... | | <i>Court of King's Bench</i> |
| c. 13 ... | | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 ... | | <i>Marine Mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. | |
| c. 15 ... | } r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 16 ... | | <i>Exportation</i> |
| c. 17 ... | | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Exportation</i> | |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Court of Exchequer, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. | |
| c. 19 ... | Seditious Meetings. Ss. 1-22 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 24, 25 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 30 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. ★ S. 31 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. Ss. 32, 33 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2 S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 38 r.—(F.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887. | |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Pay of Naval Officers.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. | |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Arms, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Superintending magistrates, etc. (I.)</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 13. s. 1. | |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local and personal (Borrowing for metropolis).</i> | |
| c. 25 ... | <i>House Tax.</i> —r., 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. | |
| c. 26 ... | } r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 27 ... | | <i>National Debt Commissioners</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Duties on buckwheat</i> | |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Trade between Bermuda and America.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. | |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Trade, America, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. | |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Navy, etc., bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. | |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. | |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Duties on stone bottles.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. | |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, etc.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. | |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Public works loans.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. | |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 57 Geo. 3 (1817). | |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Trade, East Indies and Mediterranean.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 80. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Turnpike roads.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 126. s. 1. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Peace preservation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Charities, etc., England.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Distillation, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 41 ... | Paymaster General. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 3-6, 7 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 8 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. Ss. 9-10 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Exportation from the Bahamas</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Bounties on sugar</i> } |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Yeomanry.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Continuation of persons in offices, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Tokens.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Annuity to Lord Colchester, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Consolidated fund, etc.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Peace preservation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Marriages, Newfoundland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 52 ... | Deserted Tenements. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 53 ... | Murders Abroad. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Local and personal (Millbank Prison, road to).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension.</i> —r., 58 G. 3. c. 1. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Irish (Recognisances (I.)).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Post horse duties.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 62. s. 1. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Court of Exchequer.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Abolition of certain officers of Royal Forests.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 62 ... | Public Offices (I.). Ss. 1-7, 8 in pt., 9 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Offices of clerks of the signet, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 64 ... | Public Offices (S.). Am.—24-5 V. c. 81. s. 1. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 5-6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 7-8 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 11 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1890; See 23-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 17. Ss. 12, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Civil service pensions.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 60. s. 9. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Board of Trade.</i> —r. in pt.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. residue r., 30-1 V. c. 72. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Mint.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Irish (Sheriffs (I.)).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Sea fisheries, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Irish (Dissenters (I.)).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Prisoners, Ireland.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Trade in spirits.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Jamaica, etc., trade.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Whipping of female offenders, abolition.</i> —r., 1 G. 4. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Drawback on paper.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Army prize money, etc.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Transfer of stocks.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

- 57 Geo. 3 (1817).
- c. 80 ... *Exchequer bills*
 - c. 81 ... *Treasury bills, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 - cc. 82, 83 *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
 - c. 84 ... *Offices of Exchequer* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 - c. 85 ... *Importation* }
 - c. 86 ... *Importation.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
 - c. 87 ... **Excise Drawback.**
r. in pt.—6 G. 4. c. 105.
 - c. 88 ... *Fullers earth, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
 - c. 89 ... *Importation.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 45. s. 1.*
 - c. 90 ... *Night poaching.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 69. s. 1.*
 - c. 91 ... **Clerks of the Peace (Fees).**
Am.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5.
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1890.
★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - c. 92 ... **Oaths, land and sea forces.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.**
 - c. 93 ... **Distress (Costs).**
Ext.—7-8 G. 4. c. 17.
See 51-2 V. c. 21.
Ss. 2 in pt., 3, 4 in pt., 5, sch. in pt. r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 - c. 94 ... *County rates, England.—r., 15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1.*
 - c. 95 ... *Navigation laws.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
 - c. 96 ... *Duties on coals, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
 - c. 97 ... *Land Revenues of the Crown.*
r. in pt.—10 G. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
residue private.
 - c. 98 ... *Local and personal (St. Marylebone rectory, purchase of).*
 - c. 99 ... *Residence on benefices, etc., England.—r., 1-2 V. c. 106. s. 1.*
 - c. 100... **Land Tax Redemption.**
Ss. 1-11 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
Ss. 12-9 r.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch.
S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 23 r. in pt.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch.
Ss. 25-6 r.—S. L. R., 1873.
 - c. 101... *Vexatious arrests*
 - c. 102... *Militia pay, Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 - c. 103... *Militia pay, Ireland* }
 - c. 104... *Militia, Ireland* }
 - c. 105... *Savings banks, Ireland.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 92. s. 1.*
 - c. 106... *Asylums for lunatic poor, Ireland.—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 33. s. 1.*
 - c. 107... *Grand jury presentments, Ireland.—r., 58 G. 3. c. 67. s. 1.*
 - c. 108... *Irish (Tolls (Ireland)).*
 - c. 109... *Abolition of a certain subsidy* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 - c. 110... *Duties on spirits, Ireland* }
 - c. 111... *Duty on sweets, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 37. s. 8.*
 - c. 112... *Office of treasurer of the navy.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 42. s. 1.*
 - c. 113... *Tokens.—r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20.*
 - c. 114... *Bringing of coals to London, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
 - c. 115... *Payment of cutters' wages.—r., 50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17.*
 - c. 116... *Customs and Excise.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
 - c. 117... *Extents in aid.—r., 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2.*
 - c. 118... *Navy prize money, etc.—r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1.*
 - c. 119... *Duty on stone bottles.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
 - c. 120... *East India Company.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
 - c. 121... *Treasurer of the navy, etc.—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1.*
 - c. 122... *Payment of colliers' wages.—r., 50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17.*
 - c. 123... *Excise.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
 - c. 124... *Public Works loans.—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.*
 - c. 125... *Hackney coach licences.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 22. s. 1.*
 - c. 126... *Destroying stocking frames, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
 - c. 127... *Prize money, etc.—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1.*
 - c. 128... *Window duties, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
 - c. 129... *Local and personal (Manor of Rialton and Retraighe).*
 - c. 130... *Savings banks, England.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 92. s. 1.*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 57 Geo. 3 (1817). | |
| c. 131... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Ireland.</i> —r., 60 G. 3 & 1 G. 4. c. 11. s. 1. |
| c. 132... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| 58 Geo. 3 (1818). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Grand jury presentments, Ireland</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Apprehension of suspected persons, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indemnity, importation and exportation</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Kilmainham Hospital.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duties on madder</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny Act amendment, etc.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Retailing of spirits, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Circulation of tokens, etc.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Greenland fisheries</i> |
| cc. 16, 17 | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Duties on corks.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Importation and exportation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Discovery of longitude at sea, etc.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 66. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Duties on glass.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Private (Annuities to Royal Family).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Annuity to Duchess of Cumberland</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Trade in spirits</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | Spirits (Strength Ascertainment). Am.—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 4. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 19 (1) (2). Ss. 4-8 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 29 ... | Fees for Pardons. |
| c. 30 ... | Costs. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Irish (Court Houses (I.)).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Houses of correction, England.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Glass duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Irish (Royal Canal, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Restriction on cash payments.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Relief of sailors abroad.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Recovery of tenements, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Yeomanry corps, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Duties on paper, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Crown lands at Yarmouth.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Salmon Fisheries, England</i> —r., 24 5 V. c. 109, s. 39. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local (Grant for Glasgow-Carlisle road).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | Church Building. r.—60-1 V. c. 33; C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32. sch. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Disposition of certain money, Ireland</i> —r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 92. s. 62. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Irish (Hospitals (I.)).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Savings bank, England.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 92. s. 1. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, etc., Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Payment of workmen's wages.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 36. s. 1. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Peace preservation</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Annuities to Duke, etc., of Kent</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 58 Geo. 3 (1818). | |
| c. 54 ... | Assessed taxes, Ireland. —r. in pt. 3 G. 4. c. 54. ss. 1, 5; residue, r. 4 G. 4. c. 9. ss. 1, 2. |
| c. 55 ... | Duties on madder. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 56 ... | Exportation. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Licensed Grocers (I.)).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | Militia pay, Great Britain |
| c. 59 ... | Militia pay, Ireland |
| c. 60 ... | Restriction on cash payments |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Irish (1100th Harbour).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | Bringing of coals to London, etc. |
| c. 63 ... | Importation |
| c. 64 ... | Navy prize money, etc. —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | Duties on vinegar. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 66 ... | National Debt Commissioners. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 67 ... | Grand jury presentments, Ireland. —r., 59 G. 3. c. 84. s. 39. |
| c. 68 ... | Larceny, Ireland. —r., 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 69 ... | Vestries. S. 1 r. in pt.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 45. s. 1; am.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 2 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89; S. 3 ext.—59 G. 3. c. 85. s. 1; am.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 4 am.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 6 r.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1887 |
| c. 70 ... | Disorderly Houses. Ss. 1-6 r.—7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. S. 7 applied—48-9 V. c. 69. s. 13. Ss. 8-10 r.—7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. |
| c. 71 ... | Lotteries. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Dunmore Harbour).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Payment of regimental debts. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1873; residue r., 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 74 ... | Chelsea, etc., Hospitals. —r., 7 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | Preservation of game. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 76 ... | Smuggling, etc. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 77 ... | Duties on salt. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 78 ... | Duties on malt, etc., Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 79 ... | Auction duties, Ireland |
| c. 80 ... | Transfer of stocks |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Irish (Infant Executors (I.)).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | Frauds in sale of grain, Ireland. —r., 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 83 ... | Hiring of ships by East India Co. |
| c. 84 ... | Confirmation of marriages in India |
| c. 85 ... | Slave trade. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 86 ... | Exchequer bills |
| c. 87 ... | Treasury bills, Ireland |
| c. 88 ... | Public works loans |
| c. 89 ... | Attendance of magistrates on board vessels. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 90 ... | Care of the King during his illness, etc. |
| c. 91 ... | Inquiry concerning charities (E.) |
| c. 92 ... | Army. —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 97. |
| c. 93 ... | Relief to holders of certain securities |
| c. 94 ... | Sea fisheries, Ireland |
| c. 95 ... | Election of coroners, England. —r., 7-8 V. c. 92. s. 1. |
| cc. 96, 97 | Aliens. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 98 ... | Slave trade. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Local and personal (Brecknock forest).</i> |
| c. 100... | <i>Local and personal (Sudwood forest).</i> |
| c. 101... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 59 Geo. 3 (1819). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Cave of the King during his illness</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Westminster parliamentary elections</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on pensions</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Tonnage of steam vessels.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Apprehension of smugglers.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 7 ... | Gunflint Trade. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 8-10 in pt., 11-13, 15 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Aliens</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 12 ... | Poor Relief. Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 6, 7 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 sch. 8. Ss. 8-10 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 11-3 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. Ss. 14-6 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 17 r.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1873. ★ Ss. 19-23 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 24-5 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 26 r.—31-2 V. c. 122. s. 36. S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 28 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. Ss. 29-34 r.—S.L.R., 1873. ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exportation from American colonies</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression, Netherlands.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression, Portugal.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Exportation from the Bahamas.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Produce of consolidated fund</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local and personal (Duke of Wellington, estate for).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>King's household during his illness</i> |
| cc. 23, 24 | <i>Restriction on cash payments</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Freight for Treasure.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 27 ... | Felony. r. (except S. and I.)—7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32. r. (I.)—9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Courts of quarter sessions</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Duties on mineral alkali</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Shrewsbury to Holyhead Roads.</i> —r., 47-8 V. c. 52. ss. 5, 6, sch. 5. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Claims of British subjects on France</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Duties on tobacco, etc.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Waterloo subscription fund</i> |
| c. 35 ... | Jury Trials (Scotland). Am.—13-4 V. c. 36. s. 56. Ss. 1-6, 10-12, 13 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 14 am.—6 G. 4. c. 120. s. 40. Ss. 15-16 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 17 see now S.I., 1948 (No. 1691) chapter II, Sections 9 rule 146. Ss. 18, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |

[See next page.]

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

59 Geo. 3 (1819).

- Ss. 21-22 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss. 23-25, 28-34, 36 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss.38-55 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 36 ... *Bread.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 37 ... *House of Commons.*—r., 21-2 V. c. 26.
- c. 38 ... **North American Fisheries.**
See 35-6 V. c. 45.
- c. 39 ... *Payments into receipt of the Exchequer* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 40 ... *Benefices* }
- c. 41 ... *Contagious diseases, Ireland.*—r., 29-30 V. c. 90. s. 69.
- c. 42 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1870.
- c. 43 ... *Contribution of Marquis Camden* }
- c. 44 ... *Trials of murders, etc., in Honduras* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 45 ... **Court of Session.**
★ Ss. 2, 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 46 ... *Appeal of murder, etc.* }
- c. 47 ... *Barnstaple elections* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 48 ... *Roads between London and Holyhead.*
r. in pt.—4 G. 4. c. 74. ss. 57, 78 ; 4-5 W. 4. c. 66. s. 1 ; 3-4 V. c. 96. s. 68.
residue *local and personal.*
- c. 49 ... *Resumption of cash payments, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 50 ... *Settlement of the poor, England.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
- c. 51 ... *Assessed taxes.*—r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.
- c. 52 ... *Customs.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 53 ... *Excise.*—r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 14.
- c. 54 ... *Treaties with United States, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 55 ... *Exportation and importation, Bermuda.*—r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
- c. 56 ... *Navy prize orders.*—r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1.
- c. 57 ... *Excise.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 58 ... *Wages of merchant seamen.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 59 ... *Wages of certain deceased seamen.*—r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1.
- c. 60 ... **Ordinations for Colonies.**
Ss. 2-5 r.—37-8 V. c. 77. s. 2.
S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 61 ... *Building, etc., of gaols, Scotland.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 62 ... *Savings Banks, Scotland.*
r.—5-6 W. 4. c. 57. s. 2 with savings ; and see 26-7 V. c. 87. s. 1.
residue *local and personal.*
- c. 63 ... *Local and personal (Duke of Wellington, estate for).*
- c. 64 ... *Warden of the Fleet prison.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 65 ... *Lotteries.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 66 ... *Cotton mills, etc.*—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
- c. 67 ... *Accounts of colonial revenues.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 68 ... *Exoneration from a Crown debt.*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 69 ... *Foreign enlistment.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 90. s. 31.
- c. 70 ... *Duelling, Scotland.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 71 ... *National debt.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 72 ... *Excise* }
- c. 73 ... *Importation, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 74 ... *Importation, etc.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 75 ... *Trade in spirits.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 76 ... **Bank of England.**
S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 5 restricted—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 3 (3).
- c. 77 ... *Bounties on pilchards.*—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.
- c. 78 ... *Customs.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 79 ... *Bringing of coals, etc., to London, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 80 ... *Common recoveries, etc.*—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
- c. 81 ... *Charities inquiry, England.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 82 ... *Site for docks, etc., Dublin* }
- c. 83 ... *Customs* } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

59 Geo. 3 (1819).

- c. 84 ... *Irish (Roads and public works, Ireland).*
- c. 85 ... **Vestries.**
am.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89.
S. 3 am.—16-7 V. c. 65.
- c. 86 ... *Local and personal (New forest and forest of Dean).*
- c. 87 ... *Duties on malt, etc., Ireland*
- c. 88 ... *Duties on malt, etc., Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 89 ... *Duties on sweets, etc.*
- c. 90 ... *Duties on soap, etc., Great Britain*
- c. 91 ... *Charity estates, England.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 92 ... *Irish (Conveyance of Offenders (Ireland)).*
- c. 93 ... *Court of Exchequer, Ireland.—r. S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 94 ... **Crown Land.**
- c. 95 ... *Poor Relief (No. 2).*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 96 ... *Felonies on stage coaches.—r., S.L.R., 1887.*
- c. 97 ... *Slave trade.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 98 ... *Distillation of spirits, Ireland.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 55. s. 54.*
- c. 99 ... *Resumption of cash payments.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 100... *Prisons, Ireland.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1.*
- c. 101... *Transportation.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 102... *Gamekeepers, Wales.—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 32. s. 1.*
- c. 103... *Laying of accounts before Parliament.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 104... *Excise.—r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93.*
- c. 105... *Excise.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 106... *Excise, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 107... *Permits, etc., Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1874.*
- c. 108... *Post Office, Ireland.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.*
- c. 109... *Irish Fisheries.—r., 5-6 V. c. 106. s. 1.*
- c. 110... *Levant Company's dues.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 33. s. 3.*
- c. 111... *Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.*
- c. 112... *Exportation.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 113... *Southern whale fishery.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 114... *Duties in New South Wales.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 115... *Duties on glass, Great Britain.—r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93.*
- c. 116... *Militia pay, Great Britain* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 117... *Militia pay, Ireland*
- c. 118... *Assessed taxes.—r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.*
- c. 119... *Allowance to navy agents.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1.*
- c. 120... *Registry, etc., of colonial slaves.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 121... *Smuggling.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 122... *Trade with New South Wales.—r., 4 G. 4. c. 80. s. 1.*
- c. 123... *Customs.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 124... *Passenger vessels.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 125... *Importation and exportation* } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 126... *Drawback on coals*
- c. 127... *Pauper lunatics, England.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1.*
- c. 128... *Friendly societies.—r., 18 V. c. 63. s. 1.*
- c. 129... *Insolvent debtors, England* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 130... *Insolvent debtors, Ireland*
- c. 131... *Exchequer bills*
- c. 132... *Treasury bills, Ireland*
- c. 133... *Appropriation*
- c. 134... *Church Building.*
r.—60 1 V. c. 33 ; C.A.M., 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch.
- c. 135... *Highland Roads, Scotland.*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873 ; 41-2 V. c. 51. ss. 4, 6.
residue r.—52 3 V. c. 50. s. 16.
- c. 136... *Millbank penitentiary.—r., 6-7 V. c. 26. s. 1.*
- c. 137... *Sale of certain lands in Worcester.*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 138... *Land tax.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 60 Geo. 3 & 1 Geo. 4 (1819-20). | |
| c. 1 ... | Unlawful Drilling.* S. 1 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 16. Ss. 5-6 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Seizure of arms</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 4 ... | Pleading in Misdemeanor.* r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 19 (2), 20 (3) (4), schs. 3, 4. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890 S. 3 r.—14-5 V. c. 100. s. 26. Ss. 5-7 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Labour in cotton mills, etc.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 39. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Seditious meetings, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 8 ... | Criminal Libel.* S. 4 r. in pt.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 73. s. 1 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 5, 6 r.— 11 G. 4 & W. 4. c. 73. Ss. 8-9 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 10 see now 6 G. 4. c. 47. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Newspapers, etc.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 10 (a) ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections (Ireland).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but see s. 80. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Expiring laws continuance</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny Act continuance</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Local jurisdictions</i> |
| 1 Geo. 4 (1820). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Civil list</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>South Sea Company</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, England</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Stage Coaches (S.).</i> r. (except S.)—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Transfer of Stock (I.).</i> S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Glebe Exchange.</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| cc. 7, 8 | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Vessels built at Malta, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Cape of Good Hope, etc., trade</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Importation, etc., Jamaica.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Gold plate (exportation).</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Flax, etc., manufacture, Gt. Britain</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Duties on glass</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Aliens</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Nisi Prius.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Peace preservation</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Manufacture of sail cloth</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Coasting Trade, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Clerks of the peace, Ireland.</i> —r., 40-1 V. c. 56. s. 6. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Coroner's fees, Ireland.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 37. s. 1. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Foundling Hospital).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.— See preface.

(a) The statutes of George 4 begin here.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

1 Geo. 4 (1820).

- c. 30 ... **Relief of Rutson and Co.**—r., S.L.R., 1874.
 c. 31 ... **Exchequer bills.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 32 ... **Importation, Barbadoes.**—r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
 c. 33 ... **Greenland whale fisheries.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 34 ... **Importation, etc., Demerara, etc.**—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
 c. 35 ... **Court of Exchequer, England, etc.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
 c. 36 ... **Poor Law (Appeals).**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 c. 37 ... **Appointment of special constables.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
 c. 38 ... **Quartering of soldiers**
 c. 39 ... **Support of commercial credit (I.)** } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 40 ... **Compensation for tithes, Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
 c. 41 ... **Recovery of tenements, Ireland.**
 r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1.
 residue r., 23-4 V. c. 154. s. 104.
 c. 42 ... **Composition for a Crown debt.**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 c. 43 ... **Smuggling, etc.**—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
 c. 44 ... **Consolidated fund.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 45 ... **Customs.**—r., 4 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
 c. 46 ... **Treasury bills, Ireland**
 c. 47 ... **Arms, Ireland** } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 48 ... **Yeomanry corps, Ireland**
 c. 49 ... **Irish (House of Industry, Dublin).**
 c. 50 ... **Removal of slaves**
 c. 51 ... **St. John's, Newfoundland** } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 cc. 52, 53 **Importation**
 c. 54 ... **Bringing of coals, etc., to London, etc.** }
 c. 55 ... **King's Bench, justices of assize.**—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.
 c. 56 ... **Malicious trespass.**—r. (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1;
 (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
 c. 57 ... **Whipping.**—r. (E) (S), 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10, Pt. II.
 Irish.
 c. 58 ... **Duties on paper, etc.**—r., 2-3 V. c. 23. s. 67.
 c. 59 ... **Damaged coffee, etc.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 60 ... **Public works loans.**—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.
 c. 61 ... **Import duties, etc., Isle of Man.**—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
 c. 62 ... **Duties, New South Wales**
 c. 63 ... **Bounty on linens, etc.**
 c. 64 ... **Sugar, etc.** } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 65 ... **Accounts of colonial revenues**
 c. 66 ... **Police magistrates, metropolitan**
 c. 67 ... **Duties on coal, etc.**
 c. 68 ... **Exchequer Chamber (Ireland).**
 S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 69 ... **Dunleary Harbour.**—r., 32-3 V. c. c.
 c. 70 ... **Local (Roads (London to Chirk)).**
 c. 71 ... **Crown Lands.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 72 ... **Lotteries.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
 c. 73 ... **Assessed taxes.**—r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.
 c. 74 ... **Duties on spirits, etc., Scotland.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 75 ... **Duty on tobacco.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
 c. 76 ... **Sale of spirits, England** } r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 77 ... **Trade in spirits**
 c. 78 ... **Duties on spirit licences, etc., Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1861
 c. 79 ... **Licensed brewers, Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 80 ... **Sugar duties, Ireland.**—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
 c. 81 ... **Public works loans, Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 82 ... **Irish fisheries.**—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.
 c. 83 ... **Savings banks, England.**—r., 9 G. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
 c. 84 ... **Army prize money.**—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
 c. 85 ... **Naval prize money.**—r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1.
 c. 86 ... **Militia pay, Great Britain.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
 c. 87 ... **Recovery of possession by landlords.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

1 Geo. 4 (1820).

- c. 88 ... **Post horse duties.**—r., 4 G. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
- c. 89 ... **Postage.**—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 90 ... **Offences at Sea.**
S. 2 r.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
- c. 91 ... **Royal marines.**—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
- c. 92 ... **Bank Notes Forgery (Scotland).**
Ss. 1, 2 r., (except S.)—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1.
S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 93 ... **Wages of artificers, etc.**
- c. 94 ... **Census, Great Britain**
- c. 95 ... **Turnpike road trusts**
- c. 96 ... **Militia pay, Ireland**
- c. 97 ... **Insolvent debtors, Ireland**
- c. 98 ... **Lunatic asylums, Ireland.**—r., 1-2 G. 4. c. 33. s. 1.
- c. 99 ... **East India Company.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 100... **Militia (City of London).**
Ss. 1-33, 41-4, 46-7, 49-50 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.
- c. 101... **Divorce Bills Evidence.**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 102... **Indictments.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 103... **British fisheries.**—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71.
- c. 104... **Grant for erection of barracks**
- c. 105... **Aliens**
- c. 106... *Local and personal (Greenwich hospital livings in Northumberland).*
- c. 107... **Rents of the Rolls Estate, etc.**—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 46. s. 1
- c. 108... **Annuities to royal family.**
Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
residue local and personal.
- c. 109... **Pensions to George III.'s servants, etc.**—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 110... **Exchequer bills**
- c. 111... **Appropriation**
- c. 112... **Portpatrick Harbour.**—r., 36-7 V. c. 14. s. 1
- c. 113... *Local (Donaghadee Harbour).*
- c. 114... **Caversham Rectory.**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 115... **Capital punishment.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 116... **Capital punishment.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 117... **Stealing in shops, etc.**—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- c. 118... **Duty on malt, Scotland.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 119... **Insolvent debtors, England.**—r., 7 G. 4. c. 57. s. 1.

1 & 2 Geo. 4 (1821).

- c. 1 ... **Provision for Queen Caroline.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 2 ... **Discovery of longitude at sea, etc.**—r., 9 G. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
- c. 3 ... **Duties on malt, etc.**
- c. 4 ... **Supply**
- c. 5 ... **Indemnity.**—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 6 ... **Transportation.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 7 ... **Importation, Nova Scotia.**—r., 3 G. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
- c. 8 ... **New South Wales duties**
- c. 9 ... **Mutiny**
- c. 10 ... **Marine mutiny**
- c. 11 ... **Silk manufacture, etc.**
- c. 12 ... **Flax, etc., manufacture**
- c. 13 ... **Glass duties**
- c. 14 ... **Importation.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 15 ... **Stocks, etc., of lunatics.**—r., 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
- c. 16 ... **Court of King's Bench, Westminster.**—r., 3 G. 4. c. 102. s. 1.
- c. 17 ... **Attorneys and solicitors, Ireland.**—r., 12-3 V. c. 53. s. 1.
- c. 18 ... **Witchcraft, etc., Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 19 ... **Exportation between Great Britain and Ireland.**—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1848 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 4 (1821). | |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Duties on horses.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Disfranchisement of Grampound.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Beer duties.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Inclosure.</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. 30. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| c. 24 ... | Treason (I.). S. 2 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Bank of England</i> } r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Bank of Ireland</i> } |
| c. 28 ... | West Africa. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 2, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Duty on Irish starch.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local (Holyhead roads).</i> r. in pt.—24-5 V. c. 28. s. 4. residue local and personal. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Hereditary Revenues.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Indentures of apprenticeship, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Irish (Lunacy (I.)).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Capital punishment, Ireland.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local (Conway Bridge).</i> r. in pt.—4 G. 4. c. 74. s. 64; 4-5 W. 4. c. 66. Ss. 19, 20 r.—3-4 V. c. 96. s. 68. residue local and personal. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Irish (Public Notaries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 38 ... | Court of Session. Am.—6 G. 4. c. 120. s. 1; 17-8 V. c. 94. s. 1, sch. A. Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 5-7 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 9 see now 1-2 V. c. 118. s. 26. S. 10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 15 r.—1-2 V. c. 118. s. 16. S. 16 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 17, 19-21 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 22-3, 25, 28 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 32 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 25, 27 (1). Ss. 34, 35 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Admiralty courts, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Frauds by bankrupts, Ireland.</i> —r., 20-1 V. c. 60. s. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | Steam Engine Furnaces.* S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| cc. 42, 43 | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 44 ... | House of Commons Disqualifications. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local and personal (Westminster, improvements at).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Jurors at assizes, England.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 50. s. 62. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Disfranchisement of Grampound.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Solicitors, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Navy pay, etc.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Making, etc., of bread.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Rate of Interest.</i> —r., 3 G. 4. c. 47. s. 1. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Land Revenues of the Crown.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. residue local and personal. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 4 (1821). | |
| c. 53 ... | Common Law Procedure (I.). Ss. 1-23 r.—S.L.R., 1890 Ss. 26, 27, 31-35 r.—S.L.R., 1873 Ss. 36, 37 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 38, 41 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 42-6 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 51-57 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 58 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 59, 60 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 61 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 65-68, 71, 72 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 54 ... | Clerk of Assize (I.). S. 2 am.—17-8 V. c. 94. s. 1. Ss. 8-10 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 55 ... | Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 56 ... | Sale of workhouses.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 57 ... | Prisons, Ireland.—r., 3 G. 4. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | Parliamentary Elections (I.). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. sch. 13 : but see s. 80. |
| c. 59 ... | Insolvent debtors, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 60 ... | South Sea trade.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 61 ... | East India Company.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 62 ... | General sessions of the peace (I.).—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 31. s. 10. |
| c. 63 ... | Justices of the peace.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 64 ... | Vagrants.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 65 ... | East India, etc., trade.—r., 4 G. 4. c. 80. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | British North America. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 5, 6-13 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1874. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 67 ... | Drawbacks on coals, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 68 ... | Public coal yards, Dublin, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 69 ... | Ordinance property.—r., 5-6 V. c. 94. s. 1. |
| c. 70 ... | National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 71 ... | Exchequer bills.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Bank of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Transfer of public funds.—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 74 ... | Treasurer of the navy.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 42. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | Frauds by boatmen, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 76 ... | Cinque Ports. Ss. 6-14, 17, 19-22 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Irish (Gael Fees Abolition (I.)).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | Bills of Exchange.—r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. |
| c. 79 ... | White Herring Fishery (S.). Am.—30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9. Functions (branding) transferable to Herring Industry Board—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 11. Ss. 1-2 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873 ; r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. S. 4 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. S. 5 r. (except S.)—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. Ss. 6-8 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 80 ... | Treasury bills, Ireland } c. 81 ... Registry of wool } c. 82 ... Drawback on malt } r., S.L.R., 1873. c. 83 ... Duty on malt } |
| c. 84 ... | Duties on wood, etc., Great Britain.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 85 ... | County rates.—r., 15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1. |
| c. 86 ... | Caversham Rectory. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 87 ... | Importation and exportation.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. 58. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 4 (1821). | |
| c. 88 ... | Rescue.* Am.—(E.), 9 G. 4. c. 31. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; (I.), 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1887. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Local and personal (Wharves between London Bridge and Temple).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Revenue, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Silk, etc., bounties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Exchange of lands of charities.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Property occupied for naval service, etc.</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Growing produce of consolidated fund.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>British spirits duty.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Coasting trade, Great Britain.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital out-pensioners.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Proceeds of captured slavers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 100... | <i>Hops</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Exportation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 102... | <i>Exportation, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 103... | <i>Goods sold under warehousing Acts</i> } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 104... | <i>Importation, Isle of Man</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 106... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 107... | <i>Local and personal (Lands at Gillingham).</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 109... | <i>Duties on tobacco.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. 18. s. 1. |
| c. 110... | <i>Horse duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 111... | <i>Public works loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 112... | Stamp Duties in Law Proceedings (I.).* Ss. 1-3, 13, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 17-19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 21, 22 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 28-31 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 113... | <i>Taxes.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19 s. 4. |
| c. 114... | <i>Lunatics.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 115... | <i>Bankruptcy Court.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 116... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Foundling Hospital, Dublin</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Police magistrates, metropolitan</i> |
| c. 119... | <i>Provisions for Duke of Clarence</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 120... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 121... | Commissariat Accounts. Ss. 1-26 r.—29-30 V. c. 39. S. 28 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 30 r.—29-30 V. c. 39. |
| c. 122... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Land tax commissioners</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| 3 Geo. 4 (1822). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Suppression of insurrections (I.)</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension (I.)</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Indemnity for seizing arms, etc. (I.)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Arms, Ireland</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Census, Ireland.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Duties on sugar, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Supply</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Reduction of National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 Geo. 4 (1822). | |
| c. 10 ... | Assize Commission. —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 11 ... | Marine mutiny. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 12 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 13 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 14 ... | Land tax commissioners } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 15 ... | Aliens |
| c. 16 ... | Solicitor, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 17 ... | National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 18 ... | Duties on malt. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 19 ... | Commissioners of the Admiralty. —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 40. s. 6. |
| c. 20 ... | Quartering of soldiers |
| c. 21 ... | Fever hospitals, Ireland } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 22 ... | Support of commercial credit (I.) |
| c. 23 ... | Summary proceedings. —r., (E.), 11-2 V. c. 43. ss. 36, 37; (I.), 12-3 V. c. 70. s. 35. |
| c. 24 ... | Receivers of stolen goods, etc. —r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. |
| c. 25 ... | Starch and soap duties allowances. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 26 ... | Advances by Bank of Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 27 ... | Excise licences. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 28 ... | Bounties on British and Irish linens. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 29 ... | Payment of creditors, Scotland. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 30 ... | Duty on beer or bigg malt. —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 31 ... | Duties on malt, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 32 ... | Duties on plain silk net or tulle. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 33 ... | Riotous Assemblies (S.). r. (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1887. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 34 ... | Employment of the poor, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 35 ... | Irish (Dublin Foundling Hospital). |
| c. 36 ... | Duty on malt, Ireland |
| c. 37 ... | Inquiry into collection, etc., of revenue } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 38 ... | Punishment for manslaughter, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 39 ... | Warrants of Attorney. Ext.—6-7 V. c. 66. Applied—32-3 V. c. 62. ss. 26, 28. |
| c. 40 ... | Vagrancy (E.) —r., 5 G. 4. c. 83. s. 1. |
| cc. 41, 42 | Repeal of Acts concerning importation. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 43 ... | Navigation and commerce } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| cc. 44, 45 | Trade |
| c. 46 ... | Levy of Fines. Ext.—12-3 V. c. 45. s. 17. Explained—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 222. ★ Applied (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 135 (2). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 2 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 6 (2) (6); Defence (Recovery of Fines) Regs., 1942. See S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 963) II, p. 180; (S.), S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1134) II, p. 194. applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 15 (1). S. 4 r.—11-2 V. c. 42. s. 34. S. 7 r.—4 G. 4. c. 37. s. 2. S. 10 applied—22-3 V. c. 21. s. 37. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 14 r.—22-3 V. c. 21. s. 31. Sch. A. substituted—22-3 V. c. 21. s. 30. Sch. B. r.—11-2 V. c. 42. s. 34. |
| c. 47 ... | Rate of interest. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 48 ... | Tonnage duties. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 49 ... | Sheriffs of Edinburgh and Lanark. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 50 ... | Assessed taxes. —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 51 ... | Dead-weight annuity. —r., 9 G. 4. c. 79. s. 1. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 Geo. 4 (1822). | |
| c. 52 ... | Illicit Distillation (Scotland). Ss. 1-107 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 110 am.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 123, 127, 128 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Manufacture of scorched corn, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Duties on fire hearths, etc., Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Police magistrates, Metropolis.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 19. s. 54. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Offices in the Exchequer, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Kilmainham and Chelsea Hospitals.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal (Improvements at Westminster).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Duties on coals, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 60. s. 1. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Fees in office of Lord Register of (S.)</i> —r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 63 ... | Crown Lands (I.). Ss. 1-11, 14-22 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Prisons, Ireland.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Growing produce of consolidated fund.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Excise licences.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Fees in common law courts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Negotiation of notes and bills.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 6. s. 1. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Cruel treatment of cattle.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 59. s. 1. |
| c. 72 ... | Church Building. Am.—S.L.R., 1873. r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. Ss. 1-12 r.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. S. 13 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. Ss. 14-27 r.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. Ss. 29-38 r.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>National debt</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Bankrupts</i> } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Confirmation of marriages.</i> S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 8-26 r.—4 G. 4. c. 17. s. 1. residue local and personal. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Drawback on malt for distilling</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Licensing of ale houses</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Leases of lands of Duchy of Cornwall</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Irish (Endowed Schools (I.)).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Suppression of insurrections (I.)</i> —r., S.L.R. 1873. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Bankrupt laws, England.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Duties on salt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Duties and drawbacks on leather</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Advances for relief of distress (I.)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Jurors in criminal trials, Scotland.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 22. s. 22. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Public works loans.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Court of Exchequer.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Land and assessed taxes.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Exportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Royal Burghs (Scotland).</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Memorials of grants of annuities.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Duties on malt, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Duties on stage-coaches, etc.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 120. s. 1. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Duties in New South Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Queen Caroline's servants' pensions.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 100... | <i>Local and personal (National Monument of Scotland).</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Lotteries.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 102... | <i>King's Bench, England.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 70. s. 5. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

3 Geo. 4 (1822).

- c. 103... *Appointment of constables, etc. (I.)*—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
- c. 104... *Bounty to certain vessels.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 105... *Postage.*—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 106... *Duties on sugar.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 107... *Duties on brimstone.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 108... *Property occupied for barrack service.*—r., 5-6 V. c. 94. s. 1.
- c. 109... *Duties, etc., on barilla.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 110... *Smuggling.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 111... *Exportation*
- c. 112... *Public works loans, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 113... *Public salaries, etc.*—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
- c. 114... *Hard Labour.*
r. (E.), (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
Irish.
- c. 115... *Office of coroner, Ireland.*—r., 9-10 V. c. 37. s. 1.
- c. 116... *Irish (Registry of Deeds (I.)).*
- c. 117... *Stamps.*—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.
- c. 118... *Support of commercial credit, I.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 119... **British North America (Trade and Lands).**
Ss. 1-30, 33, schs. A, B. r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- cc. 120
- 121 *Militia pay* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 122... *Exchequer bills* }
- c. 123... *Insolvent debtors, England.*—r., 7 G. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
- c. 124... *Insolvent debtors, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 125... *Leases of tithes, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 126... **Turnpike Roads.**
Act except ss. 97-103, 118, 124, declared local and personal see S.L.R., 1890.
Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
Ss. 5, 6, 8, 10 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 13 restricted—4-5 W. 4. c. 81.
S. 17, 18 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 19 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
★ S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
S. 34 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95; S.L.R., 1873.
S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 42 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 45 r.—9 G. 4. c. 77. s. 3.
S. 50 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 52 r. in pt.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 53 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 55 am.—36-7 V. c. 90. s. 14.
S. 56 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 59 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 60 r. in pt.—7 G. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
Ss. 67, 68 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 70 r.—3-4 V. c. 39. s. 1.
S. 71 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 77 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
Ss. 78, 79 r. (South Wales)—7-8 V. c. 91. s. 65.
S. 82 r. in pt.—9 G. 4. c. 77. s. 6.
S. 83 r.—9 G. 4. c. 77. s. 8.
Ss. 90-6 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
Ss. 97-103 applied—33-4 V. c. 73. s. 11.
S. 104 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
Ss. 105, 109 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 118 applied—28-9 V. c. 107. s. 2.
S. 122 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 124 applied—28-9 V. c. 107. s. 2.
S. 128 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
Ss. 129, 135 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95.
S. 137 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 Geo. 4 (1822). | |
| | S. 138 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 141 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 142 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95. |
| | S. 144 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 145 r.—4 G. 4. c. 95. |
| | S. 147 r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2. |
| | S. 149 r.—S.L.R., 1873; |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; 47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 127... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| 4 Geo. 4 (1823). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Trade, American colonies and West Indies.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on sugar, etc.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Confirmation of certain marriages.</i> |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Irish (Chanc. of the Exchequer (I.)).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Duties on servants, etc., Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local and personal (Roads in Lanarkshire, etc.).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Assessed taxes</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Arms, Ireland</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Yeomanry Corps, Ireland</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Turnpike roads (tolls on time).</i> |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | residue local and personal: see 53-4 V. c. 33. s. 2. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Clandestine marriages.</i> —r., 4 G. 4. c. 76. s. 1. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Crown Lands.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>National Debt Reduction.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 8 am.—29-30 V. c. 11. s. 6. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| ★ | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Dead-weight annuity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Customs and excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Warehousing of goods.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Merchant seamen, etc.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Justice of the peace.</i> —r., S.L.R., (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Powers of justices as to apprenticeships.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Countervailing duties of excise</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Cursing and swearing</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Charitable loan societies, Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 91. s. 1. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>County Treasurers (Ireland).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | residue r.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2). sch. 6, Pt. I. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Masters and servants.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Statutory Commissioners.*</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Joint Tenancy (Ireland).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 Geo. 4 (1823). | |
| c. 37 ... | Levy of Fines. S. 1 r. in pt.—22-3 V. c. 21. s. 30; 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 4 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 38 ... | Compensation for law offices (I.) —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 39 ... | Customs. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 40 ... | Linen and hempen manufactures (S.) —r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 41 ... | Registering of vessels. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 42 ... | Support of commercial credit (I.) } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 43 ... | Salaries of county officers (I.) } |
| c. 44 ... | Duties, etc., on barilla. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |
| c. 45 ... | Assessed taxes. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 46 ... | Capital punishments, etc. r. in pt.—(E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125; S.L.R., 1873. residue local and personal. |
| c. 47 ... | Male convicts. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 48 ... | Judgment of Death. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 49 ... | Turnpike roads, Scotland. —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 43. s. 1. |
| c. 50 ... | Local and personal (Rebuilding of London Bridge). |
| c. 51 ... | Duties on beer, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 52 ... | Burial of suicide. —r., 45-6 V. c. 19. |
| c. 53 ... | Benefit of clergy, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 54 ... | Benefit of clergy, etc. —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 55 ... | Parliamentary Elections (I.) Ss. 1-73, 75-87 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13: but see s. 80. |
| c. 56 ... | Military roads, etc., Scotland } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 57 ... | Duties, etc., on barilla } |
| c. 58 ... | Insurrections, etc., Ireland } |
| c. 59 ... | Militia pay } |
| c. 60 ... | Lotteries. r. (except N.I.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. Irish. |
| c. 61 ... | Court of Chancery (I.) Am.—6-7 W. 4. c. 74. s. 32. Incorporated—6-7 W. 4. c. 74. s. 32. Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 9-11 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 13-17 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 20-3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 25-32 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 33, 34 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 35-40 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 42 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 43-50 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 51-4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 55, 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 58 r.—S.L.R., 1891. ★ S. 59 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 60-71, 73, 74 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Sch. table of fees r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 62 ... | Duties on horses. —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 120. s. 2. |
| c. 63 ... | Advances for building gaols, etc., England. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 64 ... | Gaols, etc., England. —r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| c. 65 ... | Distribution of prize money. —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | Importation and exportation. —r., 6 G. 4. c. 105. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 Geo. 4 (1823). | |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Marriages Confirmation—St. Petersburg.</i> r. with savings—53-4 V. c. 47. s. 12. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Land tax commissioners.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Customs.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Court of Exchequer, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Indian Bishops and Courts.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Customs duties, Ireland</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Malicious injuries to property (I.)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Local (Holyhead, etc., bridges and roads).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local and personal (Kew Green, etc.).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Marriage.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | ★ r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1) (8), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Importation, etc., in foreign vessels.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Stamp duties (Court of Chancery, Ireland).—r., S.L.R., 1890.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Additional places of worship in the Highlands.</i> Ss. 1, 4-21 r.—5 G. 4. c. 90. s. 1. residue local and personal. |
| c. 80 ... | Lascars. Am.—3-4 W. 4. c. 93. s. 1. Saved—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 125 (5). Ss. 1-24 r.—S.L.R., 1873. ★ Ss. 25, 26 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 27 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745, sch. 22. ★ S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 29, 30 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 33 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 34 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745, sch. 22. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>East India Company's service.—r., 3-4 V. c. 37. s. 59.</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Temporary removal of convicts.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Factor.—r., 52-3 V. c. 45. s. 14; 53-4 V. c. 40. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Passenger vessels.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Process in courts of law, etc., (S.).—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Irish (Church of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Irish (Unlawful Oaths (I.)).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Passenger vessels.—r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 89 ... | Law Costs (I.). Am.—23-4 V. c. 154. s. 104. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Linen, etc., manufactures.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 122. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Marriages confirmation.</i> r. with saving, 53-4 V. c. 47. s. 12. residue r.—55-6 V. c. 23. s. 26. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity to Lord St. Vincent).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Division of county of Cork.—r., 14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Duties on spirits.—r., 43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164.</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local (Turnpike roads, England).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Justice, New South Wales.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 83. s. 39.</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Commissary Courts (Scotland).</i> Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 6-12 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 14-23 r.—S.L.R., 1890. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 98 ... | Confirmation of Executors (S.). |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Composition for tithes, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| 5 Geo. 4 (1824). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Duties on foreign vessels.—r., 12-3 V. c. 29. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Law proceedings, Ireland —r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

5 Geo. 4 (1824).

- c. 5 ... *Post office buildings.*
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 6 ... *Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.*
- c. 7 ... *Revenue inquiry.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 8 ... *Church lands.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 9 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 10 ... *Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.*
- c. 11 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 12 ... *Gaol Sessions.*
 - Ss. 2, 12-14 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
 - S. 17 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
 - S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 13 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 14 ... *Marine mutiny* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 15 ... *Duties on sugar, etc.* }
- c. 16 ... *Court of Echequer, Ireland* }
- c. 17 ... *Slave trade* } r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 18 ... *Summary convictions, etc.—r. (E.), 11-2 V. c. 43. ss. 36-7; (I.), 12-3 V. c. 70. s. 35.*
- c. 19 ... *Male convicts.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 20 ... *Conveyance by post of bank notes, etc.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32.*
- c. 21 ... *Silk manufacturers.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 22 ... *Repeal of certain duties*
- c. 23 ... *Board of Works, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 24 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 25 ... *Irish Burial (Ireland).*
- c. 26 ... *Barrack property.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 27 ... *Proctors, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 28 ... *Constables, Ireland.—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 13. s. 1.*
- c. 29 ... *County treasurers, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 30 ... *Stealing of records, etc.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1.*
- c. 31 ... *Quarterming of soldiers.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 32 ... *Marriage.*
 - ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
- c. 33 ... *Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 34 ... *Duties on colonial rum* } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 35 ... *Refined sugar bounties* }
- c. 36 ... *Public works loans.—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.*
- c. 37 ... *Aliens.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 38 ... *Highland Roads, Scotland.*
 - r. in pt., S.L.R., 1873; S.L.R., 1878.
 - residue r., 52-3 V. c. 50. s. 16.
- c. 39 ... *Local and personal (British Museum).*
- c. 40 ... *Duties on glass, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 41 ... *Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.*
- c. 42 ... *Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 43 ... *Coal duties, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.*
- c. 44 ... *Exemption from house tax.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.*
- c. 45 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 46 ... *Duties on coals* } r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 47 ... *Wool duties, etc.* }
- c. 48 ... *Crown lands.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 49 ... *Local and personal (Victualling Establishment, Plymouth)*
- c. 50 ... *Price of bread.—r., S.L.R., 1861.*
- c. 51 ... *Newfoundland fisheries.—r., S.L.R., 1873.*
- c. 52 ... *Local and personal (Docks, King-ton-upon-Hull).*
- c. 53 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.*
- c. 54 ... *Licences to brew and sell beer, etc.*
- c. 55 ... *Duties on hides, etc.*
- c. 56 ... *Distilleries, Scotland*
- c. 57 ... *Horse hides* } r., S.L.R., 1873
- c. 58 ... *Charity Commission* }
- c. 59 ... *Mar peerage restoration* }

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 Geo. 4 (1824). | |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local and personal (British Museum).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, England.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 57. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Savings banks.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 92. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Composition for tithes, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | Fisheries. Am.—30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9; (1.)—5-6 V. c. 106. s. 1; 17-8 V. c. 94. s. 1. Ss. 1-8 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Repeal of salt duties</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Silk manufacturers</i> } |
| c. 67 ... | Newfoundland. Am.—6 G. 4. c. 59. s. 9. Act variable by Newfoundland legislature—2-3 W. 4. c. 78. Ss. 11, 18, 19, 21 in pt., 23-34, 36 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Marriages Confirmation (Newfoundland).</i> Ss. 1 in pt., 2-10 r.—S.L.R., 1873. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Local and personal (Turnpike roads).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Maintenance of lunatics.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 40. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Teinds.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 48, sch. 12.</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Relief of bankers, Ireland.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 42. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 74 ... | Weights and Measures. Ss. 1-24 r.—41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 26 r.—41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Excise and customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Duties on East India goods, etc.—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Public works loans.—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.</i> |
| c. 78 ... | Duchy of Cornwall. Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Oath, revenue officers.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Irish (Connor tithes).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Irish (Bray and Kiltiernan parishes).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | Clerk of Parliaments. Preamble, r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 83 ... | Vagrancy.* Am.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 5. s. 1; 3-4 W. 4. c. 40. s. 1; 36-7 V. c. 38; 61-2 V. c. 39; 2-3 G. 5. c. 20. s. 7 (2). Ext. (E.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 20 (3), 101, 150, 151 (1) (2), 152. Preamble, r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2) 1888. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 ext.—6 G. 4. c. 97. s. 3 and see 2-3 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 (3) (c). r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7. Pt. I. S. 4 am. and ext. (S.), (1.)—34-5 V. c. 112. s. 15; am.—54-5 V. c. 69. s. 7; 2-3 G. 5. c. 20; (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 42, 49 (4) (5), sch. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (2) (7), sch. 3; 25-6 G. 5. c. 20. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. I. S. 5 r. in pt. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. S. 6 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 68. S. 7 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 9 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. S. 10 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. S. 11 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 14 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

5 Geo. 4 (1824).

- ★ S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 16 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 39. s. 8 ; S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888
- S. 17 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- S. 18 r.—5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2.
- S. 19 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
- S. 20 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 84 ... *Transportation.*
r. (E.) (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
- ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- Irish.*
- c. 85 ... *Gaols, etc., England.*—r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73.
- c. 86 ... *Australian Agricultural Company.*—r. with saving, 2-3 G. 5. c. xlviii.
- c. 87 ... *Entail Provisions.*
Ext.—31-2 V. c. 84. ss. 6, 8 ; 38-9 V. c. 61. s. 10.
- c. 88 ... *East India Company.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 105.
- c. 89 ... *Relief of certain incumbents.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 90 ... *Church building, Scotland.*
Act so far as unrepealed *local and personal.*
Am—17-8 V. c. 94. s. 1.
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1890.
S. 12 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 5.
Ss. 13-4 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 48, sch. 12.
Ss. 23-4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 48, sch. 12.
- c. 91 ... *Irish (Church of Ireland).*
- c. 92 ... *Duties in Dochs, etc., Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 93 ... *Salaries of county officers, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 94 ... *Prosecution by customs or excise* }
- c. 95 ... *Combination of workmen.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 129. s. 1.
- c. 96 ... *Masters and Workmen Arbitration.*—r., 59-60 V. c. 30. s. 7.
- c. 97 ... *Artificers going abroad.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 98 ... *Bankruptcy, England.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 16. s. 1
- c. 99 ... *Local and personal (Whittlewood Forest).*
- c. 100... *Regent's Park, Regent Street, etc.*
r. in pt.—6 G. 4. c. 38. s. 13 ; 9 G. 4. c. 64. s. 30.
residue *local and personal.*
- c. 101... *Local and personal (St. David's College).*
- c. 102... *Irish (Dublin Justices).*
- c. 103... *Church Building.*
r.—60-1 V. c. 33 ; C.A.M., 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch.
- c. 104... *Superannuation allowances.*—r., 4-5 W. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
- c. 105... *Insurrections, etc., Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 106... *Courts of great sessions, Wales.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 107... *Chelsea Hospital.*—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
- c. 108... *Transfer of Singapore to East India Company, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 109... *Oaths, earl marshal, etc.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 110... *Unlawful weights, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 111... *Crown Debts.*
- c. 112... *Boundaries, etc., of countries, Ireland.*—r., 6 G. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
- c. 113... *Slave Trade.*
Ext.—6-7 V. c. 98.
S. 1 r.—36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888.
S. 10 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.
S. 12 r. in pt.—36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
Ss. 13-38, 41-6, 48-82, sch. r.—36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
- c. 114... *Marine Assurance* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 115... *Appropriation* }

6 Geo. 4 (1825).

- c. 1 ... *Supply* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 2 ... *Exchequer bills* }

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 Geo. 4 (1825). | |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., 34–5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Unlawful societies, Ireland</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Marine Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>House Tax.—r., 14–5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Glebe Exchange.</i> r. (I.)—14–5 V. c. 71. |
| c. 9 ... | Duties on Offices. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 1, 2 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 3 r. —39–40 V. c. 16. s. 12 : but revived in pt. 40–1 V. c. 10. s. 1. Ss. 4–6 r. —S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 8–26 r. —S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Courts of justice inquiry, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873 |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Weights and measures.—r., 41–2 V. c. 49. s. 86.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Wine, etc., duties.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 48. s. 51.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local (Caledonian Canal).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Bankrupts, England.—r., 12–3 V. c. 106. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Crown Lands.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Navy pay.—r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Threatening letters.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Justice of the Peace, Metropolis.—r., 3–4 W 4 c 19. s. 54.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | Jurors (S.). S. 1 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 5. c. 53. s. 3, sch. am. by Act of Adjournal under 10–1 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2 : see S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 2466) I, p. 1052. S. 2 ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 4 r. —12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. ★ S. 5 am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1. ★ Ss. 6, 7 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. ★ S. 8 am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1. ★ S. 9 am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1 ; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. ★ S. 10 in pt., 12, 16 in pt. r. —12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. S. 17 am. by Act of Adjournal under 10–1 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2 : see S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 2466) I, p. 1052. ★ am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. S. 20—see 23–4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 19, 22. S. 21 r. —8–9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. S. 22 r. —S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 23 ... | Sheriff Courts (Scotland). S. 1 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 3–5 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 8 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 9 r. —40–1 V. c. 50. s. 4. S. 10 r. —7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Small debts, Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Criminal Law</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Royal Naval Asylum, etc.—r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Relief to Chelsea, etc., pensioners.—r., 2–3 V. c. 51. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Importation.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Court of Chancery (I.), officers.—r., S.L.R., 1891.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Land tax.—r., 43–4 V. c. 19. s. 4.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

6 Geo. 4 (1825).

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| c. 33 ... | <i>Dissolution of Levant Co.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Duke of Atholl's rights, Isle of Man</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Public works loans.—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pembroke dock).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Exciseable liquors.—r. S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local and personal (Regent Street, etc.).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Local (Van Diemen's Land Co.).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Mortgages of county rates.—r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Bankers (I.)).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Impounding of distresses, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Articles of clerkship enrolment.—r., S.L.R., 1873.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Articled clerks.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Leasing-making (S.).</i> S. 2 r. in pt.—7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 5. Ss. 3-5 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Justices of the Peace Small Debt (S.).</i> Am.—12-3 V. c. 34. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 11 ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 16. s. 1. S. 26 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 27 r.—6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 5 (2), sch. Sch. A. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Piratical ships.—r., 13-4 V. c. 26. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Juries.</i> S. 1. see 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 1, 10 (4). r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 77. s. 7. Ss. 2-4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 5-6 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 8-12 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. Ss. 13-14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 15-19 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 21 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2. sch. S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 1. am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1 (1). S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 26 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1 (1) ; S. 28 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 29 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10. Pt. I. ★ S. 30 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 31-2 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. ★ S. 33 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 34 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. ★ S. 35 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 36 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. S. 37 saved—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (2) (b). ★ S. 40 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. Ss. 41-2—see 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 1, 10 (4). ★ S. 43 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 45 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. ; ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1 (11) ; See—23-4. G 5. c. 36. ss. 1, 10 (4). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1848 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Geo. 4 (1825). | |
| | S. 47 r.—33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18. |
| | Ss. 48, 49 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 50 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. ; am 12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 5 (2). |
| | S. 52 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. am.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |
| | S. 56 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 57 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 58-59 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 60 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 62 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 63 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Sch. r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. |
| c. 51 ... | Assizes (Ireland). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Presentments for salaries, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Lunatics.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 22. s. 118. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Lunatic Asylums, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Court of Exchequer, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Forgery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Poor Relief (Settlement).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Duties on beer, malt, etc.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 59 ... | British North America (Seigniorial Rights). Ss. 1-8 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 10-12 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Exchequer, equity side, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Army.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. 57. s. 3. |
| c. 62 ... | Poor Prisoners (S.). Am.—45-6 V. c. 42. s. 8. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Cotton mills, etc.</i> —r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 39. s. 1. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Duty on wheat</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Entry of warehoused corn</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Trial of Peers (S.)</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. III. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Naturalization and restoration of blood.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 69 ... | Transportation. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 4 r.—32-3 V. c. 10. s. 3. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Annuity for Prince George of Cumberland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Annuity for Princess Victoria</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>American and West Indian Trade.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 48. s. 61. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Infants, lunatics, etc.</i> r. in pt.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 60. s. 1 ; residue r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Local and personal (Canada Company).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Duties on Mauritius.</i> —r., 7 G. 4. c. 48. s. 61. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Buckingham Palace.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. 50. s. 1. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Quarantine.</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. 19. s. 6, sch. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Currency.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Duties on spirits.</i> —r., in pt, S.L.R., 1873 (but see 20-1 V. c. 40. s. 5) ; residue r., 43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. |
| c. 81 ... | Excise Licences.* Am.—8 & 9 V. c. 15. s. 1. applied—9-10 V. c. 90. s. 2. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Geo. 4 (1825). | <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 29. s. 16 ; 34-5 V. c. 111. s. 5 ; S.L.R., 1873 ; 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1., 96. am.—52-3 V. c. 7. s. 4 ;</p> <p>S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888.</p> <p>★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 7 r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 8 r.—8-9 V. c. 15. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>★ S. 10 r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 12 restricted—23-4 V. c. 113. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 14 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 16, 49 (8), sch. 12.</p> <p>S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. see 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 49 (2).</p> <p>S. 17 see 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 49 (2).</p> <p>Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>S. 24 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 22, sch.</p> <p>S. 25 saved and explained—30-1 V. c. 90. s. 9.</p> <p>S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873 ; 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96.</p> <p>S. 30 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. xxxvi, sch, Pt. II r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. xxxvi, sch., Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>Ss. 33, 34 r.—S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>S. 35 r.—51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8.</p> <p>Ss. 36, 37 r.—S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>c. 82 ... <i>Chief Justice's Pension.</i>—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> <p>c. 83 ... <i>Court of Common Pleas.</i>—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.</p> <p>c. 84 ... <i>Judge's Pensions.</i>—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> <p>c. 85 ... <i>Indian Salaries and Pensions.</i>—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</p> <p>c. 86 ... <i>Courts of Justice (Scotland).</i> Ss. 1-4, 6-20 r.—S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>c. 87 ... <i>Consular Advances.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 1-7 r.—54-5 V. c. 36. s. 4, sch. S. 8 r.—4-5 W. 4. c. 24. s. 8. S. 9 r.—54-5 V. c. 36. s. 4, sch. Ss. 10-15 am.—54-5 V. c. 36. s. 4, sch. Ss. 16, 17 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 18, 19 r.—54-5 V. c. 36. s. 4, sch. S. 20 r.—52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12 S. 21 r.—54-5 V. c. 36. s. 4, sch. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Tables A B. r.—54-5 V. c. 36. s. 4, sch.</p> <p>c. 88 ... <i>West Indian Bishops etc.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1874.</p> <p>c. 89 ... <i>Purchase of common law offices</i>—r., S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>c. 90 ... <i>Civil service pensions.</i>—r., with savings, 32-3 V. c. 60. s. 9.</p> <p>c. 91 ... <i>Bubble companies, etc.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>c. 92 ... <i>Marriages Confirmation.</i> Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890.</p> <p>c. 93 ... <i>Decrees, etc., made at Rolls Court.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1873.</p> <p>c. 94 ... <i>Factor.</i>—r. (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125 ; (E.) (I.), 52-3 V. c. 45. s. 14 ; (S.), 53-4 V. c. 40.</p> <p>c. 95 ... <i>Serjeants-at-law.</i>—r., 42-3 V. c. 59.</p> <p>c. 96 ... <i>Writs of error.</i>—r., S.L.R. 1861.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if <i>Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish"</i> (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Geo. 4 (1825). | |
| c. 97 ... | Universities. S. 3 ext.—57-8 V. c. lx. S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 98 ... | Tokens.—r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 99 ... | Manors, etc., Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 100... | Holyhead road. S. 44 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 4. c. 35. s. 33. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 101... | Repair of roads and bridges (I.) |
| c. 102... | Deserted Children, Ireland |
| c. 103... | Purchase for naval yard at Leith, etc. |
| c. 104... | Customs.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 48. s. 51. |
| c. 105... | Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| cc. 106-115 | Customs, etc.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 116... | Passenger vessels.—r., 7-8 G. 4. c. 19. |
| c. 117... | Duties on glass, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 118... | Duties on plate, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 119... | Newspaper stamps.—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 76. s. 32. |
| c. 120... | Court of Session. Am.—13-4 V. c. 36. s. 56; 16-7 V. c. 80. s. 24. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. 1873. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 6-9, 14-16 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 18 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 27 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 29-32 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1873. ★ S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 38, 39 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 40 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. Ss. 41-43 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 49 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 50 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 51 see—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) I, p. 3809. Ss. 53, 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 55, 56 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888; S.L.R., 1890. S. 58 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| c. 121... | Insolvent debtors.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 122... | Linen manufacturers, Ireland.—r., 9 G. 4. c. 62. s. 1. |
| c. 123... | Costs on private bills, etc.—r., 10-1 V. c. 69. s. 1. |
| c. 124... | Marylebone district rectories.—r., S.R. & O. 1901, No. 272. |
| c. 125... | Pilotage.—r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4, but see 17-8 V. c. 104. s. 353. |
| c. 126... | Malicious wounding, etc., Scotland.—r., 10 G. 4. c. 38. s. 1. |
| c. 127... | Protection of property in orchards, etc.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 69. s. 5. |
| c. 128... | Irish (Streets, etc., Dublin). |
| c. 129... | Combinations of workmen.—r., 34-5 V. c. 32. s. 7. |
| c. 130... | Church rates, Ireland.—r., 7 G. 4. c. 72. s. 1. |
| c. 131... | Co-partnerships, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 132... | Local and personal (Salcey forest). |
| c. 133... | Apothecaries, England |
| c. 134... | Appropriation |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 7 Geo. 4 (1826). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Salaries of Bishops, etc., in West Indies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Shipping under treaties of commerce.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 6 ... | Bank Notes. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873: see 18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1. Ss. 4, 6, 8, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Advances by Bank of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 8 ... | Juries (S.). |
| c. 9 ... | ★ Ss. 1-3, 4 in pt. r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. |
| c. 9 ... | Hard Labour (L). r. in pt.—9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; 10 G. 4. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 W. 4. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S. L. R., 1873. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Lands of Dallas, Receiver-General.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Local and personal (Site for Record Office, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Irish (Lunacy (I.)).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Recovery of small tithes.</i> —r. with savings, S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 16 ... | Chelsea and Kilmainham Hospitals. Am.—9-10 V. c. 10. s. 1. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1878. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 17 r.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Ss. 18-20 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 21 r.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Ss. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 28 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 29 r.—5-6 V. c. 70. s. 1. Ss. 30, 32 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 35 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. Ss. 36, 37 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 38 am.—(E.) (1), 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ; as to quarter sessions jurisdiction: see (E.), 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 2, 20 (4) (5), sch. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | ★ S. 39 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. |
| c. 18 ... | S. 40 r.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | S. 52 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Administration of justice, Durham.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Prisons, England.</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Assault and battery, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Stamp duties, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 21 ... | Mandamus (Ireland). S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 23 ... | Excise |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Distillation, Scotland</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Duties on personal estates</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Lands of Tilson, Receiver-General.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Assignment and sub-letting of land, Ireland.</i> —r. with saving, 23-4 V. c. 154. s. 104, sch. B. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Public works loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Army.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 41. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Board of Trade (President).</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 23: see 22-3 G. 5. c. 21. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Licencing of stage coaches.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 120. s. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>British and Irish fisheries.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 Geo. 4 (1826). | |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital.</i> —r., 10 G. 4. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Civil Bill Courts, Ireland.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Juriss, East Indies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 38 ... | Admiralty Offences. Am.—(E.), 11-2 V. c. 42. s. 34 ; (I.), 12-3 V. c. 69. s. 34. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Advances for rebuilding London Bridge</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Manor Courts, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Impounding of cattle, Ireland.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. 92. s. 26. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Transfer of trust estates, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 60. s. 1. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Entailed estates.</i> —r. (E.), 3-4 W. 4. c. 74. s. 70.; (I.), 4-5 W. 4. c. 92. s. 62. |
| c. 46 ... | Country Bankers. Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 432. S. 4 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 432 (1) (a). S. 9 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. S. 15 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 4 (1), 5, sch. ★ Ss. 16, 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 18 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Exportation of salmon, etc., from Ireland</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Excise, Ireland</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Sales of Crown lands</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Naval forces in India.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Importation of silk.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 11. s. 1. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Poll at elections, Yorkshire.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>East India Officers.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Yeomanry.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Merchant seamen.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Destruction of dwelling houses (I.)</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Irish (Justices (I.)).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Valuation of lands, Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 84. s. 1. |
| c. 63 ... | County Buildings. Am.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. Preamble r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 4 in pt., 10-2, 14-8 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 21 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. Sch. A. r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 64 ... | Criminal Law. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 2, 3 r.—11-2 V. c. 42. s. 34. S. 4 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. ★ Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 9-11 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. Ss. 14-16 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 18-19 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 22-5 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. S. 26 r.—14-5 V. c. 55. s. 4. S. 27 r.—45-6 V. c. 55. s. 10. S. 28 ext.—14-5 V. c. 55. s. 8. S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Alshouses, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 66 ... | Clergy Residence. r. (I.)—14-5 V. c. 71. am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 42. |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

7 Geo. 4 (1826).

- c. 67 ... **Bankers (S.).**
Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 432.
S. 2 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 432 (1) (a).
Ss. 12, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 68 ... *Legislative Assembly. Upper Canada.*—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 69 ... *Stealing from gardens, England and Ireland.*—r., (E.), 7-8 G. 4. c. 27. s. 1; (I.), 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1; (India), 9 G. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
- cc. 70, 71 *Corn.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 72 ... *Irish Church rates in Ireland.*
- c. 73 ... *Irish (Benefices in Ireland).*
- c. 74 ... *Irish (Prisons Ireland).*
- c. 75 ... *Memorials of grants of annuities.*—r., 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1.
- c. 76 ... *Holyhead Bridges and Roads.*
r. in pt.—7-8 G. 4. c. 35. s. 28; 24-5 V. c. 28. ss. 2, 8.
residue local and personal.
- c. 77 ... *Regent Street, Carlton Place.*
r. in pt.—9 G. 4. c. 70. s. 5.
residue local and personal.
- c. 78 ... *Local and personal (Houses of Parliament).*
- c. 79 ... *Appropriation.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.

7 & 8 Geo. 4 (1826-7).

- c. 1 ... *Supply*
- c. 2 ... *Exchequer bills*
- c. 3 ... *Importation*
- c. 4 (a) *Mutiny*
- c. 5 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 6 ... *Postage.*—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 7 ... *Duties on personal estates.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 8 ... *Pensions.*—r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
- c. 9 ... *Ounce thread manufacture*
- c. 10 ... *Duke and Duchess of Clarence's annuity*
- c. 11 ... *Payments of creditors, Scotland*
- c. 12 ... *Public works loans, Ireland*
- c. 13 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 14 ... *Quartering of soldiers.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 15 ... *Bills of Exchange, etc.*—r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 66.
- c. 16 ... *Supply.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 17 ... *Distress (Costs).*
Ext.—7-8 V. c. 96. s. 66.
- c. 18 ... *Spring guns.*—r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1, sch.
- c. 19 ... *Passenger vessels.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 20 ... **Fraudulent Bankrupts (S.).**
Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890.
- c. 21 ... *Postage.*—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- c. 22 ... *Insolvent debtors, Ireland*
- c. 23 ... *Roads, etc., Ireland*
- c. 24 ... *Turnpike roads, England.*
r. in pt.—9 G. 4. c. 77. s. 4; S.L.R., 1873; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
residue local and personal: but see S.L.R., 1890.
- c. 25 ... *Resignation bonds.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 26 ... *Irish (Youghal Rectory).*
- c. 27 ... *Criminal statutes, England, repeal.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 28 ... **Criminal Law.**
Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888.
S. 5 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888.
S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888.
S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888; S.L.R., (No. 2), 1893.
S. 9 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1893
S. 10 r. in pt. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Ft. I.
[See next page.]

(a) c. 4 and subsequent Acts are dated 1827; c. 3 and preceding Acts, 1826.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 4 (1826-7). | |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888; S.L.R., (No. 2) 1893; 5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. |
| | S. 14 r.—52-3 V. c. 63. s. 41. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Larceny, England</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Malicious injuries to property (E.)</i> } r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Remedies against the Hundred (E.)</i> —r., 49-50 V. c. 38. s. 10. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Destruction of dwelling houses (I.)</i> —r., 9 G. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Millbank penitentiary.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Minister's money, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>London and Holyhead and Liverpool roads.</i> S. 29 r. in pt.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 67. s. 2. S. 36 r. in pt.—9 G. 4. c. 75. s. 9. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Deserted children, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Corrupt practices at elections.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 102. s. 1. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Presentments by constables</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Rates of carriage of goods</i> } |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Glass duties.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Supply</i> } |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Irish (Union of Parishes (I.)).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Prerogative Court, etc., Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Arts. of clerkship, etc., inrolment</i> } |
| c. 46 ... | <i>General Register House, Edinburgh.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Advances for public works.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Alehouses, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Game certificates, United Kingdom.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 90. s. 19. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Exchequer, equity side (I.), etc.</i> } |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Excise on malt.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 53 ... | Excise Management.* Ss. 1-2 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 3 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. Ss. 4-7 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 9 r.—31-2 V. c. 73. Ss. 10-17 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 18 r.—4-5 W. 4. c. 51. s. 4. S. 24 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 25 r.—4-5 W. 4. c. 51. s. 10. Ss. 26, 27 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 28 r.—4-5 V. c. 20. s. 23. S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 31 r.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 32 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40; am. 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 12 (2) (3) (5) (7), 31 (2). S. 33 explained—28-9 V. c. 96. s. 26; r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 36 r.—4-5 W. 4. c. 51. s. 15. ★ S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 44-64 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 65 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 66 r.—4-5 W. 4. c. 51. s. 18. S. 67 am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. S. 69 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 12 (2). S. 72 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 75 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 76 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 17 (4). S. 78 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40; am.—4-5 W. 4. c. 51. s. 20. S. 80 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 81 r.—4-5 V. c. 20. s. 25. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

7 & 8 Geo. 4 (1826-7).

- S. 82 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40 ;
am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch.
- S. 83 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 ;
am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch.
- S. 84 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40 ;
am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch.
- S. 85 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 ;
am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch.
- Ss 86-92 r. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch.
- Ss 93-106 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40.
- ★ S. 107 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Ss 112-26 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40.
- S. 127 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 128 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873.
- Ss 129, 130 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 54 ... *Slave trade, treaty with Sweden.*—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
- c. 55 ... *Board of Stamps in Great Britain and Ireland.*—r., 53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40.
- c. 56 ... *Customs.*—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
- c. 57 ... *Importation of corn.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 58 ... *Average price of corn.*—r., 9 G. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
- c. 59 ... *Manor courts, Ireland*
- c. 60 ... *Compositions for Tithes, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 61 ... *Irish (Butter Trade (I.)).*
- c. 62 ... *Clergy reserves, Canada.*—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 63 ... *Mutiny.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 64 ... *Costs on private Bills.*—r., 12-3 V. c. 78. s. 1
- c. 65 ... *Admiralty.*
S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 66 ... *Crown lands.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 67 ... *Petty sessions, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 68 ... *Crown lands, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 69 ... *Distresses, Ireland.*—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 75. s. 16.
- c. 70 ... *Exchequer bills and appropriation.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 71 ... *Imprisonment for Debt.*
Ss 1-5 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.
S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874.
Ss 7-10 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.
- c. 72 ... *Church Building.*
r.—60-1 V. c. 33 ; C.A.M., 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch.
- c. 73 ... *Administration of justice, New South Wales, etc.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 74 ... *Slave trade, convention with Brazil.*—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
- c. 75 ... *Land Tax Commissioners.*
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ;
explained—6 E. 7. c. 52. s. 3.
ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 18.
S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
Ss 3, 5, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1873.

9 Geo. 4 (1828).

- c. 1 ... *Supply*
- c. 2 ... *Exchequer bills*
- c. 3 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 4 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 5 ... *Duties on personal estates, etc.*
- c. 6 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 7 ... *Lighting, etc., of cities, etc., Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 8 ... *Quartering of soldiers*
- c. 9 ... *Sessions of the peace, Westminster.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 10 ... *Supply*
- c. 11 ... *Use of fire on steamboats*
- c. 12 ... *Witnesses' indemnity, Penryn* } r., S.L.R., 1873.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1848 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 Geo. 4 (1828). | |
| c. 13 ... | Stamps on fire insurances. —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 12. |
| c. 14 ... | Statute of Frauds Amendment.* S. 1 am. (1.)—16-7 V. c. 113. s. 3 ; r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 3, 4 am. (1.)—16-7 V. c. 113. s. 3 ; r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 7 r.—56-7 V. c. 71. s. 60. S. 8 r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 15 ... | Amendment of record in civil actions } r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 16 ... | Life annuities } |
| c. 17 ... | Sacramental test. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 18 ... | Stamp duties on cards and dice. —r., 25-6 V. c. 22. s. 27, see s. 36. |
| c. 19 ... | Supply } |
| c. 20 ... | Importation of foreign wheat } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 21 ... | Passengers in merchant vessels. —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | Controverted elections. —r., 7-8 V. c. 103. s. 1. |
| c. 23 ... | Bank Notes. Ss. 16, 17 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Bills of Exchange (I). Am.—27-8 V. c. 7. s. 2. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 2 r.—45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 4 r.—45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 7-11 r.—45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 15 r. in pt.—27-8 V. c. 7. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | Revenue Solicitors.* Ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 38. s. 9. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 26 ... | Keeper of register of hornings, etc. (S.) —r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 27 ... | Receipt stamps. —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 28 ... | Family of Right Hon. G. Canning. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 29 ... | Circuit Courts (S.). Ss. 1, 3, 4 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch.; S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 7 in pt., 8, 9, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 13 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 18-20 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3. S. 22 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 27 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Sch. B. r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 30 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 31 ... | Offences against the person (E.) —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | Civil Rights of Convicts.* Ss. 1-2, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 33 ... | Administration of Estates in India. —r. with savings, S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 34 ... | Madhouses, Scotland. —r., 20-1 V. c. 71. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | Protection of purchasers against judgments, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 36 ... | Sugar duties. —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 37 ... | Cinque Ports. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 38 ... | Land Tax Commissioners. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

9 Geo. 4 (1828).

- c. 39 ... **Salmon Fisheries (S.).**
Am.—7-8 V. c. 95.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890.
Ss. 2, 4-6, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 40 ... **County lunatic asylums, England.—r.,** 8-9 V. c. 126, s. 1.
- c. 41 ... **Lunatics, England.—r.,** 2-3 W. 4. c. 107. s. 1.
- c. 42 ... **Church Building Society.**
Ss. 1, 12-5 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
residue *local and personal.*
- c. 43 ... **Division of Counties.**
★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
Am.—6-7 W. 4. c. 12.
S. 13 r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 55. s. 17.
- c. 44 ... **Excise.**
Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890.
Ss. 3, 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 45 ... **Distillation of spirits** } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 46 ... **Hotel keepers** }
- c. 47 ... **Passage Vessel Licences.—r.,** 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96.
- c. 48 ... **Duties on glass.—r.,** 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93.
- c. 49 ... **Stamp duties.**
r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 99 ;
residue r.—35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4.
- c. 50 ... **East India Company, prize money.—r.,** S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 51 ... **Local and personal (Canada company).**
- c. 52 ... **Irish (Killiney Chapel, Dublin).**
- c. 53 ... **Criminal statutes, Ireland, repeal.—r.,** S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 54 ... **Criminal Law (Ireland).**
Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3 r.—12-3 V. c. 69. s. 34.
S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
S. 16 r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 28. s. 12.
S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
Ss. 23-5 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1.
S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1873
S. 35 r.—52-3 V. c. 63. s. 41.
- c. 55 ... **Larceny, Ireland** }
- c. 56 ... **Malicious injuries to property (I.)** } r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1.
- c. 57 ... **Registry of Deeds, etc., Ireland.—r.** 2-3 W. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
- c. 58 ... **Licensing (Scotland)—r.,** 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12.
- c. 59 ... **Parliamentary elections, England.—r.,** S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 60 ... **Importation of corn.—r.,** 5-6 V. c. 14. s. 1.
- c. 61 ... **Alehouse.—r.,** 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- c. 62 ... **Irish (Dublin (Linen Halls)).**
- c. 63 ... **Constables, Ireland.—r.,** 6-7 W. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
- c. 64 ... **Regent Street.**
S. 23 r.—14-5 V. c. 95. s. 28.
residue *local and personal.*
- c. 65 ... **Bank Notes (No. 2).**
- c. 66 ... **Nautical Almanack.**
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 67 ... **Militia pay** }
- c. 68 ... **Retail brewers** } r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 69 ... **Night Poaching.***
Sheriff court prosecution by procurator fiscal: see 17-8 G. 5. c. 35.
s. 12 ; S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 606) II, p. 3142.
Ext.—7-8 V. c. 29. s. 1.
S. 3 r. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
S. 4 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
S. 5 r. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 Geo. 4 (1828). | |
| | S. 6 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 7 am.—31-2 V. c. 100. ss. 64, 65; (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 10-1 am.—40-1 V. c. 28. s. 10; 50-1 V. c. 35. s. 56. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Regent Street, etc.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Deputy Warden of the Cinque Ports</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Bombay marine.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, East Indies.</i> —r., 11-2 V. c. 21. s. 1. |
| c. 74 ... | Criminal Law (India). S. 1 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 311 (5): see S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 966. Ss. 2-6 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 7-8 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 311 (5): see S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 966. Ss. 10-24 r.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 27-55 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 56 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (2), sch. 2. Ss. 57-109 r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 110 am.—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 111-127 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Holyhead roads.</i> r. in pt.—11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 67. ss. 6, 9; 24-5 V. c. 28. ss. 3-5. residue local and personal. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Turnpike Roads, England.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. residue local and personal. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Lunatics' estates.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 65. s. 1. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Superannuations, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Irish (Bankers' Composition (I.)).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Bank Notes (Ireland).</i> —r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1 (2). |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Lighting of Towns (Ireland).</i> —r. with savings, 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. III. |
| c. 83 ... | Australian Courts. Am.—5-6 V. c. 76. s. 53; 13-4 V. c. 59. s. 8; 18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2; 18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2. Ss. 9, 20-3, 25-33 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 39, 41 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Lands purchased for charitable purposes.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Cinque port pilots.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Deserted children, Ireland</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Butter trade, Ireland</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Eschequer bills</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>National debt reduction</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Advances for Welland Canal, Canada.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 92 ... | Savings Bank. Am.—26-7 V. c. 87. s. 1, but see saving in s. 68. and 24-5 V. c. 14. s. 14. ext. (S.)—5-6 W. 4. c. 57. s. 1. Ss. 1-14, 16-24 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 25 r.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11. S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888; 10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch. explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (5). S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 29 r.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11. S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 32-4 r.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11. S. 35 r.—56-7 V. c. 69. s. 8, sch. 2. S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 38, 39 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 9 Geo. 4 (1828). | |
| | Ss. 40-4 r.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11. |
| | Ss. 45-9 r.—S.L.R., 1873 |
| | S. 55 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874 ; |
| | S. 62 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Delivery of sugar out of bond.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Clergy Resignation Bonds.</i> —r., C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 1. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| 10 Geo. 4 (1829). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Dangerous assemblies, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Duties on personal estates, etc.</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Supply</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | Roman Catholic Relief. |
| | Am.—34-5 V. c. 26. s. 8. |
| | S. 1 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48 ; S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | Ss. 6, 7 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 12 am.—30-1 V. c. 75. s. 1. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 16 am.—34-5 V. c. 26. s. 8. |
| | Ss. 19-22 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 23 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 25 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 26 r. with saving (E.) (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 55. |
| | S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | Ss. 28-36 r.—(E.) (S.) 16-7 G. 5. c. 55. |
| | Ss. 39-40 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| | Sch. r.—(E.) (S.) 16-7 G. 5. c. 55. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Quartering of soldiers</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 13 ... | Court Funds. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Naval officers' widows' charity.</i> —r., 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Navy and victualling departments.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 40. s. 35. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Newfoundland fisheries, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Care, etc., of lunatics.</i> —r., 2-3 W. 4. c. 107. s. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | Register of Barges. |
| | S. 2 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—16-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>British and Spanish claims convention.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Government of Western Australia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Silk duties.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Government Annuities.</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-34, 37-41 r.—28-9 V. c. 89. |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital outpensions, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 Geo. 4 (1829). | |
| c. 27 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Yeomanry corps, Ireland</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Irish Fisheries</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Offences against the person (I.)</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Arrest on mesne process, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Irish (Coroners (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Criminal Law (S.).</i> S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Sugar duties</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Roads, etc., Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Irish (Butter Trade (I.)).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Charitable loan societies, Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 91. s. 1. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Metropolitan Police.</i> Ext.—7-8 V. c. 60. s. 3. Am.—19-20 V. c. 2. S. 1 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 5 (2), sch. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20, sch. 5. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1873; revived—S.L.R., 1878. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; 53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36; am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 12. s. 4. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873; with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1. Pt. 1. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 14 r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 97. s. 2. S. 16 am.—34-5 V. c. 35. s. 5; but see 60-1 V. c. 26. s. 4. S. 18 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 9. s. 1; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13; but see s. 80. Ss. 19-21 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 23-33 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. IV. S. 34 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20, sch. 5. S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 38, 39 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 40 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 41-3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 44 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. Sch. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20, sch. 5. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Justices of the peace, metropolis.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Petty sessional divisions, high constables.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Arms, Ireland</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Sale etc., of certain stocks</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Delivery of sugar out of bond</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Crown Lands.</i> Am.—1-2 V. c. 42. s. 14; 8-9 V. c. 99; 6 E. 7. c. 28. Applied—3-4 W. 4. c. 69; 2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3); 13-4 G. 5. c. 15; S.R. & O. 1924 (No. 662) p. 42. Comms. of Woods renamed Comms. of Crown Lands—13-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 4; see S.R. & O. 1924 (No. 1370) p. 228; and 17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 1 (4). Secy. of State for Scotland an additional Commissioner of Crown Lands—6-7 G. 6. c. 7. Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |

[See next page.]

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

10 Geo. 4 (1829).

- S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873.
- Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 11 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 2 (1), 4, sch. 2.
- S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 16 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch.
- Ss. 18-21 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- Ss. 22-34 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch.
- S. 45 r.—57-8 V. c. 43. s. 5.
- S. 60 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch.
- S. 61 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. ss. 8 (3), 10 (4), sch. 2.
- S. 63 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1890.
- Ss. 64-8 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 70 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 10.
- S. 74 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
- S. 75 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 76 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890.
- S. 77 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch.
- ★ S. 78 r. (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I.
- S. 79 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 80 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch.
- Ss. 81, 82 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
- S. 83 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17.
- S. 84 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
- S. 85 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch.
- S. 88 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 10.
- Ss. 90-93 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
- S. 94 incorporated—29-30 V. c. 62. s. 10.
am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 10.
- S. 108 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss. 109, 111 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 8 (2).
- S. 112 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- S. 113 r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 42. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss. 115, 116 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 124 r. (except S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.
- S. 125 am.—11-2 V. c. 102. s. 8 ;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
- S. 126 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890.
- S. 129 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890.
- S. 131 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 51 ... **Labour in cotton mills, etc.**—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
- c. 52 ... **Masters and apprentices.**—r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17.
- c. 53 ... **Ecclesiastical Courts.**
- c. 54 ... **Gaol reports, Scotland.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 55 ... **Small debts, Scotland.**—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 41. s. 1.
- c. 56 ... **Friendly societies.**—r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1, but see 6-7 W. 4. c. 32. s. 4 ;
17-8 V. c. 56. s. 2.
- c. 57 ... **Charity commission.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 58 ... **Irish (Oran and Drumtemple).**
- c. 59 ... **Metropolitan turnpikes.**—r., 34-5 V. c. 115. s. 13.
- c. 60 ... **Appropriation.**—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 61 ... **Local and personal (Metropolis, Regent Street).**
- c. 62 ... **India : disqualification for House of Commons.**—r., S.L.R., 1890.
- c. 63 ... **Labour in cotton mills, etc.**—r., 1-2 W. 4. c. 39. s. 1.

11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4 (1830).

- c. 1 ... **Transfer of balances of fees**
 - c. 2 ... **Supply**
 - c. 3 ... **Eschequer bills**
 - c. 4 ... **Supply**
- } r., S.L.R., 1873.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4 (1830). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Jersey, etc., paupers removal.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 117. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Duties on personal estates, etc.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Smugglers' families.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Security of rents, Durham.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>East Retford election.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Markets in St. Pancras parish, Middlesex.</i> —r., 21-2 G. 5. c. xxi. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Northern lighthouses</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Leather duties repeal</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Excise laws relating to malt.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 18 ... | Marriage Confirmation.* |
| c. 19 ... | ★ S. 2 r. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Fever Hospitals, Ireland.</i> —r. with saving, S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Pay of the Navy.</i> r. in pt.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1 ; residue, r., 29-30 V. c. 109. s. 85, sch. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Linen manufacture, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Irish (Richmond Lunatic Asylum).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Royal signature by commission.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Australian Agricultural Company.</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. xlviii. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Criminal returns.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>National Debt.</i> Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 6 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2, Pt. I. Ss. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. S. 9 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 27 ... | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Lighting, etc., of parishes, England.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 90. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Census, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Malt duty, Ireland.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 32 (a) | <i>Irish (Banks (1.)).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Shubemaccadie Canal, Nova Scotia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 36 ... | Contempt of Court. Am.—2-3 W. 4. c. 58. Repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. Ss. 3-14 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. S. 15 r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 59 ; S.L.R., 1890. S. 16 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. S. 17 r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 59 ; S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 37 ... | Criminal Law (Scotland). Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. S. 3 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch. Ss. 4, 5 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 39 ... | Transportation. r. (E.) (18.4.1949).—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10. Pt. I. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. ★ S. 2 r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.
(a) The statutes of William 4 begin here.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4 (1830). | S. 6 superseded (E.)—13-4 V. c. 39. s. 4 ; 16-7 V. c. 99. s. 7. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Executors.</i> —r, with savings, 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | Army Pensions. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| | S. 5 am.—26-7 V. c. 57. s. 3 ; 47-8 V. c. 55. s. 4 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Treasurer of the navy.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 43 ... | Demise of the Crown. |
| | As to s. 1 see 1 E. 7. c. 5. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Arms, Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 74. s. 61. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Illusory appointments.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | Debts recovery. |
| | r. (E.), with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Duties on spirits.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Excise.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Sugar duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 51 ... | Beer Licences. |
| | Ss. 1-21 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| | ★ Ss. 23, 24 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 25 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Government of Quebec.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 54 ... | Fisheries (Scotland). |
| | r. (1.)—5-6 V. c. 106. s. 1. |
| | Am.—30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9 ; (E.), 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| | Functions (branding) transferable to Herring Industry Board—25-6 |
| | G. 5. c. 9. s. 11. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | Ss. 4, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Bounties on seizure of slaves.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Irish (Endowed Schools (I.)).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish Costs of prosecutions, (Ireland).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Common law courts, England, etc.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local and personal (Newborough Church, St. Marylebone Chapels, etc.).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Transfer of trust estates.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 60. s. 1. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>County cess, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 64 ... | Beerhouse. |
| | Incorporated—4-5 W. 4. c. 85. s. 11. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—4-5 W. 4. c. 85. s. 13 ; S.L.R., 1873 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 |
| | G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 r.—30-1 V. c. 90. s. 13. |
| | S. 6 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| | Ss. 7, 8 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | Ss. 11-3 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| | S. 14 r.—3-4 V. c. 61. s. 14. |
| | Ss. 15-22 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| ★ | S. 24 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 25-7 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| | S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 29 am.—25-6 V. c. 22. s. 12 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. xxxvi. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4 (1830). | S. 30 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Infants' property.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 66 ... | Forgery. |
| | Ss. 1-20 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| | ★ S. 21 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 22-32 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local (Holyhead road).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | Carriers.* |
| | S. 1 am.—28-9 V. c. 94. |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56, sch. 6. |
| | S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56, sch. 6. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; |
| | added (E.) (S.) (1.1.1928), (date of operation of standard changes)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56, sch. 6. |
| c. 69 ... | Court of Session. |
| | Am.—13-4 V. c. 36. s. 56. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | Ss. 5-7 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | Ss. 13-4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | S. 20 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | Ss. 22-4 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 25, 26 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873 ; |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | Ss. 32 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 33 ext.—13-4 V. c. 36. s. 16 ; |
| | r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 40 am.—52-3 V. c. 54. s. 9 ; |
| | see S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) c. 3. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 41-3 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | S. 45 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 46 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| c. 70 ... | Law Terms. |
| | S. 1 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 4 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1873. |
| | S. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will 4 (1830).

- S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- Ss. 8-9 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 11 r.—42-3 V. c. 59.
- S. 12 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- S. 13 r.—42-3 V. c. 59.
- Ss. 14, 16-8 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- Ss. 19-20 r.—42-3 V. c. 59.
- Ss. 21-2 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.
- Ss. 23-6 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 27 r.—42-3 V. c. 59.
- Ss. 28-30 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1890.
- S. 33 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83. sch. 10, Pt. I.
- S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- S. 35 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 22, 49 (4), sch. 3.
- Ss. 36-9 r.—S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 71 ... **Acts of Parliament (Mistaken References).**
- c. 72 ... *Delivery of sugar out of bond.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.
- c. 73 ... *Libels.*—r., 32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1.
- c. 74 ... *Bribery, East Retford*—r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4.
- c. 75 ... *Supreme Court, Madras.*—r., S.L.R., 1873.

1 Will. 4 (1830-1).

- c. 1 ... *Supply* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 2 ... *Regency* }
- c. 3 ... *Law Terms (Explanation).*—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
- c. 4 ... **Colonial Offices.**
Title in pt., preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
But see 1 E. 7. c. 5.
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 5 ... *Appropriation* }
- c. 6 ... *Commissions, etc., continuance* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 7 (a) ... *Execution of judgements.*—r., S.L.R., 1891.
- c. 8 ... *Postmaster-General.*—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1.
- cc. 9-10 ... *Supply* }
- c. 11 ... *Exchequer bills* }
- c. 12 ... *Duties on personal estates, etc.* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 13 ... *Irish (Richmond Lunatic Asylum).*
- c. 14 ... *Marine mutiny* }
- c. 15 ... *Mutiny* }
- c. 16 ... *Payment of creditors, Scotland* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 17 ... *Duties on calicoes, etc., repeal* }
- c. 18 ... *Poor Relief (Settlement).*—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 19 ... *Census, Ireland.*—r., 3-4 V. c. 100. s. 1.
- c. 20 ... *Land tenure, Lower Canada.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- c. 21 ... *Prohibition and Mandamus.*—r., S.L.R., 1891.
- c. 22 ... **Evidence on Commission.**
Ss. 3-5 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7.
S. 7 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17.
Ss. 8-11 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7.
- 23 ... *Sugar duties.*—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 24 ... *Trade with British possessions.*—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
- c. 25 ... *Civil list.*—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 26 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 27 ... *Local and personal (Sale of post office buildings).*

1 & 2 Will. 4 (1831).

- c. 1 ... *Buckingham House* }
- c. 2 ... *Commissions, etc., Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 3 ... *Deputy lieutenants' indemnity (S.)* }

(a) C. 7 and subsequent Acts are dated 1831; c. 6 and preceding Acts, 1830.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Will. 4 (1831). | |
| c. 4 ... | Excise Declarations.* |
| | Am.—3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874; 53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 5 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | Ss. 7-8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall lands</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Assessed Taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>House of Commons, oaths.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mint.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Provision for the Queen</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Forest of Dean commissioners, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Tobacco Cultivation.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 16. s. 3 (4); 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. |
| | 8 ss. 83 (5), 96, sch. 6. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Coal, etc., duties.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Custos Rotulorum (I.)).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Receipt and remittance of taxes, etc.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Duties on candles, repeal</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Annuity, Duchess of Kent</i> } |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Land Tax.</i> |
| ★ | r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. |
| c. 22 ... | London Hackney Carriage. |
| | Ext.—6-7 V. c. 86. ss. 3, 4. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 2, 3, 5-17, 19-25 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 27 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 30-3 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | Ss. 34, 38-40, 42, 46 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874; |
| | S. 49 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | S. 51 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 52-4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 56 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 58 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | S. 59 explained—6-7 V. c. 86. ss. 3, 4. |
| | S. 61 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | S. 63 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 64 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 65 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 66, 67 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 68 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 69 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 70 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 72 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 73 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 75-8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Schs. A-C. r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | Sch. D. r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Quebec civil government charges.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. 35. s. 2. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Advances for public works.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Turnpikes.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | residue local and personal. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Will. 4 (1831). | |
| c. 26 ... | Public Accounts, Ireland } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 27 ... | County Clare presentments } |
| c. 28 ... | Supply } |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local and personal (Metropolitan improvements, Wellington St., etc.)</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Duties on wine. —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 31 ... | Judicature (Ireland). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 5-7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 9 r.—14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 11 r.—14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 12, 13 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 14 r.—16-7 V. c. 113. s. 3. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 16-8 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 19-21 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | <i>Eire.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | Game.* |
| | Am.—23-4 V. c. 90. s. 6. |
| | Ext. (U.K.)—23-4 V. c. 90. s. 13. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 3 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 98 (2). |
| | S. 4 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 10. |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 19-20 r.—23-4 V. c. 90. s. 1. |
| | ★ S. 37 r. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 38 am. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 39, 40 r. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 41 am. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 43 r. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 44, 45 am. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 47 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | Sch. B. r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | Charity Commissioners |
| c. 35 ... | Officers of Common Law Courts } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 36 ... | Truck Acts repeal } |
| c. 37 ... | Truck.* |
| | Am.—56-1 V. c. 46. |
| | Ext. (I.)—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 18. |
| | Functions of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Labour & Nat. |
| | Service : see S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 376) I, p. 1006. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 14. s. 1 (5) ; |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 ; |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 38. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 ; |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 ; |
| | r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 8. see 18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (5). |
| | S. 9 r. in pt. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1891 ; |
| | ext.—59-60 V. c. 44. s. 4. |
| | restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 38. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. |

[See next page.]

IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Will. 4 (1831). | <p>Ss. 11, 12 r.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. Ss. 15, 16 r.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. S. 17 r. in pt. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 18, 19 r.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. S. 20 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. Ss. 21, 22 r.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 24 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch.; S.L.R., 1891. S. 25 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. S. 26 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Sch. r.—50-1 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Church Building. r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. r. (Canterbury and York, except Channel Islands), C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 5 r. in pt.—3-4 V. c. 60. s. 9. S. 28 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | Labour in cotton mills.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 103. s. 48. |
| c. 40 ... | Customs.—r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Special Constables. Am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 3 (3), 9, schs. 2, para. 4, 3, para. 2. S. 12 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 15 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 16 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 17 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 18 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 19 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1874.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | Poor Relief.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 162, 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Turnpike Roads, Scotland.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. (Ss. 72-7— printed in Appendix A, p. 1192, Statutes Revised Vol. 6—applied by 4-5 V. c. 38. s. 12: ss. 80-1, 83-5, 87-92, 94, 96-108 of 1831 Act incorporated by 41-2 V. c. 51. s. 123 and form Sch. C.). See also 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 52, 60 (d).</p> |
| c. 44 ... | Irish Tumultuous Risings (I.). |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Augmentation of Benefices. Am.—17-8 V. c. 84. Ss. 1, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 16 excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 33 (2).</p> |
| c. 46 ... | Barbadoes, etc., customs |
| c. 47 ... | Arms, Ireland |
| c. 48 ... | Irish (County Infirmeries (I.)). |
| c. 49 ... | Oaths, Galway.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 50 ... | Local and Personal (Fresh wharf, London). |
| c. 51 ... | Valuation of lands, Ireland.—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 84. s. 1. |
| c. 52 ... | Military accounts, Ireland |
| c. 53 ... | Duties on hops |
| c. 54 ... | Appropriation |
| c. 55 ... | Irish (Illicit Distillation (I.)). |
| c. 56 ... | Bankruptcy Court, England.—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 57 ... | Reclamation of lands, etc., Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 58 ... | Interpleader, England.—r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. |
| c. 59 ... | Crown Lands, Allotments.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 60 ... | <p>Vestries. Am.—18-9 V. c. 120. s. 1. Ss. 1-38, 40-3 am.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 44 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Will. 4 (1831-2). | |
| c. 1 (a) | Crown Lands. Am.—14-5 V. c. 42. Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874; Secy. of State for Scotland to be a Crown Lands Commr.—6-7 G. 6. c. 7. Ss. 2-6 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 7 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 2 (1), 4, sch. 2. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 11-14 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 24, 25, 30 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Lotteries</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Buckingham Palace</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Embassament.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 5 ... | Court of Session. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Sacramental test, Ireland.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Duties on personal estates, etc., England</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Fever hospitals, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| cc. 10, 11 | <i>Cholera prevention</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Presentments, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Revenue buildings, Liverpool.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Post office.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | Excise Permit. S. 3 r., (except S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 4 am (except S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 14 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 22, 23 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Assignment, etc., of leases, Ireland</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Mutiny Act continuance</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Marine Mutiny Act continuance</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Irish tobacco</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish (Coal Trade (I.)).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Sugar duties</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Ordnance department.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. 94. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Colonial audit revenues.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Cholera Prevention, Scotland</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Spirits, Scotland : Spirits, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Baking trade, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Nisi Prius Court house, Dublin</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Service of process out of the jurisdiction, England and Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Coinage offences.</i> —r., (U.K.) 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1 ; as to colonies see s. 2 and 16-7 V. c. 48. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Barbadoes, etc., Importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Friendly Societies.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1, but see 17-8 V. c. 56. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Process in Courts of Law at Westminster.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 40 ... | Admiralty. S. 1 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. Ss. 2-4 r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 8-36 r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. Sch. r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Recovery of tithes, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

(a) The Acts of 2 & 3 Will. 4. are all dated 1832.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Will. 4 (1831-2). | |
| c. 42 ... | Allotments. |
| | Ss. 1, 3 am.—36-7 V. c. 19. s. 10. |
| | S. 4 am.—36-7 V. c. 19. s. 12; |
| | restored—45-6 V. c. 80. s. 6. |
| | S. 5 am.—36-7 V. c. 19. s. 11. |
| | S. 8 restricted—36-7 V. c. 19. s. 14. |
| cc. 43, 44 | Insolvent debtors.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Representation of the People.</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. sch. 13 : but see s. 80. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local and Personal (British Museum).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | Norfolk and Norwich Assizes.—r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 48 ... | Clerk of the Crown (L.). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 2, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 7-13 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 14, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 17, 34, 36 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 49 ... | Clerks of the signet, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | Militia ballot.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 51 ... | Vice-Admiralty Courts.—r., 53-4 V. c. 27. s. 18. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Irish (Grants for roads, Limerick, Cork and Kerry).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | Army Prize Money. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 25 r.—27-8 V. c. 36. s. 3. |
| | S. 34 r.—7 W. 4. & 1. V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | S. 38 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 40, 41 r.—39-40 V. c. 14. s. 1. |
| | S. 45 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 46 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. |
| | S. 49 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ; (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. |
| | s. 8, sch. ; |
| | quarter sessions jurisdiction—(E.), 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 2, 20 (4), |
| | sch. 1. |
| | Sch. (K.) r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 54 ... | Exchequer Court, Scotland } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 55 ... | Supply } |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Regents park.</i> |
| | S. 6 r.—14-5 V. c. 95. s. 28. |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 57 ... | Charities Procedure. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 1-2, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 58 ... | Contempt of Court. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 59 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), |
| | sch. 1. |
| c. 59 ... | Government Annuities.—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (King's County Assizes).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | Church Building. |
| | r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. |
| | r.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. |
| c. 62 ... | Punishment of death, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 63 ... | Election of Scottish Peers.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 64 ... | Parliamentary Boundaries. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; S.L.R., 1890. |
| | Ss. 29-33 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 65 ... | Representation of the People (S.). |
| | Am.—6-6 W. 4. c. 78. s. 13. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Will. 4 (1831-2). | |
| | Ss. 2-4, 6-13 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 14-22 r.—19-20 V. c. 58. s. 1 ; 24-5 V. c. 83. s. 3. |
| | S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 24-6 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| | Ss. 27-28 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32 ; S.L.R., 1891 ; |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1960. |
| | Ss. 31 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but see s. 80. |
| | Ss. 32-3 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| | S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 35 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 36 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176, sch. 9. |
| | S. 37 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 38 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 ; but see s. 80. |
| | S. 39 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| | S. 40 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 41 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 42 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 43 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| | S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | Ss. 47, 48 r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| | Sch. A. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1888 ; 7 & 8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | Sch. B. r.—7 & 8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | Sch. C. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1888. |
| | Schs. D, E, r.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1888 ; 7 & 8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | Schs. F.-H. r.—19-20 V. c. 58. s. 1 ; 24-5 V. c. 83. s. 3. |
| | Sch. I. r.—24-5 V. c. 83. s. 45. |
| | Sch. K. r.—35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| | Schs. L.-M. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1888 ; 7 & 8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local (Quays, etc., between Tower and London Bridge).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local (Union of parishes, etc., Ireland).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | Game (S.). |
| | Ss. 8 in pt., 9, 10, 11 in pt. 13-5 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Corporate Property (Elections).</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176, sch. 9. |
| c. 70 ... | Arms, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 71 ... | Prescription. |
| | Ext. I.—21-2 V. c. 42. |
| | Saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 12. |
| | Ss. 9 in part, 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Threshing machines, remedies for damage.—r., 49-50 V. c. 38. s. 10.</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Valuation of lands, Ireland.—r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 84. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Spirits.—r., S.L.R., 1874.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Anatomy.* |
| | Certain powers of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Health (E.) : |
| | see S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 808) I, p. 774. |
| | S. 6—see S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, IX "Parl. Returns," p. 1. |
| | S. 13 made variable by order—34-5 V. c. 16 : see S.R. & O. 1916 (No. 585) I, p. 33 (S.) ; S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 458) I, p. 64 (E.). |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 17 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 20, 21 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 76 ... | Militia pay |
| c. 77 ... | Linen, etc., manufactures, Ireland } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 78 ... | Newfoundland. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 79 ... | Newfoundland fisheries.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 80 ... | Ecclesiastical Corporations. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Will. 4 (1831-2). | |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Russian Dutch Loan.</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 26. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Duties on carriages.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 39. s. 6. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Gaols, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 3-4 W. 4. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Charities (Ireland).</i> —r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Post roads, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 87 ... | Registry of Deeds (Ireland). Ss. 1-35, Sch. A-D are Irish. |
| c. 88 ... | Representation of the People (Ireland). r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1888; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Irish (Parl. Boundaries (I.))</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874; S.L.R., 1888. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 90 ... | Dublin coal meters, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 91 ... | Stamps. —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 92 ... | Privy Council Appeals. Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 93 ... | Ecclesiastical Courts (Contempt). Am. (1.)—S.L.R., 1874. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 5 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Sugar duties</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Agricultural labourers</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Army</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Bills of Exchange.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Commissioners of audit.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 100... | Tithe. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 7 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4, but see s. 7. |
| c. 101... | <i>Sheriff of Selkirkshire.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 102... | <i>Glass duties.</i> —r., 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93. |
| c. 103... | <i>Customs and excise revenues audit (S.)</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| c. 104... | <i>Public accounts.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 105... | House of Commons (Speaker). Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888; S.L.R., 1890; am.—4-5 W. 4. c. 70. s. 1. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 6-8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 106... | <i>Officers and persons on the compassionate list, etc.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 107... | <i>Insane persons, England.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 108... | <i>Irish (Special Constables (I.))</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Annuity to Viscount Canterbury</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Court of Exchequer, England</i> |
| c. 111... | Lord Chancellor's Pension. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. ★ am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. |
| c. 112... | Crown Land (S.). Am.—3-4 W. 4. c. 69. s. 1; 5-6 W. 4. c. 58. s. 1. S. 1 Secy. of State for (S.) a Crown Lands Commr.—6-7 G. 6. c. 7. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 113... | <i>House Tax.</i> —r., 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. |
| c. 114... | <i>Bankruptcy, England.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 115... | Roman Catholic Charities. S. 1 explained—18-9 V. c. 86. s. 2. S. 2 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |

[See next page.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|

2 & 3 Will 4 (1831-2).

- S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- S. 4 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 55.
- c. 116... **Lord Lieutenants' and Lord Chancellors' Salaries (L).**
- ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 2 r.—S.L.R. 1874.
- S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888; S.L.R., 1890;
see 13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 2. ss. 1, 2, schs. 1, para. 1, 2, Pt. II.
- Ss. 4-8 r.—32-3 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- Ss. 9-11 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890.
- S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1888.
- Ss. 14, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 117... *India, justices, etc.*
- c. 118... *Party processions, Ireland*
- c. 119... *Composition for tithes, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 120... **Stage Carriages.**
- Am.—3-4 W. 4. c. 48. s. 1; 5-6 V. c. 79. ss. 13-9; 16-7 V. c. 88.
s. 1; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5.
- S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss. 2-5 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.
- Ss. 6-7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss. 8-34 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.
- Ss. 35, 36 in pt., 38-42, 44, 46, 47 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss. 50-100 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.
- S. 101 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874.
- S. 103 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 105 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 106 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- Ss. 108, 110, 111 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 112 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- S. 113 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 116 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
- S. 117 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- Ss. 118-120 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Sch. A. r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.
- Sch. B. r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- c. 121... *Greek Loan Guarantee* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 122... *Lord Chancellor's salary* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 123... *Forgery, abolition of punishment of death.*—r., S.L.R., 1891.
- c. 124... *Local (Turnpikes).* See 53-4 V. c. 33. s. 2.
- c. 125... *Loans for Jamaica, Trinidad, etc.*—r., 42-3 V. c. 16. s. 4.
- c. 126... *Appropriation.*—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 127... *Land Tax Commissioners (appointment).*
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.

3 & 4 Will. 4 (1833).

- c. 1 ... *Supply*
- c. 2 ... *Exchequer bills*
- c. 3 ... *Duties on sugar, etc.*
- c. 4 ... *Local disturbances, etc., Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 5 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 6 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 7 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 8 ... *Local and personal (Quays, etc., between the Tower and London Bridge).*
- c. 9 ... *Local and personal (Seamen's Hospital Society).*
- c. 10 ... *Customs.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 11 ... *Excise duties, etc., on tiles repeal* } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 12 ... *Duties on personal estates repeal* }
- c. 13 ... **Public Revenue (S.).**
- S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- Ss. 5, 6 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40.
- Ss. 7, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1874.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Will. 4 (1833). | |
| c. 14 ... | Savings Bank. Ext. (S.)—5-6 W. 4. c. 57. s. 1. Ss. 1-24 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 25 r.—26-7 V. c. 87. s. 1, but see saving in s. 68 and 24-5 V. c. 14. s. 14 ; Ss. 26, 27 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 28 r.—26-7 V. c. 87. s. 1, but see saving in s. 68 and 24-5 V. c. 14. s. 14 ; S. 29 r.—56-7 V. c. 69. s. 8. Ss. 30-35 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 15 ... | Dramatic Copyright. —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 16 ... | Duties on soap |
| c. 17 ... | Manufactures of stone blue } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 18 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 19 ... | Police magistrates, Metropolis. —r., 2-3 V. c. 71. s. 54. |
| c. 20 ... | Stafford election |
| c. 21 ... | Militia ballots suspension } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 22 ... | Sewers. —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 23 ... | Stamps. —r. 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 24 ... | Government Annuities. —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| c. 25 ... | Exchequer bills |
| c. 26 ... | River Liffey, Dublin } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 27 ... | Real Property Limitation. r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. Irish. |
| c. 28 ... | Woolen Trade. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 29 ... | Army (Artillery, etc.) Pensions. Ss. 3, 4 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 30 ... | Poor Rate Exemption. |
| c. 31 ... | Sunday Observance.* Am. (E.)—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 32 ... | Loans for public works. —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 33 ... | Roads, etc., Scotland. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 34 ... | Assessed taxes. —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 35 ... | Inclosure and Drainage (Rates). S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 36 ... | Commissioners of lunacy. —r., 16-7 V. c. 70. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | Irish (Church Temporalities). |
| c. 38 ... | Forest of Dean. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 39 ... | Assessed taxes. —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 40 ... | Poor removal. —r., 8-9 V. c. 117. s. 1. |
| c. 41 ... | Judicial Committee. |
| | ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 20 (3). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. ext.—50-1 V. c. 70. s. 3. S. 2 r.—53-4 V. c. 27. s. 18 : see S. R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. S. 5 r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 83. s. 16. S. 9 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 15 am.—6-7 V. c. 38. s. 12. Ss. 22, 25-7 r.—S.L.R., 1861. S. 28 r. in pt.—6-7 V. c. 38. s. 6. S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 30 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1 (7). |
| c. 42 ... | Civil Procedure. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 2 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. Ss. 3-7 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. Ss. 8-9 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4, but see s. 7. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 11 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4, but see s. 7. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 13-4 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Will. 4 (1833). | |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 16 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | S. 17 r.—30-1 V. c. 142. s. 6. |
| | S. 18 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 20 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| | S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 22 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | Ss. 23-5 r. with savings—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 26-7 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 28-9 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 41. s. 3 (2). |
| | S. 30 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | Ss. 31-5 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 4, but see s. 7. |
| | S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 37-8 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 39-41 r.—52-3 V. c. 49. s. 26. |
| | S. 42 r.—52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| | S. 43 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. |
| | S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Holyhead road).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | Criminal law.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages at Hamburg).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Burghs and Police, Scotland.—r., 55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6, sch. 1.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | Court of Bankruptcy, England.—r., 12-3 V. c. 106. s. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | London Hackney Carriages. Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 7 r.—7 E. 7. c. 55 s. 6 (2). |
| c. 49 .. | Quakers and Moravians.* Am.—1-2 V. c. 77. S. 1 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17: (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 2 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 50 ... | Customs (Repeal). Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 4-6 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| cc. 51-61 | Customs, etc.—r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 62 ... | Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 63 ... | Apprentices.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 64 ... | Lunatics, England.—r., 8-9 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local and personal (Woolwich dockyard).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | Duties of package, etc., London.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 67 ... | Writs of execution.—r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Irish (Licensing (I)).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | Crown Lands (S.). Am.—5-6 W. 4. c. 58. s. 1. Secy. of State for S. a Crown Lands Commr.—6-7 G. 6. c. 7. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 7 am.—15-6 V. c. 28. s. 7; 15-6 V. c. 62. s. 11. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 70 ... | Public Notaries. Am.—6-7 V. c. 90. s. 10. |
| c. 71 ... | Assizes.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 72 ... | Slave trade.—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 73 ... | Slavery Abolition. Ss. 1-11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 13-66 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Will. 4 (1833). | |
| c. 74 ... | Fines and Recoveries.* Ss. 2-14, 16 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 24 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 27 r. in pt., with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. 1. Ss. 29-31 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 32 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 40 am.—7 E. 7. c. 18. s. 3; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20, s. 167. S. 41 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 45 am.—7 E. 7. c. 18. s. 3. Ss. 46, 50-4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 55 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 58 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. Ss. 59, 66 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 70 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 71 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. Ss. 73-4 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 75 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. Ss. 76, 77 in pt. r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. Ss. 79-90 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 91 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. S. 93 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 75 ... | Cholera prevention.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 76 ... | Royal Burghs (Scotland) |
| c. 77 ... | Parliamentary Burghs (S.) } r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (I.)).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | Trial of offences, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local and personal (Turnpike Trusts returns).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | Buckingham Palace.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 82 ... | Separatists' affirmations.—r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 83 ... | Bank Notes. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 1, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 84 ... | Lord Chancellor's Offices.—r., 53-4 V. c. 2. s. 1 (4). |
| c. 85 ... | Government of India. Ss. 1-111, 113-117 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 86 ... | Crown Lands. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 87 ... | Inclosure. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 88 ... | Merchant seamen.—r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 19. s. 1. |
| c. 89 ... | Metropolitan police.—r., 31-2 V. c. 67. s. 4. |
| c. 90 ... | Lighting and Watching. Am.—3-4 V. c. 88. ss. 20-3. Saved—5-6 V. c. 109. s. 21; 13-4 V. c. 20. s. 7. Power of parish meeting to adopt Act—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 7. County Council's lighting powers: see 24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 23. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 5, 6, 9 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11: and see s. 244 (2) (c). Ss. 10-1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11: and see s. 244 (2) (c). S. 12 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11: and see s. 244 (2) (c). S. 14 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11: and see s. 244 (2) (c). S. 17 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11: and see s. 244 (2) (c). Ss. 18-19, 22-3 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11: and see s. 244 (2) (c). Ss. 24-7 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11: and see s. 244 (2) (c). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

3 & 4 Will. 4 (1833).

- S. 28 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 : and *see* s. 244 (2) (c).
- Ss. 30-1 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 : and *see* s. 244 (2) (c).
- S. 33 ext.—14-5 V. c. 50.
am. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8.
- S. 34 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8 ;
r.—(Scilly), *see* S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1493.
- S. 44 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3.
- Ss. 57-9 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 : and *see* s. 244 (2) (c).
- Ss. 62, 63 in pt. r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- S. 65 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- S. 68 r.—S.L.R., 1894.
- S. 69 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2, sch.
- S. 78 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- c. 91 ... ***Juriss, Ireland.***—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- c. 92 ... *Irish (County Infirmaries (I.)).*
- c. 93 ... ***China Trade.***
r. in pt.—6-7 V. c. 80. s. 5 ; S.L.R., 1874 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
S. 9 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2, sch.
★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 94 ... ***Court of Chancery, England.***—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- c. 95 ... *Land Tax Commissioners (appointment).*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 96 ... ***Appropriation*** } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 97 ... ***Stamps, etc.*** }
- c. 98 ... ***Bank of England.***
Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
S. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3'(4), sch. 3.
S. 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 4 (1), 5, sch.
S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
S. 6 explained—(S.), 8-9 V. c. 38. s. 15 ;
am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 29. s. 1 (1) (a) ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (2).
S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1861.
Ss. 9-13 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
S. 14 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3.
S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 99 ... ***Fines.***
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
Ss. 2-7 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.
S. 8 r.—22-3 V. c. 21. ss. 28, 29.
Ss. 9-11 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.
Ss. 14-22 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
S. 29 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
Ss. 39-40 am.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.
Ss. 41-5 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
S. 46 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 46.
Sch. r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.
- c. 100... ***Composition for tithes, Ireland.***—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 101... ***Tea Duties.***—r., 22-3 V. c. 37. s. 1.
- c. 102... ***Marriages by Roman Catholics, I.***—r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 103... ***Labour of children, etc., in factories.***—r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107.
- c. 104... ***Administration of Estates*** } r. (E.), with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23.
- c. 105... ***Dower*** } s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I.
- c. 106... ***Inheritance.***
Am.—22-3 V. c. 35. ss. 19, 20.
Effect of 1922 Act : *see* 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 9, sch. 9 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 51 (2).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Will. 4 (1834). | |
| c. 1 ... | Regulation of Factories } |
| c. 2 ... | Supply } |
| c. 3 ... | Exchequer bills } |
| c. 4 ... | Marine mutiny } |
| c. 5 ... | Sugar duties } |
| c. 6 ... | Mutiny } |
| c. 7 ... | Postage in North American Colonies. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 8 ... | Juries, Ireland. —r., 34–5 V. c. 65. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 9 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 10 ... | Turnpike Acts continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 11 ... | Application of interest on contracts for redemption of land tax. |
| c. 12 ... | r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 13 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 14 ... | Smuggling. —r., 8–9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | Bounty on hemp, etc., repeal. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 16 ... | Office of receipt of exchequer. |
| c. 17 ... | r. in pt.—29–30 V. c. 25. s. 1 ; 29–30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 18 ... | residue r. —29–30 V. c. 82. s. 14. |
| c. 19 ... | Exchequer (S.). |
| c. 20 ... | Ss. 1, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 21 ... | Warwick election } |
| c. 22 ... | Liverpool election } |
| c. 23 ... | r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 24 ... | House Tax. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1874 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| ★ | residue r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | Sale of fish. —r., 31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 26 ... | Hay and Straw. |
| c. 27 ... | Apportionment.* |
| c. 28 ... | Ss. 2, 3 am. (1.)—23–4 V. c. 154. s. 104. |
| c. 29 ... | Trust property, escheat. —r., 13–4 V. c. 60. s. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | Superannuation. |
| c. 31 ... | Am.—50–1 V. c. 67. s. 2. |
| c. 32 ... | Continued in its application to existing officers transferred to the |
| c. 33 ... | Government of N.I. (Civil Service Committee substituted for |
| c. 34 ... | Treasury)—10–1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 55 (2). |
| c. 35 ... | Applied (with or without mods.) |
| c. 36 ... | (Prison officers, etc.)—9–10 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1 ; |
| c. 37 ... | (Certain legal officers)—14–5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 ; 15–6 G. 5. c. 49. |
| c. 38 ... | s. 128 (1), sch. 3, Pt. I ; 24–5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 21, 29 ; |
| ★ | (Comptroller and Auditor General)—14–5 G. 6. c. 3. s. 3. |
| c. 39 ... | (Diplomatic service)—19–20 G. 5. c. 11 ; |
| c. 40 ... | (Chairman of Traffic Comms., etc.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 2 ; |
| c. 41 ... | (Min. of Transport officials)—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3) ; |
| c. 42 ... | (Governors of Dominions, etc.)—11–2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). |
| c. 43 ... | Mod. (Civil servants retiring not earlier than 27.6.1940)—25–6 G. 5. |
| c. 44 ... | c. 23. s. 4 ; |
| c. 45 ... | (Late entrants to Civil Service)—9–10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2 ; |
| c. 46 ... | (War circumstances)—9–10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 4 ; |
| c. 47 ... | Pensions increased—7–8 G. 6. c. 21. |
| c. 48 ... | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 49 ... | Ss. 1–5 r.—32–3 V. c. 60. s. 9, sch. |
| c. 50 ... | S. 6 applied—32–3 V. c. 60. s. 7 ; |
| c. 51 ... | S. 7 r.—32–3 V. c. 60. s. 9, sch. |
| c. 52 ... | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| ★ | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | Ss. 10–1 r.—22 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 54 ... | S. 12 excluded—25–6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 4 (2) ; |
| c. 55 ... | explained—25–6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 13. |
| c. 56 ... | Ss. 13–5 r.—22 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 16 r.—50–1 V. c. 67. s. 14. |
| c. 58 ... | Ss. 17, 19 r.—22 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 59 ... | S. 21 ext. (air force), S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| c. 60 ... | S. 24 r.—22 V. c. 26. s. 1. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Will. 4 | (1834). |
| | S. 25 ext. (air force), S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| | S. 27 r.—20-1 V. c. 37. |
| | S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874 ; |
| | excluded—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 4 (2). |
| | Ss. 29, 31, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Navy pay.</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Hanging in chains.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Trial of felonies in certain boroughs.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Marriage</i> (S.). |
| | Ss. 1, 3-4 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Loans by trustees on landed securities, Ireland.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 32. s. 8. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Common Fields Exchange.</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. 30. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Tonnage rates (Port of London).</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. clxxxvii. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>East India Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 44. s. 2. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Chimney sweepers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 36 ... | Central Criminal Court. |
| | Am.—6-7 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| | Ext.—44-5 V. c. 64. s. 2 (2), sch. ; 51-2 V. c. 41. s. 89. |
| | Definition of district : see 44-5 V. c. 64. s. 3. |
| | Made applicable—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 73. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 6-8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 64. s. 2 (5). |
| | S. 10 r.—44-5 V. c. 64. s. 2 (4). |
| | ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 12 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 15 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 74. |
| | S. 16 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 18 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 55. s. 10. |
| | Ss. 24-5 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 26 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Lotteries for improvement of Glasgow</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local disturbances, etc., Ireland</i> } |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Costs in actions of quare impedit.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Friendly societies.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1, but see 6-7 W. 4. c. 32. s. 4 ; |
| | 17-8 V. c. 56. s. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>New Churches</i> (S.). |
| | Ss. 1 in pt. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Stannaries court of Cornwall.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Justice's Qualification</i> (Scilly Isles). |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Postage.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Superannuation Act amendment.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Irish</i> (Fever Hospital (I.)). |
| c. 47 ... | <i>April Quarter Sessions.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 6. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>County rates.</i> —r., 15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Weights and measures.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Irish roads.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 51 ... | Excise Management. |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 4, r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | am. 5-6 W. 4. c. 39. s. 3 ; 23-4 V. c. 27. ss. 23-5. |
| | S. 6 am.—5-6 W. 4. c. 39. s. 3 ; 23-4 V. c. 27. ss. 23-5. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 13, 14 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 17 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Will. 4 (1834). | |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—11-2 V. c. 118. s. 2; am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. |
| | S. 21 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 23 am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. |
| | S. 24 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 27, 29 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1890. |
| | Ss. 31-2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Merchant seamen's widows, etc.</i> r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 102. s. 3. residue r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Arms and gunpowder, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Valuation, Ireland</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Forest of Dean boundary commission, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Land Tax.</i> |
| | ★ r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Irish (Bridges (I.)).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Court of Common Pleas of Lancaster.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Norfolk Island.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local (Menai and Conway Bridges).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Transportation.</i> r.—(E.). (18.4.1949), 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Courts of Justice, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Mumbles Head lighthouse</i> } |
| c. 70 ... | <i>House of Commons Officers.</i> Title, preamble, r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1898. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 2, 3 in pt., 4-8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Printers, etc., of newspapers, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Advances for public works.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Assessed taxes</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Payment of creditors, Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Excise.</i> Ss. 1-8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 10 r.—10 E. 7. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Poor Law Amendment.</i> Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Ss. 1-39 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 40 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. VII. Ss. 41-84 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 86 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 87-108 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 109 applied—7-8 V. c. 101. s. 74; 39-40 V. c. 61. s. 44. S. 110 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Retail of sweets, etc.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Chancery (I.).</i> Ss. 1-7, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 12-8 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 19-35 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 37-8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Will. 4 (1834). | |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, India.</i> —r., 11-2 V. c. 21. s. 1. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Local and personal (Turnpike tolls (allowance of wagon weights)).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Service of process out of the Jurisdiction, England and Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1890. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Tithes prescription</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Beerhouse.</i> Ss. 2-3 r.—32-3 V. c. 27. s. 21. S. 4 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. S. 6 r.—3-4 V. c. 61. s. 14. S. 7 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. Ss. 8-9 r.—32-3 V. c. 27. s. 21. S. 10 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. S. 11 am.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1838. Ss. 13, 17 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 18 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. Ss. 19-20 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 22 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. S. 23, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Burghs, etc., Scotland</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Royal Burghs, etc., Scotland</i> } r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Scotland</i> } |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Church Temporalities).</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Turnpike roads, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Fines and Recoveries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Summary Convictions, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Grants of privileges to companies.</i> —r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 73. s. 1. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>South Australia.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. 61. s. 1. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Local and personal (Bayswater Sewer).</i> |
| 5 & 6 Will. 4 (1835). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Execution of criminals, Chester.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Newspapers printers relief.</i> —r., 6-7 W. 4. c. 76. s. 32. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Governor-General, etc., indemnity, etc., India</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Declarations.</i> —r., 5-6 W. 4. c. 62. s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Dominica importation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Sugar duties and Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Isle of Man importation.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. 14. s. 3. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Western Australia government</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Soap duty allowances</i> } |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Chancery (I.).</i> Ss. 1-11, 12 in pt., 13, 14 in pt., 15 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 16, 17 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Infants' Property (I.)).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local and personal (Turnpike Tolls).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Merchant seamen.</i> r. in pt.—7-8 V. c. 112. s. 1. residue r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Stamps and taxes.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Shrewsbury-Bangor road.</i> —r., 47-8 V. c. 52. ss. 5, 6, sch. 5. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Lunatics.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Loan societies and friendly societies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1874. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Will. 4 (1835). | |
| c. 24 ... | Naval Enlistment. |
| | Applied—47-8 V. c. 46. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—16-7 V. c. 69. s. 3. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I. p. 2793. |
| | S. 3 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 4 r. —16-7 V. c. 69. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 5-6 r. —16-7 V. c. 69. s. 5. |
| | S. 7 r. —28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| | S. 10 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 25 ... | Post Office. — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | Assizes (I.). |
| | S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 3 in pt., 4 r. —61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. 6. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Linen Manufactures (Ireland))</i> . |
| c. 28 ... | Declarations, etc., to be taken by sheriffs. — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 29 ... | Bankruptcy. — r. , 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Vacant ecclesiastical dignities, etc.</i> } r. , S. L. R., 1874. |
| c. 31 ... | Roads, Ireland |
| c. 32 ... | Tea duties. — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 33 ... | Removal of indictments into King's Bench. — r. , S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 34 ... | Larceny, Ireland. — r. , 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | Paymaster General. |
| | Am.—9-10 V. c. 10. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 2, 6, 8, 9, 12 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections.</i> |
| | r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but see s. 80. |
| c. 37 ... | Militia. — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 38 ... | Prisons. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 2, 5-6 r. —28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| | S. 7 r. —(E.), 40-1 V. c. 21. s. 45 ; (S.), 40-1 V. c. 53. s. 54. |
| | Ss. 8-9 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 11-2 r. —28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| | Ss. 13-6 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 39 ... | Excise.* |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 3 see 23-4 V. c. 27. ss. 23-5. |
| | S. 7 restricted (S.)—3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 47. |
| | S. 8 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 40 ... | Duty on wood. — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 41 ... | Gaming.* |
| | S. 1 am.—S.L.R., 1874 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 2 r. —12-3 G. 5. c. 19. |
| | Ss. 3-4 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Insolvency Courts.</i> |
| | ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 43 ... | Special Constables. |
| | S. 2 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 44 ... | Exchequer bills. — r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | Abolition of slavery. — r. , 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. |
| c. 46 ... | Exchequer Court, Scotland. — r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 47 ... | Clerk of Crown in Chancery. — r. , 37-8 V. c. 81. s. 12. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Peace preservation, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance</i> } |
| c. 50 ... | Highway. |
| | Certain functions transferred to county councils—19-20 G. 5. c. 17 s. 30. |
| | Mod. (approval of quarter sessions) (Isles of Scilly) : see S.R. & O 1943 (No. 107) I, p. 608. |
| | Ss. 1-4 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 6-18 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 5 & 6 Will. 4 (1835). | <p>Ss. 19–20 restricted—25–6 V. c. 61. s. 42.</p> <p>★ S. 23 applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 49.</p> <p>Ss. 27 in pt., 28–9 r.,—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 30 r.,—45–6 V. c. 27. s. 3.</p> <p>Ss. 31–2 r.,—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 33 saved—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 64 (1) (e); S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1493; 19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 38.</p> <p>S. 34 r.,—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 35 restricted—25–6 V. c. 61. s. 42.</p> <p>Ss. 36–40 r.,—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8.</p> <p>★ Ss. 42, 43 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 44 r.,—41–2 V. c. 77. s. 9.</p> <p>S. 45 restricted—25–6 V. c. 61. s. 42; r. in pt.—42–3 V. c. 39. s. 3.</p> <p>Ss. 46, 48 r.,—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11.</p> <p>S. 53 am.—4–5 V. c. 51.</p> <p>S. 70 restricted—20–1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 52.</p> <p>S. 71 r.—S.L.R., 1874.</p> <p>★ S. 72 applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 12 (1).</p> <p>S. 74 r.,—27–8 V. c. 101. s. 25.</p> <p>S. 75 r. in pt.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 76 am.—20–1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122–3, sch. 5.</p> <p>Ss. 82, 85 ext.—15–6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 56 (3); 15–6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 16 (3).</p> <p>S. 95 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.; 1–2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 97 r.,—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 98 r.,—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.</p> <p>S. 100 r.—S.L.R., 1874.</p> <p>Ss. 101, 102 r.,—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 193 r. in pt.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4; r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 104 r.,—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 105 am.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 108 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.</p> <p>S. 109 r.,—56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 110 am.—4–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 119 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.</p> <p>S. 120 r.—S.L.R., 1874.</p> <p>Sch. forms 20–5 r.,—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>c. 51 ... <i>Dominica, etc., relief.</i>—r., 42–3 V. c. 16. s. 4.</p> <p>c. 52 ... <i>India (North-West Provinces).</i>—r., 5–6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</p> <p>c. 53 ... <i>Merchant vessels, etc.</i>—r., 5–6 V. c. 107. s. 1.</p> <p>c. 54 ... <i>Marriage.</i> ★ r.,—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. ss. 79 (1), 80 (2), sch. 5, Pt. I. <i>Irish.</i></p> <p>c. 55 ... <i>Sheriffs (I.).</i> r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 42) p. 1005.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S. I. 1949 (No. 1836) I. p. 1261. <i>Irish.</i></p> <p>c. 56 ... <i>Tonnage, etc., of ships.</i>—r., 8–9 V. c. 84. s. 2.</p> <p>c. 57 ... <i>Savings Bank.</i> Am.—26–7 V. c. 87. s. 1: but see saving in s. 68 and 24–5 V. c. 14. s. 14. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 4 r.,—50–1 V. c. 40. s. 11. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1874.</p> <p>c. 58 ... <i>Crown Lands (S.).</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 3–5 r.,—57–8 V. c. 43. s. 5 (1).</p> <p>c. 59 ... <i>Cruelty to animals.</i>—r., 12–3 V. c. 92. s. 1.</p> <p>cc. 60, 61 <i>Slave trade.</i>—r., 36–7 V. c. 88. s. 30.</p> <p>c. 62 ... <i>Statutory Declarations.*</i> Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Will. 4 | (1835). |
| | Preamble r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 5 r. —(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17: (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 11 r. —46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| | S. 12 am.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17: (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 15 am.—22-3 V. c. 12. s. 1; |
| | r. in pt., S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 17 am.—22-3 V. c. 12. s. 1. |
| | S. 18 am.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17: (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 21 r. —(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17: (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | Ss. 22, 23 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Weights and Measures.</i> — r. , 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86: but see partial re-enactment, with modis.—41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86, sch. 6, Pt. II. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Stamp Duties.</i> |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r. —33-4 V. c. 99. |
| | S. 3 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 4 r. —1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| | S. 5 r. —23-4 V. c. 5. s. 2; 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | S. 6 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 7 r. —33-4 V. c. 99. |
| | Ss. 8, 9 r. —32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | Ss. 10-13 r. —43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 14-17 r. —32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Lectures Copyright.</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Shannon navigation improvement</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> } |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Union and Parish Property.</i> — |
| | r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | residue r. —19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. VII. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Imprisonment for debt, Scotland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1891: but see 57-8 V. c. 2. s. 1 (5) (specially saved by 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745 (1) (f) re-enacting 17-8 V. c. 104. s. 538, which saved this Act). |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Charities inquiries, England.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Excise Incorporation, Scotland.</i> |
| | ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Bail in cases of forgery, etc., (S.)</i> — r. , S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Tithes</i> } r. , (but see savings), S.L.R. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Tithing of turnips severed from the ground</i> } (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations, England.</i> — r. , 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Glass duties.</i> — r. , 1-2 V. c. 44. s. 93. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Representation of the People (S.)</i> |
| | r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13: but see s. 80. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Tithe instalments recovery, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Capital punishment abolition</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Offices in Court of Chancery, etc.</i> } |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Letters Patent for inventions.</i> — r. , 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Irish (Piers and Quays (I.)).</i> |
| 6 & 7 Will. 4. | (1836) |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Supply</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Local and personal (Forest of Dean).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Capital punishment abolition.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Abolition of slavery.</i> — r. , 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Slave trade, suppression, treaty with Spain.</i> — r. , 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Stafford election</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Registration of Aliens.</i> — r. , 5. E. 7. c. 13. s. 10 (2). |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Petty Sessional Divisions.</i> |
| | ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 55. s. 17. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Will. 4 (1836). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (I.)).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | Bankruptcy, Ireland.—r., 20-1 V. c. 60. s. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | Seamen.—r., 14-5 V. c. 102. s. 3. |
| c. 16 ... | Abolition of slavery |
| c. 17 ... | Administration of justice, W. Indies } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 18 ... | Supply } |
| c. 19 ... | Durham (County Palatine). Am.—21-2 V. c. 45. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 2 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. Ss. 4, 5, 8, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 20 ... | Ecclesiastical Leases. Explained—6-7 W. 4. c. 64. S. 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 21 ... | Letter stealing, Scotland.—r., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | Bastards (S.). |
| c. 23 ... | Insolvent debtors, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 24 ... | Marriages in St. Ann's Chapel, Wandsworth. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Residue local and personal. |
| c. 25 ... | Postage } r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 26 ... | Sugar duties } |
| c. 27 ... | Bankruptcy.—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 28 ... | Government Offices Security. Am.—1-2 V. c. 61; 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 7. Ext.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 5. S. 1 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. 11. r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. III. Ss. 9, 17 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Police).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Executions for murder.—r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Chapels of ease, Ireland.—r., 14-5 V. c. 71. |
| c. 32 ... | Benefit building societies. r. with savings, 37-8 V. c. 42. s. 7; as to societies certified after 1856 see 57-8 V. c. 47. s. 25 (2). |
| c. 33 ... | Erasures in Deeds (S.). Ext.—31-2 V. c. 101. s. 144. Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 34 ... | Officers of Clerks of the Crown and Clerks of the Peace, Ireland. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. residue r.—40-1 V. c. 56. s. 6. |
| c. 35 ... | London and Holyhead road. r. in pt.—16-7 V. c. 136. s. 19; 24-5 V. c. 28. ss. 4, 6-8. residue local and personal. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (Ireland) (No. 2)).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | Bread.—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 98, 101, 102 (1) (v), 103, sch. 4, Pts. I, II. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish (Licensing (I.)).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | Arms and gunpowder, Ireland } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 40 ... | Turnpike Acts, I., continuance } |
| c. 41 ... | Commissary Court of Edinburgh, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 42 ... | Entail Powers. Ext.—1-2 V. c. 70. S. 3 am.—11-2 V. c. 36. s. 37. S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 43 ... | Judicial Ratifications (S.). See 14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20. |
| c. 44 ... | Insolvent debtors, England.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | Stamps and excise.—r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 46 ... | New South Wales, etc. |
| c. 47 ... | Insolvent debtors, East Indies } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 48 ... | Indemnity to certain governors } |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local and personal (Demise of part of Rolls estate).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | Horse patrol, Metropolis.—r., 2-3 V. c. 47. s. 4. |
| c. 51 ... | Richmond penitentiary, etc.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★.) |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Will. 4 (1836). | |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Prince of Wales Island</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Post Office, newspapers.</i> — r. , 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Loan Societies, Ireland.</i> — r. , 6-7 V. c. 91. s. 1. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Cessio (Scotland).</i> — r. , 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Offences near Cape of Good Hope.</i> — r. , 26-7 V. c. 35. s. 6. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Bills of exchange.</i> — r. , 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Prints and Engravings Copyright (I.).</i> — r. , 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Customs.</i> — r. , 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Shipowners' liability for losses by fire.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Highway rates</i> } |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Eccelesiastical Leases (Amendment).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Game laws, England; Local taxes, etc., Scotland.</i> — r. , S.L.R.(No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> r. (except N.I.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Eccles. appointments suspension</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Western Australia government</i> } |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Plate (S.).</i> S. 1 : see 17-8 V. c. 96. s. 1 ; S. R. & O. 1932 (No. 654) p. 1448. S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 23 r. —S.L.R., 1892. S. 25 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Sites for schoolrooms.</i> — r. , 4-5 V. c. 38. s. 1. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Tithe.</i> Am.—2-3 V. c. 62 ; 5-6 V. c. 54 ; 23-4 V. c. 93. s. 41 ; 41-2 V. c. 42 ; 54-5 V. c. 8 ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 54. Preamble r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1874. S. 2 r. —52-3 V. c. 30. s. 13. Ss. 4-9, 11 r. —S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 17-24 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1890. S. 25 r. —S.L.R., 1874 ; with savings—S.L.R., 1890. Ss. 26-28, 29 in pt., 32-55 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1890. S. 56 r. —45-6 V. c. 37. s. 19. S. 57 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1890 ; (see terms) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. Ss. 58 in pt., 59-61 r. , with savings—S.L.R., 1890. S. 62 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. Ss. 63, 65, 67 in pt. r. , with savings—S.L.R., 1890. S. 69 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 70 r. —S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 77-8 (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 79 r. , with savings—S.L.R., 1890. S. 80 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 84 r. —54-5 V. c. 8. s. 11. S. 86 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. Ss. 88, 89 r. , with savings—S.L.R., 1890. S. 92 r. —S.L.R., 1874. S. 93 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 94 r. —56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 97 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Countervailing duties on spirit mixtures, etc.</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Court of Exchequer, Scotland</i> } |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Court of Chancery (I.).</i> S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 2 in pt., 3, 4 r. —S.L.R., 1891. S. 5 r. —S.L.R., 1874. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874 ; S L.R., 1891. Ss. 7, 8 r. —S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 9, 10 r. —S.L.R., 1874. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 & 7 Will. 4 (1836). | <p>S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874 ; S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 13, 14 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 20-31 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 34 r.—20-1 V. c. 60. s. 2. Ss. 36, 37 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1891.</p> |
| c. 75 ... | Civil bill courts, Ireland.—r., 14-5 V. c. 67. s. 1. |
| c. 76 ... | Stamp Duties on Newspapers.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 77 ... | <p>Ecclesiastical Commrs. r. (Sodor and Man)—1-2 V. c. 30. s. 1. Am.—13-4 V. c. 94. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874 ; am.—37-8 V. c. 63. s. 1. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 7 excluded—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 2. s. 8 (3). S. 11 r.—1-2 V. c. 106. s. 103. Ss. 20-25 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 26 r.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5.</p> |
| c. 78 ... | Consuls in Ottoman dominions.—r., 6-7 V. c. 94. s. 8. |
| c. 79 ... | Lighthouses.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 80 ... | Land Tax Commissioners (appointment). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 81 ... | Slave trade.—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 82 ... | Abolition of slavery.—r., 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. |
| c. 83 ... | Offices of the Exchequer, Ireland.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 84 ... | Valuation of lands, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 85 ... | <p>Marriage. Applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 2 (1), 3 (1), schs. 1, 2. ★ Ss. 1, 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. S. 3 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 132 (2), sch. 10, para. 6. ★ Ss. 4-16 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. S. 17 am.—19-20 V. c. 119. s. 15 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. ★ Ss. 18-44 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. ★ Schs. r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 86 ... | <p>Births and Deaths Registration. Transfer of powers of Secy. of State to L.G.B. and therefrom to Min. of Health—34-5 V. c. 70. s. 2, sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 7 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 60. s. 1 (4), sch. Applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 31. s. 2 (1), sch. 1. Adapted to London—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 132 (2), sch. 10, para. 24 (a). Functions of guardians transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21. S. 1 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. S. 2 am.—15-6 V. c. 25. S. 3 r. in pt.—21-2 V. c. 25. s. 4 ; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 25. S. 4 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. S. 5 ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 24 (2). ext.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 17 (5). ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 26. s. 1 (2), sch. ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I ; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 132 (2), sch. 10, para. 6. S. 8 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I. S. 9 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I ; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 132 (2), sch. 10, para. 7. Ss. 10, 11 r.—1 E. 7. c. 26. s. 1 (2), sch.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

6 & 7 Will. 4 (1836).

- S. 12 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
 ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.
 ★ S. 14 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 59.
 S. 16 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
 ★ S. 17 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 18 in pt., 19-28 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
 S. 29 am.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 31 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 7 ; but see 1-2
 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 3 (2), 7 (4) ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 22 (3) (c).
 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I.
 ★ Ss. 30, 31 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 ★ S. 33 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 34 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 22 (3) (c).
 ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 ★ S. 35 ext.—61-2 V. c. 58. s. 7.
 ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 36 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
 ★ Ss. 37, 38 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 39 r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
 ★ S. 40 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 41 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17.
 ★ S. 42 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 43 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1 (see terms).
 ★ S. 44 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 S. 45 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
 S. 46 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 47 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
 S. 50 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
 ★ Sch. C r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I.
 Schs. E, F, G r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54.
- c. 87 ... Liberties.**
 S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1890.
 S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874.
 ★ am. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
 S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 ★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
 S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1890.
 ★ Ss. 6, 7 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
 S. 8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
 ★ S. 9 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
 S. 10 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ;
 ★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
 ★ S. 11 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
 S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874.
 S. 16 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45.
 Ss. 17, 18 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
 S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1890.
 Ss. 21, 22 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 88 ... Militia ballots suspension.—r., S.L.R., 1874.**
- c. 89 ... Coroners.**
 r. (except I.)—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45.
Irish.
- c. 90 ... Payment of creditors, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1874.**
- c. 91 ... Road from Sunk Island to Ottringham.—r., 15-6 V. c. 45. s. 5.**
- c. 92 ... Marriage in St. Clements, Oxford.**
 S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874.
residue local and personal.
- c. 93 ... Militia pay**
- c. 94 ... Greek loan Guarantee**
- c. 95 ... Tithe compositions, Ireland** } r., S.L.R., 1874.
- c. 96 ... Parochial Assessments.**
 r. (1.2.1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 6 & 7 Will. 4 (1836). | |
| c. 97 ... | Duties on Offices and Pensions. r.—39–40 V. c. 16. s. 12. Revived in pt.—40–1 V. c. 10. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 98 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Irish (Church Temporalities (I.))</i> . |
| c. 100... | Municipal corporations, Ireland } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 101... | Parliamentary elections |
| c. 102... | Parliamentary elections. —r., 35–6 V. c. 33. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| c. 103... | Berwick-on-Tweed. Ss. 1–5 r.—45–6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 104... | Borough fund in certain boroughs } r., 45–6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 105... | Administration of justice in certain boroughs |
| c. 106... | Stannaries. Ss. 1–3 r.—59–60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888; S.L.R., 1892; jurisdiction transferred to county courts—59–60 V. c. 45. s. 1. S. 5 r.—59–60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. S. 6 jurisdiction transferred to county courts—59–60 V. c. 45. s. 1. S. 7 r. in pt.—18–9 V. c. 32. s. 30. jurisdiction transferred to county courts—59–60 V. c. 45. s. 1. Ss. 8–46, Sch. r.—59–60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 107... | Poor Relief (Loans). —r., 60–1 V. c. 29. s. 3. |
| c. 108... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.))</i> . |
| c. 109... | Coal trade. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 110... | Copyright. —r., 1–2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2: but, as to s. 2, see 1–2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 34. |
| c. 111... | Previous Conviction. |
| c. 112... | Court of Exchequer, equity side. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 113... | Exchequer bills. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 114... | Trials for Felony.* S. 2 r.—(E.), 11–2 V. c. 43. s. 36; (I.), 12–3 V. c. 70. s. 35. S. 3 r.—(E.), 11–2 V. c. 42. s. 34; (I.), 12–3 V. c. 69. s. 34. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 115... | Inclosure. —r., 62–3 V. c. 30. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| c. 116... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (I.))</i> . |
| c. 117... | Kingstown Harbour. —r., 32–3 V. c. c. |
| 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. (1837). | |
| c. 1 ... | Registration of births, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (I.))</i> . |
| c. 3 ... | Transfer to Admiralty of postal contracts |
| c. 4 ... | Charities inquiries commission expenses } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 5 ... | Leasing-making, etc., Scotland |
| c. 6 ... | Supply |
| c. 7 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 8 ... | Marine mutiny |
| c. 9 ... | Mint. —r., 33–4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 10 ... | Irish and Scotch paupers removal. —r., 8–9 V. c. 117. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 12 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 13 ... | Millbank penitentiary. —r., 6–7 V. c. 26. s. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | Jury Trials (S.). |
| c. 15 ... | Trent and Markham bridges. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 16 ... | Exchequer bills. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 17 ... | Land Tax Redemption. —r., 59–60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. (1837). | |
| (a) c. 18... | Turnpike Acts continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 19 ... | Recorders' Courts of quarter sessions.—r., S.L.R., (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local and personal (Royal military canal).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | Births and Deaths Registration. |
| | Am.—21-2 V. c. 25. s. 6. |
| | Applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 31. s. 2 (1), sch. 1. |
| | Transfer of powers of Secy. of State to L.G.B. and therefrom to |
| | Min. of Health—34-5 V. c. 70. s. 2, sch; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 |
| | (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 2 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 4 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | ★ S. 5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 6 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | Ss. 10, 11 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 13 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 16 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | Ss. 17, 19 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137 sch. 12, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 21 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | ★ S. 23 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 25 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | ★ S. 27 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | ★ S. 28 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 29 ext.—61-2 V. c. 58. s. 11. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| | S. 31 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| | S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | ★ Ss. 33-6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. 1. |
| c. 23 ... | Pillory, abolition.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 24 ... | County Buildings. |
| | am.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; |
| | (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Police).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | Wills.* |
| | Effect of Law of Property Act, 1922: see 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 9, sch. 9. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| | S. 3 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 178. |
| | S. 9 am.—15-6 V. c. 24. s. 1. |
| | S. 11 explained and ext.—7-8 G. 5. c. 58. |
| | S. 12 r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| | S. 18 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 177. |
| | S. 24 applied—56-7 V. c. 63. s. 3. |
| | S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 27 ... | Sugar duties.—r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 28 ... | Real Property Limitation. |
| | r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | Enlistment of foreigners.—r., 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 30 ... | Superior Courts (Officers).—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 31 ... | Demise of the Crown. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 32 ... | Post Office (Repeal of Laws) |
| c. 33 ... | Post Office (Management) |
| | } r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |

(a) The statutes of Queen Victoria begin here.

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. (1837). | |
| cc. 34, 35 | Postage. —r., 3-4 V. c. 96. s. 68. |
| c. 36 ... | Post Office (Offences). —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | Justices of the peace in metropolis. —r., 2-3 V. c. 71. s. 54. |
| c. 38 ... | Exchequer bills. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 39 ... | Interpretation of terms. —r., 52-3 V. c. 63. s. 41. |
| c. 40 ... | Payment of creditors, Scotland. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 41 ... | Small Debt (S.). Am.—16-7 V. c. 80. s. 51 ; 7 E. 7. c. 51. ss. 42-8. Small debt courts' proceedings : see 22-3 G. 5. c. 38. ss. 6-8, 10 (1). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 17 : see S. R. & O. 1933 (No. 48), p. 1784. S. 18 ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 16. s. 1. ★ S. 20 r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. 1. S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1894. s. 3, sch. 2. S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Schs. A., B., D., E. : see S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 48) p. 1784. |
| c. 42 ... | New South Wales, etc., government. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 43 ... | Small debts recovery, Ireland. —r., 14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 44 ... | Prosecutions for concealment of birth. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | Parish Notices. r. (Isle of Man)—33-4 V. c. 51. s. 2. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 2 applied (except London)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 6 (2), 70 (1). S. 3 am.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89 ; (except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 46 ... | Rolls Estate. Ss. 6-9 r.—32-3 V. c. 91. s. 34. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1874. Ss. 11-12 r.—32-3 V. c. 91. s. 34. S. 13 r.—32-3 V. c. 91. s. 34 ; (on next vacancy in preachership)—54-5 V. c. 34. s. 5. residue local and personal. |
| c. 47 ... | India Officers' Salaries. —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 48 ... | Bankruptcy, Ireland. —r., 20-1 V. c. 60. s. 2. |
| c. 49 ... | Malt duties. —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 50 ... | Union and Parish Property. —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 51 ... | Advances for Public Works. —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 52 ... | Militia ballots suspension. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 53 ... | Liberty of Ely, S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 54 ... | County Treasurers (Ireland) r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 residue r. with savings—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. I. |
| c. 55 ... | Sheriff's fees. —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 56 ... | Solicitors. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 57 ... | Duties on beetroot sugar. —r., 37-8 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| c. 58 ... | Tithe composition, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 59 ... | Bank of Ireland advances. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 60 ... | Acts of Parliament (Mistaken References). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 61 ... | Assessed taxes. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1874. residue r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 62 ... | Slave trade. —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 63 ... | Militia pay. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 64 ... | County of Durham Coroners. —r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |
| c. 65 ... | Exchequer Court, Scotland. —r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 66 ... | Cruelty to animals, Ireland. —r., 12-3 V. c. 92. s. 1. |
| c. 67 ... | Master and Workmen (Arbitration). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 68 ... | Coroners' inquests expenses. —r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. (1837). | |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Tithe.</i> S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1874. residue r. (<i>see terms</i>)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Civil service, India</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Suspension of certain appointments</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Lords Justices.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 16. s. 7. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Chartered Companies.</i> Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 29 explained—47-8 V. c. 56. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Church Building</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Post Office</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Central Criminal Court.</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 3 am.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 9 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations, England.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50 s. 5. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> — } r., S.L.R., 1874. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Usury</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Municipal rates.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Irish (County Fermanagh Baronies).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Parliamentary Documents Deposit.*</i> r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. Applied (S.)—8-9 V. c. 33. s. 9. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Forgery.</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Offences against the person</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Burglary</i> } r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Robbery from the person</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Piracy.</i> S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874. S. 2 am. (S.)—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 am. (S.)—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. s. 2. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Burning of buildings, etc.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Solitary confinements.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Punishment of Offences.</i> S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1874. |
| 1 & 2 Vict. (1837-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Commissions of the peace continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Civil List.</i> Ss. 1-4 r.—1 E. 7. c. 4. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. Ss. 5, 6 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 32. s. 15 (1). Ss. 7-13, 15-18 r.—1 E. 7. c. 4. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. Sch. r.—1 E. 7. c. 4. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Abolition of slavery.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. ■ |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Quarter Sessions.</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Declaration by Quakers, etc.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Conveyance of prisoners, Ireland.</i> —r., 2-3 V. c. 75. s. 29. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Local and personal (Houses of Parliament, purchase of site).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Vict. (1837-8). | |
| c. 8 (a) | <i>Duchess of Kent's annuity.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Lower Canada government.</i> —r., 3-4 V. c. 35. s. 2. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Validity of certain contracts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Waterford house of industry</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Criminal Lunatics.</i> |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50 sch. 9. Pt. II. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Declarations by Quakers, etc., on acceptance of offices</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Indemnity</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Abolition of slavery</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Queen Anne's Bounty. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| | Ss. 2-10 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. |
| | Ss. 11-15, 16 in pt., 25, sch. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Haileybury College.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 23 ... | Parsonages. |
| | Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 42. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 5 ; see C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 3. s. 17. |
| | Ss. 7-9 r.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 1. ss. 20, 22, sch. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Regency Act Amendment.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Poor Relief (Loans).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Criminal Lunatics (I.)).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Irish (Bread (I.)).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Parsonages (Amendment).</i> —r., C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | Sodor and Man. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Sale of church patronages belonging to Municipal Corporations.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Courts of common law, sittings</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Sugar duties</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Party processions, Ireland</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Parliamentary boroughs, England ; Stamp duty.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Kingstown and Dublin Harbours.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. c. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Vagrancy.* |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| cc. 39-41 | <i>Slave trade treaties.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Local and personal (Forest of Dean encroachments).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local and personal (Dean Forest (Mines)).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Glass duties.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Common law procedure.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Western Australia government.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>House of Commons qualification.</i> —r., 21-2 V. c. 26. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Government Annuities.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1888. |
| | residue r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 36, 66, 70, sch. 2, Pts. I, II. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Administration of Justice, New South Wales, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury Cess (Dublin)).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Linen manufactures, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>County Treasurers (Ireland).</i> —r. in pt., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | residue r. with saving—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. I. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Chancery court.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 91. s. 34. |

(a) c. 8 and subsequent Acts are dated 1838 ; c. 7 and preceding Acts, 1837.
 * IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Vict. | (1837-8). |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Debt of City of Edinburgh, etc.</i> r. in pt.—23-4 V. c. 48. s. 4. Residue local and personal. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Land Tax Commissioners (appointment).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ <i>Land Tax Redemption.</i> ★ Ss. 2-4 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. VI. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>International copyright.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 12. s. 1. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>South Australia government.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. 61. s. 1. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Government Offices Security.</i> Ext.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 5. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11. Pt. III. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Renewal of Leases (I.).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Dublin Police District.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 64 ... | Tithe. See 9-10 V. c. 73. s. 20. Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. S. 7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local Commissioners relief.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Gibraltar Lighthouse, etc.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>West Indian Prisons.</i> S. 11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Estates vested in heirs, etc., of mortgages.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 60. s. 1. |
| c. 70 ... | Entail. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Arms and Gunpowder, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Lunatics.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 74 ... | ★ <i>Small Tenements Recovery.</i> Applied—3-4 V. c. 77. ss. 19, 20; 15-6 V. c. 79. s. 13; 62-3 V. c. 44. s. 5 (5); 16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 7 (5); 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 32 (2). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 31 (2) (6). Ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 30 (4). S. 1 excluded—10-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 5 (4); 13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4. S. 9 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Sch. applied—26 G. 5 & I E. 8. c. 51. s. 155 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 17 (7); 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 29 (1). |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Fires Prevention (Metropolis).</i> Sa. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Inland fisheries, Ireland.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. 106. s. 1. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Quakers and Moravians.*</i> S. 1 am.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Loan societies, Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 91. s. 1. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Hackney carriages, metropolis.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 86. s. 1. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Special Constables.</i> S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Bank of Ireland advances.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Parkhurst Prison.</i> r. (18 4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| cc. 83, 84 | <i>Slave trade treaties.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Court of Session (No. 1).</i> Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; superseded by rules of court: see S.I. 1948 (No. 1691), I. p. 3778. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

1 & 2 Vict. (1837-9).

- S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ;
superseded by rules of court : see S.I. 1948 (No. 1691), I.
p. 3778.
- Ss. 7-8 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 9 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch.
- S. 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- S. 12 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 87 ... **Highland schools.**—r., 36-7 V. c. 53. s. 5.
- c. 88 ... **Advances for public works.**—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.
- c. 89 ... **Drouly Fund.**
S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 90 ... **Militia ballots suspension**
- c. 91 ... **Militia pay**
- c. 92 ... **Four and a half per cent. duties repeal**
- c. 93 ... **Eschequer bills**
- c. 94 ... **Public Record Office.**
Am.—40-1 V. c. 55.
Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 427 (1).
Ss. 1, 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Ss. 10, 18 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.
- S. 21 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 95 ... **Pensions.**
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890.
Ss. 3, 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 96 ... **Joint Stock Banks.***
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
Ss. 1 in pt., 5, 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 97 ... **Postage.**—r., 3-4 V. c. 94. s. 68.
- c. 98 ... **Railways (Conveyance of Mails).**
Am.—31-2 V. c. 119. ss. 36, 37 ; 36-7 V. c. 48. ss. 18-20.
Applied (1.)—23-4 V. c. 162. s. 46.
S. 1 explained—7-8 V. c. 85. s. 11 ; 10-1 V. c. 85. ss. 16, 20.
S. 20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 99 ... **Fines, etc., Ireland.**—r., 6-7 V. c. 56. s. 1.
- c. 100... **Forms of pleading.**—r., S.L.R. (No 2), 1874.
- c. 101... **Local and personal (Duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster).**
- c. 102... **Slave trade suppression.**—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
- c. 103... **Municipal corporations, Ireland**
- c. 104... **County of Clare treasurer**
- c. 105... **Oaths.***
- c. 106... **Pluralities.**
S. 1 am.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch.
Am.—13-4 V. c. 98 ; C.A.M., 14-5 G. 5. No. 2. ss. 45-6 ; C.A.M.,
20-1 G. 5. No. 7. s. 2 (3).
Applied—23-4 V. c. 142. s. 30 ; C.A.M., 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 29 (2).
Saved—32-3 V. c. 109. s. 2.
- ★ Excluded—C.A.M., 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 5 (8).
Ss. 1, 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
S. 4 r.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 7. s. 1.
Ss. 5, 8, 12 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
Ss. 14-5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
Ss. 16-20 r. with savings—9-10 G. 5. c. 98. s. 16.
S. 26 explained—2-3 V. c. 49. ss. 6, 7 ; 50-1 V. c. 68 ;
am.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8 ; (Provinces of Canterbury
and York except Channel Islands and Isle of Man)—C.A.M.,
6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33. sch.
saved—C.A.M., 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 23 (4). [See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Vict. (1837-8). | <p>S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>★ S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>Ss. 52-3 r.—C.A.M. 12-3 G. 5. No. 2.</p> <p>S. 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1890.</p> <p>S. 58 applied—61-2 V. c. 48. s. 10.</p> <p>S. 59 excluded—C.A.M., 9-10 G. 6. No. 3. s. 4 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 74 (3).</p> <p>S. 61 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 75 am.—C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 8.</p> <p>S. 77 r. in pt.—48-9 V. c. 54. s. 3 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890.</p> <p>am.—C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 8.</p> <p>S. 78 r.—48-9 V. c. 54. s. 13.</p> <p>S. 81 r. in pt.—28-9 V. c. 122. s. 15.</p> <p>S. 82 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 83 am.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 8.</p> <p>S. 84 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>Ss. 85-9 am.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 8.</p> <p>★ S. 95 excluded—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 14 (1).</p> <p>Ss. 99, 100 am.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 8.</p> <p>Ss. 103, 110 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 112 explained—48-9 V. c. 54. s. 15.</p> <p>S. 123 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 125 applied—3-4 V. c. 60 s. 21.</p> <p>S. 126 applied—3-4 V. c. 60. s. 21 ; C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 49 (2) (a).</p> <p>Ss. 127, 128 applied—3-4 V. c. 60. s. 21.</p> <p>S. 131 applied—30-1 V. c. 135 ;</p> <p>r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 107... | <p>Church Building.</p> <p>r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33.</p> <p>S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1874.</p> <p>S. 2 r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 3-5 r.—S.L.R., 1874</p> <p>Ss. 6-10 r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch.</p> <p>S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1874.</p> <p>Ss. 12, 13 r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch.</p> <p>S. 14 ext.—17-8 V. c. 84. s. 1.</p> <p>Ss. 15-8 r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch.</p> <p>S. 19 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33.</p> <p>r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch.</p> |
| c. 108... | <p>Ecclesiastical appointments suspension.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 109... | <p><i>Irish Title Kentcharge (I.)</i>.</p> |
| c. 110... | <p>Judgments.</p> <p>Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.</p> <p>Ss. 1-10 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.</p> <p>Ss. 11-2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 13 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.</p> <p>S. 14 ext.—3-4 V. c. 82. s. 1 ;</p> <p>repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1</p> <p>S. 15 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 16 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 17 r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 59 ;</p> <p>applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 24 (1) (4).</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Vict. (1837-8). | <p>S. 18 ext.—18-9 V. c. 15 ; am.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> <p>S. 19 r.—63-4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. S. 20 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; 42-3 V. c. 59 ; 63-4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch.</p> |
| ★ | <p>residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 22 r. in pt.—18-9 V. c. 15 ; 42-3 V. c. 59. Ss. 23-123 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.</p> |
| c. 111... c. 112... c. 113... | <p><i>Appropriation</i> <i>Indemnity to certain persons</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. <i>Customs.</i> r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 107. s. 1. residue r.—8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 114... | <p>Debtors (S.). S. 1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. Ss. 6-7 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 11, sch. S. 9 restricted—40-1 V. c. 40. s. 4 ; am.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 11, sch. S. 10 restricted—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 46 : but see 22-3 G. 5. c. 38. s. 7. S. 11 restricted—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 46 : but see 22-3 G. 5. c. 38. s. 7. am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 11, sch. S. 16 superseded—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) Chap. II. s. 1. S. 19 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 32 explained—9-10 V. c. 67. Ss. 33-4, 36 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 115... | <p><i>County Dublin Baronies.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. residue r.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 116... | <p><i>County Institutions (Ireland).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. residue r.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 117... | <p><i>Private bill deposits.</i>—r., 9-10 V. c. 20. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 118... | <p>Court of Session (No. 2). Am.—13-4 V. c. 36. s. 56 ; 20-1 V. c. 18. s. 8. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 2-3 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 6-8 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 9 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 11, 12 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 14 in pt., 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 18 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 10 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. ; residue r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. S. 19 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 20 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 10 ; residue r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890 ; 52-3 V. c. 54. s. 6 ; S.L.R., 1892. see also 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 8 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13. Ss. 22-3, 25 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; superseded—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) Chap. VII. s. 1. S. 30 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 31-2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 33 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Vict. | (1837–8). |
| | S. 35 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; |
| | superseded by rules of court : S.I. 1948 (No. 1691), Chap. VII. s. 1. |
| c. 119... | Sheriff Courts (S.). |
| | Am.—16–7 V. c. 80. ss. 46, 51. |
| | Ss. 1–24, 26 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 28 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 23, sch. |
| | Ss. 29–30 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 31 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 32–36, Schs. r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 120... | Tin Duties. |
| | Ss. 1–2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| 2 & 3 Vict. | (1839). |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | Supply.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Irish (Lithe Arrears (I.)).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Local and personal (Estates of Duke of Wellington).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 6 ... | Supply |
| c. 7 ... | Marine mutiny |
| c. 8 ... | Exchequer bills |
| c. 9 ... | Episcopal Jurisdiction, England |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local and personal (British Museum).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | Judgments. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 2–3 r.—63–4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 4 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 24, 26 (3), sch. |
| | Ss. 5–6 r.—63–4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 7 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 24, 26 (3), sch. |
| | Ss. 8–9 r.—63–4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. |
| | Ss. 10–1 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 24, sch. |
| | Ss. 12–3 r.—12–3 V. c. 106. s. 1. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Printers and publishers.—r., 32–3 V. c. 24. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | Copyright of designs.—r., 5–6 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 14... | Appointments in cathedral churches.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local and personal (Stipendiary magistrate, Staffordshire).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Court of pleas of Durham.—r., 42–3 V. c. 59.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Copyright of designs.—r., 5–6 V. c. 100. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | Archbishops', etc., houses of residence.—r., 5–6 V. c. 26. s. 3. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Irish (Waterford Hospital).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local and personal (Stables at Windsor Castle).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | Sugar Duties |
| c. 22 ... | Justices of assize |
| c. 23 ... | Duties on paper |
| c. 24 ... | Duties on bricks.—r., 13–4 V. c. 9. s. 1. |
| c. 25 ... | Duties on glass.—r., 3–4 V. c. 22. s. 8. |
| c. 26 ... | Revival of expired laws, etc., Jamaica.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 27 ... | Borough courts, England |
| c. 28 ... | Borough watch rates |
| c. 29 ... | Bankruptcy.—r., 12–3 V. c. 106. s. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | Spiritual Duties. |
| c. 31 ... | Turnpike Acts continuance |
| c. 32 ... | Soap duties |
| c. 33 ... | Solicitors (Clerks). |
| | Ss. 1–8 r.—34–5 V. c. 48. |
| | S. 9 r.—22–3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 10–2 r.—34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 34 ... | Courts of Judicature, India.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 35 ... | Assessed Taxes, etc.—r., 32–3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Vict. (1839). | |
| c. 36 ... | Court of Session. Title in pt., preamble r.—S.L.R., 1890. S. 1 in pt., s. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 8 am.—31-2 V. c. 100. s. 9. Ss. 9-11 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 12 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 13 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 14 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 15 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 16 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 37 ... | Usury.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 38 ... | Election petitions.—r., 4-5 V. c. 58. s. 1. |
| c. 39 ... | Insolvent debtors.—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 40 ... | Highways.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 41 ... | Bankruptcy, Scotland.—r., 19-20 V. c. 79. s. 2. |
| c. 42 ... | Prisons, Scotland.—r., 23-4 V. c. 105. s. 1. |
| c. 43 ... | Militia ballots suspension |
| c. 44 ... | Timber ships, British N. America } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | Highway (Railway Crossings). S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 46 ... | Local (Turnpike Tolls) |
| c. 47 (a) | Metropolitan Police. Ext.—7-8 V. c. 60. s. 3. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 2 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20, sch. 5, Pt. II. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. am.—6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 1. ★ S. 6 r.—14 G. 6. c. 21. s. 5, sch. S. 10, <i>local and personal.</i> S. 19 r.—50-1 V. c. 67. s. 14. S. 20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 21 r.—38-9 V. c. 28. s. 4. S. 22-3 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36, sch. 4. S. 24 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 30-40 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 41 r. in pt.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75, sch. 2. Ss. 42-3 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75, sch. 2. Ss. 44 in pt., 49 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 52 ext.—30-1 V. c. 134. s. 24. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 4 (9). S. 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 57 r.—27-8 V. c. 55. s. 1. S. 60 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, but see terms; 6 E. 7. c. 45. s. 1. S. 72 applied—27-8 V. c. 55. s. 2. Ss. 75-6 r. in pt.—3-4 V. c. 84. s. 1. ★ S. 77 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 80 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 48 ... | Juries, Ireland.—r., 34-5 V. c. 65. s. 4. |
| c. 49 ... | Church Building. r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)— C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |

[See next page.]

(a) This Act does not extend to London city and liberties, for which corresponding provision was made by 2-3 V. c. xciv (Loc.).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Vict. (1839). | Ss. 2-5, 8-11 r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | S. 14 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 29. s. 4 ; |
| | r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands) |
| | —C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 1. ss. 20, 22, sch. |
| | S. 23 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | Pensions. |
| | Am.—9-10 V. c. 10. s. 2. |
| | Saved—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 18 (1) (c). |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 2-4 r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 62 (3), 67, sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 7-8 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 62 (3), 67, sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 10 r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 62 (3), 67, sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | Sch. A-H r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 62 (3), 67, sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Postage.—r., 3-4 V. c. 96. s. 68.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Lower Canada government.—r., 3-4 V. c. 35. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Custody of infants.—r., 36-7 V. c. 12. s. 3.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical preferments, England.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Prisons.</i> |
| | r. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Stannaries.—r., 59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Militia officers.—r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Debts Recovery.—r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2.</i> |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Irish (Shannon Navigation).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | Tithe. |
| | Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. |
| | Ss. 8-13 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | Ss. 14, 16-7, 21 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 22, 24 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890 |
| | Ss. 26, 27 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 28 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 29-33 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | Ss. 34-5 am.—3-4 V. c. 15. s. 28. |
| | S. 38 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Duties on soap.—r., 3-4 V. c. 49. s. 69.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Militia pay.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Rogue money, Scotland.—r., 20-1 V. c. 72. s. 34.</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Duty on stage carriages.—r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Patents.—r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Joint stock banking companies.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | Judges' Lodgings. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | Metropolitan Police Courts. |
| | Excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 45, sch. 2 para. 2 (1) : 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 58. s. 9 (4). |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | am.—6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 1. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 5 restricted—3-4 V. c. 84. s. 7. |
| | S. 6 r.—37-8 V. c. 22. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 35. s. 5. |
| | S. 9 r. with saving—62-3 V. c. 26. s. 1 (4). |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 11 r.—38-9 V. c. 3. s. 2. |
| | S. 12 restricted—3-4 V. c. 84. s. 3. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

2 & 3 Vict. (1839).

- S. 15 am.—21-2 V. c. 67.
- ★ S. 16 r (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II.
- ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 18 restricted—21-2 V. c. 73. s. 6.
- S. 23 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.
- S. 24 am.—21-2 V. c. 73. s. 7.
- Ss. 29-30 r.—60-1 V. c. 30. s. 3 (3).
- ★ S. 34 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 41 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309 (3), sch. 7.
- ★ S. 42 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 43 am.—60-1 V. c. 26. s. 2 (2).
- Ss. 44, 45 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- S. 46 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36 ; 60-1 V. c. 26. s. 9, sch. am.—60-1 V. c. 26. s. 7 (2).
- ★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 47 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 26. s. 9, sch.
- ★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 48 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- S. 50 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- S. 51 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
- S. 52 r.—S.L.R., 1894.
- S. 53 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2
- Ss. 54, 57 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- Sch. A.—see 60-1 V. c. 26. s. 2 (2).
- Sch. B. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- c. 72 ... *Assizes.*—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
- c. 73 ... *Slave trade suppression.*—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
- c. 74 ... *Unlawful Societies, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888.
- c. 75 ... *Irish (Constabulary (Ireland)).*
- c. 76 ... *Municipal corporations, Ireland* } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 77 ... *Assaults, Ireland* }
- c. 78 ... *Irish (Dublin Police).*
- c. 79 ... *Sale of spirits, etc., Ireland.*—r., 17-8 V. c. 89. s. 1.
- c. 80 ... *Local and personal (Thoroughfares, metropolis).*
- c. 81 ... *Highway rates.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 82 ... *Counties (Detached parts).*
- ★ S. 3 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 83 ... *Poor Law Commission.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 84 ... *Poor Rate.*
- Applied—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 193 (7).
- ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 3 r.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 85 ... *Bastard children.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 86 ... *Bankruptcy.*—r., 21 V. c. 60. s. 2.
- c. 87 ... *Manchester police* }
- c. 88 ... *Birmingham police* } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874
- c. 89 ... *Appropriation* }
- c. 90 ... *Exchequer* }
- c. 91 ... *Bank of Ireland advances.*—r., 3-4 V. c. 75. s. 1.
- c. 92 ... *Fines and penalties, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 93 ... *County Police.*
- Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 9, sch. 3 para. 1.
- Ss. 1, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 4 r. in pt.—20 V. c. 2. s. 1.
- S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 8 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2, para. 3 (1).
- S. 9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but see s. 80.
- S. 10 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 & 3 Vict. (1839). | |
| | S. 11 r.—50-1 V. c. 67. s. 14. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—22-3 V. c. 32. s. 4. |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 20 r.—3-4 V. c. 88. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 21-2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 23 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 24 am.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 242, sch. 9. Pt. I. |
| | S. 25 in pt., 26 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 29 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Duke of Marlborough's annuity.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Bolton police</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Fisheries, convention with France</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| 3 & 4 Vict. (1840). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Naturalization of Prince Albert.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Local and personal (Naturalization of Prince Albert).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Prince Albert's annuity.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Horse racing</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Parliamentary Papers.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Advances for public works.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Local and personal (Lord Seaton's annuity).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Tithes, Ireland</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Tithe.</i> |
| | Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. |
| | Ss. 1-16 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 17 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 18-9 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 20 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| | S. 21 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 23 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 25-7 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | S. 30 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Excise.</i> |
| | S. 1 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | Ss. 2-5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Tobacco.*</i> |
| | Am.—5-6 V. c. 93. s. 1. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 2 am.—30-1 V. c. 90. s. 8. |
| | S. 7 r.—5-6 V. c. 93. s. 9. |
| | S. 10 am.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 11 r.—5-6 V. c. 93. s. 11. |
| | S. 12 r.—5-6 V. c. 93. s. 12. |
| | S. 13 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 16-7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Queen Anne's Bounty.</i> |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Passenger ships.</i> —r., 5-6 V. c. 107. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Duties on glass</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Sugar duties</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Costs in action of trespass.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Prisons.</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Vict. (1840). | |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Evidence</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Scotch and Irish paupers</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Watch rates in boroughs.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Vaccination.</i> —r. (E.), 30-1 V. c. 84. s. 1; (I.), S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Manchester police.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Inclosure.</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. 30. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Scottish episcopal and other clergy.</i> —r., 37-8 V. c. 77. s. 2. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Masters in Chancery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 35 ... | British North America. Ss. 1-27, 30-59 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Timber ships, British N. America</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Mutiny, East Indies</i> } |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Turnpikes.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. residue local and personal. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>West India Islands relief.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 16. s. 4. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Local (Caledonian Canal).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Poor law commission.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Repair of Blenheim Palace.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Irish (Prisons (I.)).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, I., continuance</i> } |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections</i> } |
| c. 48 ... | Entail Sites. S. 8 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Duties on soap.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 50 ... | Canals (Offences). S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; 47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. Ss. 16, 17 in pt. r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 18 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 19 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 21 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local (Turnpike Tolls).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | Regency |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Newgate gaol, Dublin</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Insane prisoners.</i> —r., 47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Settled estates drainage.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 56. s. 1. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>East India trade.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Sugar duties.</i> —r., 37-8 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Irish (River Poddle).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | Evidence (S.). S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 60 ... | Church Building. r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)— C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. Ss. 6 in pt., 8-11, 13, 14, 20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 22 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33. |
| c. 61 ... | Beerhouse. S. 1 am.—10 E. 7. & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 95; r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 35. s. 2. Ss. 2, 3, 4 in pt., 5, 6 r.—32-3 V. c. 27. s. 21. S. 7 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 81, 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1878; am.—10 E. 7. & 1 G. 5. c. 35. s. 2 Ss. 10, 13 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75, sch. 2. S. 14 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 15-7 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75, sch. 2. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; am.—10 E. 7. & 1 G. 5. c. 35. s. 2. S. 19 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75, sch. 2. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Vict. (1840). | |
| | S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. am.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75, sch. 2. |
| | S. 22 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. xxxvi, sch., Pt. II. |
| | S. 23 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>New Zealand.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Isle of Man Harbours.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 23. s. 23. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 65 ... | Admiralty Court. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. Ss. 3-4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 5 r.—9-10 V. c. 99. s. 2. Ss. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 7-9 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 11-7 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. S. 18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (5), sch. 5. S. 19 r.—42-3 V. c. 59. Ss. 20-1 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. Ss. 22-3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 24 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>High Court of Admiralty, England.</i> r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 59. s. 2, sch., }Pt. I. residue r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression, treaty with Venezuela.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Pilots, etc.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Fisheries, convention with France</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Marriage.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Friendly societies.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Oyster Fisheries (S.).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Irish (County of Roscommon).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | Grammar Schools. S. 26 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Clergy Reserves in Canada.</i> Ss. 11, 13 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, India.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 68. s. 3. |
| c. 82 ... | Judgments. Repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 2 r.—63-4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Usury.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 84 ... | Metropolitan Police Courts. Excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 45, sch. 2, para. 2 (1) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 58. s. 9 (4). S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 8 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 10 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. Ss. 14, 16 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Sch. r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 85 ... | Chimney Sweepers and Chimneys, Regulation.* Am.—7-8, V. c. 84. s. 1. r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 58. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Vict. (1840). | <p>S. 2 am.—27-8 V. c. 37. s. 9 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 3 in pt., 4-5, 9 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 10 r. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 11, 12 am. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1892. S. 13 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 86 ... | <p>Church Discipline. r. and in pt. re-enacted—55-6 V. c. 32. ss. 10 (1), 14. Cost of proceedings: <i>see</i> C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 5. s. 9 (2). S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 S. 16 r.—39-40 V. c. 59. s. 24. S. 18 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. S. 26 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 87 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Metropolitan thoroughfares).</i></p> |
| c. 88 ... | <p>County Police. Am. and saved—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 191 (6). S. 1 <i>local and personal.</i> S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. Ss. 5, 8 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 10-1 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. S. 12 am.—19-20 V. c. 69. ss. 22, 23 ; r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 13 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 14 r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20, sch. 5. S. 15 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20, sch. 5. S. 16 r.—22-3 V. c. 32. s. 28. S. 17 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 24 r.—19-20 V. c. 69. s. 21. S. 27 am.—19-20 V. c. 69. s. 4 ; 22-3 V. c. 32. s. 1. Ss. 29-30, 35 in pt. 36 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 89 ... | <p>Poor Rate Exemption. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 90 ... | <p>Infant Felons.</p> |
| c. 91 ... | <p><i>Irish (Textile Manufactures (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 92 ... | <p>Non-parochial Registers. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 5-6 ext.—21-2 V. c. 25. s. 3. S. 7 ext.—21-2 V. c. 25. s. 3 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 8 ext.—21-2 V. c. 25. s. 3 ; r. in pt. - 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 9-17 ext.—21-2 V. c. 25. s. 3. Ss. 18, 19, 21 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 93 ... | <p>Ecclesiastical Courts. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 94 ... | <p>Court of Chancery } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 95 ... | <p>Customs</p> |
| c. 96 ... | <p>Post Office (Duties).—r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 97 ... | <p>Railway Regulation.* Applied to tramways (I.)—23-4 V. c. 152. s. 46. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75. sch. 11. Ss. 1-2 r.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17. S. 3 am.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Vict. (1840). | |
| | S. 4 am.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17 ; r.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | Ss. 5-6, 10-2 r.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17. |
| | S. 13 am.—5-6 V. c. 55. s. 17 , applied (S.)—5-6 V. c. 55. s. 18 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 14 am.—5-6 V. c. 55. s. 17 ; applied (S.)—5-6 V. c. 55. s. 18. |
| | S. 15 r.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 20 r.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17. |
| | S. 22 r.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Highway rates</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Census, Great Britain</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 100... | <i>Census, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 101... | <i>Irish (Church Temporalities (I.)).</i> |
| c. 102... | <i>Irish (Court Houses (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Irish (Dublin Justices).</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Holyhead Roads.</i> r. in pt.—24 & 5 V. c. 28. s. 6. residue <i>local</i> . |
| c. 105... | <i>Irish (Debtors (I.)).</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 107... | <i>Insolvent debtors, Ireland.</i> —r., 20-1 V. c. 60. s. 2. |
| c. 108... | <i>Municipal Corporations (I.).</i> r. in pt.—13-4 V. c. 73. ss. 1, 11 ; 16-7 V. c. 114. s. 2 ; 23-4 V. c. 74. s. 2 ; 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46 ; 34-5 V. c. 48 ; 35-6 V. c. 60. s. 29 ; S.L.R., 1874 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; 50-1 V. c. cxviii. s. 3 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890 ; S.L.R., 1891 ; S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R., 1893 ; 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6. Pt. II ; 8 E. 7. c. 37. s. 2, sch. ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 19. s. 11, sch. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 109... | <i>Irish (Counties and Boroughs (I.)).</i> |
| c. 110... | Loan Societies. Made perpetual —26-7 V. c. 56. Am.—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 3 (xv) ; 59-60 V. c. 25. s. 2 (1). Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 25, 30-1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 111... | Joint Stock Companies.* Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 112... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 113... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Am.—4-5 V. c. 39 ; 13-4 V. c. 94, ss. 20, 25. Ext.—6-7 V. c. 77. S. 2 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 4. s. 3. S. 8 see C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 4. s. 3. S. 10 am.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 2. s. 1 (3). S. 12 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. vi. ss. 2, 3 (1). S. 18 am.—4-5 V. c. 39. s. 12. S. 19 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 23 see C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 10 (2). S. 30 excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. xxiv. s. 4. S. 31 r.—29-30 V. c. 111. s. 17. S. 32 am.—37-8 V. c. 63. s. 1. S. 34 explained—48-9 V. c. 55 ; am.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 4. ss. 1, 8. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

3 & 4 Vict. (1840).

- S. 36 r.—4-5 V. c. 39. s. 12.
- S. 38 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 39 r.—4-5 V. c. 39. s. 14.
- S. 40 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 41 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 5.
- S. 42 explained—9-10 V. c. 88.
- S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 44 r.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 31, sch. 3.
- S. 45 excluded (*prosp.*)—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 1 (iv) (v).
- S. 47 r.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 31, sch. 3.
- S. 51 am.—36-7 V. c. 64.
- S. 58 r.—4-5 V. c. 39. s. 18.
- S. 59 am.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 5.
- S. 60 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 62 r.—6-7 V. c. 77. s. 13.
- S. 66 am.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 4. s. 7, sch. ; C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 3.
- S. 67 am.—17-8 V. c. 116. s. 8 ; C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 4. s. 6. ext.—23-4 V. c. 124. s. 14 ; C.A.Ms. 11-2 G. 5. No. 2 ; 14-5 G. 5. No. 3 ; 18-9 G. 5. No. 1 ; 20-1 G. 5. No. 4 ; 20-1 G. 5. No. 5 ; 21-2 G. 5. No. 6 ; 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. ss. 20-1 ; 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 7 ; 9-10 G. 6. No. 1. s. 1(1). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 68 ext.—5-6 V. c. 26. s. 8 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 69 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2.
- S. 72 am.—32-3 V. c. 94. s. 9.
- S. 73 am.—31-2 V. c. 114. s. 12 ; 33-4 V. c. 39.
- S. 74 ext.—17-8 V. c. 84. s. 8.
- S. 81 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- Ss. 83-9 applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27.
- S. 90 r. in pt.—4-5 V. c. 39. s. 30.
- S. 91 r.—13-4 V. c. 94. s. 5.
- Ss. 92, 94 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 4. s. 3 ; C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 2. s. 1 (3) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. vi. s. 3. excluded (*prosp.*)—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 1 (iv).

4 & 5 Vict. (1841).

- c. 1 ... *Local and personal (Annuity to Lord Keane, etc).*
- c. 2 ... *Mutiny*
- c. 3 ... *Marine mutiny*
- c. 4 ... *Supply*
- c. 5 ... *Tithe compositions, Ireland*
- c. 6 ... *Turnpike roads, Ireland*
- c. 7 ... *Census*
- c. 8 ... *Duties on rum, etc.*
- c. 9 ... *Turnpike Acts continuance*
- c. 10 ... *Burning of houses (Dublin).*—r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. I.
- c. 11 ... *Indemnity.*—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 12 ... *Street from Coventry St. to Long Acre.*
r. in pt.—5-6 V. c. 64. s. 1.
residue local and personal.
- c. 13 ... *Loan to South Australia.*—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 14 ... *Trading Partnerships.*
Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 15 ... *Local and personal (Monument to Sir Walter Scott).*
- c. 16 ... *Irish (Purchase of land in Dublin).*
- c. 17 ... *Arrest in personal actions, Ireland.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 18 ... *Abolition of Slavery.*—r., 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26.
- c. 19 ... *Exchequer bills.*—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 4 & 5 Vict. (1841). | |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Excise Management.* Ss. 1, 3-4 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 6 r.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 15 (5). S. 7 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. ss. 5, 8 (2), sch. 2. Ss. 8-14 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 15-21 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. Ss. 22, 23, 25 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 26-9 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 30 r. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. Ss. 32-4 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 35 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Conveyance by release without lease.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 22 ... | <p><i>Felony</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10. Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Entailed lands, etc., Scotland</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Importation of arms, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., 6-7 V. c. 74. s. 61. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local and personal (York House and Victoria Park).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Frivolous suits</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Sugar duties</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <p>Oranance Survey. Transfer of powers to Min. of Agric.—33-4 V. c. 13; 52-3 V. c. 30. s. 2 (1) (c); 1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 4 (14); 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. Pt. I. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 8, 11 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 14 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. Ss. 18-9 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Court houses, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Vaccination.</i> —r. (E.), 30-1 V. c. 84. s. 1; (I.), S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (Turnpike Tolls).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Emfranchisement of copyholds.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 46. s. 100. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Tithes.</i> —r. with savings, S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Tithe compositions, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Schools Sites. r. (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 77, 88, sch. 5. Ext. and explained—7-8 V. c. 37; 12-3 V. c. 49. Ext.—15-6 V. c. 49; 30-1 V. c. 133. s. 4. Restricted—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 22, sch. 1; S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 2 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 86 (2), 119; S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 5 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. ss. 5, 8 (2), sch. 2. S. 6 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. VII; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; 2 & 3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 9 am.—14-5 V. c. 24. S. 14 am.—7 E. 7. c. 43. s. 2; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 1, 2. Ss. 16, 22 in pt., 23 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Ecclesiastical Commrs. Am.—13-4 V. c. 94. S. 3 am.—13-4 V. c. 98. s. 11; r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 4 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. Ss. 8, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 11 am.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 4. s. 2. S. 12 r. in pt.—29-30 V. c. 111. s. 21; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 5. s. 13. S. 14 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

4 & 5 Vict. (1841).

- S. 18 ext.—5-6 V. c. 26. s. 7;
r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874;
restricted—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 4. s. 9.
- S. 22 am.—33-4 V. c. 39.
- S. 28 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874;
ext.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27.
- S. 31 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 40 ... *Metropolitan improvements.*
Ss. 1, 3 r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 42. s. 3.
residue local and personal.
- c. 41 ... *Houses of industry, etc., Ireland.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.*
- c. 42 ... *Local and personal (Winterbourne parish).*
- c. 43 ... *Western Australia government*
- c. 44 ... *New South Wales, etc., government* } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 45 ... *Sewers.—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7.*
- c. 46 ... *Irish (Tralee navigation loan).*
- c. 47 ... *Insolvent debtors, Ireland.—r., 20-1 V. c. 60. s. 2.*
- c. 48 ... *Municipal Corporations, poor rates.—r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5.*
- c. 49 ... *County Bridges.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890.*
- c. 50 ... *Bank notes.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.*
- c. 51 ... *Highway.*
- c. 52 ... *Court of Chancery*
- c. 53 ... *Appropriation*
- c. 54 ... *Usury* } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 55 ... *Loan societies*
- c. 56 ... *Substitution of punishments for death.—r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36.*
- c. 57 ... *Parliamentary elections.—r., 31-2 V. c. 125. s. 54.*
- c. 58 ... *Controverted elections.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.*
- c. 59 ... *Application of highway rates to turnpikes.*
Ss. 3 in pt., 6, 7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
residue local and personal.
- c. 60 ... *Madhouses, etc., Scotland.—r., 20-1 V. c. 71. s. 1.*
- c. 61 ... *Militia pay.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.*

5 Vict. (1841).

- c. 1 ... *Crown Lands.*
Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3).
Ss. 1-4 and Sch. local and personal.
- c. 2 ... *Local and personal (Frogmore house, etc.).*
- c. 3 ... *Navy pay.—r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1.*
- c. 4 ... *Care, etc., of lunatics.—r., 8-9 V. c. 100. s. 1.*
- c. 5 ... *Court of Chancery.*
Ss. 1-3 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 56. s. 5 (6).
S. 4 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g).
sch. 1.
Ss. 5-16, 18-66, schs. r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 56. s. 5(6).
- c. 6 ... *Bishops in Foreign Countries.*
Excluded—C.A.M. 17-8 G. 5. No. 1 s. 2 (ii).
S. 4 r.—37-8 V. c. 77. s. 2.
S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 7 ... *Expiring laws continuance.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.*
- c. 8 ... *National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870*
- c. 9 ... *Census*
- c. 10 ... *Poor law commission* } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 11 ... *Appropriation*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 5 & 6 Vict. (1842). | |
| c. 1 ... | Appropriation Acts amendment.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 2 ... | Duchy of Cornwall leases, etc.—r., 26-7 V. c. 49. s. 1. |
| c. 3 ... | Van Diemen's Land.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Bishoprics, etc., in West Indies.</i> r. in pt.—31-2 V. c. 120. s. 1; S. L.R., 1874. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | Loan societies |
| c. 6 ... | Newgate gaol, Dublin } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 7 ... | Parish Apprentices.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 8 ... | Supply.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 9 ... | Advances for public works.—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 10 ... | Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 11 ... | Forged exchequer bills |
| c. 12 ... | Mutiny } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 13 ... | Marine Mutiny } |
| c. 14 ... | Duties on corn.—r., 45-6 V. c. 37. s. 19. |
| c. 15 ... | Duties on spirits, etc. |
| c. 16 ... | Soap duties allowances } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 17 ... | Timber ships, America } |
| c. 18 ... | Parish Property and Parish Debts. r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 58; 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. residue r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. VII. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local and personal (Hyde Park).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local and personal (Victoria Park).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | Exchequer bills.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 22 ... | Queen's Prison. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | Turnpike Acts, Ireland.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Police).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | Duties on spirit mixtures, etc.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 26 ... | Eccelesiastical Houses of Residence. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 4 r.—13-4 V. c. 94. s. 16. Ss. 5-7 restricted—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 4. s. 9. S. 15 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 27 ... | Eccelesiastical Leases. S. 17 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Irish (Capital Punishment (I.)).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Pentonville Prison.</i> r. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| c. 30 ... | Roasted malt for colouring beer.—r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 31 ... | Harwich, etc., election.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 32 ... | Fines and Recoveries. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 2 in pt., 3 in pt., 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 33 ... | Civil bill decrees, Ireland.—r., 14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | Sugar duties.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 35 ... | Income Tax.—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| c. 36 ... | Australian colonies, waste lands.—r., 18-9 V. c. 56. ss. 1, 2, but see s. 8. |
| c. 37 ... | Land Tax. |
| c. 38 ... | ★ r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. Quarter Sessions. S. 1 see—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 13; am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 38; 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 18, sch. 1; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2, sch. 1. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. S. 4 r.—21-2 V. c. 73. s. 8. S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 39 ... | Factors.—r. (E.) (I.), 52-3 V. c. 45. s. 14; (S.), 53-4 V. c. 40. |
| c. 40 ... | Slave trade suppression |
| c. 41 ... | Argentine treaty } r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 42 ... | Treaty with Hayti } |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 5 & 6 Vict. (1842). | |
| c. 43 ... | Confirmation of certain proceedings.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 44 ... | Licensing. Ss. 1-3 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. ★ S. 5 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 6 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. |
| c. 45 ... | Copyright.—r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Irish (Justices (I.)).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | Customs. Ss. 1-58 r.—8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. S. 59 applied—4 E. 7. c. 6. s. 1 (5); restricted—7 E. 7. c. 8. s. 1 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 36. s. 1 (1). S. 60 applied—4 E. 7. c. 6. s. 1 (5). S. 61 r.—8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. S. 62 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Local and personal (Forest of Dean (poor relief)).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | Colonial duties.—r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 50 ... | Poor rates.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 51 ... | Treason. S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2, sch. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. am. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. II. |
| c. 52 ... | Sudbury disfranchisement.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 53 ... | District courts and prisons.—r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| c. 54 ... | Tithe. Ext.—9-10 V. c. 73. s. 22. Am.—23-4 V. c. 93. s. 41; 8-9 G. 5. c. 54. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2); 1874. S. 2 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 3 r. (<i>see terms</i>)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 4 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 6-8 r. with savings—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. Ss. 9-11 r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 14 excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. ss. 18 (1), 23. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 18 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 21 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 55 ... | Railway Regulations.* Applied to tramways (I.)—23-4 V. c. 152. s. 46. Ext.—S.R. & O. 1908 (No. 256) p. 963; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1; S.R. & O. 1924 (No. 1212) p. 11; S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 415), p. 2. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11. Ss. 1, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 4-6 ext.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 5. r. (E.) (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 41 (4), 48, sch. 3. Ss. 7-8 r.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 19 r.—31-2 V. c. 119. s. 47. S. 20 r. (except I.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10, but <i>see terms</i> ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. S. 23 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 56 ... | Customs Amendment. Ss. 1-5 r.—8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. S. 6 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 36. s. 2 (2). Ss. 7-11 r.—8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 57 ... | Poor Law Amendment. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 62 (3), 67, sch. 7, Pt. I. |
| c. 58 ... | Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Vict. (1842). | |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 61 ... | South Australia. |
| | r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 5-8 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 10-1 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Irish (Sale of property in Dublin).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Fisheries, convention with France.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local and personal (London Bridge).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local and personal (Ecclesiastical districts in forest of Dean).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 25. s. 1. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Perth prison.</i> —r., 7-8 V. c. 34. s. 1. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Irish (Textile Manufactures (I.)).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | Perpetuation of Testimony (I.). |
| | r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Chelsea Hospital out-pensioners.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Military Savings banks.</i> —r., 22-3 V. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Controverted elections</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>University of Dublin Registration.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 4-5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | residue r.—7 & 8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Irish (Charitable Pawn Offices (I.)).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | Australian Constitutions. |
| | Am.—(Tasmania), 13-4 V. c. 59. s. 8; (New South Wales), 18-9 |
| | V. c. 54. s. 2; (Victoria), 18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2; (Western Australia), |
| | 53-4 V. c. 26. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 1-29 r.—(Tasmania), 13-4 V. c. 59. s. 8; (New South Wales), |
| | 18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2; (Victoria), 18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2; (Western |
| | Australia), 53-4 V. c. 26. s. 2. |
| | S. 31 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch. |
| | S. 33 ext.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (3). |
| | Ss. 37-9 r.—13-4 V. c. 59. s. 16. |
| | Ss. 41-46 r.—New South Wales Act, 22 V. No. 13. s. 93; Victorian |
| | Acts, 27 V. Nos. 1, 4; Tasmanian Acts, 16 V. No. 27; 29 V. No. 8; |
| | South Australian Act, 16 V. No. 17; West Australian Act, 24 V. |
| | No. 6. |
| | Ss. 47-50 r.—New South Wales Act, 22 V. No. 13. s. 93. |
| | S. 53 explained—7-8 V. c. 74. s. 6; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| | Ss. 55-6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Grand jury presentments, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local and personal (Exchange between the Crown and Eton college).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | Railway Passenger Duty. |
| | Am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 3, 6, sch. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 3 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 4, 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 8-12 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39; but see 32-3 V. c. 103. s. 15. |
| | Ss. 13-15 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. |
| | S. 20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 21-2 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 26-7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39; but see 32-3 V. c. 103. s. 15. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Income Tax (Foreign Dividends).</i> —r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 5 & 6 Vict. (1842). | |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Irish (Game Certificates (I.))</i> . |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Irish (Stamp Duties (I.))</i> . |
| c. 83 ... | <i>St. Briavels small debts court.</i> —r. in pt., 9–10 V. c. 95. s. 5 ; residue local and personal. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Lunacy</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Joint stock banking companies</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 86 | <i>Exchequer Court.</i> Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 2 r.—42–3 V. c. 59 ; 42–3 V. c. 78. s. 29, sch. 2. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 4 r.—42–3 V. c. 59 ; 42–3 V. c. 78. s. 29, sch. 2. S. 5 r.—28–9 V. c. 45. s. 8. S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 7 r.—42–3 V. c. 59. S. 8 repealable by rules of court—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 9 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 10 r.—42–3 V. c. 59. S. 11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Lunatic asylums.</i> —r., 8–9 V. c. 100. s. 1. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Western Australia government.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Slave trade suppression.</i> —r., 36–7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Bonded corn.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Tobacco.</i> Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 1 am.—41–2 V. c. 15. s. 25. S. 2 restricted—42–3 V. c. 21. s. 27. S. 3 am.—41–2 V. c. 15. s. 25. S. 4 am.—41–2 V. c. 15. s. 25 ; restricted 42–3 V. c. 21. s. 27. S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 9, 11–2, 15–6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Defence.</i> Am.—18–9 V. c. 117 ; 23–4 V. c. 106. s. 7 ; 23–4 V. c. 112. s. 46. Incorporated—58–9 V. c. 35. s. 2 (1). Applied (Air Force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66 ; S.R. & O. 1923 (No. 403) p. 9 ; 8–9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 32, sch. Adapted, Min. of Supply—2–3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (2), 20 (2), sch., Pt. 1 ; and see S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103. ★ Made applicable—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (8) (9). Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1888. Ss. 1–4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 5 am.—27–8 V. c. 89. S. 6 applied, Secy. of State for Air—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 26 (1), sch. 4, Pt. 1 ; see S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1377) I, p. 85. Ss. 7 in pt., 9 in pt., 11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 14 restricted—8–9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 32 (3). S. 16 excluded—8–9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35. S. 19 r. in pt. with saving—25–6 G. 5. c. 26. S. 23 saved—23–4 V. c. 106. s. 7 ; restricted—8–9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35. S. 25 am.—22–3 V. c. 21. s. 8 ; applied—23–4 V. c. 112. s. 20. Ss. 26–30 applied—23–4 V. c. 112. s. 20. S. 34 r.—(E.) (S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (1.1.1950) (N.I.), S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1621. Ss. 35, 38 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Four Courts, Marshelsea, Ireland</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus *). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Vict. (1842). | |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Baronies).</i> |
| c. 97 ... | Limitations of Actions and Costs. S. 2 am.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 4 repealable (E.), by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 5 r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)—(4), sch. S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 98 | Prisons. Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. Ss. 5-6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890 but see terms. Ss. 7-11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 12 r. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. Ss. 13-30 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 31 am.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. S. 32 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. S. 34, Sch. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1890. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Mines and Collieries.</i> r. in pt.—35-6 V. c. 76. s. 76. residue r.—35-6 V. c. 77. s. 45. |
| c. 100... | <i>Copyright of designs.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 101... | <i>Slave trade suppression.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 102... | <i>Bribery at elections.</i> Ss. 20, 22 r.—17 & 18 V. c. 102. s. 1 (see also 46-47 V. c. 51. s. 66). residue, r. 31-2 V. c. 125. s. 54. |
| c. 103... | <i>Court of Chancery.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 104... | <i>Municipal Corporations.</i> r. (E.)—45-6 V. c. 50. ss. 5, 260 (2). <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Reclamation of Lands, etc., I.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 106... | <i>Irish (Fisheries (Ireland.)).</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Passengers in merchant ships.</i> —r., 12-3 V. c. 33. s. 1. |
| c. 108... | Ecclesiastical Leasing. Am.—21-2 V. c. 57. Incorporated.—21-2 V. c. 57. s. 12. r. (Isle of Man)—29-30 V. c. 81. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2 (3). S. 9 restricted—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 4. s. 2 (1). S. 14 am.—21-2 V. c. 57. S. 18 r.—21-2 V. c. 57. S. 19 am.—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 3. Ss. 32 in pt., 33 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 109... | Parish Constables. Ext.—7-8 V. c. 52. Am.—13-4 V. c. 20. Overseers abolished—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 62 : for disposal of powers, see S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 55) p. 964. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 12-3 r.—35-6 V. c. 92. s. 3. Ss. 14-6 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 18-20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 21 explained—7-8 V. c. 52 ; S. 22 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 23 r.—13-4 V. c. 20. s. 6. S. 24 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 27 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 110... | <i>Coventry.</i> r. in pt.—17-8 V. c. 35. s. 1 ; S.L.R., 1861 ; residue local and personal. |
| c. 111... | <i>Borough charters confirmation</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Sees of St. Asaph and Bangor</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 113... | <i>Irish (Marriages Confirmation, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Slave trade suppression.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 115... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 116... | <i>Insolvent debtors.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 134. s. 230. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 5 & 6 Vict. (1842). | |
| c. 117... | <i>Manchester, etc., police</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Canada loan guarantee</i> |
| c. 119... | <i>Indian Bishops.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 120... | <i>Newfoundland.</i> Ss. 5, 6, 8-11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 121... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 122... | <i>Bankruptcy.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 123... | <i>Irish (Private Lunatic Asylums (I.)).</i> |
| 6 & 7 Vict. (1843). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Forged exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Coal vendors</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>House of Lords oath.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 19. s. 6. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Transportation.</i> r. (E.) (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Irish (Justices (I.)).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Punishment of death.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Sudbury disfranchisement.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Coroners.</i> r. (E.)—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Settlements on coast of Africa and Falkland islands.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 54. s. 7 |
| c. 14-16 | <i>Slave trade treaties with Bolivia, Texas, Uruguay.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30 |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Parliamentary Voters Registration.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local and personal (Thatched House Court and Little St. James's Street).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Court of Queen's Bench.</i> Ss. 1-5, 7-10, 12-19 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29, sch. 2. residue r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>(Colonies) Evidence.</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Copyhold.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 46. s. 100, sch. 3. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Land tax, assessed taxes, and income tax.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Duchess of Mecklenburgh Strelitz).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Millbank Prison.</i> —r., 55-6 V. c. 1. s. 1 (2). |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Sugar duties.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Ireland.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Duties on wheat, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Pound-breach.</i> S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 3-4 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local and personal (Chelsea Hospital).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Grand Juries (I.).</i> r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110, sch. 6 ; residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Salmon fisheries.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Apprehension of offenders.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 69. s. 41. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Norfolk Island.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Scientific Societies.</i> Am.—59-60 V. c. 25. ss. 2-4. S. 2 am.—(E.) 51-2 V. c. 41. s. 3 (xv) ; (S.) 52-3 V. c. 50. s. 11 (5) (iii). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 & 7 Vict. (1843). | |
| c. 37 ... | New Parishes. |
| | r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. |
| | Ss. 1-5 r. (Provinces of Canterbury & York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | S. 6 am. (Provinces of Canterbury & York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | Ss. 7-21 r. (Provinces of Canterbury & York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | S. 22 ext. —28-9 V. c. 42. s. 7 ; |
| | r. (Provinces of Canterbury & York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | Ss. 23, 24 r. (Provinces of Canterbury & York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | S. 25 r. —S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 26 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33 ; |
| | r. (Provinces of Canterbury & York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | S. 27 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 38 ... | Judicial Committee. |
| | S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 2-3 am. —53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2 : see S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. |
| | S. 4 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 5 am. —53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2 : see S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440), p. 19. |
| | S. 6 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 7 am. —53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2 : see S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. |
| | S. 8 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 9-10 am. —53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2 : see S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 12 am. —53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2 : see S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. |
| | S. 13 r. —42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29, sch. 2. |
| | S. 15 am. —53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2 : see S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. |
| | S. 16 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Irish (Marriages Confirmation, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | Hosiery. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 7 r. —38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 17 r. —38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 22, 23, 24 in pt., 27 in pt., 28, 29 in pt., 30 in pt. r. —47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 31 <i>see</i> —56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 32, 36, 37 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 41 ... | Loan societies. — r. , S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Bridges (I.)).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | Militia ballots suspension. — r. , S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 44 ... | Public works, Ireland. — r. , S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 45 ... | Usury. — r. , S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 46 ... | Slave trade. — r. , 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 47 ... | Controverted elections |
| c. 48 ... | Poor rates |
| c. 49 ... | Duties on spirits |
| cc. 50-3 | Slave trade treaties. — r. , 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 54 ... | Limitation of Actions. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r. —S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 3 r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Vict. (1843). | |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | Exchequer Court, Ireland. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 56 ... | Fines, etc., Ireland. —r., 14-5 V. c. 90. s. 19. |
| c. 57 ... | Relief of certain bishops, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 58 ... | Admiralty lands. —r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 59 ... | Highway rates |
| c. 60 ... | Ecclesiastical jurisdiction } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 61 ... | Benefices, Scotland. —r., 37-8 V. c. 82. s. 3. |
| c. 62 ... | Incapacitated bishops. —r., 32-3 V. c. 111. s. 15. |
| c. 63 ... | West Indies relief. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 64 ... | Local and personal (Keeper of Holyrood Park, etc.). |
| c. 65 ... | Copyright of designs. —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 66 ... | Warrants of Attorney. |
| | Applied—32-3 V. c. 62. s. 28. |
| c. 67 ... | Writs of mandamus. —r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. |
| c. 68 ... | Theatres. |
| | For transfer of function as to Licensing—(E.), 51-2 V. c. 41. ss. 7, 28, 36 ; (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 313. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| ★ | S. 5 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 41 (5) (b), 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 7 restricted (London)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci. s. 122. |
| | S. 10 r. (Cambridge)—57-8 V. c. lx. s. 8. |
| | S. 15 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 43. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| ★ | S. 21 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 25 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 69 ... | Turnpike Acts |
| c. 70 ... | Militia pay } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 71 ... | Grand jury presentments, Ireland |
| c. 72 ... | Stamps. —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 73 ... | Solicitors. —r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 74 ... | Arms, etc., Ireland. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| cc. 75, 76 | Extradition. —r., 33-4 V. c. 52. s. 27. |
| c. 77 ... | Welsh Cathedrals. |
| | Ss. 5, 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 9-10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 15-6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 78 ... | Exchequer Court, Ireland. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 79 ... | Sea Fisheries. |
| | r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71, but revived in part (<i>temp.</i>)—40-1 V. c. 42. s. 15. |
| | r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 24. |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 80 ... | British subjects in China. —r., 41-2 V. c. 67. s. 2. |
| c. 81 ... | Sessions of the peace, Dublin. —r., 14-5 V. c. 57. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | Evidence by Commission.* |
| | See 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 6 (3) (f). |
| | Ss. 1-4 r.—52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| c. 83 ... | Coroners. —r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |
| c. 84 ... | Customs. —r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 85 ... | Evidence.* |
| | Sa. 1 in pt. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 86 ... | London Hackney Carriages. |
| | Am.—13-4 V. c. 7 ; 32-3 V. c. 115 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Vict. (1843). | |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; am.—7 E. 7. c. 55. s. 3. |
| | S. 3 in pt., 5, 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 7 r.—32-3 V. c. 115. s. 15: see S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 629) p. 1772. |
| | Ss. 8 in pt., 9, 10 in pt., 11-13 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; am.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1874. see S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 1346) I, p. 1221; S.R. & O. (No. 1400) II, p. 238. |
| | S. 17 am.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; see S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 1400) II, p. 238. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 25 am.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 26 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| | S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 28 am.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 29 in pt., 34, 36 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 41 am.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 47 see—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 48 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 87 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Irish (Church at Limerick).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | Municipal Corporations, England. —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 90 ... | Public Notaries. Mod.—9-10 G. 5. c. 25. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Irish (Charitable Loan Societies (I.)).</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Irish (Municipal Corporations (I.)).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | Foreign Jurisdiction. —r., 53-4 V. c. 37. s. 18. |
| c. 95 ... | Chelsea Hospital out-pensioners. —r., 30-1 V. c. 110. s. 20. |
| c. 96 ... | Libel.* Am.—8-9 V. c. 75. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 3 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 60. s. 48. sch. S. 8 r. (except I.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10. sch. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 97 ... | Stubbury bribery commission. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 98 ... | Slave Trade. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 3 r.—36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. S. 4 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230), p. 966. Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 99 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| 7 & 8 Vict. (1844). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Improvements, Metropolis.</i> r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 42. s. 3. residue local and personal. |
| c. 2 ... | Admiralty Offences. S. 1 r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 55. s. 10. S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Actions for gaming.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| cc. 4, 5 | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Gaming transactions</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Teachers of schools, Ireland.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 7 & 8 Vict. (1844). | |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Marine mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>International Copyright.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 36, sch. 2. (a). |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local and personal (Forest of Dean).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Factories.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>West Indian Islands relief.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 16. s. 4. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Courts-martial, in India.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 19 ... | Inferior Courts. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 5 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, [sch. S. 8 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Edinburgh Debt.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. cix.] |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 22 ... | Gold and Silver Wares. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 5 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 8 s. 36. S. 10 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. S. 13 see—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. Ss. 18, 19 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Assaults, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Forestalling, regrating, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 25 ... | Vinegar. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 5-15 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Recovery of Adowsons in Ireland).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Sugar duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 29 ... | Night Poaching. Sheriff court prosecution by procurator fiscal: see 17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 12 and S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 606) II, p. 3142. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Stipendiary Magistrate for Manchester.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. lv. s. 54. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Warehousing of foreign goods, Manchester.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 32 ... | Bank Charter. Explained—17-8 V. c. 83. s. 11. Ss. 2, 3 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. S. 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 4 (2), 5, sch. S. 5 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. S. 6 mod.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 10; 9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 5 (2). S. 8 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 9 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. S. 10 r. (E.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. S. 11 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. S. 12 r. (E.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 13, s. 13 (4), sch. S. 13-20 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13, s. 13 (4), sch. S. 21 am.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 57, sch. 3; excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 432 (1) (a). S. 22 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 25 r.—19-20 V. c. 20. S. 27 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 29 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Sch. A. mod. 18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 10; 9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 5 (2). |

(a) See ss. 25, 36 of 1911 Act and for dates of application of 1911 Act or equivalent legislation "Index to S.R. & O. in Force, Aug. 31, 1939," at p. 300.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 7 & 8 Vict. (1844). | |
| c. 33 ... | County Rates. |
| | Am.—S.L.R., 1861. |
| | Ss. 1, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 8 <i>see</i> 32-3 V. c. 47. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Prisons, Scotland.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 105. s. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 37 ... | School Sites. |
| | Ext.—12-3 V. c. 49; 15-6 V. c. 49. |
| | Applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 112. |
| | r. (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Charitable Loan Societies, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Income tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Poor rates</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Great Britain</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Scotch and Irish paupers removal.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 117. s. 1. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 44 ... | New Parishes (8.). |
| | Am.—31-2 V. c. 30; 39-40 V. c. 11. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | Ss. 5 in pt., 7 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 45 ... | Nonconformists Chapels. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 46 ... | Assessed taxes, property tax, and duty on pensions and offices of profits. |
| | r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Irish (Linen Manufacturers (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Butter and cheese trade.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Post Office (Duties).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48 s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>District courts and prisons.</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Soap duties allowances.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 52 ... | Parish Constables. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1878. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Disfranchisement of Sudbury</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Loan societies</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Copyhold lands.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 46. s. 100. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Church Building (Banns and Marriages).</i> |
| | r.—60-1 V. c. 33; C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Western Australia Government</i> } r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Actions for gaming</i> |
| c. 59 ... | Lecturers and Parish Clerks. |
| | Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | See—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 5. No. 1. s. 6 (iii). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Trafalgar Square.</i> |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| | residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | Counties (Detached Parts). |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 4 in pt., 6, 8 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Burning of farm buildings.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Party processions, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local and personal (Duchy of Cornwall lands).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Post horse licence duties, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1878. |
| c. 68 ... | Ecclesiastical Courts. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 in pt. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Vict. (1844). | |
| c. 69 ... | Judicial Committee. Ss. 2-5 r.—46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. Ss. 6, 7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 9 am.—8 E. 7. c. 51. s. 5. S. 12 am.—53-4 V. c. 27. s. 18, sch. 2; S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. S. 13 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Arrangements between debtors and creditors.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 71 ... | Middlesex Sessions. Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 8 r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 7. s. 5. Ss. 10-17 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>New South Wales.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 58. s. 1. |
| c. 74 ... | Australian Constitutions. S. 1 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2; 18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2; 53-4 V. c. 26. s. 2. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 3 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2; 18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2; 53-4 V. c. 26. s. 2. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2; 18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2; 53-4 V. c. 26. s. 2. Ss. 7, 8 r.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch. Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Transfer of property.</i> —r., 8-9 V. c. 106. s. 1. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.</i> —r., 37-8 V. c. 81. s. 12. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Unlawful oaths, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Land Tax Commissioners.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Marriages (I.).</i> Am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (9) (d). <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 83 ... | Savings Bank. r.—26-7 V. c. 87. s. 1 but see saving in s. 68, and 24-5 V. c. 14. s. 14. Ss. 1 in pt., 2-13, 16-26 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Metropolitan Buildings.</i> r. in pt.—18-9 V. c. 122. s. 109; residue r.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| c. 85 ... | Railway Regulation.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11. Ss. 6-8 r. (except I.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10 but see terms. S. 9 restricted (I.)—26-7 V. c. 33. s. 14; r. (except I.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10; but see terms. S. 10 r. (except I.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10; but see terms. S. 12 r. (except I.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10, but see terms; ext.—S.R. & O. 1908 (No. 256) p. 963; S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 415) p. 2; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. Ss. 15, 16 r.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 17. Ss. 19 in pt., 20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. S. 23 r.—31-2 V. c. 119. s. 47. S. 26 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Solicitors (Clerks).</i> r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 87 ... | Knackers. r.—54-5 V. c. 76 s. 142; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1)(2), sch. 4. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local and personal (Piccadilly).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED. —See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 7 & 8 Vict. (1844). | |
| c. 89 ... | Commissioners of Woods (Audit). Am.—14-5 V. c. 42. s. 37. Ss. 1 in pt., 2 in pt., 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Irish (Judgments (I.)).</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Townpikes, South Wales.</i> Ss. 1-105, 108, 113, 115, schs. r.—S.L.R., 1891. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | Coroners. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. Ss. 2-3, 4 with saving r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31. sch. 3. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 12 (4). ★ applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 10, sch. 2. para. 10. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 8-18 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. Ss. 19, 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 12 (4). ★ applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 10, sch. 2, para. 10. S. 21 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. Ss. 22-26 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. Ss. 27 in pt., 28 in pt., 29 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 30 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. S. 31 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Arbitrations.</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>New Parishes.</i> r.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1 |
| c. 95 ... | Salmon Fisheries (S.). S. 2 am.—31-2 V. c. 123. s. 25. |
| c. 96 ... | Execution. Am.—9-10 V. c. 95. s. 6. Applied—8-9 V. c. 127. s. 23. Ss. 1-59 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. Ss. 70, 71, 73 in pt., 74, 75, Sch. A. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Irish (Charitable Donations and Bequests (I.)).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Canal branches, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Irish (Lakee navigation and harbour).</i> |
| c. 100 ... | Importation. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874. |
| c. 101 ... | Poor Law Amendment. Am.—8-9 V. c. 10; 35-6 V. c. 65. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21, s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Ss. 1-3 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 4 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 5 r. in pt.—35-6 V. c. 65. s. 2. Ss. 6, 7, 8 in pt., r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. Ss. 9-13 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. Ss. 14-6 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. VII. Ss. 17-21 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 22 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. Ss. 23-55 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 56 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11; residue r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I. Ss. 57-59 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 61 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 62 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. S. 63 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. Ss. 64-9 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 70 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11; but see 19-20 G. 5. c. 88. Ss. 71-3 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

7 & 8 Vict. (1844).

- ★ S. 74 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Ss. 76-7 r.**—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- Schs. A.-C. r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 102... **Roman Catholics.**—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 103... **Controverted elections.**—r., 11-2 V. c. 98. s. 1.
- c. 104... **Appropriation.**—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 105... *Local and personal (Duchy of Cornwall manors).*
- c. 106... *Irish (County Dublin Grand Jury).*
- c. 107... **Common Law Offices (I).**
 - Am.—30-1 V. c. 129. s. 44.
 - Ss. 1, 2 r.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
 - S. 3 r. in pt.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R., 1892.
 - Ss. 4, 5 r.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
 - S. 6 r. in pt.**—S.L.R., 1878 ; S.L.R., 1892.
 - S. 7 r. in pt.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R., 1892.
 - S. 8 r.**—30-1 V. c. 129. s. 44.
 - Ss. 9, 10 r.**—S.L.R., 1892.
 - Ss. 12-14 r.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
 - S. 15 r.**—S.L.R., 1892.
 - Ss. 16, 17 r.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
 - S. 19 r. in pt.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R., 1878.
 - S. 22 r. in pt.**—S.L.R., 1892.
 - S. 23 r.**—S.L.R., 1878.
 - S. 24 r. in pt.**—S.L.R., 1892.
 - S. 28 r. in pt.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1892.
 - Ss. 29, 30, 32, 33 r.**—S.L.R., 1892.
 - Ss. 34-7 r.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
 - Ss. 38 r.**—S.L.R., 1893.
 - Ss. 39, 40 r.**—S.L.R., 1892.
 - Ss. 41, 42 r.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
 - Sch. A. r. in pt.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R., 1892.
 - Sch. B. r.**—S.L.R., 1892.
 - Sch. C. r. in pt.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874 ; S.L.R., 1892.
 - Sch. D. r.**—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- c. 108... *Irish (Fisheries (I)).*
- c. 109... **Art unions indemnity.**—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1874.
- cc. 110, 111 **Joint stock companies.**—r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205.
- c. 112... **Merchant seamen.**—r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4.
- c. 113... **Joint stock banks.**
 - r. with saving for s 47—25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 18.

8 & 9 Vict. (1845).

- c. 1 ... **Supply**
- c. 2 ... **Stamps**
- c. 3 ... **Constables near public works, (S.)**—r., 20-1 V. c. 72. s. 9.
- c. 4 ... **Income tax.**—r., S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 5 ... **Sugar duties.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 6 ... **Glass duties repeal**
- c. 7 ... **Certain export duties repeal**
- c. 8 ... **Mutiny**
- c. 9 ... **Marine mutiny**
- c. 10 ... **Bastardy.**
 - Ss. 1, 2 r.**—S.L.R., 1875.
 - S. 3 r.**—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 - S. 12, sch. r.**—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 11 ... **Sheriffs, Wales.**—r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39.
- c. 12 ... **Customs.**—r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2.
- c. 13 ... **Duties on sugar.**—r., S.L.R., 1861.
- c. 14 ... **Passenger ships.**—r., 12-3 V. c. 33. s. 1.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | |
| c. 15 ... | Auctioneers.* |
| | Excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 221. |
| | ★ Ss. 2-6 r. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; 4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 16 ... | Companies Clauses Consolidation.* |
| | Excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 28. s. 26 (1); 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 43. |
| | Incorporated—6-7 G. 6. c. v. ss. 3, 4 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 287 (6). |
| | S. 13 excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. v. s. 35. |
| | S. 20 ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. v. s. 34. |
| | S. 76 am.—51-2 V. c. 48. s. 2; 52-3 V. c. 37. s. 2. |
| | S. 102 am.—31-2 V. c. 119. s. 11. |
| | S. 122 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5. |
| | S. 141 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 147 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 148, 149 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 152 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | ★ r. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 153 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 155 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 157 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 159 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 164 in pt., 165 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Sch. G. r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 17 ... | Companies Clauses Consolidation (S.). |
| | Incorporated—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 287 (6). |
| | Ss. 149 in pt., 150 in pt., 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161 in pt., |
| | 162 in pt., 163, 164 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 167 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Sch. G. r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 18 ... | Lands Clauses Consolidation.* |
| | Am.—32-3 V. c. 18. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade excepted from transfer under 9-10 G. 5. c. |
| | 50. s. 2 to Min. of Transport; see S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II, |
| | p. 849. |
| | Restricted—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 12 (3). |
| | Incorporated as mod.— |
| | (advowsons, etc.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 34 (2); |
| | (agricultural drainage works)—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 6, 16, sch. 2; |
| | (agricultural land, etc.)—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 2 (4), 3 (1), 4, 23, |
| | sch. 1; 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 93. |
| | (civil defence)—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 50 (4), sch. 2; |
| | (county courts)—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 34 (2), 193 (3); |
| | (distribution of industry)—8-9 G. 6. c. 36. s. 12, sch. 2, Pt. IV; |
| | (electric lighting)—4-5-6 V. c. 56. s. 12. |
| | (fishery boards)—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 16 (2); |
| | (forestry)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4, sch. 1; |
| | (Heston & Kenley Aerodromes)—2-3 G. 6. c. 59. s. 2; |
| | (housing)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 16 (2), 29 (1), 32 (2), 36 (1), |
| | 38 (2), 74 (1), sch. 1; |
| | (land acquisition)—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1 (3), sch. 2; |
| | (Local Govt.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 160 (6), 161 (2), 176-7, sch. 6; |
| | and see s. 163 (2); |
| | (London Govt.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 99, 101 (6), 102 (2), sch. 4; |
| | (Oxford University)—17 & 18 V. c. 81; 20-1 V. c. 25. s. 4; |
| | (places of worship)—10-1 G. 5. c. 56. s. 2, sch. 1; |
| | (prisons)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 50 (3). |
| | (public offices site)—10-1 G. 6. c. 45. s. 2; |
| | ★ (public works (Festival of Britain))—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 |
| | (1) (4), sch. 3. |
| | (requisitioned agricultural land)—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 9 (2), sch. 4; |
| | [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 & 9 Vict. (1845).

c. 18

continued

- (small holdings, etc.)—8 E. 7. c. 36. s. 38 ; but *see* 16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 17 (1).
(street improvements)—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 33 (8) ;
 (town and country planning)—22-3 G. 5. c. 48. s. 25 (2), sch. 3 ;
 7-8 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 14 (8), 18, 22 (1), 57, 62, schs. 5, 6 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 40 (2).
(water)—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 24, 25, sch. 2 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3 sch. ;
 ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 27 (3).
 ★ Excluded (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 6 (1).
 S. 10 r. in pt.—23-4 V. c. 106. s. 1 ;
 ext.—23-4 V. c. 106. s. 2.
 S. 11 ext.—23-4 V. c. 106. s. 2.
 S. 18 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6 (4).
 S. 28 r. in pt.—46-7 V. c. 15.
 ★ Ss. 51, 52 ext. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 12.
 ★ Ss. 54-6 r. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 18 (2), 35, sch. 2, Pt. III.
 ★ S. 58 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (6).
 S. 68 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 39. s. 1 (5) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 27 (6), 29 (6), 37 (3), schs. 3, Pt. III, 4, Pt. II, 6 para. 2.
 Ss. 69, 70 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 71 am. (I.)—8 E. 7. c. 61. s. 11.
 S. 72 am. (I.)—6 E. 7. c. 37. s. 11 (1) ; 8 E. 7. c. 61. s. 11 ;
 Ss. 73-4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 76 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 80 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ;
 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 39.
 S. 83 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 84 restricted—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 ;
 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (4), 8 (2) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6 (5).
 S. 85 am.—30-1 V. c. 127. s. 36 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 57 (2) ;
 restricted—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 ;
 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (4), 8 (2) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6 (5).
 Ss. 86-8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 restricted—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 ;
 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (4), 8 (2) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6 (5).
 Ss. 89-90 restricted—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 ;
 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (4), 8 (2) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6 (5).
 S. 91 incorporated—9-10 G. 5. c. 82. s. 1 (5).
 Ss. 99-105 restricted—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 22, sch. 1 ;
 incorporated—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 15 (2).
 S. 106 restricted—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 22, sch. 1 ;
 incorporated—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 15 (2).
 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (6).
 ★ S. 107 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ;
 restricted—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 22, sch. 1 ;
 incorporated—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 15 (2).
 ★ S. 116 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3) (c).
 S. 133 am. (except London)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 2 (7), 70 (1).
 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 20.
 ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI.
 S. 136 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 137 r.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 139 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 142 r.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 143 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 S. 144 r.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 146 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 S. 149 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | S. 163 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 19 ... | Sch. C. r. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Lands Clauses Consolidation (8.). |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade excepted from transfer of powers under 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 to Min. of Transport: see S.R. & O. i919 (No. 1440) II, p. 849. |
| | Incorporated as mod.— |
| | (agricultural land) —21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 2 (4), 3 (1), 4, 23, 24 (b) (A), sch. 1; |
| | (civil defence) —2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 50 (4), 63, 91 (22) (35), sch. 2; |
| | (distribution of industry) —8-9 G. 6. c. 36. s. 16, sch. 2, Pts. IV, V; |
| | (education) —9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 21; |
| | (forestry) —8-9 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 4, 9 (c), sch. 1, Pt. 1; |
| | (harbours, etc.) —1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 2 (1), 7 (1), schs. 1, 2; |
| | (housing) —15-6 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 51, 89, 115, sch. 3; 25-6 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 15 (1), 68, 77, sch. 2; |
| | (hydro-electric) —6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8 (1), sch. 3; |
| | (land acquisition) —9-10 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1 (3), 9, sch. 2, Pt. I; 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 1, 2 (5), sch. 2. |
| | (local government) —10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 158. |
| | (national health) —10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 57 (3); |
| | ★ (prisons, etc.) —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 52 (3). |
| | ★ (requisitioned agricultural land) —4-5 G. 6. c. 50. ss. 9 (2), 12 (9), sch. 4; |
| | (town planning) —8-9 G. 6. c. 33. ss. 17 (1), 58, schs. 5, Pt. I, 6; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 37 (2); |
| | ★ (water) —9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 20 (3) |
| | ★ Applied —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 27 (3). |
| | ★ Excluded —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 6 (1). |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | ★ S. 10 ext. —23-4 V. c. 106. s. 3. |
| | ★ S. 17 applied —7-8 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (4), 7. |
| | ★ S. 43 r. in pt. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 50 ext. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 27. |
| | ★ S. 51 am. —40-1 V. c. 50. s. 12; |
| | ★ r. in pt. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | ★ ext. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 27. |
| | ★ Ss. 53-5 r. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 30, 35, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 57 am. (prosp.) —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (6) (8) (a). |
| | ★ S. 79 applied —1-2 G. 6. c. 52. ss. 39, 45 (6). |
| | ★ S. 83 restricted —25-6 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 13, 25 (2); |
| | ★ excluded —2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (4), 7 (a); 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (5), 7. |
| | ★ excluded —14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 88. |
| | ★ S. 84 restricted —25-6 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 13, 25 (2); |
| | ★ excluded —2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (4), 7 (a); 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (5), 7. |
| | ★ excluded —14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 88. |
| | ★ am. —10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 54 (2). |
| | ★ Ss. 85-88 restricted —25-6 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 13, 25 (2); |
| | ★ excluded —2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (4), 7 (a); 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (5), 7. |
| | ★ excluded —14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 88. |
| | ★ S. 97 am. (prosp.) —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (6) (8) (a). |
| | ★ S. 109 am. (prosp.) —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 1 (3) (c), (8) (a). |
| | ★ S. 127 excluded —20-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 22 (7). |
| | ★ r. in pt. —11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | ★ r. in pt. with savings —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. |
| | ★ Ss. 130 in pt., 131 in pt., 133, 134 r. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | ★ Ss. 136, 137, 138 in pt., 139 in pt., 140, 141 r. —S.L.R., 1892. |
| | ★ S. 144 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| | ★ Sch. C. r. —S.L.R., 1892. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). c. 20 ... | <p>Railways Clauses Consolidation.*</p> <p>Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.</p> <p>Saved—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 13.</p> <p>S. 3 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56. sch. 6.</p> <p>S. 17 am.—25-6 V. c. 69. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 47 saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 42 (2), 49 (2) (3).</p> <p>S. 48 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 42 (3), 48, 49 (3), sch. 3.</p> <p>For incorporation or application with or without mods., or saving of ss. 77-85 E. or some of these sections (either in their original or substituted form) <i>see</i>—</p> <p>(acquisition of land (authorisation procedure)), 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1 (3), sch. 2, Pt. II ;</p> <p>(agriculture)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 93 ;</p> <p>(govt. oil pipelines)—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 15 (3) ;</p> <p>(housing)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 16 (2), 29 (1), 32 (2), 38, 74, sch. 1 ;</p> <p>(local govt.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 160 (6), 161 (2), sch. 6 ;</p> <p>(London govt.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 101 (6), 102 (2), sch. 4 ;</p> <p>(mines (working facilities and support))—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 16 (3) ;</p> <p>(places of worship)—10-1 G. 5. c. 56. s. 2, sch ;</p> <p>(public health)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 168, sch. 3 ;</p> <p>★ (public works (Festival of Britain))—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (2).</p> <p>(rights of railways (coal))—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 34 (1) (a) ;</p> <p>(sea fisheries)—58 & 59 V. c. 42. s. 12.</p> <p>(town and country planning)—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 18 (4).</p> <p>★ S. 23 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ Ss. 57, 58, 64 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 78 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15 ;</p> <p>am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 58 (3) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 17 (3) ;</p> <p>S. 78 A. added—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15.</p> <p>S. 79 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15.</p> <p>Ss. 79 A., 79 B. added—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15.</p> <p>am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 48 (1) (c).</p> <p>Ss. 80-83 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15.</p> <p>S. 84 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 85 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15.</p> <p>Ss. 85 A.-E. added—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15.</p> <p>S. 90 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 37 (9), 49 (2) (3).</p> <p>am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 74.</p> <p>S. 98 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56, sch. 6.</p> <p>S. 99 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 103 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 105 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ Ss. 116, 119 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 145 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>Ss. 146, 147 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 150 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>★ r. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 151 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 153 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 155 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 157 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | ★S. 159 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 160 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | Ss. 161, 165 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Schs. 1-3 inserted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. schs. 1, 2, 3. |
| c. 21 ... | Manchester stipendiary magistrate. —r., 17-8 V. c. 20. s. 3. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local and personal (Fisher lane, Greenwich).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | Exchequer bills. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 24 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Irish (Maynooth College).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | Trout (S.). |
| | Am.—23-4 V. c. 45; 2 E. 7. c. 29. |
| | Sheriff court prosecution by procurator fiscal: see 17-8 G. 5. c. 35. |
| | s. 12; S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 606) II, p. 3142. |
| | Ss. 6 in pt., 7 in pt., 9 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 27 ... | Military savings bank. —r., 22-3 V. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | Canal Tolls.* |
| | Am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 74. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 29 ... | Print works. —r., 33-4 V. c. 62. s. 5. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Judicial Committee.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 31 ... | Heritable securities, Scotland. —r., 31-2 V. c. 101. s. 4. |
| c. 32 ... | Mortgage of County Rates, Middlesex. —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 33 ... | Railways Clauses Consolidation (S.). |
| | Saved—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 13, 14. |
| | S. 3 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56, sch. 6. |
| | S. 6 incorporated— |
| | (acquisition of land)—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3), sch. 2, para. 1; |
| | (hydro-electric)—6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8 (1), sch. 3; |
| | (local govt.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 158; |
| | (national health)—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 57 (3); |
| | (town and country planning)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 37 (2); |
| | (water)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 20 (3), 21 (1) (2), sch. 2. |
| | applied— |
| | (civil aviation), 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 27 (6), 29 (6), 37 (3), schs. |
| | 3, Pts. III, IV, 4, Pts. II, III, 6, paras. 2, 8; |
| | (housing)—8-9 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 1 (5), 2 (e). |
| | (town and country planning)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 39 (5), 42 (7). |
| | S. 17 am.—25-6 V. c. 96. s. 6. |
| | Ss. 25-37 incorporated (water)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 43 (2). |
| | S. 40 saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 42 (2). |
| | S. 41 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3. |
| | For incorporation or application (with or without mods.) or saving |
| | of ss. 70-78 or some of these sections (either in their original or sub- |
| | stituted form) see— |
| | (acquisition of land (authorisation procedure))—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. |
| | s. 1 (3), sch. 2, Pt. 1; |
| | (govt. oil pipelines)—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 15 (3), 18 (3) (b); |
| | (harbours)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 2 (1), sch. 1; |
| | (hydro-electric)—6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8 (1), sch. 3; |
| | (land settlement)—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. ss. 3, 20, sch. 1; |
| | (local govt.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 158; |
| | (mines (working facilities and support))—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 16 (3); |
| | (rights of railway (coal))—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. ss. 34 (1) (a), 45 (6); |
| | (town and country planning)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 37 (2). |
| | S. 71 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. |
| | S. 71A added—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. |
| | S. 72 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. |
| | S. 72A added—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 48 (1) (c), (2). |
| | S. 72B added—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. [See next page.] |





* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | <p>Ss. 73-7 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. S. 78 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. S. 78 A-D added—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15. S. 83 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (9) (i). am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 74. S. 91 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56, sch. 6. Ss. 137 in pt., 138 in pt., 140-1, 143, 145, 148, 149 in pt., 150 in pt., 151-2 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 155 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Schs. 1-3 inserted—13-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 15, schs. 1, 2, 3.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | Seal Office in Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 35 ... | <p>Infelment. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 6 r.—31-2 V. c. 101. s. 4. Ss. 7-9 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | Assessed taxes. —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Bankers (I). Am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—18-9 G. 5. c. 15. Mod.—S.R. & O., 1946 (No. 2028) I, p. 294. r. in pt.—27-8 V. c. 20. s. 1 ; 28-9 V. c. 16. s. 1 ; S.L.R., 1875 ; 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 91 ; S.L.R., 1891 ; S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Bank Notes (S.). Explained—17-8 V. c. 83. s. 11. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 7, 9, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; mod.—S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 2028) I, p. 295. Ss. 11, 12 mod.—S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 2028) I, p. 295. S. 13 see 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 57, sch. 3 ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 432 (1) (a). Ss. 17, 19 r.—26-7 V. c. 105. s. 1 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1, Pt. 1. S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Schs. A, B, power to modify—S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 2028) I, p. 295. Schs. C, D. r.—26-7 V. c. 105. s. 1 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1, Pt. 1.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Wages Arrestment (S.). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | Parish schoolmasters, Scotland. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 41 ... | Highways, etc., Scotland. —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Canal Carriers.* Incorporated—10-1 V. c. 94. s. 1. S. 4 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 74. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | Museums of art. —r., 13-4 V. c. 65. s. 1. |
| c. 44 ... | Protection of works of art, etc. —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | Timber ships. —r., 8-9 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 46 ... | Irish (Special Constables (I.)). |
| c. 47 ... | Dog stealing. —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | Bankruptcy. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 49 ... | Sir H. Pottinger's annuity. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 50 ... | West India Islands relief. —r., 42-3 V. c. 16. s. 4. |
| c. 51 ... | Ecclesiastical patronage, Ireland. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 52 ... | Municipal offices. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 53 ... | Turnpike Acts continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 54 ... | Irish (Parishes (I.)). |
| c. 55 ... | Unlawful oaths, Ireland. —r., 19-20 V. c. 78. s. 1. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | |
| c. 56 ... | Land Drainage.* Ss. 1, 2, 12 in pt., 14 in pt., 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Art unions indemnity</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Highway rates</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Loan societies</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Turnpike trusts, South Wales.</i> |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 4–8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1878. |
| c. 63 ... | Geological Survey. |
| | S. 5 r.—56–7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Irish (Spirits (I.)).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | Duties on Spirits.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Queen's Colleges (Ireland).—r., 8 E. 7. c. 38. ss. 20, 21 (1), sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | Juries, Ireland.—r., 34–5 V. c. 65. s. 4. |
| c. 68 ... | Bail in error.—r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | Church Building. |
| | r.—60–1 V. c. 33; C.A.M. 6–7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. |
| c. 71 ... | Highway.—r., 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Local and personal (Liberty of Pontefract).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Shrewsbury and Holyhead Road.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Lotteries.</i> |
| | r. (except N.I.)—24–5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2) (3), sch. 2. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Libel.* |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt. (E.)—46–7 V. c. 49. s. 4. |
| c. 76 ... | Revenue.* |
| | ★ S. 1 r. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—33–4 V. c. 99. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. with savings—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 77 ... | Hosiery.* |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 5–6 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | r. (I.)—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 78 ... | Abolition of offices in courts of law } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 79 ... | Poor rates |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Irish (Quarter Sessions (I.)).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (Dublin)).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Poor Law (S.).</i> |
| | r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. II. |
| c. 84 ... | Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Commissioners of Customs.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—16–7 V. c. 107. s. 358, sch. |
| | residue r.—39–40 V. c. 36. s. 288. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | |
| c. 86 ... | Customs. |
| | Ss. 1-44 r.—16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358, sch. |
| | S. 45 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 46-50 r.—16-7 V. c. 107, s. 358, sch. |
| | S. 51 r.—16-7 V. c. 107, s. 358, sch.; 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| | S. 52 r.—16-7 V. c. 107, s. 358, sch. |
| | S. 53 r.—16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358, sch.; 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 54-138 r.—16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358, sch. |
| | S. 139 r.—57-8 V. c. cxxvii. s. 4, sch. |
| | S. 140 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 141-163 r.—16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358, sch. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Prevention of smuggling.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Shipping, etc.</i> —r., 12-3 V. c. 29. s. 1. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Registering of British vessels.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Duties of Customs.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 9-12 revived —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 287. |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Warehousing of goods.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—17-8 V. c. 107. s. 358, sch. |
| | residue r.—25-6 V. c. 63. s. 2. |
| c. 92 ... | Customs |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Trade of British possessions</i> } r., 16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358, sch. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Isle of Man Trade</i> } |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Waste lands, Van Diemen's Land.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Railway (Sales and Leases).</i> * |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Public funds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Joint stock companies, Ireland.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 99 ... | Crown Lands. |
| | S. 1 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. ss. 8 (5), 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 5 applied—15-6 V. c. 62. s. 2; |
| | r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 16 (1), 26 (2), sch. |
| | Ss. 10-3 <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 100... | <i>Lunatics.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 101... | <i>Coal duty, London.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 102... | <i>Usury</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Bonded corn</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 104... | <i>Local and personal (Darby Court, Westminster).</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Court of Chancery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 106... | <i>Real Property.</i> |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—13-4 V. c. 97. s. 6;  |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt. (I.)—23-4 V. c. 154. s. 104; |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 4-7 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | S. 8 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10. |
| | S. 9 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Irish (Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum (I.)).</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Irish (Fisheries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 109... | Gaming. * |
| | Ss. 1, 10 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875.  |
| | S. 11 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.  |
| | S. 13 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 19. |
| | Ss. 14 in pt., 15-6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 18 ext.—55-6 V. c. 9.  |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 20 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 22, 23 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | |
| | S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 41 (3). |
| c. 110... | <i>Borough and watch rates.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 111... | <i>County rates.</i> —r., 15-6 V. c. 81. s. 1. |
| c. 112... | <i>Satisfied Terms.</i> r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 113... | Evidence.* S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 6, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 114... | Gaol Fees Abolition. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 115... | Chancery Taxing Master (I.). Ss. 1, 2, 5 in pt., 6, 8 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 116... | <i>Merchant seamen.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 117... | <i>Poor Removal.</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. <i>Irish</i> |
| c. 118... | Inclosure. Am.—14-5 V. c. 53. s. 9; 39-40 V. c. 56. ss. 24-6. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 r.—52-3 V. c. 30. s. 13. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 6 r.—52-3 V. c. 30. s. 13. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 8 r.—52-3 V. c. 30. s. 13. S. 13 am.—29-30 V. c. 70. s. 1. Ss. 24-27 r.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 24. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 30 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 34. Ss. 33-5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 43 ext.—15-6 V. c. 79. s. 24. S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 73 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; am.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 27. S. 74 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 75 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 78 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 94 ext.—17-8 V. c. 97. s. 8. S. 102 am.—11-2 V. c. 99. s. 2. S. 105 ext.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 33. S. 109 am.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 26; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 110 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 23 (2), sch. S. 112 am.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 27; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 121, 122 r.—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 23, sch. 2. S. 138 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 150 am.—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 19. S. 155 r.—10-1 V. c. 111. s. 5. ★ S. 159 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. ★ S. 163 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V; S.L.R., 1950. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Vict. (1845). | |
| | S. 164 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | S. 165 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. sch. |
| | S. 169 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 119... | <i>Conveyance of real property.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 41. s. 71. |
| c. 120... | <i>Extradition.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 52. s. 27. |
| c. 121... | <i>Irish (Counties of Drogheda and Meath).</i> |
| c. 122... | <i>Slave Trade, Brasil.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 2. s. 1. |
| c. 123... | <i>Naval medical supplemental fund society.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875 |
| c. 124... | Leases.* S. 3 saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 70 (i). |
| c. 125... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 126... | <i>Lunatics.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 97. s. 1. |
| c. 127... | Small Debts. Am.—9-10 V. c. 95. s. 6. Ss. 1-7 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. ★ S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 15 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. Ss. 21, 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. Schs. A., B., D., r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 128... | Silk Weavers.* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. r. (I.)—S.L.R., 1892. S. 7 r.—38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 129... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 130... | <i>Appropriation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| 9 & 10 Vict. (1846). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (Ireland) (No. I.)).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Irish (County Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Irish (Fisheries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Metropolitan buildings.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 122. s. 109. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Fever, Ireland</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Supply</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Out-pensioners services.</i> —r., 30-1 V. c. 110. s. 20. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Out-pensioners payment.</i> —r., 19-20 V. c. 15. s. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors, India.</i> —r., 11-2 V. c. 21. s. 1. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | Burgh Trading. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; 54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Print works.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Ireland.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| c. 20 ... | Parliamentary Deposits. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Viscount Hardinge's annuity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Importation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358. |
| c. 24 ... | Central Criminal Court. As to grand jury see 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 1; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 31. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Vict. (1846). | |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Malicious injuries by fire, etc.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Transportation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Friendly societies.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1, but see 17-8 V. c. 56. s. 2. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Railway companies dissolution.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Sugar duties.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 92. s. 2. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Lord Hardinge).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Lord Gough).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | Seditious Meeting. S. 1 incorporated—32-3 V. c. 24. s. 1. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local and personal (New Street from Spitalfields to Shoreditch).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | Western Australia government } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 36 ... | Coalwhippers, port of London } |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Irish (Coroners (I.)).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Battersea Park.</i> r. in pt.—14-5 V. c. 77. s. 1. residue local and personal. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Battersea Bridge and Embankment, etc.</i> r. in pt.—21-2 V. c. 66. s. 1. residue local and personal. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Ropeworks.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Sugar duties.</i> —r., 9-10 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>New Zealand Company</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> } |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Election of members for Cheshire.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Newfoundland constitution</i> } |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Ordnance survey</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Supply</i> } |
| c. 48 ... | Art Unions.* Am. (E.) (S.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 25, 33 (2) (3). Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Highway rates</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Poor rates</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Great Britain</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Loan societies</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Copyhold commission</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Practitioners in Common Pleas</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Assessed taxes and income tax.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 57 ... | Railway Regulation (Gauge). Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Ss. 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 applied—33-4 V. c. 19. s. 5. S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 6-8 applied—33-4 V. c. 19. s. 5 S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 59 ... | Religious Disabilities. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 explained—18-9 V. c. 86; Ss. 3, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury Cess.)</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Prisons, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Deodands.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Sugar duties.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Intervader, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Stipendiary Magistrate, Staffs.</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. xc. s. 3. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Poor Removal.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Vict. (1846). | |
| c. 67 ... | Citations (S.). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Church Building (Burial Service in Chapels).</i> r.—60-1 V. c. 33 ; C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 32, sch. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 70 ... | Inclosure. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 4 am.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 22. Ss. 13, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>County Works, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Marriages (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Tithe. Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. Ss. 1, 2 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1891. S. 11 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. S. 16 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 19 in pt., 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 22 r. in pt.—23-4 V. c. 93. s. 41. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 74 ... | Baths and Washhouses. r. (except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Joint stock banks, Scotland and Ireland.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Irish (Exclusive Trading (I.)).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | House of Commons Offices. Ss. 2, 3 in pt., 4, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>County works, Ireland</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Lunatic Asylums, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Public works loans</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Income tax.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>New Zealand company</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Public works loans</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Lunatic asylums, etc.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 97. s. 1. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Loans for public works, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)). (No. 2).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Irish (Baths and Washhouses (I.)).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | Church Patronage. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Turnpike roads, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 90 ... | Still Licences. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Crown appointments, colonies.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. 76. s. 4. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Naval and military accounts.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 93 ... | Fatal Accidents.* Am.—27-8 V. c. 95 ; 8 E. 7. c. 7 ; (E.), 24-5 G. 5. c. 41. s. 2 ; 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 33. s. 40 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (5). S. 2 am.—27-8 V. c. 95. s. 2. S. 3 suspended (enemies and war prisoners)—8-9 G. 6. c. 16. S. 6 am.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>County Courts, England.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Nuisances removal, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (I.)).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Paumbrokers.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Wreck and salvage.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 100... | <i>Steam navigation.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. 79. s. 1. |
| c. 101... | Public Money Drainage. Explained—10-1 V. c. 11. Am.—10-1 V. c. 11 ; 11-2 V. c. 119. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1949 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Vict. (1846). | |
| | r. (I.)—10-1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 8 r.—19-20 V. c. 9. s. 1. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 10 r.—10-1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 12 r.—10-1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 17 r.—19-20 V. c. 9. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 18-20, 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 27 r.—10-1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | S. 28 r.—19-20 V. c. 9. s. 3. |
| | S. 29 r.—19-20 V. c. 9. s. 6. |
| | Ss. 30-1 r.—10-1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | S. 37 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| | Ss. 41, 43 r.—10-1 V. c. 32. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 49 in pt., 50 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 102... | <i>Customs.—r., 16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358.</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Government of New Zealand.—r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Waste lands, Australia.—r., 18-9 V. c. 50. ss. 1, 2, but see s. 3.</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Railway Commissioners.—r., 14-5 V. c. 64. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Local Acts, preliminary inquiries.—r., 11-2 V. c. 129. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Poor employment, Ireland</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Loans for public works, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 109... | <i>Public works advances, Ireland.—r., 10-1 V. c. 106. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Rateable property, Ireland.—r., 15-6 V. c. 63.</i> |
| c. 111... | <i>Irish (Ejectment and Distress (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Irish (Leases (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 113... | <i>Prohibition and Mandamus, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Fisheries, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Irish (Lunatic Asylums (I.)).</i> |
| c. 116... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| 10 & 11 Vict. (1847). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Corn duties</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Importation</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Duties on Buckwheat, etc.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Chelsea Pensions (Abolition of Poundage).</i> |
| | Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Sugar in brewing.—r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49.</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Distillation of spirits from sugar.—r., 11-2 V. c. 100. s. 1 ; 23-4 V. c. 114. s. 202.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Poor relief, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Poor relief, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public Money Drainage.</i> |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—19-20 V. c. 9. s. 9 ; S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 6 r.—19-20 V. c. 9. s. 3. |
| | S. 7 am.—13-4 V. c. 31. s. 5. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Markets and Fairs Clauses.*</i> |
| | ★ Incorporated—14 G. 6 c. 36. s. 61 (2) (3). |
| | S. 1 see 55-6 V. c. 55. s. 207. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 ; S.L.R., 1893. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Vict. (1847). | <p>★ S. 26 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 51 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 53 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>★ S. 56 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 57 r.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 60 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p>Gasworks Clauses. incorporated in pt.—45-6 V. c. 56. s. 12. r. with savings (1. 5. 1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 16 ... | <p>★ Ss. 6 in pt., 8-12 (as incorporated) r.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. Commissioners Clauses.* S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; S.L.R., 1893. S. 13 r.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 71 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 75-88 incorporated—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 46 (4). S. 102 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 103 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 105 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; S.L.R., 1894. ★ S. 106 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 107 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 108 r.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 112 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. D. r.—S.L.R., 1891.</p> |
| c. 17 ... | <p>Waterworks clauses.—r. (E.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5; (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 87, 89 (2), sch. 5. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p>Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p>Exchequer bills</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>General Register House, Edinburgh } r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>Parliamentary Elections (Soldiers).—r., 9-10 G. 5. c. 10.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p>Fever, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p>Customs.—r., 16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Portland Breakwater).</i></p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i></p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p>Land for prisons, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p>Harbours, Docks, and Piers Clauses.* Incorporated (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 10. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 12, 13, 16, 18, 19 am.—25-6 V. c. 69. s. 5. S. 28 ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (4); applied—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II p. 3103. Ss. 56-7 applied—S. R. & O. 1938 (No. 136) I, p. 72 S. 83 ext. (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 11. S. 91 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 93 r.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ S. 95 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 96 r.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 104 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p>County Buildings. r. in pt.—(E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40, ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <p>Factories.—r., 37-8 V. c. 44. s. 21.</p> |
| c. 30 ... | <p>Naval service of boys.—r., 16-7 V. c. 69. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p><i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p><i>Irish (Landed Property Improvement (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Poor Removal. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. <i>Irish.</i></p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Vict. (1847). | |
| c. 34 ... | Towns Improvement Clauses.* Am.—34-5 V. c. 70. s. 2, sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 7-12 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. ★ S. 30 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 50 r.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ S. 61 excluded (E.)—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. Ss. 69, 70 applied (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 24 ; see 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2), sch. 3, Part II. S. 74 ext. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 21. S. 80 r. on adoption of repealing Act—53-4 V. c. 59. s. 34 (3). S. 124 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. S. 128 am.—47-8 V. c. 12. S. 142 r. in pt. (E.)—35-6 V. c. 91. s. 9 ; (1.), 51-2 V. c. 53. s. 11. Ss. 176-7 r. (E. except London)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. Ss. 200, 201 incorporated—10-1 V. c. 89. s. 71. S. 202 am.—47-8 V. c. 12 ; incorporated—10-1 V. c. 89. s. 71. Ss. 203-8 incorporated—10-1 V. c. 89. s. 71. S. 209 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 211 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 213 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 216 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Turnpike roads, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Subscriptions to loan</i> } |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Time of service in the Army.</i> —r., 30-1 V. c. 34. s. 8 ; 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54, but see savings, and 44-5 V. c. 58. s. 192. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Land Drainage.</i> —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Burgh police, etc., Scotland.</i> —r. with savings—55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Lunatic asylums, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Soap duties allowances</i> } |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Railway Passenger Duty.</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 3, 6, sch. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Lunatic asylums.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 97. s. 1. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Government of Newfoundland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Prisoners removal, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Irish (Settled Land (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Service of heirs, Scotland</i> |
| cc. 48, 49 | <i>Transference of lands, Scotland</i> } r., 31-2 V. c. 101. s. 4. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Heritable securities, Scotland</i> } |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Crown charters, Scotland</i> } |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Representative Peers (S.).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Loan Societies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Chelsea and Greenwich out-pensioners.</i> —r., 30-1 V. c. 110. s. 20. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Poor relief, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Port Natal</i> } |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Local and personal (Van Diemen's Land Co.).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages of Quakers and Jews).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Naval mutiny.</i> —r., 23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Masters in Chancery.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Baths and Washhouses.</i> r. (except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 62 ... | Naval Deserters. Ss. 1-8 r.—23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86. Ss. 9, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 11 r.—29-30 V. c. 109. s. 85, sch. S. 13 see—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 242 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 14 am.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Vict. (1847). | |
| c. 63 ... | Royal Marines. S. 1 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 2, 7 (a). Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. S. 5 restricted (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 88. S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2(2). ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I. p. 2793. ★ S. 8A added—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I. p. 2793. Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Schs. r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 64 ... | Duties on corn, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 65 ... | Cemeteries Clauses.* S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 10 am.—6 E. 7. c. 44. s. 2. Ss. 15, 27 restricted—63-4 V. c. 15. ss. 7, 10. Ss. 52, 57 applied—2 E. 7. c. 8. s. 13. ★ Ss. 58, 59 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 61 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 63 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 65 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 66 ... | Threatening letters, etc.—r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 67 ... | Transportation.* r. (E.) (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. ★ S. 2 r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 68 ... | Militia ballots suspension.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 69 ... | House of Commons Costs Taxation.* Am.—42-3 V. c. 17. See (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 256. Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 7 (2). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2, 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 5 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 70 ... | Print works.—r., 33-4 V. c. 62. s. 5. |
| c. 71 ... | Canada civil list.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 72 ... | South Wales Turnpike Roads. Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 9-12 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1875. residue local and personal. |
| c. 73 ... | Advances for Railways, Ireland |
| c. 74 ... | Shannon navigation |
| c. 75 ... | Piers and harbours, Ireland |
| c. 76 ... | Local (Holyhead Harbour). |
| c. 77 ... | Poor rates.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 78 ... | Joint stock companies.—r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 79 ... | Irish (Drainage (Ireland)). |
| c. 80 ... | Employment of poor, etc., Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 81 ... | Polling at elections, Ireland.—r., 13-4 V. c. 68. s. 23. |
| c. 82 ... | Juvenile offenders.—r., 42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55. |
| c. 83 ... | Aliens.—r., 33-4 V. c. 14. s. 18. |
| c. 84 ... | Irish (Vagrancy (I.)). |
| c. 85 ... | Post Office (Duties). r. in pt.—38-9 V. c. 22. s. 14. Ss. 1-15, 17-9, 20 in pt., 21-22 r.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Vict. (1847). | |
| c. 86 ... | Importation |
| c. 87 ... | Employment of poor |
| c. 88 ... | Militia pay |
| c. 89 ... | Town Police Clauses.* |
| | Am.—52-3 V. c. 14. |
| | Ext. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 76. |
| | Restricted (London) —23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 51 (7). |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 10. s. 8 (1). |
| | Ss. 32, 33 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. ss. 5, 30 (2) (3), sch. 3, Pts. 1, 2. |
| | Ss. 37-57 am. (E.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3 sch. 5 ; |
| | S. 58 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894 ; |
| | am. (E.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5 ; |
| | Ss. 59-67 am.—(E.), 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. |
| | S. 68 functions of Minister transferred to Secy. of State ; S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1757) I, p. 1014 ; |
| | am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 12 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 69, 71 am.—47-8 V. c. 12. |
| | S. 72 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 74 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 76 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | S. 79 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (Ireland) (No. 2))</i> . |
| c. 91 ... | Manufactures Improvement Fund (S.) .—r., 6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 9, sch. |
| c. 92 ... | Mussel fisheries (Scotland) . |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 93 ... | Highway rates .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 94 ... | Canal (Carriers) . |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 95 ... | Colonial Copyright .—r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 96 ... | Trustees relief .—r., 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. |
| c. 97 ... | Masters in Chancery .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 98 ... | Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction . |
| | Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | Ss. 3-4, 6-8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 99 ... | Poor relief, Ireland .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 100... | <i>Irish (Constabulary)</i> . |
| c. 101... | Copyhold commission .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 102... | Bankruptcy, etc. .—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 103... | Passenger Act .—r., 12-3 V. c. 33. s. 1. |
| c. 104... | Tithe . |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 3 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 4 (1), 40 (1). |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 105... | Turnpike Acts, Great Britain |
| c. 106... | Drainage, etc., Ireland |
| c. 107... | Appropriation |
| c. 108... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners . |
| | Am.—41-2 V. c. 68. s. 11 ; C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 4. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 109... | Poor Law Board .—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 110... | Poor removal .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 111... | Inclosure . |
| | Ss. 5 in pt., 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 112... | New Zealand .—r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 113... | Land Drainage (Scotland) .—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 20. s. 10. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus *). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

10 & 11 Vict. (1847).

- c. 114... *Leith Harbour and Docks.—r., S.L.R., 1894.*
- c. 115... *Local and personal (London Bridge Approaches Fund).*

11 & 12 Vict. (1847-8).

- c. 1 ... *Public works, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 2 ... *Prevention of crime, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1891.*
- c. 3 ... *Railways* } *r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 4 (a) *Supply* }
- c. 5 ... *Government of New Zealand.—r.—S.L.R., 1891.*
- c. 6 ... *Passengers to North America.—r., 12-3 V. c. 33. s. 1.*
- c. 7 ... *Queen's Prison* }
- c. 8 ... *Income Tax* } *r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 9 ... *Stamp duties* }
- c. 10 ... *Court of Chancery.—r., 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12.*
- c. 11 ... *Mutiny.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 12 ... *Treason Felony.*
 - S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 - S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891; S.L.R., 1892.
 - S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
 - ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1960.
 - S. 10 r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
 - S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 13 ... *Irish (Mining Leases (Ireland)).*
- c. 14 ... *Borough police.—r., 22-3 V. c. 32. s. 7.*
- c. 15 ... *Marine mutiny* }
- c. 16 ... *Exchequer bills* } *r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 17 ... *Public works, Ireland* }
- c. 18 ... *Election recognizances* }
- c. 19 ... *Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.*
- c. 20 ... *Aliens.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 21 ... *Indian Insolvency.*
 - S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 - S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.
 - S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
 - Ss. 16 in pt., 42, 65-7, 68 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 - Ss. 88-90 r.—S.L.R., 1878.
 - S. 93 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 - residue r.—Indian Act No. III of 1909, s. 127, sch. 3, Pt. I.
- c. 22 ... *Island of Tobago, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 23 ... *Local and personal (National Monument of Scotland).*
- c. 24 ... *Disfranchisement of freemen, Great Yarmouth.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 25 ... *Irish (Poor Relief Ireland).*
- c. 26 ... *Irish (Grand Jury Cess).*
- c. 27 ... *Local and personal (Inclosures (Provisional Orders)).*
- c. 28 ... *Irish (Execution (I.)).*
- c. 29 ... **Hares.**
 - Am. 23-4 V. c. 90. s. 6.
 - Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.
 - S. 3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6, Pt. III.
 - S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
 - S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 30 ... **Hares (Scotland).**
 - Am.—23-4 V. c. 90. s. 6.
 - S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
 - S. 2 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6, Pt. III.
 - S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
 - S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 31 ... *Poor Law Procedure.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.*
- c. 32 ... *County Cess (Ireland)—r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6.*
- c. 33 ... *Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 34 ... *Appeals on civil bills, Dublin.—r., 14-5 V. c. 67. s. 1.*
- c. 35 ... *Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*

(a) c. 4 and subsequent Acts are dated 1848; c. 3 and preceding Acts, 1847.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

11 & 12 Vict. (1847-8).

- c. 36 ... **Entail Amendment.**
Ext.—23-4 V. c. 95.
 S. 2 am.—38-9 V. c. 61. s. 4.
 S. 3 am.—38-9 V. c. 61. s. 5.
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 6 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch.
 S. 8 saved—38-9 V. c. 61. s. 5 (3).
 S. 12 r.—31-2 V. c. 84. s. 8.
 Ss. 14, 16, 29 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 Ss. 34, 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
 S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
 S. 46 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 Ss. 47-9 applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 43. s. 8.
 S. 53 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 37 ... **Church Building.**
 r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33.
 r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York, except Channel Islands)—
 C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch.
 S. 5 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33.
- c. 38 ... **West Indian Loans.**—r. 42-3 V. c. 16. s. 4.
- c. 39 ... **Prisons.**—r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73.
- c. 40 ... **Roads and Bridges (S.).**
 r. in pt.—41-2 V. c. 78. ss. 4, 6.
 residue r., 52-3 V. c. 50. s. 16.
- c. 41 ... **Ecclesiastical unions, etc., Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1894.
- c. 42 ... **Indictable Offences.**
Applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 25.
Lord Chancellor given power to make rules of procedure—15-6 G. 5.
 c. 86. s. 17.
 Made applicable—23-4 G. 5. c. 12.
 ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 11 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.
 S. 13 am.—14-5 V. c. 55. s. 18.
 Ss. 14, 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
 S. 16 ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 29; 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 31 (4).
 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.;
 S. 17 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.;
 see—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 38 (1).
 S. 18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.
 S. 20 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 12.
 S. 21 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 20 (2).
 ★ S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875;
 am.—61-2 V. c. 7.
 S. 26 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4.
 ★ S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Ss. 33-5 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875;
 new forms substituted, see S.R. & O. 1926 (No. 676) p. 357).
 am.—S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 832) p. 560.
- c. 43 ... **Summary Jurisdiction.**
Am.—42-3 V. c. 49.
 Applied—16-7 V. c. 73. s. 23; 22-3 V. c. 40. s. 24; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58.
 s. 33
 Made applicable—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 34 (3), 47 (3).
 S. 2 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 46. s. 11 (2).
 S. 5 saved: see Defence (General) Regs. (90 (3)) (*temp.*)
 S. 6 explained—26-7 V. c. 77.
 S. 7 ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 29; 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 31 (4);
 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49, sch. 3.
 S. 9 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

11 & 12 Vict. (1847-8).

- S. 11 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 46. s. 13 (3);
excluded—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32 (1); 10-1 G. 5. c. 54. s. 11;
15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 28 (3); 17-8 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 (3); Defence
(Administration of Justice) Regs. (17E)
- ★ excluded (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 15 (2).
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 73 (3), 78, 167, sch. 6, para. 4 (2).
- applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 28 (5).
- S. 12 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch.
- S. 13 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch.
- S. 14 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4;
excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 42 (2).
- S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
- S. 16 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch;
ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 25 (1).
- S. 17 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch.
- S. 19 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch.;
applied—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 5.
- S. 20 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch.;
applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 29.
- S. 21 applied—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 5;
r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83,
sch. 10, Pt. I.
- S. 22 ext.—21-2 V. c. 73. s. 5.
- Ss. 23, 25 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4.
- S. 27 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. ss. 10, 11 (2), sch.
- S. 29 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 25 (2).
- S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
- S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- Ss. 33-4 saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50 s. 72.
- S. 35 explained—26-7 V. c. 77;
r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 104. s. 11; 42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55, sch. 2;
11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- Ss. 36, 38-9 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- c. 44 ... **Justices Protection.**
S. 5 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2.
Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1894.
Ss. 10 in pt., 11-2, 14 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
Ss. 16-7 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- ★ S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 45 ... **Joint stock companies.—r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205.**
- c. 46 ... **Criminal Procedure.**
Ss. 1-3 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1.
S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
residue r. (except I.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9.
Irish.
- c. 47 ... *Irish (Eviction (I.)).*
- c. 48 ... **Incumbered Estates, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1892.**
- c. 49 ... **Sale of beer, etc., on Sunday.—r., S.L.R., 1875.**
- c. 50 ... *Local and personal (Regent's Quadrant Colonnade).*
- c. 51 ... **Public works, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.**
- c. 52 ... **Salmon fisheries.—r., 24-5 V. c. 109. s. 39.**
- c. 53 ... *Local and personal (Windsor approaches).*
- c. 54 ... *Local (Caledonian Canal).*
- c. 55 ... **Paymaster General.**
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
Ss. 8 in pt., 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 56 ... **Canada Union Act.—r., S.L.R., 1878.**
- c. 57 ... *Local and personal (Exchange of Crown advowsons).*
- c. 58 ... **Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.—r. 5-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (3).**
sch.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 11 & 12 Vict. (1847-8). | |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Juvenile Offenders, Ireland.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Duties on spirits.</i> —r., 16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local and personal (Diocese of Norwich).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Land Tax Commissioners.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 63 ... | ★ <i>Public Health.</i> —r., but s. 83 re-enacted, 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343, sch. V, Pt. III. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Loan Societies</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Highway rates</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Trustees relief, Ireland.</i> —r., 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Malicious Injuries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Fines and recoveries</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Church building commission</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary)</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Registers of Sasines, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical patronage, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Insolvent debtors court.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 78 ... | Crown Cases. |
| | Applied (E.)—7 E. 7. c. 23. s. 20 (4). |
| | r. (N.I.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 18, 21, sch. |
| | Ss. 3, 5 r.—7 E. 7. c. 23. s. 22, sch. |
| | S. 6 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 79 ... | Justiciary (S.). |
| | Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Irish (Tithe Rentcharge (I.)).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Steam navigation.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. 79. s. 1. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Poor Law (Schools).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Assessionable Manors Award.</i> |
| | Ss. 1, 2 local. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 4 r.—26-7 V. c. 49. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 local. |
| | Ss. 7-11 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 12 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. |
| | S. 13 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 14 local. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Chelsea and Greenwich out-pensioners, etc.</i> —r., 30-1 V. c. 110. s. 20. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Poor rates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Bankrupts release.</i> —r., 12-3 V. c. 106. s. 1. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Debts Recovery.</i> —r. (E.) with savings, 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Post Office (Money Orders).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Unlawful combinations, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 91 ... | Poor Law Audit. |
| | S. 1 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1) (2), sch. 8 |
| | ★ r.—(London) (<i>prosp.</i>) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 11 & 12 Vict. (1847-8). | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; |
| | r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1) (2), sch. 8. |
| | ★ r.—(London) (<i>prosp.</i>) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47. sch. |
| | Ss. 3-5 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 7-10 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 11 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1) (2), sch. 8 ; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500. |
| | S. 12 and sch. r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Fisheries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Incorporation of boroughs.—r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Court of Chancery offices.—r., 37-8 V. c. 81. s. 12.</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local and personal (Wolverhampton parish).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Sugar Duties.—r., 16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358.</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Controverted elections.—r. (temp.) 31-2 V. c. 125. s. 54.</i> |
| c. 99 ... | Inclosure. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 20. s. 1. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. am.—39-40. V. c. 20. s. 1. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 100... | <i>Distillation of spirits from sugar, etc.—r., 23-4 V. c. 114. s. 202.</i> |
| c. 101... | Lock-up Houses. |
| | Applied—12-3 V. c. 18. s. 3. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 102... | Crown Lands. |
| | Ss. 1-5, 6 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1894. |
| | Ss. 9-10 incorporated—14-5 V. c. 42. s. 35 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 103... | <i>Army prize money.—r., S.L.R., 1894.</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Millbank Prison.—r., 55-6 V. c. 1. s. 1 (2).</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Importation of sheep.—r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Labouring poor, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Contagious disorders (sheep), etc.—r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Diplomatic relations with Sea of Rome.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 110... | Poor Law Amendment. |
| | r. (1. 2. 1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 111... | <i>Poor Removal.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Metropolitan commissioners of sewers.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 113... | <i>Irish (Dublin Police).</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Poor law auditors</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Irish Reproductive Loan Fund</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 116... | <i>Slave trade.—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Post office.—r., 33-4 V. c. 79. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 118... | Excise.* |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 2 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 3, 6, sch. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 119... | Public Money Drainage. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 120... | <i>Irish (Land Transfer (I.)).</i> |
| c. 121... | Liqueur.* |
| | Ss. 1-8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 9-11 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 12-17 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 18 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | Ss. 19-30 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 11 & 12 Vict. (1847-8). | |
| c. 122... | Bonded Warehouses. Ss. 1-25 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 27-9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 123... | <i>Nuisances removal, etc.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 90. s. 69. |
| c. 124... | <i>Local and personal (London Bridge approaches).</i> |
| c. 125... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 126... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 127... | <i>Duties on copper and lead</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 128... | <i>Slave trade (Muscat).</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 129... | <i>Local Acts, preliminary inquiries.</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. 49 s. 1. |
| c. 130... | <i>West Indian Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 131... | <i>Fever, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 132... | Taxing Masters (I.). Ss. 1 in pt., 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 5, 6, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 133... | <i>Savings banks, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1878. |
| 12 & 13 Vict. (1849). | |
| c. 1 ... | Inland Revenue Board.* Ss. 1-15 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 16 see 54-5 V. c. 38. s. 25. Ss. 17, 18 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | Supply |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Irish (Guardians (I.)).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Relief of distress, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Buckinghamshire Assizes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | Poor Law (Overseers). r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. S. 1 explained—15-6 V. c. 38. Ss. 2, 3, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Larceny.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Marine mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Poor Relief.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 14 ... | Distress for Rates. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 10, 11 (1) (b). S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 9 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Recovery of wages, Ireland.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Irish (Justices Protection (I.)).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Spirits, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 18 ... | Petty Sessions. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Prisoners removal, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Newfoundland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local (Land grants, N.S. Wales).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Improvement of land, Ireland</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Rate in aid of distressed unions, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Portuguese Deserters.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1876 ; S.L.R., 1891. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | Lease. r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Transportation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | Greenwich Markets. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | <i>Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12 & 13 Vict. (1849). | |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Navigation.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Sheep stealers, Ireland.</i> —r., 13-4 V. c. 102. s. 60. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Turnpike roads, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Grand jury cess, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Merchant vessels.</i> —r., 15-6 V. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Justices of the Peace Small Debt (S.).</i> S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Highways returns.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 39. s. 3. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>County cess, Ireland</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Loan societies</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Assaults, Ireland</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical jurisdiction</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Soap duties allowances</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Coin.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Sheriff of Westmoreland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Mutiny, etc., East Indies.</i> —r., 20-1 V. c. 66. s. 75. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Quarter Sessions.</i> Applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 16 (2). S. 1 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 10, sch. S. 7 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. S. 10 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. Ss. 12, 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891 ; excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 30 (4). S. 14 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 30 (4). S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 20, 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Union of turnpike trusts.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Vancouver's Island.</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>School Sites.</i> r. (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. Ext.—15-6 V. c. 49 ; 30-1 V. c. 133. s. 4. S. 3 am.—14-5 V. c. 24. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Sewers.</i> —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Judicial Factors.</i> S. 6 applied—52-3 V. c. 39. s. 7. S. 9 r.—52-3 V. c. 39. s. 1. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 23 applied—52-3 V. c. 39. s. 20. Ss. 24, 29 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 35 am.—58-9 V. c. 19. s. 3. S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 41 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Irish (Solicitors (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Highway rates.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Newgate gaol, Dublin, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Lunatic asylums, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosure).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inland Revenue Officers).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Irish (Landed Property Improvement (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Poor, Ireland</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Poor rates</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Irish (Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Relief of distress, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Poor Law (Justices Jurisdiction).</i> S. 1 explained—15-6 V. c. 38. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>County rates within boroughs.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Colonial Inland Post Office.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

12 & 13 Vict. (1849).

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| c. 67 ... | Sequestration. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Consular marriages.</i> —r., 55-6 V. c. 23. s. 26. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Indictable Offences (Ireland).</i> —r., 14-5 V. c. 93. s. 43. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Summary convictions, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Regimental benefit societies.</i> —r., 22-3 V. c. 20. s. 1. See 25-6 G. 5. c. 11. |
| c. 72 ... | House of Commons Offices. Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3, 4 in pt., 5 in pt., 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Army enlistment.</i> —r., 30-1 V. c. 34. s. 8. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Trustees relief.</i> —r., 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. |
| 75 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Offences against women.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Incumbered estates, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 78 ... | House of Lords Costs Taxation. Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 7 (2). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>New Zealand Company.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Local and personal (New Forest and Waltham Forest).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Boroughs, relief from county expenditures.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 83 ... | Inclosure. S. 1 explained—15-6 V. c. 79. s. 28. S. 10 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 20. s. 1. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Slave trade.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Corporation).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Workhouses, Ireland.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 87 ... | Turnpike Acts Continuance. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Pilotage.</i> —r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 89 ... | Treasury Instruments (Signature). Applied—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 83. |
| c. 90 ... | Customs. Ss. 1-40 r.—16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358. S. 41 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 42 r.—57-8 V. c. clxxxvii. s. 4, sch. S. 44 and Tables r.—16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Irish (Collection of rates, Dublin).</i> |
| c. 92 ... | Cruelty to Animals. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1878. S. 14 in pt., 15-17 r.—1892. S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 23-4 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 25-6 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 27 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1875. residue r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18, sch. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Metropolitan sewers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 94 ... | Public Health Supplemental. r. in pt.—38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Irish (Judgments (I.)).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | Admiralty Offences (Colonial). Saved—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 686. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 5 r. in pt.—23-4 V. c. 88. s. 1; 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1878. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Improvement).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12 & 13 Vict. (1849). | |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Chapels of Ease, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 100... | <i>Drainage of lands.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 114. s. 1, but see savings. |
| c. 101... | <i>County Courts.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 102... | <i>Royal Pavilion, Brighton, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 103... | <i>Poor Law Amdt.</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. |
| c. 104... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Irish (Renewable Leasehold Conversion).</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Bankrupt Law Consolidation.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 107... | <i>Bankruptcy, Ireland.</i> —r., 20-1 V. c. 60 s. 2; but see 30-1 V. c. 129. s. 47, Sch. B. and cf. s. 337 of 1857 Act. |
| c. 108... | <i>Joint stock companies.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 109... | Petty Bag. Ss. 1-28 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 29-31 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. Ss. 32-44 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 45 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. Ss. 46-52 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 110... | <i>Lease.</i> —r., (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 111... | <i>Nuisances, removal, etc.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 90. s. 69. |
| 13 & 14 Vict. (1850). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>County Cess, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Party processions, Ireland.</i> —r., 35-6 V. c. 22. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Irish (Bridges (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 7 ... | London Hackney Carriages. Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 5, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Brick duties repeal</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>School districts</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Religious congregations, etc., Scotland.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 101. s. 4. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Distressed unions advances, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>West Indian Courts of appeal.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 33. s. 2. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Supreme court, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Leases.</i> r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Supreme Court, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Supreme Court, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 20 ... | Parish Constables. Ss. 3, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 7 am.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 242. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Interpretation of Acts.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 63. s. 41. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Fairs and markets</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local and personal (Greenwich Hospital).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Justice of assizes.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 26 ... | Piracy. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 13 & 14 Vict. (1850). | |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1891. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 27 ... | Piracy.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 28 ... | Trustee Appointment.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1891. Ext.—15-6 V. c. 49; 32-3 V. c. 26; 53-4 V. c. 19. ss. 2, 4. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Irish (Judgment Mortgage (I.)).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Sherriff of Westmoreland.—r., 60-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. |
| c. 31 ... | Public Money Drainage.* Ext.—15-6 V. c. 34; 23-4 V. c. 19. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 9-14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Police, Scotland.—r. with savings, 55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6. sch. 1.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Court of Chancery, England.—r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | Court of Session. <i>See S.I. 1948 (No. 1601).</i> S. 1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. Ss. 2-4, 5 in pt., 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 11 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 13, 15, 18 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 33 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 37 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 40 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 31. s. 1. ★ S. 42 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. S. 49 in pt., 52 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 54 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. S. 55 r.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 56 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 57 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. A r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. Sch. B r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; |
| c. 37 ... | Larceny.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 38 ... | Marriages Confirmation. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. residue local and personal. |
| c. 39 ... | Convict Prisons. r. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| c. 40 ... | Naval prize.—r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Local and personal (Parish of Manchester Division).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | Incorporation of boroughs.—r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 43 ... | Court of Chancery of Lancaster. Am.—17-8 V. c. 82. ss. 6, 10; 53-4 V. c. 23. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

13 & 14 Vict. (1850).

- S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 12 am.—17-8 V. c. 82. s. 13.
- S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
- Ss. 22, 23 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 24 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch.
- Ss. 25, 26 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- Ss. 29, 30, 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1891.
- S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 44 ... *Census, Ireland*
- c. 45 ... *Loan societies*
- c. 46 ... *Militia ballots suspension*
- c. 47 ... *Ecclesiastical jurisdiction*
- c. 48 ... *Linen, etc., manufactures, Ireland*
- c. 49 ... *Militia pay*
- c. 50 ... *Poor rates*
- c. 51 ... *Exchequer equitable jurisdiction, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1892.*
- c. 52 ... *Metropolitan interments.—r., 15-6 V. c. 85. s. 1.*
- c. 53 ... *Census, Great Britain.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 54 ... *Factories.—r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107.*
- c. 55 ... *Corporation of Dublin.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 56 ... *Usury.—r., 17-8 V. c. 90. s. 1.*
- c. 57 ... *Vestries.*
r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51, ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
- c. 58 ... *Highway rates.—r., S.L.R., 1875.*
- c. 59 ... *Australian Constitutions.*
Am. (New South Wales)—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2.
(Victoria)—18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2.
(Western Australia)—53-4 V. c. 26. s. 2.
Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
Ss. 2, 3 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 4 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2.
Ss. 7-10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch.
S. 13 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
Ss. 14, 15 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 16 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
Ss. 17-20 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
Ss. 21-2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 23 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2.
S. 24 r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2 ; 18-9 V. c. 55. s. 2 ; 53-4 V. c. 26. s. 2 ;
Tasmanian Act, 16 V. No. 17 ; South Australian Act, No. 10 of 1858.
S. 26 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 58-9 V. c. 3 ;
S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch.
S. 33 r.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch.
S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 37 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1878.
Schs. r.—18-9 V. c. 54. s. 2 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
- c. 60 ... *Trustees.*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1891 ; 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51 ; S.L.R., 1894.
r. in pt. (except I.)—53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342.
residue r. (E.)—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51.
Irish.
- c. 61 ... *County Courts.—r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188.*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 13 & 14 Vict. (1850). | |
| c. 62 ... | Navy pay. —r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 63 ... | Equivalent Company. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 64 ... | Bridges. —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 65 ... | Public libraries, etc. —r., 18-9 V. c. 70. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | Brewers' Licensing. —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| c. 68 ... | Parliamentary Elections (I.). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but see s. 80. |
| c. 69 ... | Representation of the People (I.). ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68, ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (Canterbury Association (N.Z.)).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | Sheep and cattle disease prevention. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 72 (a) | Irish Registration of Assurances (I.). |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Irish (Attachment of Goods (I.)).</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Irish (Judgments Registry (I.)).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Court of Common Pleas. —r., 42-3 V. c. 59. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local and personal (Division of deanery of St. Burian).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuities to Duke and Princess Mary of Cambridge).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marlborough House settlement).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 80 ... | Repeal of part of 15 Geo. 3. c. 31. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Corporation).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | Grand Jury Cess (Ireland). —r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. I. |
| c. 83 ... | Abandonment of Railways.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1891. Powers of Commrs. of Railways transferred to Board of Trade and thence to Min. of Transport—14-5 V. c. 64; 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2; S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II, p. 849. Applied—(S). 30-1 V. c. 126. s. 31; (E.), (I.), 30-1 V. c. 127. s. 31. Am.—32-3 V. c. 114. S. 17 am.—32-3 V. c. 114. s. 9. S. 29 r. in pt.—32-3 V. c. 114. s. 10. Ss. 30-3 r.—32-3 V. c. 114. s. 10. S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 84 ... | Customs (Manchester bonding). —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 85 ... | Assizes (I.). Ss. 1-5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1891. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>National Gallery and Museum (S.).</i> —r., 6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 9, sch. |
| c. 87 ... | Police superannuation fund. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Irish (Fisheries (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Court of Chancery (Ireland) Regulation.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 90 ... | Provisional Orders. r. in pt.—38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 91 ... | Borough Justices. —r., S.L.R., 1891. |
| c. 92 ... | Cruelty to Animals (S.). —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. 14. s. 15. |
| c. 93 ... | Mercantile marine. —r., 17-18 V. c. 120 s. 4. |
| c. 94 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1891. Applied C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27. S. 2 am.—C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 4. s. 9. Ss. 5, 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 8, 9 applied—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 2. s. 6, sch. 3. Ss. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 17 r.—23-4 V. c. 124. s. 1. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) This act was never brought into operation, and has been omitted from the Vols. of Statutes Revised.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 13 & 14 Vict. (1850). | |
| | S. 18 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 19 am. —C.A.M. 24–5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 8. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt., 1894. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 25 r. in pt. —S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 27 r. —C.A.M. 6–7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 27, 32, sch. |
| | S. 29 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Customs.</i> r. in pt.—16–7 V. c. 107. s. 358. residue r. —17–8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Assessed taxes composition.</i> — r. , 32–3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Stamp Duties.</i> — r. , 54–5 V. c. 38. s. 28. |
| c. 98 ... | Pluralities. Ss. 1, 2 r. —S.L.R. 1891. S. 8—see now C.A.M. 14–15 G. 5. No. 2. ss. 45, 46. S. 9 r. —S.L.R., 1875 Ss. 10, 12 r. —S.L.R., 1891. S. 13— <i>local and personal.</i> S. 14 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Rating of small tenements.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 100... | <i>Coal mines inspection.</i> — r. , 18–9 V. c. 108. s. 1. |
| c. 101... | <i>Poor Law Amendment.</i> r. (1.2.1950)—11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 102... | <i>Summary jurisdiction, Ireland.</i> — r. , 14–5 V. c. 92. s. 26. |
| c. 103... | <i>Local and personal (London Bridge approaches).</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Copyright of Designs.</i> — r. , 46–7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 105... | Liberties. Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1891. ★ Ss. 1–4 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 5 see—40–1 V. c. 21. ss. 4, 5. ★ Ss. 6, 7 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 12 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 106... | <i>Crime and outrage, Ireland</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 107... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 108... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Local and personal (Spitalfields improvements).</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Savings banks, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 111... | <i>Holyhead harbour.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 112... | <i>Irish (Lough Corrib).</i> |
| c. 113... | <i>Improvement of land, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 114... | <i>Stamp duties, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 115... | <i>Friendly Societies.</i> — r. , 18–9 V. c. 63. s. 1 but see 17–8 V. c. 56. s. 2. |
| c. 116... | <i>Local (Portland Harbour).</i> |
| 14 & 15 Vict. (1851). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Passengers by sea.</i> — r. , 15–6 V. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Supply</i> } |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Appointment of Vice Chancellor</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Irish (Leases for Mills (I.)).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Protection of Inventions</i> } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> } |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34–5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Poor Law (Apprentices, etc.).</i> — r. , 17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Income Tax.</i> Ss. 1, 2, r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 3 r. , 59–60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Arsenic.</i> r. (F.) (S.)—23–4 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 15, 31 (2)–(4), sch. 3. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Compound Householders.</i> — r. , 7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47 (1), sch. 8. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 14 & 15 Vict. (1851). | |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Chancery, Ireland.</i> —r., 19–20 V. c. 92. s. 21. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Highways, South Wales.</i> —r., 23–4 V. c. 68. s. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Common Law Courts, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Stamps</i> } |
| c. 19 ... | Prevention of Offences.* Ss. 1–4, 6–9 r.—24–5 V. c. 95. s. 1. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 14 r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Irish (Fee-Farm Rents (I.)).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish (Bridges (I.)).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Survey, Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Public works loans.</i> —r., 38–9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 24 ... | School Sites. Ext.—15–6 V. c. 49. r. (S.)—8–9 G. 6. c. 37, s. 88, sch. 5. |
| c. 25 ... | Landlord and Tenant.* S. 1 r. (I.)—23–4 V. c. 154. s. 104 ; am. (E.)—10–1 G. 5. c. 76. ss. 14, 36 (3), sch. S. 4 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| c. 26 ... | Herring Fishery. Am.—30–1 V. c. 52. s. 9. Functions (branding) transferable to Herring Industry Board— 25–6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 11. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 5–6 r.—31–2 V. c. 45. s. 71. Ss. 7, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Prisons, Scotland.</i> —r., 23–4 V. c. 105. s. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Common Lodging Houses.</i> r. (except metrop. police district)—38–9 V. c. 55. s. 343, sch. V, Pt. I. r. (except administrative county of London)—S.L.R., 1892. r. (administrative county of London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 304 (1), 308–9, sch. 7. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical jurisdiction</i> } |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Highway rates</i> } |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Loan societies</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> } |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Assessed taxes.</i> —r., 32–3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Lodging houses.</i> —r., 53–4 V. c. 70. s. 102 |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Irish (Naval Apprentices (I.)).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>House Tax.</i> —r., 14–5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Cont.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Turnpike Trusts : making of provisional orders.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Rating of small tenements</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Marriages, India</i> } |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Chief Justice's Salary.</i> —r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 42 ... | Crown Lands. Am.—15–6 V. c. 28. Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3). Comms. of Woods now Comms. of Crown Lands—13–4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 4; see S.R. & O. 1924 (No. 1370), p. 228. Commr. of Works replaced by Min. of Works and Buildings, now Min. of Works—5–6 G. 6. c. 23; see 6–7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7. Secy. of State for Scotland a Commr. of Crown Lands—6–7 G. 6. c. 7. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; am.—6 E. 7. c. 28. s. 1. Ss. 2–3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1894. S. 5 explained—48–9 V. c. 79. s. 5 ; 57–8 V. c. 43. s. 9 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1894. [See next page.] |

* IRISH OMITTED ENTRIES.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

14 & 15 Vict. (1851).

- S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 17 (1), 26 (2), sch.
- S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
- S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1892.
- Ss. 12-3, 15-6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
- S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4.
- Ss. 18-9 r.**—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 20 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4.
- S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
- S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1892 ;
powers as to Kew Gardens transferred to Bd., now Min. of
Agric. by order under 52-3 V. c. 30 : see S.R. & O. Rev.,
1904, IX, "Parks," p. 1 ;
applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3) ;
am.—6 E. 7. c. 28. s. 7 (1).
- S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ;
explained—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 17 (2).
- S. 24 r.**—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4.
- Ss. 26-7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
- S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1892.
- Ss. 29-31 r.**—S.L.R., 1875.
- Ss. 32-37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
- S. 38 r.—29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46.
- S. 39 r. in pt.—29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46 ; S.L.R., 1892.
- S. 41 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R., 1894.
- c. 43 ... *Local and personal (Hainault Forest).*
- c. 44 ... *Turnpike Acts, I., continuance* } r., S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 45 ... *Lunatic Asylums, Ireland* }
- c. 46 ... **Crown Lands (Copyholds).**
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
Ss. 1, 2—*local and personal.*
- S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
- c. 47 ... *Poor rates*
- c. 48 ... *Unlawful oaths, Ireland* } r., S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 49 ... **Preliminary Inquiries.**
Am.—25-6 V. c. 69. s. 3
Powers of Bd. of Trade as to navigation excepted from transfer of
powers to Min. of Transport under 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 : see S.R.
& O. 1919 (No. 1440) II p. 849.
- S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- Ss. 2, 3, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1893.
- c. 50 ... **Tithe Rating.**
Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9.
- c. 51 ... *Loans for public works in Ireland.*—r., S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 52 ... *Arrest of debtors.*—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.
- c. 53 ... **Inclosure Commissioners.**
r. (except s. 9)—52-3 V. c. 30. s. 13.
- c. 54 ... *Local and personal (Inclosures).*
- c. 55 ... **Criminal Justice Administration.**
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
S. 2 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
Ss. 3-4 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; 8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
S. 6 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
S. 9 r. in pt.—40-1 V. c. 43. s. 10 ; S.L.R., 1892 ;
am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 17, sch. 4 ;
but see 20-1 G. 5. c. clix. s. 32 as to London county.
- S. 10 r. in pt.—40-1 V. c. 43. s. 10 ;
★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13 4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 17, sch. 4 ; but see 20-1 G. 5. c. clix.
s. 32 as to London county. [See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 14 & 15 Vict. (1851). | Ss. 11, 12 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 17, sch. 4; but see 20-21 G. 5. c. clix. s. 32 as to London county. |
| ★ | r. in pt., (<i>prosp.</i>), 12, 13, 4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. |
| | S. 14 r.—37-8 V. c. 7. s. 5. |
| ★ | Ss. 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 17, 19 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 20-1 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 56 ... | Charities (Service of Notice). |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Civil Bill Courts (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | Militia pay |
| c. 59 ... | Soap duties allowances } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical titles.—r., 34-5 V. c. 53.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Smithfield market.—r., 20-1 V. c. cxxxv. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Customs.—r., 16-7 V. c. 107. s. 358.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | New Brunswick Boundary. |
| c. 64 ... | Railway Regulation. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 |
| | G. 5. c. 60 s. 2; S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440), II, p. 849. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| ★ | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Grand Jury Cess (Dublin).</i> |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1878. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | residue r.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. I. |
| c. 66 ... | Highland Roads and Bridges.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Gunpowder in Mersey.</i> |
| | Ss. 1, 2, 3 in pt., 7-11 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Sheep, etc., diseases.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Irish (Railways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Church of Ireland Acts repeal.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Church of I.).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Irish (Glebe (I.)).</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Irish (Ecclesiastical Property Valuation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Metropolitan sewers.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 76 ... | New Forest. |
| | r. in pt.—16-7 V. c. 19. s. 1; 29-30 V. c. 62. s. 4. |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Battersea Park.</i> |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 78 ... | Coalwhippers, London.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 79 ... | Steam navigation.—r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local and personal (Great Yarmouth, provisional order).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | Lunatics Removal (India). |
| | Saved—47-8 V. c. 64. s. 10 (4). |
| c. 82 ... | Great Seal.—r., 47-8 V. c. 30. s. 5. |
| c. 83 ... | Court of Chancery. |
| | Ss. 1-15 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 21 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Ss. 22-4 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Local (Canterbury Association (N.Z.)).</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (I.)).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 14 & 15 Vict. (1851). | |
| c. 86 ... | <i>New Zealand Settlements.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 87 ... | Representative Peers (S.). |
| | S. 3 r.—15-6 V. c. 35. s. 1. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Irish (Solicitors).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | Metropolitan internment.—r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Irish (Fines (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 91 ... | Emigration from Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Summary Jurisdiction (I.)).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | Petty Sessions (Ireland). |
| | r. in pt.—21-2 V. c. 100. s. 4; 40-1 V. c. 56. s. 75; 41-2 V. c. 69. s. 10; S.L.R., 1893; S.L.R., 1894; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 34, sch. 2, Pt. 1. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 73(3), 174(1). residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Local and personal (High Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts).</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local and personal (Crown Estate Paving).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | Mercantile Marine Act Amendment.—r., 17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. |
| c. 97 ... | Church Building. |
| | r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. |
| | r. (Provinces of Canterbury and York, except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| | S. 19 am.—34-5 V. c. 82. s. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 25— <i>local and personal.</i> |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33. |
| c. 98 ... | General Board of Health, provisional orders. |
| | r. in pt.—30-1 V. c. 67. s. 1. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 99 ... | Evidence.* |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 4 r.—32-3 V. c. 68. s. 1. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 7 ext.—53-4 V. c. 37. s. 5, sch. 1; |
| | S. 11 ext.—53-4 V. c. 37. s. 5, sch. 1; |
| | r. (India)—S.L.R., 1875; |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 14 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 16. s. 144. |
| | S. 17 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 19 r. (India)—S.L.R., 1875; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 100... | Criminal Procedure.* |
| | Ss. 1-3 r. (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. |
| | S. 4 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1; |
| | r. (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9; |
| | r. in pt. (I.)—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. |
| | S. 6 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1 |
| | S. 7 r. (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. |
| | S. 8 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 11, 13-7 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. |
| | Ss. 19-22 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | Ss. 23-5 r. (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. |
| | S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 29 r. (E.) (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10. Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 101... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |

* OMITTED IRISH ENTRIES.—See preface,

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 14 & 15 Vict. (1851). | |
| c. 102... | Seamen's Fund Winding-up. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1892. S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 27-8 r.—16-7 V. c. 131. s. 26. Ss. 29-38 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4, sch. Ss. 39-40 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 41 <i>local and personal</i> . S. 42 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 43 am.—43-4 V. c. 22. s. 3. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 45 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 48 r.—50-1 V. c. 62. s. 6. S. 50 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 51, 56 r.—16-7 V. c. 131. s. 26. S. 59 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 61 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 103... | <i>Local and personal (General Board of Health, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 104... | Episcopal and Capitular Estates. Saved—21-2 V. c. 57. s. 6. Applied—23-4 V. c. 124. s. 16. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 1 r. in pt.—17-8 V. c. 116. s. 8. S. 2 am.—17-8 V. c. 116. s. 2 ; ext.—23-4 V. c. 124. s. 28. S. 6 am.—17-8 V. c. 116. s. 6. S. 8 am.—17-8 V. c. 116. s. 6 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 11 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 24 ; r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 105... | Poor Law Amendment. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 1-8, 10-18, sch. r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 106... | <i>St. Albans bribery commission.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| 15 & 16 Vict. (1852). | |
| c. 1 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | Estates of intestates, etc. —r., 39-40 V. c. 18. s. 9 ; 10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 4 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 5 ... | Municipal Corporations. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; (E.), 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5 ; r. (I.)—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2) ; residue r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Protection of inventions</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Disfranchisement of St. Alban's</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Sheep, etc., disorders prevention</i> |
| c. 12 ... | International Copyright. —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Linen, etc., manufacturers, Ireland</i> |
| c. 14 ... | Poor law union charges |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Loan societies</i> |
| c. 16 ... | Repayment of advances, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1861. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Vict. (1852). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical jurisdiction</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Poor rates</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Highway rates</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Income tax</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Stamps</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Meetings of Parliament.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 21 (3). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Wills Act Amdt.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>General Register Office.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Foreign Deserters.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Evidence (B.).</i> S. 1 in pt., 2 r.—16-7 V. c. 20. ss. 1, 2. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 28 ... | Commissioners of Works. Applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 3 (4) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 45. s. 9 (2). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; am. (E.)—57-8 V. c. 23. s. 1 (4), sch. ; S.R. & O. 1945 (No. 1636) I, p. 1416. Ss. 3-7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local and personal (Kennington Common).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Irish (Belfast Custom House).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Industrial and Provident Societies.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 87. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Burghs (Scotland).</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Provisional order confirmation (turnpike debts).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Irish (Landed Property Improvement (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Representative peers, Scotland.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Protestant dissenters.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 81. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Poor law commission, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 38 ... | Justices Jurisdiction. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Crown Revenues (Colonies).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inland Revenue Office).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Huddersfield Burial Ground.</i> S. 16 r.—18-9 V. c. 89. s. 1. residue local and personal. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>General Board of Health provisional orders.</i> r. in pt.—38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343; residue local and personal. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Parliamentary oaths.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Passengers by sea.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 119. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Turnpike roads in Yorkshire.</i> Ss. 1-11, 16-7 r.—48-9 V. c. 79. s. 7. residue local and personal. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Navy pay.</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Differential duties on foreign ships.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Property of lunatics.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 49 ... | School Sites. r. (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Copyhold.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 46. s. 100. |
| c. 52 ... | Colonial Bishops. Ext.—16-7 V. c. 49. S. 1 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 17-8 G. 5. No. 1 |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local and personal (Bishop of Quebec.)</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>County Courts.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Trustee.</i> Ss. 1-5, 8, 9 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. Ss. 10-12 except as to lunacy jurisdiction in I. r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1892. residue r. (E.)—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. <i>Irish.</i> |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

15 & 16 Vict. (1852).

c. 56 ... **Pharmacy.**

r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.

S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; 23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3;
powers of Secy. of State transferred to Privy Council—31-2 V. c. 121. s. 25;

am.—8 E. 7. c. 55. s. 4;

ext.—11 & 12 G. 6. c. 11. s. 11 (1).

S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875.

S. 5 restricted—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (6).

★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

S. 10 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 25. s. 8; 23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3
Ss. 12-4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3.

S. 16 r. in pt.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. 1.

c. 57 ... **Election Commissioners.**

★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch.

c. 58 ... **Turnpike Acts, Great Britain**c. 59 ... **Poor Law Boards, England**c. 60 ... **Savings banks**c. 61 ... **Penalties, etc., under Excise Acts.**c. 62 ... **Crown Lands.**

r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.

Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3).

S. 2 ext.—57-8 V. c. 43. s. 7.

S. 5 explained—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 18.

S. 7 am.—57-8 V. c. 43. s. 10.

Ss. 9, 10—*local and personal.*c. 63 ... **Irish (Valuation (I.)).**c. 64 ... **Metropolitan sewers.**—r., S.L.R., 1875.c. 65 ... **Friendly Societies.**—r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1, but see 17-8 V. c. 56. s. 2.c. 66 ... **Crime and outrage, Ireland**c. 67 ... **Incumbered estates, Ireland**c. 68 ... **Distressed unions, Ireland**c. 69 ... **Local and personal (General Board of Health, provisional orders).**c. 70 ... **Local and personal (Holloway Prison).**c. 71 ... **Local and personal (Thames Embankment).**c. 72 ... **New Zealand Constitution.**

Am.—20-1 V. c. 53. s. 2; 25-6 V. c. 48. ss. 6, 8; 31-2 V. c. 57. s. 1.

See—11-2 G. 6. c. 4. s. 1.

Ss. 1-31, 33 r.—S.L.R., 1892.

S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1893.

Ss. 35-9, 40 in pt., 41-3 r.—S.L.R., 1892.

S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.

Ss. 45, 49-52, r.—S.L.R., 1892.

Ss. 60, 62-3, 64 in pt., 66 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892.

Ss. 67-9 r.—20-1 V. c. 53. s. 1.

Ss. 70, 72 in pt., 73 r.—S.L.R., 1892.

S. 74 r.—20-1 V. c. 53. s. 1.

Ss. 75-9 r.—S.L.R., 1892.

S. 80 r. in pt.—26-7 V. c. 23. s. 1.

S. 81 r.—S.L.R., 1892.

Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1892.

c. 73 ... **Common Law Courts.**

Ss. 1-10 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29.

S. 11 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.

Ss. 12-25 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29.

S. 26 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 27, 29 (5), sch. 4.

Ss. 27-32 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29.

Schs. r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29.

c. 74 ... **Militia pay**c. 75 ... **Militia Ballots Suspension**

} r., S.L.R., 1875.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Vict. (1852). | |
| c. 76 ... | Common Law Procedure. |
| | Ss. 1-22 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but <i>see</i> s. 7. |
| | S. 23 r.—52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| | S. 24-104 r.—S.L.R., 1875; 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but <i>see</i> s. 7. |
| | ★ S. 108 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. |
| | S. 109 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but <i>see</i> s. 7. |
| | ★ S. 110 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 111, 116-25 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 126-7 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 128-31 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3. |
| | ★ S. 132 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 133-207 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3. |
| | S. 208 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 209 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | S. 210 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; |
| | repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 211-2 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | S. 213 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; |
| | repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | S. 214 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 215-6 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 217 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; |
| | repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 218-20 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 221-5 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3. |
| | S. 226 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 227-34 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3. |
| | S. 236 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 77 ... | Bankruptcy.—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pimlico improvements).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | Inclosure. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 18, 19— <i>see</i> 39-40 V. c. 56. s. 24. |
| | S. 33 am.—39-40 V. c. 29. s. 1. |
| | r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 20. s. 1. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 80 ... | Court of Chancery (a).—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>County Rates.</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 120 (3), 147, sch. 2, Pt. V. |
| c. 82 ... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 83 ... | Patents for inventions.—r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 84 ... | Metropolis Water. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to L.G.B. and thence to Min. of Health—38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343, sch. 5, Pt. III; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | Ext.—60-1 V. c. 56. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 1-4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 14 r. (except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—34 & 35 V. c. 113. s. 5; |
| | residue r.—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 38, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 17, 18 am.—34-5 V. c. 113. s. 49. |

[See next page.]

(a) The short title of this Act is identical with that of 15-6 V. c. 87.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Vict. (1852). | <p>Ss. 19–22 r. in pt.—34–5 V. c. 113. s. 5 ; residue r.—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 38, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 26 r.—22–3 G. 5. c. lxxxv. s. 16 (7).</p> <p>S. 27 r. in pt.—34–5 V. c. 113. s. 5 ; residue r.—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 38, sch. 5.</p> |
| c. 85 ... | <p>Burial.</p> <p>Am.—20–1 V. c. 35.</p> <p>Powers of Secy. of State transferred to L.G.B. and thence to Min. of Health—63–4 Vict. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1 ; 9–10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1.</p> <p>Incorporated—16–7 Vict. c. 134. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ;</p> <p>S. 10 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. r. in pt.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 11 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>Ss. 13, 14 r. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 15 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 16 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. in pt. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 17 r. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 18 r. with savings (repeal extends to London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11.</p> <p>Ss. 19, 20 r. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>Ss. 21–3 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 24 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 25 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt.—18–9 V. c. 128. s. 9.</p> <p>S. 26 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. in pt. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 27 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 28 r. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 29 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt.—19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. VII.</p> <p>S. 30 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt.—63–4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 31 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt.—63–4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2 ; r. in pt. with savings (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; r. in pt. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>Ss. 32–4 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7. ; r. in pt.—63–4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 35–7 r.—63–4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 38–41 ext.—16–7 V. c. 134. s. 7.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Vict. (1852). | |
| | <p>S. 42 ext.—16-7 V. c. 134. s. 7; r. in pt.—16-7 V. c. 134. s. 7. overseers abolished—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 62. S. 44 ext.—16-7 V. c. 134. s. 7. Ss. 45 in pt., 46 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 47 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 49 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 50 ext.—16-7 V. c. 134. s. 7; am.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 51 ext.—16-7 V. c. 134. s. 7. S. 52 ext.—16-7 V. c. 134. s. 7; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 86 ... | <p><i>Court of Chancery procedure.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; 42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29; 44-5 V. c. 41. s. 25; 44-5 V. c. 59; 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3. residue r.—52-3 V. c. 10.</p> |
| c. 87 ... | <p><i>Court of Chancery.</i> (a) (only ss. 15 and 55 in force). S. 1 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 2 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. Ss. 3, 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 27, 29 (5), sch. 4. S. 5 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. Ss. 6-14 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 16 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 17-20 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 21 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 22 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 23 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 26 r.—53-4 V. c. 2. s. 1 (4). Ss. 27-8 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 29 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. Ss. 30-4 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 35 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 36 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. Ss. 37-8 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 39 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 41 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 42 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 43-5 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. Ss. 46-7 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 48 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; residue <i>local and personal.</i> Ss. 50-1 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 52 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 53-4 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26, sch. 2, Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 88 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Bishopric of Christ Church, New Zealand).</i></p> |
| 16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <p><i>Bills and Notes, Metropolis.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 2 ... | <p>Bank Notes.</p> |
| c. 3 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i></p> |
| c. 4 ... | <p><i>South American loans guarantee.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 5 (b) | <p><i>Patent law.</i>—r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113.</p> |
| c. 6 ... | <p><i>Transfer of aids.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 7 ... | <p><i>Valuation, Ireland.</i>—r., 17-8 V. c. 8. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 8 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Inland Revenue Commissioners).</i></p> |

(a) The short title of this Act is identical with that of 15-16 V. c. 80.
(b) c. 5 and subsequent Acts are dated 1853; c. 4 and preceding Acts, 1852.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3). | |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Grand jury cess, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections (Polling).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13: but see s. 80. |
| cc. 16, 17 | <i>Slave trade suppression, treaties with Sohar and New Granada.—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local and personal (Metropolitan Improvements).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>New Forest deer removed.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Evidence (S.).</i> Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 4 r.—37-8 V. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local and personal (Clergy reserves, Canada).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Court of Chancery examiners.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local and personal (General Board of Health, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Burgh council elections, Scotland.—r., 53-4 V. c. 55. s. 53.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Berwickshire Courts.—r., 3 E. 7. c. 5. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>County Elections (S.).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13: but see s. 80. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Weights in sales of bullion.—r., 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Criminal Procedure.</i> S. 1 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. Ss. 3-8 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 9 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15 (1), sch. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Bail in error.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>London Hackney Carriage.</i> Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 am.—32-3 V. c. 115, s. 15: see S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 629), p. 1772. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 3, 5 in pt., 8, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 11 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 108, sch. 16. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 14 am.—32-3 V. c. 115. s. 15: see S.R. & O. 1933, (No. 629), p. 1772. S. 17 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; S.L.R., 1892. restricted—S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 1346), I, p. 1236 (article 31 (2)). S. 18 r. in pt.—59-60 V. c. 27. s. 2. S. 19 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Sch. A am.—16-7 V. c. 127. ss. 13-15; 32-3 V. c. 115. s. 9. Schs. B, C r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Income Tax.—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Cathedral churches, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local and personal (Whitchwood Disafforesting).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Duties on spirits, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish (Malicious Injuries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Soap duties repeal.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Public works loans.—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Common Lodging House.</i> r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 304 (1), 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Local and personal (Whittlewood Disafforesting).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Convicted prisoners removal, etc.—r., 28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pimlico Improvement).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Government Annuities.—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 66, sch. 2, Pt. II.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3). | |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local and personal (Westminster Bridge).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Local and personal (Battersea Park).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | Coinage (Colonial Offences). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 49 ... | Colonial Bishops. |
| c. 50 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Exchange of Patronage). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 51 ... | Succession Duty.* ★ Ss. 1-46 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. S. 47 r.—(E.) 28-9 V. c. 104. s. 53; (1.1.1950), (N.I.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. applied (S.)—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 57 (3). ★ Ss. 48, 50-2, 54, 55, Sch. r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. IV. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Local and personal (Spitalfields and Shoreditch New Street).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Bankruptcy, Scotland.—r., 19-20 V. c. 79. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Customs.—r., S.L.R., 1861.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Taxing Officer, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | Crown Lands. Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3). S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 5 ext. (S.)—57-8 V. c. 43. s. 11. am. (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 7 <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Copyholds.—r., 21-2 V. c. 94. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Dublin Parliamentary Revising.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1892. residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 59 .. | Stamp.* Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 1-7 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 9-16 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 17 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 18 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 19: see now 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 60. S. 20 am.—33-4 V. c. 99; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Sch. r.—33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Resident Magistrates, Ireland</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Provisional order conf. (turnpike debts)</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals).—r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Bankers' Composition (S.). Ss. 1-6 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; Ss. 8-11 r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Incumbered Estates, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | Vestries. Am.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Highway rates.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Licensing (Scotland).—r., 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12. As to s. 8, see also 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96 (1), sch. 6.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections.</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13: but see s. 80. |
| c. 69 ... | Naval Enlistment. Ss. 1, 2 r.—47-8 V. c. 46. s. 5. S. 3 r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3). | S. 11 r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. Ss. 13-5 r.—23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86. S. 16 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 5. s. 3. S. 17 r.—23-4 V. c. 123. s. 86. S. 18 r. (except I.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10, but <i>see terms</i> . S. 19 r.—28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Lunacy Regulation.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Newspapers.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Crime and outrage, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 73 ... | Naval Volunteers. ★ Ss. 1-12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 16 ext.—47-8 V. c. 46. s. 4. ★ Ss. 17 in pt., 18-20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 21 ext.—47-8 V. c. 46. s. 4 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. am. (except N.I.)—S.L.R., 1892. S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Land Tax Redemption.</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Consolidated Annuities, Ireland</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Ireland</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Poor law union charges</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Commissioners for oaths.</i> —r., 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations, England.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 80 ... | Sheriff Courts (S.). Ss. 1-33 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. Ss. 35-52 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. Schs. r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Bankruptcy Court.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Local and personal (Christ College of Brecknock).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | Evidence Amendment.* S. 2 r. in pt.—32-3 V. c. 68. ; <i>see</i> 61-2 V. c. 36 s. 4, sch. Ss. 4, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Passengers Act Amendment.</i> —r. 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 85 ... | Privy Council Registrar. |
| c. 86 ... | Liberated Africans. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local and personal (Thames Embankment).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Duties on horses let for hire.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Universities (Scotland).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1878 ; S.L.R. 1892 ; S.L.R. 1894. Ss. 2, 4, 5 r.—52-3 V. c. 55. s. 17. residue r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 26. s. 7, sch. |
| c. 90 ... | Land Tax Redemption (Investment). Ss. 1-7 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. Schs. r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Income Tax (Insurance).</i> —r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Sheriffs, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 93 ... | Burgh Harbours (S.). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 9 powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport— 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 14, 21-2 powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Trans- port—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 94 ... | Entail Amendment. Ext.—23-4 V. c. 95. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 12 r.—31-2 V. c. 84. s. 8. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3). | |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Government of India.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Care and treatment of lunatics</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>County and borough lunatic asylums, England</i> } <i>r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342.</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Court of Chancery, England.</i> Ss. 1-10 <i>r.</i> —35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. <i>residue local and personal.</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Penal Servitude.</i> <i>r. (E.) (18.4.1949)</i> —11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. ★ <i>r. (S.)</i> —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 100... | <i>Vaccination.—r., 30-1 V. c. 84. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Public libraries.—r. (S.)</i> —17-8 V. c. 64. s. 2; (I.), 18-9 V. c. 40. s. 1. |
| c. 102... | <i>Defacing the coin.—r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Linen, etc., manufactures, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Factories.—r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107.</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Poor rates.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Customs.—r., 18-9 V. c. 97. s. 8.</i> |
| c. 107... | Customs Consolidation. Ss. 1-113 <i>r.</i> —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. S. 114 <i>r. in pt.</i> —S.L.R., 1875; <i>am.</i> —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 286. S. 115 <i>r. in pt.</i> —S.L.R., 1875. S. 116 <i>r. (E.) (I.)</i> —3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 117-323 <i>r.</i> —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. S. 328 <i>r.</i> —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. S. 329 <i>r.</i> —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10. S. 334 <i>r.</i> —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. S. 335 <i>saved</i> —42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6. Ss. 336-7 <i>saved</i> —42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6; <i>applied</i> —15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 1 (3). S. 338 <i>saved</i> —42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6; <i>applied</i> —15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 1 (3). S. 339 <i>saved</i> —42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6; <i>applied</i> —15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 1 (3). S. 340 <i>saved</i> —42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6; <i>applied</i> —15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 1 (3). S. 341 <i>saved</i> —42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6; <i>applied</i> —15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 1 (3). S. 342 <i>r.</i> —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. S. 343-4 <i>applied</i> —15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 1 (3). S. 345 <i>saved</i> —42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6; <i>applied</i> —15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 1 (3). Ss. 346-360, sch. <i>r.</i> —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. |
| c. 108... | <i>Ecclesiastical jurisdiction</i> } <i>r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Loan societies</i> } |
| c. 110... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 111... | <i>Land Tax Commissioners (appointment).</i> ★ <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 112... | <i>Irish (Dublin Carriage).</i> |
| c. 113... | Common Law Procedure Amendment (I). Ss. 1, 3 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 <i>r. in pt.</i> —S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 5-19, 28-35 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1892. S. 36 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 37-45 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 46-47 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 48-51 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1892. S. 52 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 53-9 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1892. S. 60 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1893. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3). | |
| | Ss. 61-3 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 64 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 65-7 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 68-97 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 99 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 102 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 103-8 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 109-117 r.—34-5 V. c. 65. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 118-119 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 120-5 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 127-128, 130 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 131 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 135 am.—23-4 V. c. 82. |
| | Ss. 136, 138-142 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 147 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 148-152, 154-8 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 159-160 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 161 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 162 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 163 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 164-188, 190 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 191-3 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 194-227 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 228 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 230 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 231 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 232 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 233-8 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 239 r.—19-20 V. c. 102. s. 96. |
| | S. 240, 242 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 243 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Schs. A., B. in pt., C., D., E. r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 114... | <i>Irish (Belfast Borough Extension).</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Patent law.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 116... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 117... | <i>Land Tax Redemption (No. 2).</i> S. 2 r.—19-20 V. c. 80. s. 3. |
| c. 118... | <i>Apprehension of certain offenders.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 119... | <i>Betting.*</i> Ext. (S.)—37-8 V. c. 15. s. 4. Excluded—18-9 G. 5. c. 41. s. 1; 24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 12, 33 (2) (3). Ss. 3, 4 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. ★ S. 9 r. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 13, 14 excluded (S.)—37-8 V. c. 15. s. 4. am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 15 r. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 16-7 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 20 r.—37-8 V. c. 15. s. 4. |
| c. 120... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 121... | <i>Convict Prisons.</i> r. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| c. 122... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of Marriages).</i> |
| c. 123... | <i>Investments of friendly societies.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 124... | <i>Copyhold, etc., commission.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 125... | <i>Metropolitan sewers.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1861. |
| c. 126... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional orders, General Board of Health).</i> |
| c. 127... | <i>London Hackney Carriage (No. 2).</i> Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122-3, sch. 5. Ss. 1-12, 18 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. |
| c. 128... | <i>Smoke abatement, London.</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★) |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3). | |
| c. 129... | <p>Pilotage Law Amendment. Ss. 1-2 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 6-7 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 9 r. in pt.—17-8 V. c. 120. ss. 4, 6. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 10 in pt., 11, 12 in pt., 13 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 14-29 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4.</p> |
| c. 130... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands).</i> |
| c. 131... | <p>Merchant Shipping Law Amendment. Ss. 1-11 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. ★ S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 14-23, 25-7 r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4. ★ S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 30-68, sch. r.—17-8 V. c. 120. s. 4.</p> |
| c. 132... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 133... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 134... | <p>Burial. Powers transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Overseers abolished and powers transferred—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 62; see S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 55) p. 964. Ss. 1, 4-6 am.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1. S. 7 ext.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 9; am.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3; r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1894; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 135... | <p><i>Turnpike roads, England.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; residue local and personal.</p> |
| c. 136... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (I.)).</i> |
| c. 137... | <p>Charitable Trusts. Am.—18-9 V. c. 124. s. 1; 23-4 V. c. 136. s. 1; Powers of Charity Commrs. as to education transferred to Board now Min. of Education—62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2; 7 & 8 G. 6. c. 31; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). Excluded—18-9 V. c. 124. s. 49; 9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 7 (1); 10-1 G. 5. c. 16. s. 5; 24-5 G. 5. c. 43. s. 7; C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 60. Applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 11. s. 2 (3). Ext. 3-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 5, 6, 14 (3). Ss. 1 in pt., 4 r.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 2. S. 5 am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2. Ss. 9-12 am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2; mod.—S.R. & O., Rev., 1904, IV, "Education, E." p. 1. S. 13 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. Ss. 14-5 am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2; mod.—S.R. & O., Rev., 1904, IV, "Education, E." p. 1. S. 17 applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 56. s. 1 (2). S. 19 am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2. S. 21 r. in pt.—18-9 V. c. 124. s. 30; ext.—23-4 V. c. 136. s. 15. S. 23 ext.—18-9 V. c. 124. s. 31; am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 32 am.—23-4 V. c. 136. s. 11. S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 37-40 saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 192 (5) (a), 193 (3); 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 15 (4) (a). S. 44 am.—23-4 V. c. 136. s. 11.</p> |

[See next page.]

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF ALL THE STATUTES

16 & 17 Vict. (1852-3) ...
 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5) ...
 19 & 20 Vict. (1855-6) ...
 20 & 21 Vict. (1856-7) ...
 21 & 22 Vict. (1857-8) ...
 22 & 23 Vict. (1858-9) ...
 23 & 24 Vict. (1859-60) ...
 24 & 25 Vict. (1860-1) ...
 25 & 26 Vict. (1861-2) ...
 26 & 27 Vict. (1862-3) ...
 27 & 28 Vict. (1863-4) ...
 28 & 29 Vict. (1864-5) ...
 29 & 30 Vict. (1865-6) ...
 30 & 31 Vict. (1866-7) ...
 31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8) ...
 32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9) ...
 33 & 34 Vict. (1869-70) ...
 34 & 35 Vict. (1870-1) ...
 35 & 36 Vict. (1871-2) ...
 36 & 37 Vict. (1872-3) ...
 37 & 38 Vict. (1873-4) ...
 38 & 39 Vict. (1874-5) ...
 39 & 40 Vict. (1875-6) ...
 40 & 41 Vict. (1876-7) ...
 41 & 42 Vict. (1877-8) ...
 42 & 43 Vict. (1878-9) ...
 43 & 44 Vict. (1879-80) ...
 44 & 45 Vict. (1880-1) ...
 45 & 46 Vict. (1881-2) ...
 46 & 47 Vict. (1882-3) ...
 47 & 48 Vict. (1883-4) ...
 48 & 49 Vict. (1884-5) ...
 49 & 50 Vict. (1885-6) ...
 50 & 51 Vict. (1886-7) ...
 51 & 52 Vict. (1887-8) ...
 52 & 53 Vict. (1888-9) ...
 53 & 54 Vict. (1889-90) ...
 54 & 55 Vict. (1890-1) ...
 55 & 56 Vict. (1891-2) ...
 56 & 57 Vict. (1892-3) ...
 57 & 58 Vict. (1893-4) ...
 58 & 59 Vict. (1894-5) ...
 59 & 60 Vict. (1895-6) ...
 60 & 61 Vict. (1896-7) ...
 61 & 62 Vict. (1897-8) ...
 62 & 63 Vict. (1898-9) ...
 63 & 64 Vict. (1899-0) ...
 64 & 65 Vict. (1900-1) ...

17 & 18 Vict. (1854) ...
 18 & 19 Vict. (1855) ...
 19 & 20 Vict. (1856) ...
 20 & 21 Vict. (1857) ...
 21 & 22 Vict. (1858) ...
 22 & 23 Vict. (1859) ...
 23 & 24 Vict. (1860) ...
 24 & 25 Vict. (1861) ...
 25 & 26 Vict. (1862) ...
 26 & 27 Vict. (1863) ...
 27 & 28 Vict. (1864) ...
 28 & 29 Vict. (1865) ...
 29 & 30 Vict. (1866) ...
 30 & 31 Vict. (1867) ...
 31 & 32 Vict. (1868) ...
 32 & 33 Vict. (1869) ...
 33 & 34 Vict. (1870) ...
 34 & 35 Vict. (1871) ...
 35 & 36 Vict. (1872) ...
 36 & 37 Vict. (1873) ...
 37 & 38 Vict. (1874) ...
 38 & 39 Vict. (1875) ...
 39 & 40 Vict. (1876) ...
 40 & 41 Vict. (1877) ...
 41 & 42 Vict. (1878) ...
 42 & 43 Vict. (1879) ...
 43 & 44 Vict. (1880) ...
 44 & 45 Vict. (1881) ...
 45 & 46 Vict. (1882) ...
 46 & 47 Vict. (1883) ...
 47 & 48 Vict. (1884) ...
 48 & 49 Vict. (1885) ...
 49 & 50 Vict. (1886) ...
 50 & 51 Vict. (1887) ...
 51 & 52 Vict. (1888) ...
 52 & 53 Vict. (1889) ...
 53 & 54 Vict. (1890) ...
 54 & 55 Vict. (1891) ...
 55 & 56 Vict. (1892) ...
 56 & 57 Vict. (1893) ...
 57 & 58 Vict. (1894) ...
 58 & 59 Vict. (1895) ...
 59 & 60 Vict. (1896) ...
 60 & 61 Vict. (1897) ...
 61 & 62 Vict. (1898) ...
 62 & 63 Vict. (1899) ...
 63 & 64 Vict. (1900) ...

★★
 Ss. 4-5 r. ...
 S. 7 am. ...

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 17 & 18 Vict. (1854). | |
| c. 32 ... | Church Building. r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. r. (Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| c. 33 ... | Public Statutes (Metropolis). S. 6 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | Attendance of Witnesses.* Am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 1, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 35 ... | Warwick Assizes.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Bills of sale.—r., 41-2 V. c. 31. s. 23.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Validity of certain proceedings, etc.—r., 26-7 V. c. 24. s. 24.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Gaming Houses.* Ss. 1, 3, 4 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. ★ S. 8 r. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101, s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 10 in pt., 11 in pt., 12 r. (except 1.)—S.L.R., 1892. Sa. 13-14 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 39 ... | Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 40 ... | Income tax. |
| c. 41 ... | Poor law board |
| c. 42 ... | Turnpike Acts, Ireland |
| c. 43 ... | Poor law union charges |
| c. 44 ... | Local (Holyhead Harbours). |
| c. 45 ... | Irish (Dublin Amended Carriage). |
| c. 46 ... | Linen, etc., manufactures, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 47 ... | Ecclesiastical Courts. |
| c. 48 ... | Local and personal (Inclosures). |
| c. 49 ... | New Forest.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 50 ... | Savings banks and friendly societies.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 51 ... | Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpike's)). |
| c. 52 ... | Highway rates.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 53 ... | Local and personal (Provisional orders—General Board of Health). |
| c. 54 ... | Jamaica loan.—r., with saving, 32-3 V. c. 69. s. 10. |
| c. 55 ... | Bills of Sale, Ireland.—r., with saving, 42-3 V. c. 50. s. 23. |
| c. 56 ... | Friendly Societies Discharge. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 57 ... | Returning Officers.—r., 6-7 G. 6. c. 48. s. 33, sch. 7, Pt. I. |
| c. 58 ... | Turnpike roads, England. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. residue local and personal. |
| c. 59 ... | Jury trials, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 60 ... | Cruelty to Animals.—r. (except S.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18, sch. ; (S.) 2-3 G. 5. c. 14. s. 15. |
| c. 61 ... | Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 62 ... | Heritable securities, Scotland.—r., 31-2 V. c. 101. s. 4. |
| c. 63 ... | Poor law board, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 64 ... | Public libraries, Scotland.—r., 30-1 V. c. 37. s. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | Ecclesiastical jurisdiction |
| c. 66 ... | Poor rates |
| c. 67 ... | Defence. Applied, S. R. & O., 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 38. s. 2 (2), sch. Part I : see S. R. & O., 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 32-3, sch. |
| c. 68 ... | Irish (Crown land, revenues). |
| c. 69 ... | Highways.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 70 ... | Marylebone Chapels.—r., 4 E. 7. c. xlvi. s. 5, sch. ; 5 E. 7. c. vii. s. 5. |
| c. 71 ... | Borough rates, England.—r., 46-7 V. c. 18. s. 26. |
| c. 72 ... | Sheriff and sheriff clerk of Chancery, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 73 ... | Bankers (S.). |
| c. 74 ... | Reformatory Schools, Scotland.—r., 24-5 V. c. 132. s. 29. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 17 & 18 Vict. (1854). | |
| c. 75 ... | Acknowledgment of deeds by married women. —r., 45-6 V. c. 39. s. 7. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Irish (Convict Prisons (I.)).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | Government of India. —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 78 ... | Court of Admiralty. —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 79 ... | Sale of beer, etc. —r., 18-9 V. c. 118. s. 1. |
| c. 80 ... | Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages (S.). |
| | Adopted children register, etc. : see 20-1 G. 5. c. 37. s. 11, sch. |
| | Applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1. |
| | ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 19 (6). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6, (1), sch. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 6 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 19. s. 6 (1) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 4 ; 2-3 G. |
| | 6. c. 34. s. 1 (5) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 50 (1), 79 (b). |
| | ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 19 (5). |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 9 mod., S. R. & O., 1930 (No. 1026), p. 864. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; |
| | see 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 131 (7), 145 (b). |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 13 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 48, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 59 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. |
| | Ss. 18, 19 r.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 1. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 22 am.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 8. |
| | S. 25 r. in pt.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 9. |
| | S. 26 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 19. s. 5. |
| | S. 30 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 64. |
| | S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 32, 33 explained—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 12. |
| | S. 36 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 41 am.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 14. |
| | S. 42 r.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 1. |
| | S. 43 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 64. |
| | S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 48-9 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 34. s. 6 (2) : see 3-4 G. 6. c. 2 and S.R. & O. |
| | 1940 (No. 859) I, p. 527. |
| | S. 50 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | see 23-4 V. c. 85. s. 18 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 3 (2), 6 (d), 7 (4) ; |
| | S. 51 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | see 23-4 V. c. 85. s. 18 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 3 (2), 6 (d), 7 (4). |
| | S. 52 r. in pt.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 15. |
| | S. 53 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 54 r.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 1. |
| | S. 58 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 32. |
| | S. 59 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 60 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 63 am.—18-9 V. c. 29. s. 6. |
| | S. 65 am.—18-9 V. c. 29. s. 7 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1892 ; |
| | S. 74 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 (5). |
| | S. 75 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Sch. K. r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 34. s. 6 (2) : see 3-4 G. 6. c. 2 and S.R. & O. |
| | 1940 (No. 859) I, p. 527. |
| c. 81 ... | Oxford University. |
| | For incorporation of 8-9 V. c. 18 : see 20-1 V. c. 25. |
| | Am.—20-1 V. c. 25. s. 3. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 1-4, 7, 14 in pt., 25 in pt., 27-38 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 39, 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 42, 44 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 45 r.—25-6 V. c. 26. s. 12. |
| | S. 46 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 17 & 18 Vict. (1854). | |
| c. 82 ... | Court of Chancery of Lancaster. Am.—53-4 V. c. 23; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 28. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 2-5 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. ★ Ss. 6, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 11 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 5. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 83 ... | Stamp.* Ss. 1-10, 13-19, 21-7, sch. r.—33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 84 ... | Augmentation of Benefices. |
| c. 85 ... | Land, Assessed, and Income Taxes.—r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 86 ... | Youthful offenders, Great Britain.—r., 29-30 V. c. 117. s. 37. |
| c. 87 ... | Burial. S. 3 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. Ss. 4, 5 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 6 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 8 r.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 9 am.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 242. S. 10 r.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 11 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of Marriages).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Spirits (I.).</i> Am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 13 (6). <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | Usury Laws Repeal.* Title r. in pt. S.L.R. 1892. Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 4 am.—35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 91 ... | Land Valuation (S.). Powers of the Treasury transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—50-1 V. c. 52. s. 2; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. Am.—20-1 V. c. 58; 30-1 V. c. 80. s. 11; 42-3 V. c. 42; 57-8 V. c. 36. s. 8; 58-9 V. c. 41; Local Authorities functions transferred 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1), sch. 1, Pt. I. Applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 14; 18-9 G. 5. c. 44. s. 9 (9); 8-9 G. 6. c. 34. s. 1; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8); 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 124 (3); (1.5.1949) 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 75 (8). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 16 (6). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 r. in pt.—48-9 V. c. 3. s. 9 (6). S. 3 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 81, 83, 91, 93. S. 6 am.—58-9 V. c. 41. s. 4; excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 45 (15); 1-2 G. 6. c. 66. S. 8 am.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 7 (1). S. 12 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30, sch. 3. S. 13 mod.—S. R. & O. 1930 (No. 1026) p. 364. Ss. 14-6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 18 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30, sch. 3; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 19 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 20 as to transfer of Powers of Secy. of State (S.), see 48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5, sch. 1; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18; ext.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 7; am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 1; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. III. Ss. 21, 22 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 23 am.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 124 (2). ext.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 7. S. 24 am.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 3; 20-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 22 (4) (5). ext.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 7; [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 17 & 18 Vict. (1854). | |
| | S. 25 ext.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 7 ; am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 22 (4). |
| | Ss. 26-28 ext.—57-8 V. c. 36 s. 7. |
| | S. 29 ext.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 7 ; am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 22. |
| | S. 31 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 34 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 36 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 37 in pt., 38 in pt., 40 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 41 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30 sch. 3. |
| | S. 42 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; am.—2 E. 7. c. 25. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 92 ... | Crime and Outrage, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local and personal (Duchy of Cornwall office).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | Public Revenue and Consolidated Fund Charges.* |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 3-5 r.—29-30 V. c. 39 s. 46. |
| | Sch. A. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Sch. B r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 59-60 V. c. 19. s. 6, sch. ; 60-1 V. c. 26. s. 9 ; 6 E. 7. c. 50. s. 9, sch. ; 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 21. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 95 ... | ★ Public Health.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 96 ... | Gold and Silver Wares. |
| | S. 3 r.—53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. |
| c. 97 ... | Inclosure. |
| | S. 10 ext.—11-2 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1 (1) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 192 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 20. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7 ; ext.—11-2 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1 (1) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 192 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 20. |
| | S. 12 ext.—11-2 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1 (1) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 192 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 20. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7 ; ext.—11-2 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1 (1) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 192 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 20. |
| | S. 14 ext.—11-2 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1 (1) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 192 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 20. |
| c. 98 ... | Parochial Schoolmaster, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Irish (National Gallery of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 100... | Court of Chancery.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 101... | Friendly societies.—r., 18-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 102... | Corrupt Practices Prevention. |
| | ★ r.—12,13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 103... | <i>Irish (Towns Improvement (I)).</i> |
| c. 104... | Merchant Shipping.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745, whereof subs. 1 (f) specially saves ss. 103 in part, 104, 280-7, 328 and 517-43 as applied by 57-8 V. c. 2. s. 1 (3) (5), sch. 2. |
| c. 105... | <i>Militia Law Amdt.</i> |
| | r. with savings—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 106... | <i>Militia (S.).</i> |
| | r. with savings—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 107... | <i>Militia (I.).</i> |
| | r. with savings—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 108... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Advances to county of Mayo</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 111... | <i>Metropolitan sewers</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 17 & 18 Vict. (1854). | |
| c. 112... | Literary and Scientific Institutions.* Charity Commrs'. powers as to educ. transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ.—62-3 V. c. 33, s. 2; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. Restricted —62-3 V. c. 30, s. 22, sch. 1. S. 6 am. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17, s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. VII; (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51, ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 7 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51, ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 26 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27, s. 20, sch.; 6-7 G. 5. c. 50, s. 48, sch. |
| c. 113... | <i>Real Estate Charges.</i> —r., with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23, s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 114... | University of London Medical Graduates. Saved—21-2 V. c. 90, s. 53. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 115... | <i>Removal of prisoners in custody.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 116... | Episcopal and Capitular Estates. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1892. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 ext.—23-4 V. c. 124, s. 28. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 8 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43, s. 1. r. in pt.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 43, s. 49, sch. 9. |
| c. 117... | <i>West Indian Incumbered Estates.</i> —r., 49-50 V. c. 36, s. 2. |
| c. 118... | Legislative Council for Canada. |
| c. 119... | <i>Bankruptcy.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83, s. 20. |
| c. 120... | Merchant Shipping Repeal. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 9, 10 in pt., 12 in pt., 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 16 r.—57-8 V. c. 60, s. 745. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 121... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 122... | <i>Customs.</i> —r., 18-9 V. c. 96, s. 44. |
| c. 123... | <i>Russian Government securities.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 124... | <i>Irish (Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 125... | Common Law Procedure. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 1, 2 r.—46-7 V. c. 49, s. 3, but see s. 7. Ss. 3-17 r.—52-3 V. c. 49, s. 26. Ss. 18-9 r.—46-7 V. c. 49, s. 3, but see s. 7. S. 20 r.—51-2 V. c. 46, s. 6. S. 21-7 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 28-9 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 31-68, r.—46-7 V. c. 49, s. 3, but see s. 7. ★ S. 59 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27, s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. Ss. 60-68 r.—46-7 V. c. 49, s. 3, but see s. 7. S. 87 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 88 r.—46-7 V. c. 49, s. 3, but see s. 7. S. 89 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 90-102 r.—46-7 V. c. 49, s. 3, but see s. 7. S. 103 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 104-5 r.—46-7 V. c. 49, s. 3, but see s. 7. S. 107 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 194. entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Militia</i> .—r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Enlistment of foreigners</i> |
| c. 3 (a) ... | <i>Fishery treaty with United States</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Army Enlistment</i> |
| cc. 5, 6 | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Common Law procedure, Ireland</i> .—r., 19-20 V. c. 102. s. 3. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Tea Duties</i> .—r., 18-9 V. c. 97. s. 8. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>House of Commons</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Marine Mutiny</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Lunacy</i> .—r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures)</i> . |
| c. 15 ... | Judgments. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 r. in pt.—63-4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. Ss. 4-8 r.—63-4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 10 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. S. 11 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 12-14 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local and personal (Crown Lands)</i> . |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Sarbania Loan</i> . ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>National debt</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Militia, Ireland</i> .—r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Income Tax</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Customs</i> .—r., 18-9 V. c. 97. s. 8. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Excise duties</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 23 ... | Intestate Moveable Succession (S.). Am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 61. S. 4 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 61. s. 3. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Scotland</i> .—r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Affirmations, Scotland</i> .—r., 28-9 V. c. 9. s. 1. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Forms of pleading in High Court</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Newspapers</i> .—r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical property, Ireland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 29 ... | Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (S.). Applied—S. R. & O. 1938 (No. 1353), II, p. 2948. S. 1 r.—23-4 V. c. 85. s. 1. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Metropolitan Sewers</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Incorporation of Brighton</i> .—r., 21-2 G. 5. c. cix. s. 585. |
| c. 32 ... | Stannaries. Ss. 2-30 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. Ss. 32-38 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Validity of proceedings in the House of Commons</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Education of pauper children</i> .—r., 36-7 V. c. 86. s. 3. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Income Tax (Insurance)</i> .—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| c. 36 ... | Oxford University. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Supply</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Spirit of wine</i> .—r., 52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Irish (Leasing Powers for Religious Worship in Ireland)</i> . |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Irish (Public Libraries (I.))</i> . |
| c. 41 ... | Ecclesiastical Courts. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Commissioners for oaths</i> .—r., 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |

(a) c. 3 and subsequent Acts are dated 1855; cc. 1 and 2 are dated 1854.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5). | |
| c. 43 ... | Infant Settlements.* Ext. (I.)—23-4 V. c. 83. Saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 27, (3). |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Irish (National Gallery of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | Commissions of Assize in County Palatine of Lancaster.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local and personal (Woolmer Forest).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | Poor law union charges.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 48 ... | Cinque Ports. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. ★ Ss. 3-5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 6 am.—32-3 V. c. 53. s. 1 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 7, 8 am.—32-3 V. c. 53. s. 1. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 49 ... | Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 50 ... | Court of Exchequer, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 51 ... | Poor rates |
| c. 52 ... | Copyhold, etc., Commission } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 53 ... | Haileybury College.—r., S.L.R., 1878. |
| c. 54 ... | New South Wales Constitution. Scheduled Act repealed by N.S.W. Act No. 32 of 1902. S. 3 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch. S. 7 r. in pt.—24-5 V. c. 44. s. 4. Sch. r. in pt.—(New South Wales), 22 Vict. No. 20. s. 2 ; (New South Wales), 37 Vict. No. 7 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 55 ... | Victoria Constitution. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 3 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—Victoria Acts 21 Vict. No. 12. ss. 1, 2 ; 21 Vict. No. 33. s. 1 ; 21 Vict. No. 64. s. 1 ; 23 Vict. No. 91. s. 14 ; 28 Vict. No. 235. s. 1 ; 29. Vict. No. 279. s. 2 ; 32 Vict. No. 334. s. 2 ; 34 Vict. No. 391. s. 1 ; 45 Vict. No. 702 ; 52 Vict. No. 1004. s. 50. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 56 ... | Australian Waste Lands. Ss. 1, 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 7 r.—53-4 V. c. 26. s. 4. |
| c. 57 ... | Militia. r. with savings—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal. (Duchy of Lancaster Lands).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | Endowed schools inquiries, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 60 ... | Wedding Rings. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Irish (Licensing (I.)).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Friendly societies.—r., 38-9 V. c. 60. s. 5, but see s. 7. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local and personal.—Annuity (Lord and Lady Raglan).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Amended Carriage).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of Marriages).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | Summary Procedure on Bills of Exchange. r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 73. s. 27 (3), sch. |
| c. 68 ... | Burial Grounds (S.). Excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (4) (a). S. 3 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 4 am.—60-1 V. c. 38. s. 146 (2). S. 9 mod.—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 1026) p. 864. S. 12 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 32. saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. S. 13 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 13. S. 14 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5). | <p>S. 18 r. in pt.—49-50 V. c. 21. s. 1; applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 32. Ss. 26-27 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 28 r.—20-1 V. c. 42. s. 1. Ss. 29-30 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Turnpikes Abolition, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | Public Libraries. —r., 55-6 V. c. 53. s. 28. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>West India loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 72 ... | Weights and measures. —r., 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 73 ... | Incumbered estates, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 74 ... | Treasurers of counties, Ireland. —r., 19-20 V. c. 63. s. 20. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical jurisdiction</i> |
| c. 76 ... | Private Lunatic Asylums, Ireland } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Convention with United States</i> } |
| c. 78 ... | Inland Revenue. |
| | <p>Ss. 1-3 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. S. 4 r.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. S. 5 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 6 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40.</p> |
| c. 79 ... | Poor (Burials). —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local and personal (Commissioners of Works, lands in Edinburgh).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <p>Place of Worship Registration. S. 9 ext.—57-8 V. c. 35. s. 4. S. 13 <i>local and personal.</i></p> |
| c. 82 ... | Trinity College, Dublin } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 83 ... | Turnpike Acts, Ireland } |
| c. 84 ... | Deputy Speaker. |
| c. 85 ... | Slave trade suppression, African treaty. —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 86 ... | Liberty of Religious Worship. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 87 ... | Youthful offenders. —r., 29-30 V. c. 117. s. 37. |
| c. 88 ... | Dwelling-houses for the working classes, Scotland. —r., 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Local and personal (Huddersfield burial ground).</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <p>Crown Suits.* r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10 (2) (3), sch. 3; (N.I.) (1.1.1950), S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 1, 2 ext. (Isle of Man)—25-6 V. c. 14. s. 1. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 91 ... | Merchant Shipping Amdt. —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Local and personal (Rectory of Ledbury).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | Courts in Prince of Wales Island and India. —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 94 ... | Excise. —r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Local and personal (Downing Street Public Offices Extension).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | Customs |
| c. 97 ... | Customs tariff } r., 39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. |
| c. 98 ... | Turnpike Acts, Great Britain. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 99 ... | <p>Turkish Loan. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 100 ... | Officers of the militia. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 101 ... | Fishery convention with France. —r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 102 ... | <i>Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpikes)).</i> |
| c. 103 ... | <i>Irish (Spirits (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 104 ... | <p>Chinese Passengers. S. 1 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 966 (India). Ss. 8, 10 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 966 (India). S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Schs. replaced by Hong Kong enactments.</p> |
| c. 105 ... | Lunacy Regulation. —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 106 ... | Militia ballot suspension |
| c. 107 ... | Island of Tobago loan } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 108 ... | Coal mines. —r., 23-4 V. c. 151. s. 6. |
| c. 109 ... | <i>Irish (Lunatic Asylums Repayment of Advances (I.)).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5). | |
| c. 110... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands (I.)).</i> |
| c. 111... | Bills of Lading. |
| c. 112... | Crimes and outrage, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 113... | <i>Local and personal (Inverness Bridge (Treasury Grant)).</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Irish (Public Houses (I.)).</i> |
| c. 115... | General Board of Health Continuance. Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 116... | Diseases Prevention.—r., 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142 ; S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 117... | Ordnance Board Transfer. Applied—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66. Made applicable—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (2), 20 (2), sch. Pt. I. S. 2 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 16 (5), sch. 4 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 26 (1), sch. 4, Pt. 1 : see S. R. & O. 1936 (No. 1377) I, p. 85. ★ applied (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (6). ★ made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (8) (9). S. 5 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 26 (1), sch. 4, Pt. I : see S. R. & O. 1936 (No. 1377) I, p. 85. ★ made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (8) (9). |
| c. 118... | Intoxicating Liquors.—r., 35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| c. 119... | Passengers.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 120... | Metropolis Management. Am.—41-2 V. c. 32 ; 48-9 V. c. 33 ; 53-4 V. c. 66 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 2, sch. 1. ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (3). Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Saving for works, etc.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 335. Applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 75, sch. 2, Pt. I ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 114 (8). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 2, 3 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 6 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 7 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). Ss. 8-10 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 11, 12 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). Ss. 13-27 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 28 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 29 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 30 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 31-42 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). Ss. 43-53 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 54 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. Ss. 55, 56 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 57 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 58-59 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch. Ss. 60-66 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 68-76 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 77 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 102. s. 61. Ss. 78-80 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 81 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4. Ss. 82-87 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 88 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4. S. 89 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 91 r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 92 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 95, 97 r.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ S. 98 excluded—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. S. 100 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. Ss. 103, 104 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4. S. 105 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 48, 114 (8). [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5). c. 120 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 106 r. in pt.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 80. am.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 80.</p> <p>★ S. 109 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ Ss. 110, 111 excluded—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ S. 112 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ S. 113 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 116 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. Ss. 117, 125-129 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4.</p> <p>★ S. 130 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (3). S. 131 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 92. Ss. 132-134 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4. S. 135 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 136 r.—21-2 V. c. 104. s. 25. Ss. 137-138 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 139 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 140 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 141 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 87. S. 142 r.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. S. 143 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 75. S. 144 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 145-147, 148 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 149 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 150 in pt., 152 in pt., 153 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 154 am.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). Ss. 155-156 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 157 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 33. Ss. 158 in pt., 161-69 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 170 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 5. S. 171 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 172-179 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 183 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 184 r.—S.L.R., 1875; Ss. 185-191 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 192-197 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 198 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4; 62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 199 r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). Ss. 200, 201 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 202 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4; 57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4; 24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch. 1; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 203 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch. 1. Ss. 204-205 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. Ss. 206-207 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 211-212 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 213, 214 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 217-219 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 96. Ss. 220, 222 in pt. r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 223 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 224 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 227 ext.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 104. Ss. 231-232 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 233 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 107. S. 234 r.—25-6 V. c. 102. s. 105. S. 235 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 236 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 237 r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. S. 238 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2). S. 240 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. am.—19-20 G. 5. c. v. s. 1 (2). Ss. 243, 246, 249 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 250 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; S.L.R., 1898; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5). | Schs. A, B am.—50-1 V. c. 17. ss. 4, 12 ; 56-7 V. c. 55. s. 3. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; |
| | Sch. D r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. |
| | Schs. E, F r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. |
| c. 121... | Nuisances Removal, England. —r. (E., except London) 38-9 V. c. 55. |
| | s. 343 : (1.) 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294 : (London) 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 122... | Metropolitan Building. —r., 57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| c. 123... | Militia pay. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 124... | Charitable Trusts Amendment. |
| | Am.—23-4 V. c. 136. s. 1 ; 50-1 V. c. 49 ; S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Powers of Charity Comms. as to education transferred to Board |
| | (now Min.) of Education—S. R. & O. 1904, IV. " Education E." " |
| | p. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). |
| | Ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 5 (3), 6. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 in pt., 5 in pt. r.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 6. |
| | Ss. 6-8 mod.—S. R. & O. 1904, IV. " Education E." p. 1. |
| | am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 9 mod.—S.R. & O. Rev. 1904, IV, " Education, E.," p. 1. |
| | S.17 r.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 6. |
| | S 18 r.—15-16 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 1 (4), 3 (2). |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 20, 24 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 49. |
| | Ss. 30, 44, 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 125... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional orders, General Board of Health).</i> |
| c. 126... | Criminal Justice.* |
| | Ss. 1-9 r. (E.)—42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 11-13 r. (E.)—42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55. |
| | S. 14 r. (E.)—42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 16-17 r. (E.)—42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 18 <i>local and personal.</i> |
| | S. 19 r.—38-9 V. c. 3. s. 2 ; |
| | S. 20 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| | S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 23 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 20. s. 4. |
| c. 127... | <i>Union of benefices, etc.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 128... | Burial. |
| | Certain powers of the Secy. of State transferred to the L. G. B. 63-64 |
| | V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1. |
| | All the powers of the L.G.B. transferred to the Min. of Health 9-10 |
| | G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | Certain powers of the Secy. of State transferred to the Min. of Health |
| | —S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1757) I, p. 1012. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 6 am.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a), (5), |
| | sch. 1. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; |
| | am—6 E. 7. c. 44. s. 1. |
| | S. 10 r.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| | S. 11 am.—20-1 V. c. 81. s. 9. |
| | S. 14 r.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 129... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 130... | <i>Exchequer bills and bonds</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 131... | School Grants. |
| | r. (S)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 14 (2), 89, sch. 6. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | am.—7 E. 7. c. 43. s. 2. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 18 & 19 Vict. (1854-5). | |
| c. 132... | <i>Labourers dwellings</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 133... | <i>Limited Liability</i> } |
| c. 134... | <i>Court of Chancery</i> .—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| 19 & 20 Vict. (1856). | |
| c. 1 ... | House of Commons Offices. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 2 ... | Metropolitan Police. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 1. S. 3 r.—62-3 V. c. 26. s. 1 (4). S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 9 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 9. s. 1, sch.; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but see s. 80. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | Joint Stock Banks (S.). |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Supply</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| cc. 5, 6 | <i>National Debt</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Supply</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } |
| c. 9 ... | Public Money Drainage. Ss. 3, 6, 9, r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Local and personal (Turnpike trusts).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local and personal (Delamere Forest).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Poor Law Commissioners, Ireland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Out-pensioners of Greenwich and Chelsea Hospitals</i> .—r. as to Greenwich. 47-8 V. c. 44. s. 4; as to Chelsea, 47-8 V. c. 55. s. 8. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Central Criminal Court</i> .—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Public Works</i> .—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 20 ... | Bankers' Compositions. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>National debt</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Stamps</i> .—r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local and personal (Canada Company's Amdt).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Juvenile Convict Prison, Ireland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Drafts on bankers</i> .—r., 39-40 V. c. 81. s. 2. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional orders, General Board of Health).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Pawnbrokers</i> .—r., 35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Reformatory Schools, Scotland</i> .—r., 24-5 V. c. 132. s. 29. |
| c. 29 ... | National Gallery. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Annuity to Sir W. F. Williams</i> .—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Oxford University</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local and personal (Whichwood Disafforesting).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Income tax</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Excise duties</i> .—r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>West India Relief Commissioners</i> .—r., 42-3 V. c. 16. s. 4. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Peace Preservation, Ireland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Irish (Transfer of Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Factories</i> .—r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Sardman Loan.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Industrial and provident societies</i> .—r., 25-6 V. c. 87. s. 1. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Seamen's Savings Bank</i> .—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Poor rates</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Redemption of annuities.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; residue <i>local and personal</i> . |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 19 & 20 Vict. (1856). | |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Exchequer bills and bonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>St. Mary Magdalen Hospital, Bath.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Imprisonment (Scotland).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Joint Stock Companies.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 48 ... | Justices (S.). |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | ★ S. 4 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 9 (ii). |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, Great Britain.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 50 ... | Sale of Advowsons. |
| | Restricted—61-2 V. c. 48. s. 1 (2); C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 1. ss. 1, 7. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Use of rice in distillation</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local (Moulton Endowed School).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | Grand Juries. |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10. Pt. I. |
| c. 55 ... | Church Building Commissioners (Transfer of Powers). |
| | r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 56 ... | Exchequer Court (S.). |
| | S. 2 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 7, 41 (2). |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 10. s. 3. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 5-9, 10 in pt., 11, 12 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—10-11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| | S. 43 r.—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 12. |
| | S. 45 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 46, 48, 49 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Schs. A-E. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Manor Court of St. Sepulchre Abolition).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Burgh Voters Registration (Scotland).</i> |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 24, 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1875; 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| | S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 37-41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 47 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 59 ... | Revenue (Transfer of Charges). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Sch. A r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Sch. B. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 60 ... | Mercantile Law Amendment Act, Scotland. |
| | Ss. 1-5 r.—56-7 V. c. 71. s. 60. |
| | S. 7 r.—53-4 V. c. 39. s. 48. |
| | Ss. 10-16 r.—45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. |
| c. 61 ... | Survey. —r., 33-4 V. c. 13. s. 4. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage (I.)).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (I.)).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | Repeal of obsolete statutes. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Irish (Cottier Tenant (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local and personal (Rights of way near Aldershot Camp).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | Incumbered estates, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Irish (Prisons Ireland.).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | <i>Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 19 & 20 Vict. (1856). | |
| c. 69 ... | County and Borough Police. |
| | <p>S. 4 am.—22-3 V. c. 32. s. 1. S. 5 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 12, 20, sch. 5, Pt. I. S. 8 r.—53-4 V. c. 45 s. 36. S. 9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but <i>see</i> s. 80. Ss. 10-11, 13 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. S. 14 am.—55-6 V. c. 38. s. 1 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 15 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 11. s. 1. S. 16 r.—19-20 G. 6. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 20 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 12, 20, sch. 5 Pt. I. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 23 in pt., 24 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 25-26 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 27-29 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of marriages).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts, I., continuance</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Railways, Ireland</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Episcopal, etc., estates management.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <p><i>Customs.</i> Ss. 1-5 r.—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. S. 6 <i>local and personal.</i> Ss. 7-10 r.—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288.</p> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Roman Catholic charities.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | Chancery Receivers (I.). |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Unlawful oaths, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Bankruptcy, Scotland.—r., 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. I.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Taxes.—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Stamps.—r., 33-4 V. c. 99.</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Duty on race horses.—r., 37-8 V. c. 16. s. 21.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Coastguard Service.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 88. s. 3 (4).</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Corrupt practices</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>General board of health</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Lunatic asylums.—r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342.</i> |
| c. 88 ... | <p>Cambridge University. Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 9, 16, 18, 23 in pt., 25-31, 33-35, 36 in pt., 37-41 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 42, 43 r.—S.L.R., 1892, but revived, S.L.R., 1893, s. 3. S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 45 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 26. s. 8 ; S.L.R., 1875. S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 47 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 48 r.—21-2 V. c. 44. s. 5. Ss. 52, 53 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Form of deeds, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 91 ... | Debts Securities (S.). |
| c. 92 ... | <p>Chancery Appeal Court (I.). Ss. 3 in pt., 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 7, 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 11-18 r.—S.L.R., 1892. ★ Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 22-28 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 19 & 20 Vict. (1856). | |
| c. 93 ... | Commissioners of Supply (Scotland). —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79 sch. 9. |
| c. 94 ... | Administration of intestates' estates. —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 95 ... | Oxford colleges, etc., estates. —r., 21-2 V. c. 44. s. 5. |
| c. 96 ... | Marriage (Scotland). —r., 2-3 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 8, 9, sch. 2. |
| c. 97 ... | Mercantile Law Amendment.* Ss. 1, 2 r.—56-7 V. c. 71. s. 60. S. 4 r.—53-4 V. c. 39. s. 48. Ss. 6, 7 r.—45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (4), sch. Ss. 10-14 r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (4), sch. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 98 ... | Burial grounds, Ireland. —r., 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294. |
| c. 99 ... | Lunatic Asylums, Superannuations, Ireland. —r. in pt., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. 5; residue r., 9 E. 7. c. 48. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 100... | Joint Stock Banks. Preamble, s. 1. r.—S.L.R., 1892; residue <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 101... | Contagious diseases, animals. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 102... | Common Law Procedure Amendment (I). Applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 15. s. 7 (2) (b). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 22 am.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 23, 24 r.—51-2 V. c. 46. s. 6. Ss. 25-30 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 31-33 r.—20-1 V. c. 79. s. 70. Ss. 34, 35 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 38-50 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 51-54 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 55-59 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 60, 61 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 62-75 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 76 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 77 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 78-80 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 81-83 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 84 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 85-88 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 90 am.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 91 r.—S.L.R. 1893 S. 96 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 98 in pt., 99-102 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 103 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 103... | Nuisances Removal (S). Ss. 1-59 r.—30-1 V. c. 101. s. 2. Ss. 60-68 r.—25-6 V. c. 101. s. 1. S. 69 r.—25-6 V. c. 101. s. 1. revived—29-30 V. c. 50. s. 1. S. 70 r.—25-6 V. c. 101. s. 1. |
| c. 104... | New Parishes. r.—(Isle of Man), 60-1 V. c. 33; (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands), C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. S. 18 am.—32-3 V. c. 94. s. 10. S. 34 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 33. S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 105... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 106... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 107... | Smoke Abatement, London. —r., 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 108... | County Courts. —r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repeals a or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 19 & 20 Vict. (1856). | |
| c. 109... | Reformatory, etc., schools. —r., 29-30 V. c. 117. s. 37. |
| c. 110... | <i>Irish (Dublin Hospitals Regulation).</i> |
| c. 111... | <i>Local (Stoke Poges Hospital).</i> |
| c. 112... | Metropolis Management Amendment. Applied—10-11 G. 6. c. 51. s. 114 (8). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 6-8 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. Ss. 9-10 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 113... | Foreign Tribunals Evidence. Ext.—33-4 V. c. 52. s. 24. Saved (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 6 (3) (f). S. 3 r. in pt.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 6 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 114... | Hay and Straw. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 115... | <i>Bishops of London and Durham.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 116... | <i>Education Department.</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. 33. s. 1 (3). |
| c. 117... | <i>Poor Law (Scotland).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7. Pt. II. |
| c. 118... | Criminal Justice. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 119... | Marriage and Registration. Applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 2 (1), 3 (1), schs. 1, 2. ★ Ss. 1-14, 17-23, 26, Schs. A-C r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 120... | <i>Settled Estates.</i> —r., 40-1 V. c. 18. s. 58. |
| 20 Vict. (1857). | |
| c. 1 ... | Royal Marines. S. 1 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54; excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 2, 7 (a); am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 4. ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2 (1). |
| c. 2 ... | County Police. Ss. 1, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional orders, General Board of Health).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Grant of military, etc., commissions.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 77. s. 1. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures pursuant to report of Inclosure Commissioners).</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Income tax.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Copyhold, etc., commission.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Annuity to Right Hon. Charles Shaw Lefevre.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Commissioners of Supply (Scotland).</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Irish (Lighting of Towns (I.)).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Duty on racehorses.</i> —r., 37-8 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Poor</i> |
| c. 19 ... | Extra-Parochial Places. Explained—23-4 V. c. 24. S. 1 am. (E. except London)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. S. 2 r.—45-6 V. c. 58. s. 14. S. 3 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 61. s. 43; S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 5, 8 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I. ★ Ss. 9, 10 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 20 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). | |
| c. 1 ... | Cinque Ports. |
| c. 2 ... | ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Princess Royal).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | Penal Servitude.* S. 1 r. —(E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. ★ r. —(S.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 3-5 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. Ss. 7, 8 r. —(E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. ★ r. —(S.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| c. 4 ... | ★ Supply |
| c. 5 ... | Income tax } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 6 ... | Court of Exchequer Chamber, I. — r. , S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury Cess (I.)).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Irish (Ministers money, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpikes)).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Borough of Hanley.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. <i>Militia (I.).</i> r. with savings—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | Sound dues redemption. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Workhouse Sites.</i> — r. , 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | Joint Stock Companies. — r. , 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Grand Jury (Ireland).</i> — r. , 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6, Pt. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | Turnpike Abolitions, Ireland. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 17 ... | Constabulary, Ireland. — r. , S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 18 ... | Bill Chambers Procedure. Bill Chamber abolished —23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 3. Ss. 1, 2 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 3 r. —S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 5, 6 am.—58-9 V. c. 19. s. 3. S. 7 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 8, 9 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 19 ... | Bankruptcy and Real Securities, S. — r. , 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | Militia ballots suspension. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health Supplemental Act for Aldershot).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | Turnpike Acts continuance. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 25 ... | Oxford University. Ss. 1, 2 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 26 ... | Registration of Leases (S.). Applied—10-11 G. 6. c. 53. s. 71 (2). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; 16-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2. S. 7 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 24 (4). S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 13 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 24 (5). S. 19 am.—40-1 V. c. 36. s. 1. Sch. E am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 24 (4). Sch. F r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Sch. G am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 24 (5). |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local (Caledonian Canal).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Land and Assessed Taxes, Scotland.</i> Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r. —S.L.R., 1875; residue, r. —43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of certain marriages in Christ Church, West Hartlepool).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local and personal (Chatham Lands Purchase).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | Inclosure. S. 12 ext.—39-40 V. c. 56. s. 29. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local and personal (Portland Harbour Waterworks).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). | |
| c. 33 ... | Representative Peers (I.). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 34 ... | New Brunswick Boundary. |
| c. 35 ... | City of London Burial. Ss. 1, 3-5 r.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. r.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 36 ... | County Courts.—r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 37 ... | Civil service superannuations } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 38 ... | General Board of Health } |
| c. 39 ... | Colonial Attornies Relief.—r., 63-4 V. c. 14. s. 7 (2), sch. |
| c. 40 ... | Illicit Distillation (I.). Am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 13 (6). <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | Loan Societies.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 42 ... | Burial Grounds (S.). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 43 ... | Summary Jurisdiction.* As to application to future Acts see 42-3 V. c. 49. s. 51. Applied—42-3 V. c. 49. s. 53. S. 2 repealable by rules of court (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99, sch. 1 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19 (1), sch. 1 ; r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1934 (No. 747) II, p. 595. S. 3 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4 ; repealable by rules of court (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99, sch. 1 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19 (1), sch. 1. S. 5 am (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; repealable by rules of court (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99, sch. 1 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19 (1), sch. 1. Ss. 10-11 repealable by rules of court (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99, sch. 1 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19 (1), sch. 1. Sch. A r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. |
| c. 44 ... | Crown Suits (S.). S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Irish (Boundary Survey (I.)).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Land Tax Commissioners (appointment).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Irish (Glebe (I.)).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | Industrial Schools.—r., 24-5 V. c. 113. s. 27. |
| c. 49 ... | Joint Stock Banking Companies. r. with saving for s. 12 in pt.—25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 18. |
| c. 50 ... | Municipal Corporations.—r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 51 ... | New Zealand Loan Guarantee. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 52 ... | New Zealand Company's claims.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 53 ... | New Zealand Constitution (Amdt.). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 4. s. 1. |
| c. 54 ... | Punishment of frauds.—r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 55 ... | Reformatory schools, England.—r., 29-30 V. c. 117. s. 37. |
| c. 56 ... | Court of Session. Ss. 1-4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 6 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, sch ; superseded in pt. by rules of court—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691), Chap. 5. s. 1. S. 7 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| c. 57 ... | Married Women's Reversionary Interests.* S. 1 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 167. am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2. ★ S. 2 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 10, sch. 10 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 167. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). | | |
| c. 58 ... | Lands Valuation (S.). Am.—30-1 V. c. 80. s. 11 ; 42-3 V. c. 42. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8). S. 1 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 2 am.—30-1 V. c. 80. s. 8. S. 3 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 4 <i>local and personal.</i> | |
| c. 59 ... | Parochial schoolmasters, Scotland.—r., 24-5 V. c. 107. s. 21. | |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Bankrupt and Insolvent).</i> | |
| c. 61 ... | Customs and excise } r., 39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. | |
| c. 62 ... | | Customs |
| c. 63 ... | | <i>Local and personal (Dunbar Harbour Loan).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | Metropolitan Police. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 1-10 r.—49-50 V. c. 22. s. 8. Ss. 11-14 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. IV. S. 15 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. Schs. r.—49-50 V. c. 22. s. 8. | |
| c. 65 ... | Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1875. | |
| c. 66 ... | Mutiny, etc., East Indies.—r., 26-7 V. c. 48. s. 1. | |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pimlico Improvement).</i> | |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Revising Barristers).</i> | |
| c. 69 ... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1875. | |
| c. 70 ... | Boundaries of Burghs Extension (S.). r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 378, 381, schs. 13, 14. | |
| c. 71 ... | Lunacy (S.). Am.—25-6 V. c. 54. s. 25 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 38, Pt. V. Powers of Secy. of Sate transferred to Secy. of State for S.—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5, sch. ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. s. 1. Criminal Lunatic Asylum : see 25-6 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 (2). General Board of Control reorganised—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 2. Saved 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 140. Certain definitions explained and am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 50, 79, sch. 9, Pt. II. War-time transfer of patients : see Defence (General) Regs. (32A.). Excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 27 (5). ★ Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 5 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 49 (6), 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 8 ext.—29-30 V. c. 51. s. 23 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. S. 9 ext.—29-30 V. c. 51. s. 18 ; r. in pt.—10-11 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 13 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. Ss. 14-15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 16 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 17 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 19 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 21 r. in pt.—27-8 V. c. 59. s. 2 ; S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 22-23 r.—25-6 V. c. 54. s. 25. S. 24 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 26 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 28 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 27, (5). ★ S. 31 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 32 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 34 r.—25-6 V. c. 54. s. 14. S. 36 r.—29-30 V. c. 51. s. 5. | |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). | |
| c. 71 | S. 41 r.—29-30 V. c. 51. s. 13. |
| <i>continued</i> | S. 42 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. |
| | S. 43 r.—29-30 V. c. 51. s. 14. |
| | S. 47 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 49 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 50 r.—40-1 V. c. 53. s. 61; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 51-53 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 54-55 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 79, 80 (2), sch. 9; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 56 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 57 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 58-61 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 62-67 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 68-70 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 71 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 72 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 73 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 74 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 75-80 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 84 r. in pt.—31-2 V. c. 100. s. 102; |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 85 r.—25-6 V. c. 54. s. 15. |
| | S. 86 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 88 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 15. s. 3 (3). |
| | Ss. 90-92 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 94 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. |
| | S. 95 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 97 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. |
| | S. 102 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 103 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 106 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 107 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 108 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 110 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 112 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. |
| | S. 113 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 114 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 79, sch. |
| | Schs. B., C., r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Sch. C see 25-6 V. c. 54. s. 14; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Schs. D. E. see 25-6 V. c. 54. s. 14. |
| | Sch. H., r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | Sch. K., r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| c. 72 ... | ★ Police (S.). |
| | Applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9), sch. 1. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 8 r.—21-2 V. c. 65. s. 1. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 11 applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3 (3); 9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2, para. 5; 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 44, 52 (j); 9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9). |
| | S. 13 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A. |
| | S. 17 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13; but see s. 80. |
| | ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 28 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 29-33 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). | <p>Ss. 35–39 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 40–43 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 44–49 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 50 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 51 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 52, 53 r.—53–4 V. c. 67. s. 32. S. 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1892; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 55–7 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 71, s. 13, sch. 4. Ss. 58–60 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 3 (6), 79, sch. 9. Ss. 61, 63 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 13, sch. 4. S. 65 am.—8–9 G. 6. c. 11. s. 2. S. 66 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 13, sch. 4. S. 67 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 68 in pt., 69 in pt., 70–73 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 74 ext.—52–3 V. c. 50. s. 13. S. 76: see S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 1137), p. 1921; S. R. & O. 1940 (No. 860) I, p. 798. S. 78 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 73 ... | <p>Smoke Nuisance (S). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 4, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 12 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 14 am.—28–9 V. c. 102.</p> |
| c. 74 ... | <p><i>Episcopal and capitular estates.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i></p> |
| c. 75 ... | <p><i>Jurisdiction in Siam.—r., 53–4 V. c. 37. s. 18.</i></p> |
| c. 76 ... | <p><i>Roman Catholic charities.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i></p> |
| c. 77 ... | <p>Court of Probate. Ss. 1, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 5, 6 r.—44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 7 r.—34–5 V. c. 48. S. 8 r.—42–3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 9 r.—44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. Ss. 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 12 r.—44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 13 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 14 r.—42–3 V. c. 78. s. 29. Ss. 15–17 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 18 r.—42–3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 19 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. Ss. 20–23 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 24 repealable by rules of court—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 25 r.—44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 26 repealable by rules of court—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 28 r.—3–4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 29, 30 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 31 repealable by rules of court—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. Ss. 32–39 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 40–41 r.—44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. Ss. 42–44 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 45 r.—44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. Ss. 46–53 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 54 r.—21–2 V. c. 95. s. 11. Ss. 55–57 r.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. S. 58 r.—24–5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 34 (2), 35 (4), sch. 5 Pt. II. S. 59 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 60 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 61–64 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). | <p>S. 65 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 66-69 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 70-80 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 81 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. S. 82 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1, sch. S. 83 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 81. s. 21 (2), sch. Ss. 84-86 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 87 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 88 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. Ss. 89-93 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 94 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. Ss. 95-101 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 102-106 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. Ss. 107-109 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 110 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226 sch. 6. Ss. 111-113 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 114 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 115 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 116, 117 <i>local and personal</i>. S. 118 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 119 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Sch. A. r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Sch. B. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Amendment.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 89, s. 205. |
| c. 79 ... | <p>Probates and Letters of Administration (I). Applied—22-3 V. c. 31. s. 18. Ss. 1, 5, 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 11 r.—24-5 V. c. iii. s. 1. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 14 r.—30-1 V. c. 114. s. 4. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 19-21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 22 r.—22-3 V. c. 31. s. 5. S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 24 in pt., 25 in pt., 30 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 33 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 35, 37-40, 41 in pt., 42-45 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 46-49 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 53 am.—22-3 V. c. 31. s. 22. S. 55 am.—22-3 V. c. 31. s. 21. S. 58 r.—22-3 V. c. 31. s. 7. S. 63 ext.—22-3 V. c. 31. s. 8. S. 64 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 70, 85 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 89-91 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 94 am.—22-3 V. c. 31. s. 25; 22-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 2. S. 95 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 96 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 97 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R., 1893. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 101 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 102-104 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 105-108, 109 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 110-113, 117-119 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 120 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 121, sch. B r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Joint stock companies.</i> —r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). c. 81 ... | <p>Burial.</p> <p>Ss. 3, 5 r. in pt.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. Ss. 9, 10 am.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1; powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 12 r. in pt.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 14 <i>local and personal.</i> S. 15 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 17 r.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 19-21 r. with savings (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; r. (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 23 am.—22 V. c. 1; 63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1; powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 24 am.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1; powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21 s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 25 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 47, s. 28(6). S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 82 ... | <p>Militia embodiment.—r. S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 83 ... | <p>Obscene Publications.</p> <p>Ss. 2, 3 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 84 ... | <p><i>Local (Dulwich College).</i></p> |
| c. 85 ... | <p>Matrimonial Causes.</p> <p>S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 6, 7 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1892. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 12, 13 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 14 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 16-17 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 18-20 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 21 am.—27-8 V. c. 44; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 21. Ss. 22-31 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 32 r.—7 E. 7. c. 12. s. 2. Ss. 33-35 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 36 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. Ss. 37-38 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. S. 39 r.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 1113), p. 2232. S. 40 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. S. 41 r.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 1113) p. 2232. ★ S. 42 r.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1940) rule 82. S. 43 r.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 1113), p. 2232. ★ S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 45 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 46 r.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 1113), p. 2232. Ss. 47-48 r. S.L.R., 1892. ★ S. 49 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 50 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. Ss. 51, 52 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 53, 54 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. S. 55 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 56 r.—31-2 V. c. 77. s. 2. Ss. 57, 58 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 59-61 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 20 & 21 Vict. (1857). | |
| | S. 62 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29; S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 63-65 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 66 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 67 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29. sch. 5. |
| | S. 68 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| 21 & 22 Vict. (1857-8). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Bank of England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 2 (a) | <i>Local and personal (Annuity (Lady Havelock)).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>East India Loans.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Militia</i> |
| cc. 5, 6 | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local and personal (Skipton and Toxteth Park Local Government Districts).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | Cambridge University. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Exchequer bonds</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Excise</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Customs</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local and personal (Chelsea Hospital).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Loan Societies.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. 56. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local and personal (Chelsea Hospital Purchase).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Franchise prisons abolition.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Irish (Portumna Bridge tolls).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Stamps.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 25 ... | Births and Deaths Registration. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 25, 137, sch. 12 Pt. II. Ss. 5-7 r.—37-8 V. c. 88. s. 54. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Property qualification for members of Parliament.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 27 ... | Chancery Amendment. r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 1, 3, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 7, 8 in pt., 9 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 10, 11 r.—46-7 Vict. c. 49. s. 3. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Peace preservation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local (Harvey's Charity, Folkestone).</i> |
| cc. 30, 31 | <i>Local (Bristol Charities).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Validation of acts of late Chief Justice of Bombay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>County rates, England.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Railways Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 35 ... | Portendic and Albreda Convention. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local and personal (Lands of the Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local and personal (Hainault Forest (Allotment of Commons)).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Reduction of national debt</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Militia ballot suspension</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local and personal (New General Post Office, Edinburgh).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Navigations, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Prescription (I)).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Municipal franchise.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Universities and College Estates.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. |
| c. 45 ... | Durham County Palatine. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of certain marriages).</i> |

(a) c. 2. and subsequent Acts are dated 1858; c. 1 is dated 1857.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 21 & 22 Vict. (1857-8). | |
| c. 47 ... | Law of false pretences.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 48 ... | Oaths of allegiance, etc., and relief of Jews.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 49 ... | Jews Relief. Ss. 1-3 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 50 ... | Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 51 ... | Roman Catholic charities.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 52 ... | Irish (Inferior Courts Officers (I.)). |
| c. 53 ... | Copyhold Commission.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 54 ... | Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 55 ... | Army enlistment.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 56 ... | Confirmation of Executors (S.). Am.—22 V. c. 30. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 am.—28-9 V. c. 57 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 4, 5, 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 12 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 13 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 70. s. 41 ; S.L.R., 1892. S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Sch. C r.—39-40 V. c. 70. s. 44. Schs. D, E, am.—63-4 V. c. 55. s. 5. |
| c. 57 ... | Ecclesiastical Leasing. r. (Isle of Man)—29-30 V. c. 81. S. 1 am.—51-2 V. c. 20. s. 11. S. 2 applied—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 4. s. 5 (1). Ss. 6, 9 restricted—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 4. s. 2. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 11, 14 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 58 ... | Local and personal (Stanhope and Wolsingham Rectories). |
| c. 59 ... | Irish (Church of Ireland). |
| c. 60 ... | Joint stock companies.—r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205. |
| c. 61 ... | Local and personal (Inclosures). |
| c. 62 ... | Contagious diseases of sheep |
| c. 63 ... | Turnpike Acts continuance } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 64 ... | Irish (Vaccination (I.)). |
| c. 65 ... | Police (S.). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 66 ... | Local (Chelsea Bridge). |
| c. 67 ... | Returns to Secretary of State.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 68 ... | Detached parts of counties, E.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 69 ... | Herring Fisheries (S.). Functions (branding) transferable to Herring Industry Board— 25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 11. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 70 ... | Copyright of designs.—r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 71 ... | Bishops Trusts Substitution. Powers of Charity Commissioners as to Education transferred to Board (now Min.) of Education—S. R. & O. Rev. 1904, IV, "Education, E.", p. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 72 ... | Irish (Landed Estates Court (I.)). |
| c. 73 ... | Stipendiary Magistrates. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 10 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 11 saved—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 3 (3) ; applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 7 (5) ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 13 r.—32-3 V. c. 34. s. 1. ★ S. 14 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 21 & 22 Vict. (1857-8). | |
| c. 74 ... | County court districts, England. —r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 75 ... | Cheap Trains and Canal Carriers.* Made permanent—23-4 V. c. 41. S. 1 r. (except 1.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10, but <i>see terms</i> . S. 2 <i>local and personal</i> . S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 76 ... | Titles to land, Scotland. —r., 31-2 V. c. 101. s. 4. |
| c. 77 ... | Settled estates. —r., 40-1 V. c. 18. s. 58. |
| c. 78 ... | Parliamentary Witnesses. S. 1 r.—34-5 V. c. 83. s. 2. S. 3 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| c. 79 ... | Drafts on bankers. —r., 39-40 V. c. 81. s. 2. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpikes)).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Local (Cowley's Charity).</i> |
| c. 82 ... | Militia pay. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 83 ... | Universities (S.). Explained—22-3 V. c. 24. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 6 am.—31-2 V. c. 48. s. 28. Ss. 8-11 r.—52-3 V. c. 55. s. 5 (4). S. 13 am.—60-1 V. c. 13. Ss. 14-17, 18 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 22-23 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Irish (Four Courts (Dublin) Extension).</i> |
| c. 85 ... | Militia |
| c. 86 ... | Militia embodiment } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Corrupt Practices.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 51. s. 66. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Irish (Chairman of Quarter Sessions (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Lunatics, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 90 ... | Medical.* Am.—23-4 V. c. 7; 23-4 V. c. 66; 25-6 V. c. 91; 39-40 V. c. 40; 39-40 V. c. 41; 49-50 V. c. 48. ss. 18, 20. Am. and saved under Irish Agreement—17-8 G. 5. c. 39. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. ss. 1 (4), 8 (5). Ss. 4-5 r.—49-50 V. c. 48. s. 28, sch. |
| | ★ S. 7 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 9 (1) |
| | S. 12 restricted—1-2 G. 5. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | ★ mod—14 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 12, 37 (3). |
| | ★ ext. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 30. |
| | ★ S. 14 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 6 (3), sch. 1. |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 15 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | ★ Ss. 21-3 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| | S. 24 r.—49-50 V. c. 48. s. 28, sch. |
| | ★ S. 25 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 26 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 6 (3), sch. 1. |
| | ★ am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 14 (1). |
| | ★ S. 27 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 6 (3), sch. 1. |
| | ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 6 (6). |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 28 r.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 19 (1). |
| | ★ S. 29 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 6 (3), sch. 1. |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 18 (1), 35 (1). |
| | ★ am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 14 (1). |
| | ★ S. 30 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 31 r.—49-50 V. c. 48. s. 28, sch. |
| | ★ S. 32 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 21 & 22 Vict. (1857-8). | <p>S. 33 r.—22 V. c. 21. s. 2. S. 34 am.—22 V. c. 21. s. 1 ; ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. S. 35 <i>see</i> 33-4 V. c. 77. s. 9 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 6 (3), sch. 1. S. 36 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. ★ S. 37 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. ★ S. 38 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 6 (3), sch. 1. S. 39 r.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. ★ S. 40 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 6 (4), 28. S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 47 explained—23-4 V. c. 66. ★ S. 54 r.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (6). Sch. A am.—22 V. c. 21. ss. 4, 5. Sch. B r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. D r. in pt.—22 V. c. 21. s. 3.</p> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Joint stock banks.—r., 25-6 V. c. 89. s. 205.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>County property.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <p>Legitimacy Declaration. Ss. 1-2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. ★ S. 3 r.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1940) rule 82. Ss. 4-8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 31, sch. 4. Ss. 10-11 r. (except S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Copyholds.—r., 57-8 V. c. 46. s. 100.</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <p>Copy of Probate. Ss. 1-2 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 4-6 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 10 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 12 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 15 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. S. 16 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 17 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. Ss. 18-19 r. with saving—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 20 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 21, 22 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. Ss. 23 repealable by rules of court.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. Ss. 24-27 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 28 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. S. 29 r. with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 30-34 r.—52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. S. 35 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 36 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 37 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 38 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Sch. r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3</p> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>West Indian Incumbered Estates.—r., 49-50 V. c. 26. s. 2.</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <p>Public Health. Made permanent—22-3 V. c. 3. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r.—30-1 V. c. 84. s. 1. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 21 & 22 Vict. (1857-8). | |
| ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| Ss. 5-6 r.—S.L.R., 1893. | |
| S. 7 applied—31-2 V. c. 121. s. 25 ; | |
| r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 33. s. 1 (3). | |
| S. 8 r.—22-3 V. c. 3. | |
| S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. | |
| c. 98 ... | Local government. —r., but s. 49 re-enacted—38-9 V. c. 55. s. 243, sch. V, Pt. III. |
| c. 99 ... | British Columbia government. —r., 29-30 V. c. 67. s. 9. |
| c. 100... | Irish (Petty Sessions Clerk (I.)). |
| c. 101... | Friendly societies. —r., 38-9 V. c. 60. s. 5. |
| c. 102... | Works of utility, etc., indemnity. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 103... | Reformatory schools, Ireland. —r., 31-2 V. c. 59. s. 32. |
| c. 104... | Metropolis Management Amendment. —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 105... | Irish (Judgment Mortgage (I.)). |
| c. 106... | Government of India. |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| | S. 4 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 5-75 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 107... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 108... | Matrimonial Causes. |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 6-11 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 13 r.—S. R. & O., 1937 (No. 1113), p. 2232. |
| | S. 14 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. |
| | S. 15 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 17 r.—31-2 V. c. 77. s. 2. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 20-23 r.—52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12. |
| c. 109... | Local and personal (Cornwall Submarine Mines). |
| c. 110... | Election of Members during Recess. |
| | S. 2 am.—26-7 V. c. 20. |
| 22 Vict. (1859). | |
| c. 1 ... | Burial. |
| | Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Health—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | Observance of Nov. 5, May 29, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | Local and personal (Inclosures). |
| c. 4 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 5 ... | Marine mutiny } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| cc. 6, 7 | Supply |
| c. 8 ... | County Courts, Westminster and Southwark. —r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 9 ... | Local and personal (Exchange of ecclesiastical patronage). |
| c. 10 ... | Affirmations by Quakers, etc. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 11 ... | East India Loan. —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | Defence. |
| | Applied—S. R. & O., 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66 ; S. R. & O., 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 32-3, sch. |
| | S. 1 r.—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 28. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 4 : see 25-6 G. 5. c. 26. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 13 ... | Patents for inventions. —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 14 ... | Irish (Manor Courts Abolition (Ireland)). |
| c. 15 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 16 ... | Commissioners for oaths, bail in error, etc. —r., S.L.R., 1892. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 22 Vict. (1859). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Savings Banks, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local (Nottingham Charities).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Offices Extension.)</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Evidence by Commission. Saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 6 (3) (f). S. 2 r.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 5 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 966; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 6 ext.—48-9 V. c. 74. s. 5. |
| c. 21 ... | Medical.* Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Exchequer bills</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of certain marriages).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | Convict Prisons Abroad. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 26 ... | Superannuation.* Continued in its application to existing officers transferred to the Government of N. I. (Civil Service Committee substituted for Treasury)—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 55 (2). Applied (with or without mods.) (Prison Officers, etc.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1. (Certain legal officers)—14-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 128 (1). sch. 3, Pt. 1; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 21, 29. (Diplomatic service)—19-20 G. 5. c. 11; (Chairman of Traffic Commrs., etc.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 2; (Members of Scottish Land Courts)—1-2 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2). (Min. of Transport officials)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3). (Governors of Dominions, etc.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). Mod. (Civil servants retiring not later than 27.6.1940)—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 4; (late entrants to Civil Service)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2; (War circumstances)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 4; Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 am.—9 E. 7. c. 10. s. 1; <i>saved</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 35. s. 2; <i>mod.</i> —9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 6 (3). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 4 r. with savings—4-5 G. 5. c. 86. s. 5. S. 5 r.—50-1 V. c. 67. s. 14. S. 6 am.—9 E. 7. c. 10. s. 1; <i>explained</i> —25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 13. S. 7 am.—9 E. 7. c. 10. s. 6. Ss. 8, 9 in pt. r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5. S. 10 mod.—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 7; <i>excluded</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 35. s. 2. S. 11 mod.—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 7. S. 12 r. with savings—4-5 G. 5. c. 86. s. 4 (3). S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. A. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 27 ... | Recreation Grounds. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (3). |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Poor law charges.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 30 ... | Confirmation and Probate Amendment. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local and personal (Local government provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | Remission of Penalties. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Coroners' inquests, bail.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Combinations of workmen.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 32. s. 7. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Municipal Corporation.</i> —r. (E.) 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5; (I.) 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 22 & 23 Vict. (1859). | |
| c. 1 ... | Clerk of the Council. |
| c. 2 ... | Supply |
| c. 3 ... | Public health } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 4 ... | Middlesex Sessions. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—37-8 V. c. 7. s. 5. |
| | S. 3 r.—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 117 (5). |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 6 r.—37-8 V. c. 7. s. 5. |
| c. 5 ... | House of Commons.—r., 32-3 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 6 ... | High Court of Admiralty.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 7 ... | Jury Trials, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 8 ... | Irish (Boundary Survey (I.)). |
| c. 9 ... | Chief Superintendent in China. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | Legislative Council of Canada.—r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 11 ... | Local and personal (Local Government provisional orders). |
| c. 12 ... | Colonial Affidavit. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 13 ... | Antigua and Barbuda.—r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 14 ... | Pawnbrokers.—r., 35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | Militia ballots suspension.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 16 ... | Local and personal (Probates and other Courts and Registries Site). |
| c. 17 ... | Vexatious Indictments ; |
| | r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. |
| | Irish. |
| c. 18 ... | Income Tax.—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| c. 19 ... | Local and personal (Oxford and Cambridge Universities). |
| c. 20 ... | Military Savings Banks. |
| | Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| | Ss. 4, 6 excluded—25-6 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 8 in pt., 11 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 21 ... | Queen's Remembrancer.* |
| | See Defence (Recovery of Fines) Regs., 1942; (E.) S. R. & O. 1942 |
| | (No. 763) II, p. 180; (S.) S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1134) II, p. 194. |
| | Ss. 1-5 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 7 r.—54-5 V. c. 64. s. 7. |
| | S. 8 applied—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 276 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 9 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 10-14 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 15 ext. (I.)—24-5 V. c. 92. s. 2 ; |
| | r. (E.)—28-9 V. c. 104. s. 53 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 17 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 18-20 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| | S. 21 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. |
| | S. 22 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 23, 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 26-27 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 28-29 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39, sch. 3. |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 32 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 15 (1) ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 33 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 38 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 40 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 22 & 23 Vict. (1859). | <p>S. 41 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 42 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>County cess, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1876.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <p><i>Universities (Scotland).</i> r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 55. s. 17 ; residue—22-3 G. 5. c. 26. s. 7, sch.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Linen, etc., manufactures, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1876.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <p><i>North-Western Territories of America.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>European troops in India.—r., S.L.R., 1876.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Irish (Galway Harbour).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local and personal (Repeal of Nore Tolls).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Coinage.—r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Court of Probate (L). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 7, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| | <p>★ Ss. 11, 13, 23 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 26-30, 32 r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| | <p>★ S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| | <p>S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p>County and Borough Police. ★ S. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 84. Ss. 5-6 r.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 8-10, 12-13 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 15-17 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. ²⁰ ₁₉₅₀ S. 18 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39, sch. 3. Ss. 19-21 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. S. 22 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3. sch. 1, Pt. I. S. 23 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. S. 24 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36 ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2, para. 6. S. 25 r.—24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 27 r.—50-1 V. c. 67. s. 14. S. 28 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36.</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpikes)).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Cambridge University, etc.—r., S.L.R., 1876.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <p>Law of Property Amendment.* Ss. 1-3 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 4-9 r.—44-5 V. c. 41. s. 14. Ss. 10-12 r. (E.)—15-16 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 13 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. Ss. 14-18 r. with saving (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 21 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 22 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. S. 23 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 24 am.—23-4 V. c. 38. s. 8 ; r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 26 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. Ss. 27-9 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. Ss. 30, 31 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. S. 32 r.—52-3 V. c. 32. s. 8.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Probate Duty.* Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 3, 4 r.—51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8, sch.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 22 & 23 Vict. (1859). | |
| c. 37 ... | Customs. — <i>r.</i> , 39–40 V. c. 36. s. 288. |
| c. 38 ... | Militia. — <i>r.</i> , 38–9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 39 ... | East India Loan (No. 2). — <i>r.</i> , 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 40 ... | Royal Naval Reserve (Volunteer). Am.—59–60 V. c. 33; 63–4 V. c. 17; 63–4 V. c. 52. Applied—3 E. 7. c. 6. s. 1; 10–1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7 (2); 11–2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 26 (2) (b). ★ Applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 11 (4). Mod.—7–8 G. 6. c. 13. S. 1 <i>r.</i> in pt.—59–60 V. c. 33; 3 E. 7. c. 6. s. 5. S. 2 excluded—7–8 G. 6. c. 13. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I, p. 2793. ★ S. 3 am.—17–8 G. 5. c. 18. s. 1. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I, p. 2793. ★ S. 4 am.—17–8 G. 5. c. 18. s. 1. ★ excluded—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 11 (3). S. 5 <i>r.</i> in pt.—17–8 G. 5. c. 18. s. 1; ext.—4–5 G. 6. c. 4. ss. 1 (4); (<i>temp.</i>) 5–6 G. 6. c. 18; excluded—7–8 G. 6. c. 13. S. 7 <i>r.</i> in pt.—11–2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. S. 9 <i>r.</i> in pt.—59–60 V. c. 33. S. 11 ext.—59–60 V. c. 33. ★ Ss. 13, 15 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I, p. 2793. S. 17 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 18 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I, p. 2793. ★ S. 20 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1842) I, p. 2793. S. 21 ext.—4–5 G. 6. c. 4. s. 1 (3). S. 23 <i>r.</i> —38–9 V. c. 60. s. 5. S. 24 <i>r.</i> in pt.—47–8 V. c. 43. s. 4; am.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 41 ... | Government of India. — <i>r.</i> , 5–6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 42 ... | Reserve force. — <i>r.</i> , 30–1 V. c. 110. s. 20. |
| c. 43 ... | Inclosure. |
| c. 44 ... | Poor rates |
| c. 45 ... | Ecclesiastical jurisdiction } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 46 ... | Episcopal and Capitular Estates. S. 3 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 47 ... | Local and personal (Inlosures). |
| c. 48 ... | Corrupt practices. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 49 ... | Poor Law (Payment of Debts). — <i>r.</i> , 17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 50 ... | Roman Catholic charities |
| c. 51 ... | Annual Turnpike Acts Cont. } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 52 ... | Irish (Dublin Police). |
| c. 53 ... | Savings Bank (Charitable Societies). <i>r.</i> with saving—26–7 V. c. 87. s. 1; see s. 68. S. 1 explained—11–2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19. (5). S. 2 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 54 ... | Militia pay |
| c. 55 ... | Appropriation } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 56 ... | Weights and measures. — <i>r.</i> , 41–2 V. c. 49. s. 46. |
| c. 57 ... | County court judges. — <i>r.</i> , 32–3 V. c. 83. s. 80. |
| c. 58 ... | Local and personal (Westminster Bridge). |
| c. 59 ... | Railway Companies Arbitration. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9–10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 26 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 60 ... | Local (Holyhead Harbour Railway). |
| c. 61 ... | Matrimonial Causes. — <i>r.</i> , 15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 62 ... | Bankruptcy, etc., Ireland. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 63 ... | British Law Ascertainment. Scottish procedure by petition saved—23–4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 6 (3) (f). |
| c. 64 ... | Local and personal (Confirmation of marriages). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 22 & 23 Vict. (1859). | |
| c. 65 ... | Petty Sessional Divisions. |
| | ★ <i>r.</i> (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Sale of Gas.</i> |
| | <i>r.</i> (E.) (S.), with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. |
| | <i>Irish</i> |
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of marriages).</i> |
| cc. 2, 3 | Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Irish (Annual Revision of Rateable Property (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | Indian Securities. |
| | Title <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 1 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230), p. 966. |
| | S. 2 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; |
| | excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 28. |
| | S. 3 <i>r.</i> —1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Packet service, securities.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | Medical Acts Amendment.* |
| | See 17-8 G. 5. c. 39. |
| | ★ S. 1 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Poison.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } <i>r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | Endowed Schools. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Friendly societies.—r., 38-9 V. c. 60. s. 5.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Income tax.—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | Probate Duty.* |
| | Am. (F.) (I.)—23-4 V. c. 80. s. 9. |
| | Ss. 1-3 <i>r.</i> —33-4 V. c. 99. |
| | S. 6 <i>r.</i> in pt.—23-4 V. c. 80. s. 9. |
| | Ss. 7-15, sch. <i>r.</i> —33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Municipal Corporation Mortgages, etc.</i> |
| | <i>r.</i> (E.)—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | Marriage (Society of Friends).* |
| | ★ <i>r.</i> (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| | S. 1 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R. 1875. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Irish (Labourers (I.)).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Paunbrokers.—r., 35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Customs.—r., 30-40 V. c. 36. s. 288.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Oxford University.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Marriage Confirmation.</i> |
| | ★ <i>r.</i> —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Common Lodging Houses, Ireland.—r., 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | Refreshment Houses. |
| | ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 15 (1) (d) (6) (9). |
| | S. 1 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 <i>r.</i> —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| | S. 5 <i>r.</i> —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| | S. 6 am.—24-5 V. c. 91. s. 8. |
| | Ss. 7, 8 in pt. <i>r.</i> —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| | ★ S. 9 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 26. |
| | S. 10 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | ★ <i>r.</i> in pt., with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 13-5 <i>r.</i> —32-3 V. c. 27. s. 21. |
| | ★ S. 16 mod.—S.I. 1950 (No. 130) art. 6. |
| | S. 17 <i>r.</i> —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | S. 18 am.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 26 (4). |
| S. 19 r. | —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| S. 20 r. | —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| S. 21 r. in pt. | —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| S. 22 r. in pt. | —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. |
| | s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| S. 23 r. in pt. | —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| S. 25 r. in pt. | —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| Ss. 26-9 r. | —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| S. 30 am. | —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| S. 31 r. | —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| ★ S. 32 am. | —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 26 (4) |
| Ss. 33-8 am. | —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| Ss. 39, 40 r. | —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| Ss. 41, 42 am. | —35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. |
| S. 44 r. in pt. | —10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| S. 45 r. in pt. | —12-3 G. 5. c. xxxvi, sch., Pt. II. |
| Sch. r. | —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Repeal of Sir J. Barnard's Act.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Malicious injuries to property.</i> —r., 24-5 V. c. 95. s. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | Public Improvements. |
| | Powers of Secy. of State transferred to L.G.B. and therefrom to |
| | Min. of Health—34-5 V. c. 70. s. 2, sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) |
| | (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| S. 4 r. in pt. | —56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Irish (Bank of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | Ecclesiastical Courts Jurisdiction. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875,; S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 4 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4, sch. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 33 ... | Bankruptcy (S.) Amendment. —r., 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. I. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Petitions of Right.</i> |
| | r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. |
| | 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Irish (Licensing (I.)).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | Customs. —r., 39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local and personal (Castle Stewart and Nairn Road assessment).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Law of Property Amdt. |
| | Ss. 1-5 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| | S. 6 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | S. 7 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| | S. 8 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 9-14 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Local and personal (Anstruther Union Harbour).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Railways and Canals.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Phoenix Park, Dublin).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Local (Tenison's Charity).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local and personal (Local Government provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | Trout (S.). |
| | Am.—2 E. 7. c. 29. s. 5. |
| | Sheriff court prosecution by procurator fiscal : see 17-8 G. 5. c. 35. |
| | s. 12 ; S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 606) II, p. 3142. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local and personal (Caledonian and Crinan Canals Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Burgesses (Scotland).</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Leith Harbour and Docks.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. clix. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local and personal (Colewort barracks, Portsmouth).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Annuity Tax in Edinburgh and Montrose.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—31-2 V. c. 42. s. 3 ; 33-4 V. c. 87. s. 32. |
| | residue— <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 51 ... | Local Taxation Returns. —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pts. IV, V. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | |
| c. 52 ... | Metropolitan Building Act Amdt. —r., 57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local and personal (Limitation of actions, etc., Duchy of Cornwall).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | Crown Office. —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | Isle of Man harbours. —r., 35-6 V. c. 23. s. 33. |
| c. 57 ... | Dominica loan. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 58 ... | Friendly societies. —r., 38-9 V. c. 60. s. 5. |
| c. 59 ... | Universities and College Estates Act Extension. —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. |
| c. 60 ... | Queen's prison } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| cc. 61, 62 | Census |
| c. 63 ... | Jews. —r., 29-30 V. c. 19. s. 6 |
| c. 64 ... | Burial. Ss. 1-3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 4 powers transferred to L.G.B. and thence to Min. of Health—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | Post Office (Duties). —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 66 ... | Medical. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 67 ... | Highway rates. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 68 ... | South Wales Highways. Am.—28-9 V. c. 108. s. 2; 29-30 V. c. 79. s. 2; 30-1 V. c. 21. s. 4; 41-2 V. c. 34. Powers of Secy. of State transferred to L.G.B.—38-9 v. c. 55. s. 343. sch. 5, Pt. III; therefrom to Min. of Health, 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3. (1) (a) and therefrom to Min. of Transport, 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1). Ss. 3, 14-8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 27-30 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 35 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Local and personal (Manchester Cathedral).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpikes)).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | Reduction of the National debt. —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Beneficent (I.)).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Irish (Borough Coroners (I.)).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Criminal Lunatic Asylums. S. 1 am (1.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 62 (1) (2). S. 2 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10, Pt. II. S. 3 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10, Pt. 11. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; am. (1.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 79, 83, schs. 9, 10, Pt. I. Ss. 5, 6 r. (1.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. S. 7 r.—47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17. S. 8 r.—30-1 V. c. 12. s. 6. Ss. 9, 10 r.—47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17. S. 11 am. (1.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 12 see 54-5 V. c. 69. s. 1. Ss. 14, 15 r. (1.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| c. 76 ... | Burial Grounds (Ireland). —r., 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294. |
| c. 77 ... | Nuisances removal. —r. (E., except London) 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343; (I.) 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294; (London) 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 78 ... | Bleaching and dyeing works. —r., 33-4 V. c. 62. s. 6. |
| c. 79 ... | Sheriff Court Houses Am.—29-30 V. c. 53; 47-8 V. c. 42. Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 74 (6). S. 12 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 15 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 16 r.—47-8 V. c. 42. s. 6. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 19-21, 23-25 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. [See next page]. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | Ss. 26 in pt., 27-8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 29-32 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 80 ... | Heritable Securities (S.). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Copyhold Commission Cont.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 82 ... | Common Law Procedure (I.). |
| c. 83 ... | Infant Marriage. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Adulteration of food or drink.—r.</i> , 38-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. |
| c. 85 ... | Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages (S.). Powers of Secy. for S. transferred to S. Bd. of Health (now Dept. of Health for S.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 4 (1) (g) (5), 9 (1), sch. 1 ; 18-19 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1. |
| ★ | Powers of Dept. transferred to Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). |
| ★ | Applied—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 19 (6). |
| c. 86 ... | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 87 ... | S. 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6 (1), sch. |
| c. 88 ... | S. 5 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| c. 89 ... | S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 90 ... | S. 9, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 91 ... | S. 18 am (<i>comp.</i>)—1-2 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 6 (d), 7 (4). |
| c. 92 ... | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Marriages, Ionian Islands.—r.</i> , 27-8 V. c. 77. s. 4. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Senior member of Council, India.—r.</i> , 24-5 V. c. 67. s. 2. |
| c. 95 ... | Admiralty Jurisdiction (India). |
| c. 96 ... | S. 1 substituted : S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 966 ; |
| c. 97 ... | r. in pt.—11 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2. Pt. I. |
| c. 98 ... | Superannuation. |
| c. 99 ... | r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10. |
| c. 100 ... | Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3). |
| c. 101 ... | Game Licences.* |
| c. 102 ... | Ext.—56-7 V. c. 7. s. 2. |
| c. 103 ... | Saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 104 ... | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 105 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; |
| c. 106 ... | am.—46-7 V. c. 10. s. 4 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 107 ... | S. 7 am.—46-7 V. c. 10. s. 4 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 108 ... | S. 8 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 109 ... | S. 14 am.—24-5 V. c. 91. s. 17 ; |
| c. 110 ... | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 111 ... | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 112 ... | Oxford University. |
| c. 113 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 114 ... | S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 173 (4), 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 115 ... | Herring Fisheries (S.). |
| c. 116 ... | Powers of Commrs. transferred to Secy. of State—45-6 V. c. 78. |
| c. 117 ... | s. 5 (1) ; 2 & 3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. |
| c. 118 ... | Am.—30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9. |
| c. 119 ... | S. 4 r.—28-9 V. c. 22. s. 1. |
| c. 120 ... | Ss. 5, 6 r.—30-1 V. c. 52. ss. 2, 10. |
| c. 121 ... | S. 7 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 122 ... | Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 123 ... | Ss. 11, 13 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 124 ... | Ss. 14, 17, 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 125 ... | Ss. 19, 21 in pt., 23, 24 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 126 ... | S. 25 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 127 ... | Schs. A, B r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 128 ... | Tithe. |
| c. 129 ... | Ss. 1, 2 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| c. 130 ... | S. 3 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. |
| c. 131 ... | Ss. 4-9 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| c. 132 ... | S. 11 excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 18 (2). |
| c. 133 ... | S. 17 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 18 (3). |
| c. 134 ... | S. 26 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 40 (2). [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics is Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | <p>S. 31 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 34 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 40 (1). Ss. 42, 43 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. Sch. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 94 ... | <p><i>Militia (Storehouses).</i> r. with savings—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 95 ... | <p>Entail Cottages. Am.—31-2 V. c. 84. s. 12.</p> |
| c. 96 ... | <p><i>Police of Towns (S.) Amdt.</i>—r. with savings, 25-6 V. c. 101. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 97 ... | <p><i>Irish (Railways (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 98 ... | <p><i>Census, Scotland</i></p> |
| c. 99 ... | <p><i>Corrupt Practices, 1854, Act, Cont.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 100... | <p><i>European Forces (India).</i>—r. 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 101... | <p><i>Poor Law Board Continuance.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 102... | <p>East India Stock. Ss. 1-5 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. S. 6 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 7 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 103... | <p><i>Supply.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 104... | <p><i>Maynooth College.</i>—r., 32-3 V. c. 42. s. 40.</p> |
| c. 105... | <p>Prisons (S.).</p> |
| ★ | <p>Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 50 (4). Ss. 1-71 r.—40-1 V. c. 53. s. 72.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Ss. 72, 73 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 74 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83 sch. 10, Pt. II.</p> |
| ★ | <p>S. 75 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 55. Ss. 76, 77 r.—40-1 V. c. 53. s. 72.</p> |
| c. 106... | <p>Land Clauses Consolidation Acts Amendment.</p> |
| | <p>Powers of Bd. of Trade excepted from transfer of powers under 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 to Min. of Transport: see S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II, p. 849.</p> |
| | <p>Excluded (water) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 22. Made applicable (agriculture) (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 93</p> |
| | <p>Incorporated (compulsory acquisition) (E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1 (3), sch. 2, Pt. I; (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3), sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> |
| | <p>(education) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 21 (2). (prisons, etc.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 50 (3).</p> |
| ★ | <p>(prisons, etc.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 52 (3). (public offices sites)—10-1 G. 6. c. 45. s. 2.</p> |
| ★ | <p>(public works (Festival of Britain))—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (1). (town and country planning) (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 40 (2); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 37 (2).</p> |
| | <p>(water) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 20 (3), 21 (1). (water works)—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3, sch.</p> |
| | <p>S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| | <p>S. 6 r. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1892</p> |
| | <p>S. 7 applied (Air Force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66 ; adapted to Min. of Supply—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (2), 20 (2), sch.</p> |
| | <p>Pt. I; S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103 ; applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 32, 35 (2), sch.</p> |
| c. 107... | <p><i>Irish (Refreshment Houses (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 108... | <p><i>Industrial schools.</i>—r., 24-5 V. c. 113. s. 27.</p> |
| c. 109... | <p><i>Protection of Royal Arsenals, etc.</i>—r., 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20.</p> |
| c. 110... | <p><i>Customs consolidation.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1878.</p> |
| c. 111... | <p><i>Stamp duties.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 112... | <p>Defence.</p> |
| | <p>Applied (Air Force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66. Adapted to Min. of Supply—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (2), 20 (2), sch.</p> |
| | <p>Pt. I; S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103.</p> |
| | <p>Ss. 1-4, 6-8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 12-19 see 9-10 G. 5. c. 57</p> |
| | <p>S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 46 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 32-3, sch. S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | |
| c. 113... | <p>Excise.* Explained.—24-5 V. c. 91. s. 13. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 1 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 2 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 7 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. Ss. 8-20 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 47, sch. 5, Pt. 2. S. 21 r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 41. s. 4; 52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. Ss. 22-32 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. S. 33 r. in pt.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49; 45-6 V. c. 41. s. 4; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 34, 35 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 37 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 38 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. S. 40 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 41 r.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> |
| c. 114... | Spirits.—r., 43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. |
| c. 115... | <p>Crown Debts and Judgments. S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch.</p> |
| c. 116... | <p>County Coroners.—r. in pt.—50 & 51 V. c. 71. s. 45; residue, r., 16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 117... | <i>Local and personal (Industrial Museum (S.)).</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Local and personal (Local Government, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 119... | Weights and Measures (Ireland).—r., 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 120... | Militia (Ballot).—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 121... | W. Coast of Africa and Falkland Islands.—r., 50-1 V. c. 54. s. 7. |
| c. 122... | Admiralty Offences (Colonial). |
| c. 123... | Naval Discipline.—r., 24-5 V. c. 115. s. 76. |
| c. 124... | <p>Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. 12 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 125... | <p>Metropolis Gas. Am.—24-5 V. c. 79. Ss. 7-12 r.—5 E. 7. c. clv. preamble, s. 20. S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 25-34 r.—5 E. 7. c. clv. preamble, s. 20. S. 35 in pt., 36 r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 37, 40, 41 r.—5 E. 7. c. clv. preamble, s. 20. ★ S. 54 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17, sch. 5. S. 56 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 126... | <p>Common Law Procedure. S. 1 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 2 r.—44-5 V. c. 41. s. 14. Ss. 3-16 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. S. 17 r.—S. R. & O. 1929 (No. 424), p. 1321. Ss. 18-21 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. S. 22 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 23-45 r.—46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 127... | <p>Solicitors. Ss. 1-4 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 5 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 57. s. 10 (2), sch.; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 6 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 7 r.—51-2 V. c. 65; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. Ss. 8, 9 r.—40-1 V. c. 25. s. 23; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 10 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 11 r.—40-1 V. c. 25. s. 23; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 12 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 57. s. 10 (2), sch.; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | <p>Ss. 13, 14 r.—40-1 V. c. 25. s. 23; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. Ss. 15, 16 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 17 r.—51-2 V. c. 65; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. Ss. 18-21 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. ★ S. 22 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. S. 23 r.—40-1 V. c. 25. s. 23; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 24 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 25 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. Ss. 26, 28 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 29 r.—53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. Ss. 30, 31 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 32 r.—51-2 V. c. 65; 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 33 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. ★ S. 34 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. S. 36 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. Schs. A, B r.—40-1 V. c. 25. s. 23.</p> |
| c. 128... | <i>Chancery rules and orders.</i> —r., 42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| c. 129... | <p><i>Excise on Spirits.</i> S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. Ss. 2, 3 r.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 48. S. 4 r.—48-9 V. c. 51. s. 10. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 130... | <i>East India Loan.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 131... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 132... | <i>Exchequer bonds and bills</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 133... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 134... | <p>Roman Catholic Charities. Powers of Charity Commrs. as to education transferred to Min. of Education—S. R. & O. Rev., 1904, IV, "Education, E.", p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 7 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 55, sch.</p> |
| c. 135... | <p>Metropolitan Police. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1892. Ext. (S.)—4-5 G. 5. c. 44. Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. Adapted to Min. of Supply—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. s. 3, sch., Pt. II; S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103. S. 2 suspended—Reg. 40 AA of Defence (General) Regs. (<i>temp.</i>). S. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> |
| c. 136... | <p>Charitable Trusts. Powers of Charity Commrs. as to education transferred to Min. of Education—S. R. & O. Rev., 1904, IV, "Education, E.", p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. Ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 5 (2) (ii). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; ext. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 1 (1) (4), 2 (2). S. 3 am.—32-3 V. c. 110. s. 4. S. 6 am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2 (3). S. 8 am.—32-3 V. c. 110 ss. 10, 11. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 16 r.—32-3 V. c. 110. s. 17. S. 17 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 6. S. 18 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 2, 3 (2). S. 22 r.—37-8 V. c. 87. s. 3. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 137... | <p>National Debt Commissioners (Investments). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1892. r.—26-7 V. c. 87. s. 1, but see saving in s. 68 and 24-5 V. c. 14. s. 14. Am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4) (b), sch. 6. Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 138... | <i>Peace preservation, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 139... | <i>Gunpowder and fireworks.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 17. s. 122. |
| c. 140... | <i>Rifle Volunteer Grounds.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. 65. s. 51. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Vict. (1860). | |
| c. 141... | <i>Party emblems, Ireland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 142... | Union of Benefices. Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 11, 14 ext.—61-2 V. c. 23. S. 22 am.—C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 4. s. 5. S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 143... | <i>Titles to Land (Scotland).</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 101. s. 4. |
| c. 144... | <i>Matrimonial Causes.</i> — r. , 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 145... | <i>Powers of trustees, mortgagees, etc.</i> r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 41. s. 71. residue r. —45-6 V. c. 38. s. 64. |
| c. 146... | <i>Sale of Gas.</i> r. (E.) (S.) (1.5.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 147... | <i>Debtors and creditors.</i> — r. , 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 148... | <i>Poor Law Commrs. (I.) Cont.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 149... | Court of Chancery. S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 3 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 4 r. —S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 5, 6 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 7 r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 8 r. —S.L.R., 1892. S. 9 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 27, 29 (5), sch. 4. Ss. 10, 11 r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 12 r. —42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 13 r. —S.L.R., 1892. S. 14 r. —42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| c. 150... | <i>Irish (Church Temporalities (I.)).</i> |
| c. 151... | <i>Mines.</i> — r. in pt., 35-6 V. c. 76. s. 76 ; residue r. , 35-6 V. c. 77. s. 45. |
| c. 152... | <i>Irish (Tramways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 153... | <i>Irish (Landed Property (I.) Improvement).</i> |
| c. 154... | <i>Irish (Landlord and Tenant Law Amendment, I.).</i> |
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Supply.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | Bank of England. Ss. 1-3 r. —55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 4 r. —18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13, sch. Ss. 6-8 r. —55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 10 r. —1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Red Sea and India Telegraph Co.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exchequer bills.</i> — r. , 29-30 V. c. 25. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Charitable uses.</i> — r. , 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 10 ... | Admiralty Court. S. 3 r. —S.L.R., 1892. Ss. 4, 5 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 6 r. —10-1 G. 5. c. 81. s. 21 (2), sch. Ss. 7, 8 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 9 r. —57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. Ss. 10, 11 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 12 r. —57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. S. 13 r. —15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. Ss. 14, 15 r. —44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | <p>S. 16 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 17 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 18 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1.</p> <p>Ss. 19, 20 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 21 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 22 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 23 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 24 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</p> <p>S. 25 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 26 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 27 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> <p>S. 28 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>S. 30 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 27, 29 (5), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>S. 32 r.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</p> <p>Ss. 33, 34 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 35 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> |
| c. 11 ... | Foreign Law Ascertainment. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>County contributions to prisons, etc.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local and personal (Plymouth Marine Barracks).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | Post Office Savings Banks. Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1892. Ext. (Channel I. and Isle of Man)—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 13. S. 2 am.—8 E. 7. c. 8. s. 1 (1). S. 5 explained—37-8 V. c. 73. s. 2. S. 6 ext.—4 E. 7. c. 8. s. 9 (2). S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1878; 4 E. 7. c. 8. s. 15, sch. ; ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 13; 8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 7 (2) (3). S. 11 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch. ; ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (2). S. 12 r. —37-8 V. c. 73. s. 3. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity to Princess Alice).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of marriages).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Smoke of furnaces, Scotland.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Poor Law (S.) (No. 1).</i> r. —10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 19 ... | Supply |
| c. 20 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Revenue (No. 1).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | ★ r. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local (Burford Charities).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local (Reading Charities).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local (Temple Balsall Hospital).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | East India Loan. — r. , 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Improvement Act Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local and personal (Assessments in Edinburgh).</i> Holyhead Road. r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 115. s. 15. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Irish (Cork Infirmary).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | New Zealand provinces. — r. , 25-6 V. c. 48. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Sierra Leone Offences. Provision for repeal or variation by O. in C.—53-4 V. c. 37. s. 17. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local (Guilford Hospital).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public offices).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | Improvement of land, Ireland. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | |
| c. 35 ... | <i>National debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Boundaries of Burghs Extension</i> (S.).—r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3., sch. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Poor Law (Scotland)</i> (No. 2).—r. in pt., S.L.R., 1875 ; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local and personal</i> (Inclosures). |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Local and personal</i> (Local Government Board, provisional orders). |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local and personal</i> (Forest of Dean). |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Local and personal</i> (Chatham Dockyard). |
| c. 42 ... | <i>London Coal and Wines Duties Cont.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Summary procedure on bills of exchange (Ireland)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 44 ... | Australian Colonies. |
| | S. 4 r. (U.K.)—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 45 ... | General Pier and Harbour. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Board (now Min.) of Agric. & Fisheries substituted for Bd. of Trade as to fishery harbours—5-6 G. 5. c. 48. s. 2. |
| | Applied (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 4, 5. |
| | S. 5 r.—25-6 V. c. 19. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 6-8 r.—25-6 V. c. 69. s. 11. |
| | S. 9 r.—25-6 V. c. 19. s. 2. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—25-6 V. c. 69. s. 11. |
| | ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—25-6 V. c. 19. s. 24 ; excluded and substituted as to fishery harbours—5-6 G. 5. c. 48. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1878. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Local and personal</i> (Turnpike Trusts Relief) : see S.L.R., 1890. s. 3. |
| c. 47 ... | Harbours and Passing Tolls, etc. |
| | Am.—29-30 V. c. 30. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Part I am. (I.)—7 E. 7. c. 36. s. 7. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; adapted (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 6, 33. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 9, 11-13 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 22-40 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. xcii. ss. 4, 5, 50. |
| | Ss. 45, 46 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Ss. 49, 50 r.—34-5 V. c. clxvi. |
| | S. 55 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 66 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Landlord and Tenant, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Irish (Petty Sessions (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Railway Companies Mortgage Transfer (Scotland).</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 51 ... | Metropolitan Police. |
| | Applied—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103. |
| | As to payment of fines, see 11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 22 (2) ; |
| | Power to ext. to Min. of Aircraft Production—2-3 G. 6. c. 77. s. 5 ; S. R. & O. 1940 (No. 762) I, p. 30. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Australian Passengers.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>University Elections.</i> —r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; residue r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Indian Civil Service.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Poor Removal.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Revising Barristers).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Private lunatic asylums, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>County cess, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Vaccination Acts Amdt.</i> —r., (E.) 30-1 V. c. 84. s. 1 : (I.) S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Representation of the People (Ireland).</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local Government Act, 1858 (Amdt.).</i> —r., (but s. 21 re-enacted), 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343, sch. V, Pt. III. See also 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 337. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Crown Suits.</i> —r., 2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>County Surveyors, etc. (Ireland).</i> —r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6. Pt. 1. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Cont.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Ordnance Survey Cont.</i> } |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Affirmations.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 46. s. 6. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Indian Councils.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Solicitors, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 69 ... | Tramways (S.). S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 70 ... | Locomotive. <i>Light locomotives exempted from part of Act—59-60 V. c. 36. s. 1 (1), sch.</i> Powers of Secy for S. transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Ss. 1, 2 <i>local and personal.</i> S. 3 r.—(S.) 41-2 V. c. 58. s. 3; (E.) 41-2 V. c. 77. s. 28; (I.) 1-2 G. 5 c. 45. s. 3 (2); 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 4 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122-3, sch. 5. S. 5 r.—28-9 V. c. 83. s. 2; 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 6 am. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 29. s. 18, sch. r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122-3, sch. 5. S. 7 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122-3, sch. 5. S. 8 r.—(S.) 41-2 V. c. 58. s. 5; (E.) 41-2 V. c. 77. s. 30; (I.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 3 (2); 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. Ss. 9, 11 r.—28-9 V. c. 83. s. 2; 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. Ss. 12, 13 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122-3, sch. 5. S. 15 r.—28-9 V. c. 83. s. 2; 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | White Herring Fishery (S.). Am.—30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9; 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. Ss. 2, 3, 6 r.—31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Copyright of Designs.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Enlistment of persons transferred from the Indian Forces.</i> —r., S.L.R. 1875. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations Act Amdt.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Poor Removal (No. 2).</i> —r. (F.) (S.), 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annoyance jurors, Westminster).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | Metropolis Gas. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Advances for public works.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 88. s. 57. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Lord Clerk Register, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Local and personal (Durham University).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>County Voters Registration (Scotland).</i> —r. in pt. 31-2 V. c. 48. s. 54; S.L.R., 1875; 48-9 V. c. 16. s. 3; S.L.R., 1892; residue r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Trusts (Scotland).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36. sch. C. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Public Works, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 86 ... | Conjugal Rights (Scotland) Amendment. Excluded—29-30 V. c. 112. s. 6. See 31-2 V. c. 100. s. 32. Am.—37-8 V. c. 31. See S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) Chap. 3. s. 2. S. 10 am.—31-2 V. c. 100. s. 100; S. 11 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 50. s. 7. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1892. [S. 13 am.—31-2 V. c. 100. s. 100; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | <p>S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 17 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. Ss. 18, 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 87 ... | Metropolitan Buildings Act Amdt. —r., 57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| c. 88 ... | Public Offices, St. James' Park. —r. in pt.—25-6 V. c. 74. s. 3 ; residue <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 89 ... | British Forces in India. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 90 ... | Edinburgh University Property Arrangement. r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 55. s. 5 (3). residue <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 91 ... | <p>Revenue (No. 2).* Ss. 1, 2 r.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. Ss. 3, 4 r.—43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 5 r.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. S. 6 r.—43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 7 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. S. 9 am.—39-40 V. c. 16. s. 4 ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 15 (4) ; r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. ★ r. in pt. with savings. 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52(9)(10), sch. 11. Pt. II. Ss. 10, 11 in pt., 12, 14 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 15 r.—37-8 V. c. 16. s. 21. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 18, 19 am (N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 13 (6). S. 20 r.—43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 21 am.—S. R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 239. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 25-28 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 29 r.—28-9 V. c. 96. s. 12. Ss. 30-34 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 36 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. Ss. 37-45 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4.</p> |
| c. 92 ... | Probate Duty.* |
| c. 93 ... | ★ S. 1 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| c. 94 ... | Revenue departments accounts. —r., 29-30 V. c. 39. s. 46. |
| c. 94 ... | Accessories and Abettors.* S. 8 saved by Defence (General) Regs. (90) (<i>temp.</i>). S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Criminal statutes repeal.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Larceny.* Ss. 1 in pt., 2-4, 5-11 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. Ss. 12, 13, 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; am. (18.4.1949) (F.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. Ss. 18 in pt., 19 in pt., 20 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. Ss. 21, 23 excluded (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 121, 304 (1), 309 (3). Ss. 26, 27 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2 ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. Ss. 29, 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. Ss. 31, 32, 33 in pt., 36 in pt., 38 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 40-64, 67-74 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. Ss. 75, 76 r.—1 E. 7. c. 10. s. 2 (1). Ss. 77-81 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. S. 85 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 71. ss. 27, 29. Ss. 88-96 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

24 & 25 Vict. (1861).

- S. 98 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
 - S. 99 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12.
 - S. 100 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
 - S. 101 **r.**—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
 - S. 103 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12.
 - S. 105 **r.** (1.)—25-6 V. c. 50. s. 3 ; (E.), 47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 - S. 107 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
 - S. 108 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r. (1.8.49) (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - S. 109 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12.
 - S. 110 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 - S. 111 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
ext.—34-5 V. c. 112. ss. 9, 18.
 - S. 112 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.
 - S. 113 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
 - S. 114 **r.**—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
 - S. 115 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12.
 - S. 116 **ext.**—34-5 V. c. 112. ss. 9, 18 ;
incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
am. (except 1.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch.
 - S. 117 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12.
 - S. 118 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r.—S.L.R., 1892.
 - S. 119 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - S. 120 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12.
 - S. 121 incorporated—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 12 ;
r. except (1.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
 - S. 123 **r.**—S.L.R., 1892.
- c. 97 ... **Malicious Damage.***
- See (E.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (2), sch. 3.
 - Ss. 1-3 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
am (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - S. 4 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - S. 5 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
am. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - Ss. 6, 7 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.
am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - Ss. 8-10 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - S. 11 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
am. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I.
 - S. 12 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 - S. 14 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
quarter sessions jurisdiction (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 2, 20 (4),
sch. 1.
am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 - S. 15 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | <p>S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; offences triable at quarter sessions and triable summarily (E.) —15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 18, sch. 1. am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; offences triable at quarter sessions (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 18, sch. 1. am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 18, 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 20-21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; offences triable summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.) (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 23, 26-31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 32 ext.—36-7 V. c. 71. s. 13; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 10; (E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 39 am. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I; (18.4.1949) 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>Ss. 42-48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>S. 50 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 51 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.)—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 14 (2), 44, sch. 4. offences triable summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 52, 53 r. (E.)—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am. (E.) (18.4.49)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>S. 60 am. (except 1.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 62 r. (I.)—25-6 V. c. 50. s. 3; r. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 65 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>S. 66 r. (E.) (1.8.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 68, 69 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 70 r. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 71 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 74 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 75 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 77 r. except (1.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.</p> <p>S. 79 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>c. 98 ... Forgery.* Ext.—2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. S. 1 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 2 ext. (S.)—33-4 V. c. 58. s. 7; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; r. (except S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | <p>S. 4 ext. (S.)—33-4 V. c. 58. s. 7 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; r. (except S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>Ss. 7-27 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 29-33 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>S. 35 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 36, 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 38-40 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>S. 41 r. (except S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 42, 43 r. (except I.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 44 am. (except I.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 45, 46 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 47, 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>Ss. 49 in pt., 52 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>S. 53 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 54 r. (except I.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.</p> <p>S. 56 r.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>c. 99 ... <i>Coinage Offences.</i>—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 16. s. 18, sch.</p> <p>c. 100... Offences against the Person.* <i>See (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (2), sch. 3.</i></p> <p>S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; <i>see (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2) (3), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1.</i> am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 6 r. (except I.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 11-15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>17-18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; offences punishable summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 21-23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>Ss. 24, 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893</p> <p>S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; <i>see (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2) (3), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1.</i></p> <p>S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 29, 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R., 1893 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892.</p> <p>S. 38 am. (I.)—25-6 V. c. 50. s. 10.</p> <p>S. 41 r.—34-5 V. c. 32. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 42 am.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 39 ; <i>see (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1.</i></p> <p>S. 43. am. (E.)—15-6 (G. 5. c. 86. ss. 39, 49 (4) (5), sch. 3 ; <i>see (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2) (3), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1.</i></p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | |
| | S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; offences punishable summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2. |
| | S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 49 r.—48-9 V. c. 69. s. 19, sch. |
| | Ss. 50, 51 r.—38-9 V. c. 94. s. 2. |
| | S. 52 r. in pt.—48-9 V. c. 69. s. 19, sch. ; <i>see</i> (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2) (3), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1. |
| | S. 53-54 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 55 <i>see</i> (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2) (3), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1. |
| | S. 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; <i>see</i> (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2) (3), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1 ; am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. |
| | S. 58 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; <i>see</i> (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 34. s. 2 (2) (4). |
| | S. 59 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 60 applied—(E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 34. s. 2 (2) (4) ; (E.) 1-2 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 1 (3) (4), 2 (2) ; <i>see</i> (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 2, 20 (4) (5), sch. 1. |
| | S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892 ; <i>see</i> (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99 (2) (3), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1. |
| | S. 64 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; am. (E.) (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | S. 70 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | S. 73 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 74, 75, 77 r. (except I.)—8 E. 7. c. 16. s. 10 (1), sch. |
| | S. 79 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 101... | Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 102... | <i>Irish (Tramways, Ireland, Amendment).</i> |
| c. 103... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>Indian High Courts.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 105... | Ecclesiastical Leases. S. 1 explained—25-6 V. c. 52. s. 1. S. 3 ext.—25-6 V. c. 52. s. 2. |
| c. 106... | <i>Portpatrick Harbour.—r., 36-7 V. c. 14. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Parochial and Burgh Schoolmasters (S.).—r., 35-6 V. c. 62. s. 78.</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Naval Medical Supplemental Fund Society Winding-up.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (3).</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Salmon Fishery.—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5.</i> |
| c. 110... | Old Metal Dealers. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| | ★ S. 10 r. in pt. (<i>prop.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 111... | <i>Irish (Court of Probate (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 112... | <i>Birkenhead Emfranchisement.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1878 ; S.L.R., 1892. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 113... | <i>Industrial Schools.—r., 29-30 V. c. 118. s. 3.</i> |
| c. 114... | Wills. |
| c. 115... | <i>Naval Discipline.—r., 27-8 V. c. 119. s. 81.</i> |
| c. 116... | <i>Milit. and Naval knights of Windsor.—r., 55-6 V. c. 34. s. 3.</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Lace factories.—r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107.</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>East India Loan.—r., S.L.R., 1892.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 & 25 Vict. (1861). | |
| c. 119... | <i>Militia pay</i> |
| c. 120... | <i>Militia ballots suspension</i> |
| c. 121... | Domicile. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 8. |
| c. 122... | <i>Corrupt practices.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 123... | Landed Estates Court (I.). |
| | Am.—29-30 V. c. 99. s. 4. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1892; S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 124... | Metropolitan Police (Receiver). |
| | S. 5 am.—34-5 V. c. 35. s. 5; but see 60-1 V. c. 26. s. 4. |
| | S. 6 r.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36. |
| | S. 7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1892. |
| c. 125... | <i>Parochial Offices.</i> —r., (E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 304, 307-8. schs. 10-1; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 205, 207-8, schs. 7, 8. |
| c. 126... | <i>Volunteers.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. 65. s. 51. |
| c. 127... | <i>Treasury chest fund.</i> —r., 40-1 V. c. 45. s. 7. |
| c. 128... | <i>Local and personal (Local Government provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 129... | <i>Officers of reserve to the Navy.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. 69. s. 6. |
| c. 130... | <i>Gunpowder and fireworks.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 17. s. 122. |
| c. 131... | <i>Episcopal and Capitular Estates.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; |
| | residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 132... | <i>Industrial Schools (Scotland).</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 118. s. 3. |
| c. 133... | <i>Land Drainage.</i> —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 1 (4), 24 (2), 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 134... | <i>Bankruptcy.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| 25 & 26 Vict. (1862). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Exchequer Bills.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 25. s. 1. |
| c. 4 ... | Officers' Commissions. |
| | Applied—S. R. & O. 1908 (No. 256) p. 963; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1; |
| | S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; S. R. & O. 1925 (No. 415) p. 2. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 7 ... | India Stock Transfer. |
| | Applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 1 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| | am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| | S. 8 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 9, 10 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| | S. 12 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| | S. 13 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| | S. 14 r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Bleaching works.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 62. s. 5. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Sir J. Soane's Museum.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Industrial Schools 1861 Acts Cont.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 118. s. 3. |
| c. 11 ... | Australian Constitutions. |
| | S. 2 r.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Inventions, etc. (Exhibition of 1862)</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Exchequer bonds</i> |
| c. 14 ... | Crown Suits (Isle of Man). |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Irish (College of Physicians (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Local and personal (Netley Hospital estate).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Charitable uses.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 25 & 26 Vict. (1862). | |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Whipping.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. II. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | General Pier and Harbour Act, 1861, Amendment. Applied (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 48. s. 2; (S.), 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5. <i>See</i> 5-6 G. 5. c. 48. s. 2 (1); 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. S. 2 r. —S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 7-11 am. —25-6 V. c. 69. s. 14; powers of Bd. of Trade except to navigation transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2; <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II p. 849. Ss. 23-4 r. —S.L.R., 1875. Sch. A r. —S.L.R., 1875. Sch. B r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Sch. C r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 20 ... | Habeas Corpus. |
| c. 21 ... | Bank of Ireland transfer of stocks. — r. , S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 22 ... | Revenue. Am. —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288, sch. A. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r. —S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 3-11 r. —43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. S. 12 am. —26-7 V. c. 33. s. 21. S. 13 am. —26-7 V. c. 33. s. 20; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 64. Ss. 14, 17-19 r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 20 r. —48-9 V. c. 51. s. 10. Ss. 21-27 r. —S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 30-31 am. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 36 am. —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 286; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 37 am. —11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 13. S. 38 r. —33-4 V. c. 99. S. 40 r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 41 r. —54-5 V. c. 38. s. 28. Ss. 42-45 r. —43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. Sch. A r. —39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288, sch. A. Sch. B r. —43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. Sch. C r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 99; S.L.R., 1875. Sch. D r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 23 ... | Bills of Exchange, Ireland. — r. , S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 24 ... | Peace Preservation (I.) Act Cont. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 25 ... | Local and personal (Public Health provisional orders). |
| c. 26 ... | Oxford University. Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 9, 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 27 ... | British forces in India } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 28 ... | Universities, Scotland } |
| c. 29 ... | Irish (Landed Property Improvement (Ireland)). |
| c. 30 ... | Advances for public works. — r. , 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 31 ... | Supply } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 32 ... | Unlawful oaths, Ireland } |
| c. 33 ... | Local and personal (Sandhurst Vesting). |
| c. 34 ... | Local (Discontinuance of Portsdown Fair, Southampton). |
| c. 35 ... | Public Houses Acts Amdt. (S). — r. , 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12. |
| c. 36 ... | Local and personal (Artillery Ranges). |
| c. 37 ... | Crown Private Estates. Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1893. S. 11 ext. —36-7 V. c. 61. s. 3; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 25 & 26 Vict. (1862). | |
| c. 38 ... | Sale of Spirits. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Red Sea and India Telegraph Co.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>African slave trade.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Rifle Volunteer Grounds.</i> —r., 26-7 V. c. 65. s. 51. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Chancery Regulation.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3, but see s. 7. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Poor Law (Certified Schools).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 44 ... | Discharged Prisoners' Aid. Am.—28-9 V. c. 126. s. 77. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 2, 3 r.—28-9 V. c. 126. s. 73. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>West Indian Incumbered Estates.</i> —r., 49-50 V. c. 36. s. 2. |
| c. 46 ... | Chancery Regulation, Ireland. —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>New Zealand Constitution.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Local and personal (Duchy of Cornwall lands).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Irish (Summary Jurisdiction (I.)).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | Eccelesiastical Leases. |
| c. 53 ... | Land Registry. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Determined as to registration of title—38-9 V. c. 87. s. 125 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 137 (1) (2). S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 105 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 121 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 54 ... | Lunacy (S.). Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18 ; see also 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 49, 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. Am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 38. Pt. V. S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 3, 4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50. sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 6 r.—29-30 V. c. 51. s. 15. S. 7 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 79, sch. Ss. 8, 9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 10 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 11 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 79, sch. Ss. 12, 13 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50 (3). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 23 (4). ★ S. 15. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 6 ; ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 23 (4). am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. S. 16 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. S. 17 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 18 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. S. 19 r. with saving (<i>prosp.</i>)—25-6 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4 (4) (5). S. 22 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—25-6 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4 (4) (5). S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 55 ... | Jamaica Loan. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local (Provisional orders confirmation (turnpikes)).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Local and personal (Sale of H.M.'s bakehouse in Windsor).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | Parochial Buildings (S.). S. 1 ext.—29-30 V. c. 75 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 2, 3 ext.—29-30 V. c. 75. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 25 & 26 Vict. (1862). | |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Dogs (Ireland).</i> — r. , 6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10, sch. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 61 ... | Highway. Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1893. S. 5 am.—27-8 V. c. 101. s. 6. S. 6 am. —27-8 V. c. 101. s. 4; r. in pt.—27-8 V. c. 101. s. 10. S. 7 am. —27-8 V. c. 101. ss. 7, 29; r. in pt.—41-2 V. c. 77. s. 12. S. 8 explained—27-8 V. c. 101. s. 12. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 12-15 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11. S. 19 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. Ss. 20-24 r. —27-8 V. c. 101. s. 32. Ss. 25, 26 r. —27-8 V. c. 101. s. 36. Ss. 27-29 r. —42-3 V. c. 39. s. 3. S. 30 r. —27-8 V. c. 101. s. 36. S. 31 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11. S. 34 am. —27-8 V. c. 101. s. 23. S. 35 am. —27-8 V. c. 101. s. 24. S. 37 <i>local and personal.</i> ★ S. 38 r. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. I. S. 39 am. —27-8 V. c. 101. s. 14. S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S. 47 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. Sch. r. in pt.—27-8 V. c. 101. s. 27. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>County Elections (I.).</i> r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13: but see s. 80. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping Act Amdt.</i> — r. , 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Naval and Victualling Stores.</i> — r. , 27-8 V. c. 91. s. 4. |
| c. 65 ... | Jurisdiction in Homicides.* Am. —44-5 V. c. 64. s. 2, sch. Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. Adapted (N.I.)—S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 183), p. 731. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 8 r. —44-5 V. c. 64. s. 2, sch. S. 16 r. —1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3)-(5), sch. 4. S. 19 r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. III. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Petroleum.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 105. s. 17. |
| c. 67 ... | Declaration of Title. Ss. 40, 41 r. —44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 42 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 43 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. S. 44 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 45 r. —3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 68 ... | Fine Arts Copyright. Ss. 1-6 r. —1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. Ss. 9-12 r. —1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 69 ... | Harbours Transfer.* Powers of Bd of Trade except as to navigation transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2: see S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II, p. 849. S. 2 r. —S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 11, 12 r. —S.L.R., 1875. ★ S. 15 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 48, sch. 3. S. 16 am. (except N.I.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 1 (10), 5, sch. 2. S. 17 am. —36-7 V. c. 14. s. 1; 37-8 V. c. 30. s. 2. S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893. S. 22 r. —S.L.R., 1875. Sch. r. in pt.—36-7 V. c. 14. s. 1; 37-8 V. c. 30. s. 2. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Extradition.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 52. s. 27. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 25 & 26 Vict. (1862). | |
| c. 71 ... | Appropriation |
| c. 72 ... | Annual Turnpike Acts Cont. } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 73 ... | Copyhold, etc., Commission Cont. —r., 52-3 V. c. 30. s. 13. |
| c. 74 ... | Local and personal (Public offices extension). |
| c. 75 ... | Savings Banks, Ireland, Cont. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 76 ... | Irish (Weights and Measures (I.) Amdt.). |
| c. 77 ... | Militia ballots suspension. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 78 ... | Royal Arsenals, etc. —r., 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20. |
| c. 79 ... | Coal mines. —r., 35-6 V. c. 76. s. 76. |
| c. 80 ... | Militia pay |
| c. 81 ... | Perpetuation of Matrimonial Causes Act, 1860 } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 82 ... | Poor Rates Recovery.* |
| c. 83 ... | Irish (Poor relief (I.)). |
| c. 84 ... | Excise duties. —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 85 ... | Transmission of Moveable Property (Scotland). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 86 ... | Lunacy Regulation. —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 87 ... | Industrial and Provident Societies. —r., 39-40 V. c. 45. s. 4. |
| c. 88 ... | Merchandise Marks. —r., 50-1 V. c. 28. s. 23. |
| c. 89 ... | Companies. —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 90 ... | African slave trade. —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 91 ... | Medical Council. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | ★ S. 2 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (4). |
| | ★ S. 3 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (4). am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (5). |
| c. 92 ... | Elections (I.). —r., 6-7 G. 6. c. 48. s. 33, sch. 7, Pt. I. |
| c. 93 ... | Thames Embankment. r. in pt.—32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50. residue local and personal. |
| c. 94 ... | Local and personal (Inclosure). |
| c. 95 ... | Parliamentary elections. —r., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32. |
| c. 96 ... | Court of Common Pleas. —r., 42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| c. 97 ... | Salmon Fisheries (S.). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 5, 7 in pt., 9 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 11, 12 r.—31-2 V. c. 123. s. 15. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 18 r. in pt.—26-7 V. c. 50. s. 2. S. 22 r. in pt.—31-2 V. c. 123. s. 42. S. 25 r.—31-2 V. c. 123. s. 42. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 33 am.—26-7 V. c. 50. s. 3. S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 98 ... | Gunpowder Act Amendment. —r., 38-9 V. c. 17. s. 122. |
| c. 99 ... | Bankruptcy Act (1861) Amdt. — Ss. 1-3 r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. S. 4 r.—51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188, sch. Schs. r.—32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20. |
| c. 100... | Burial. —r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 101... | General Police and Improvement, Scotland. —r., except so far as incorporated in unrepealed local police Acts, 55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| c. 102... | Metropolis Management Amendment. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 5-8 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. Ss. 9-12 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3. S. 13 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 14 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3. S. 15 am.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

25 & 26 Vict. (1862).

c. 102

continued

- ★ S. 16 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3.
 S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Ss. 19, 20 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 Ss. 21-22 r.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 23 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 Ss. 24-25 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 26 r.—32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50.
 Ss. 27-29 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 ★ S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 31 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 S. 32 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 33 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 Ss. 34, 35 powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—
 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.
 S. 36 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89.
 S. 37 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 S. 38 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3.
 S. 39 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 Ss. 40, 41 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3.
 S. 42 r.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 43 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 Ss. 44-61 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 62 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 Ss. 63, 64, 66 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 67 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 Ss. 68, 69 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 70 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 S. 72 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 ★ saved 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (10).
 Ss. 74-6 r.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4.
 S. 77 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 48, 114 (8).
 S. 78 r.—53-4 V. c. 54. s. 1.
 ★ S. 79 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Ss. 81 in pt., 83 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 84 r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c.
 50 ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 85 r.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4.
 S. 86 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 87 r.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4.
 S. 88 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 89 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 S. 90 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 S. 91 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 S. 92 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 93 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 S. 94 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 S. 95 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 S. 97 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 75, sch. 2, Pt. I.
 Ss. 98, 99 r.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 125, sch. 4.
 S. 101 r.—41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86.
 S. 103 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 105 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.
 S. 106 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.
 S. 107 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 75, sch. 2, Pt. I.
 Ss. 108, 111 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 S. 112 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.
 S. 113 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 114 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
 ★ S. 115 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Ss. 116, 117 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 Sch. A r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 ★ Sch. B r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Sch. C r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 25 & 26 Vict. (1862). | |
| c. 103... | Union Assessment Committee. r. (1.2.1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 104... | Queen's Prison Discontinuance. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 4-7 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 105... | Highland Roads and Bridges. Am.—41-2 V. c. 51. s. 4 on adoption of that Act. See also 52-3 V. c. 50. s. 16. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 4-6 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 9-18, 22 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Sch. A., r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 106... | <i>Irish (County Surveyors (I.)).</i> |
| c. 107... | Juries. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 4-6 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 8-10 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. |
| c. 108... | <i>Confirmation of sales, etc., by trustees.—r., 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51.</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Corrupt Practices Act, 1854, cont.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 110... | <i>Union Relief Aid</i> } |
| c. 111... | <i>Lunacy Acts Amendments.—r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342.</i> } |
| c. 112... | Charitable Trusts. Ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 5 (3), 6. |
| c. 113... | Poor Removal. r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 114... | Poaching Prevention.* Restricted (S.)—38-9 V. c. 47. Sheriff court prosecution by procurator fiscal : see 17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 12; S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 606) II, p. 3142. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 5, 6 am. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1893. |
| 26 & 27 Vict. (1863). | |
| c. 1 ... | Annuities (Prince of Wales, etc.).—r., 1 E. 7. c. 4. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 2 ... | Bills and notes, Metropolis.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | Excise duty on malt.—r., 43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| c. 4 ... | Union Relief Aid Continuance } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 5 ... | Naval coast volunteers } |
| c. 6 ... | Supply } |
| c. 7 ... | Manufactured Tobacco. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; 8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4; am.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 6; 60-1 V. c. 24. s. 3; 6 E. 7. c. 8. s. 2 (3) (4); applied—S. R. & O. 1911 (No. 49), p. 432; scale of drawback—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 3 (3) (6), sch. 1. Pt. III. Ss. 2-5 applied—S. R. & O. 1911 (No. 49), p. 432. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 7 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 26 & 27 Vict. (1863). | |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 10 ... | Salmon Acts Amendment.* Powers transferred to Min. of Agric. and Fisheries—49-50 V. c. 39. s. 3; 3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2); 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1; r. (E.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 93, 94 (3), sch. 5. S. 3 am.—33-4 V. c. 33. s. 3. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Irish (Registration of Births and Deaths (I.)).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | Secretary at War Abolition. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1878; S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 13 ... | Town Gardens Protection. S. 3 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 4 applied—6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 15 (3). S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 14 ... | Post Office Savings Bank. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 ext. (Channel Islands and I. of Man)—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 13; S. 3 am.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 6; r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 18, sch. ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | Supply |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Exchequer bonds</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 17 ... | Local Government Act Amendment.—r., but s. 6 re-enacted. 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343, sch. V. Pt. III. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Sale of hares, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Elections in Recess. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish (Bastardy (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 23 ... | New Zealand Boundaries. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Vice Admiralty Courts.—r., 53-4 V. c. 27, ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2; see S. R. & O. 1911 (No 440) p. 19.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | Savings Bank Investment. Ss. 1, 2 r.—32-3 V. c. 59. s. 8. S. 3 ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 13; 8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 7 (2) (3). S. 4 r.—32-3 V. c. 59. s. 8. S. 5 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 3, 20, sch. Ss. 6, 7 r.—4 E. 7. c. 8. ss. 9 (2), 15, sch. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Irish (Land Drainage (I.)).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Marriage Law (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | National debt.—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Corrupt Practices Prevention.</i> ★ r.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 30 ... | Dockyards Protection Act Amdt.—r., 28-9 V. c. 112. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Cayman Islands. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | Revenue.* Ss. 1, 2, 3 in pt., r.—10 E. 7 & 1. G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 6-12 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 39. S. 13 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 3, 6, sch. S. 14 r. (except I.)—46-7 V. c. 34. s. 10, but <i>see terms</i> . S. 17 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. Ss. 18, 19 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 20 am. (E.)—37-8 V. c. 49. s. 19; (I.)—37-8 V. c. 69. s. 5; (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 64. S. 22 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 23 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1913 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 & 27 Vict. (1863). | |
| | S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1870. |
| | S. 25 r.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>African Slave Trade Treaty.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30. |
| c. 35 ... | South Africa Offences. |
| c. 36 ... | London Diocese. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Bleaching and dyeing works Act amdt.</i> —r., 33-4 V. c. 62. s. 5. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Bakehouse Regulation.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 41 ... | Innkeepers' Liability.* |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Sale of mill sites, etc., Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Post Office Lands.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 44 ... | Garrotters. r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. S. 1 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Metropolis Improvement.</i> r. in pt.—32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50; residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>London Coal and Wine Duties Cont.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 47 ... | Church of Scotland Courts. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Mutiny, East Indies.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Duchy of Cornwall Management.</i> r. in pt.—31-2 V. c. 35. s. 1. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | Salmon Fisheries (S.) Powers of Comms. transferred to Secy. of State, 45-6 V. c. 78. s. 5 (2); 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Passengers Act Amendment.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Irish (Vaccination (I.)).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Militia ballots suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Local and personal (Walmer Vesting.)</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Poor Law Board Cont.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Loan Societies</i> } |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Regimental Debts.</i> —r., 56-7 V. c. 5. s. 32. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local (Sir R. Hitcham's Charity: Suffolk and Essex).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local (Ruthin Charities).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local and personal (Police and Improvement, Leith Provisional order,</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Highway.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Irish (Seizure of Crops (I.)).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Local and personal (Lard drainage, Provisional order).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, Provisional order).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | Volunteer. ★ Ss. 2 in pt., 3-53, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Prisons, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital (Provision for Widows).</i> —r., 28-9 V. c. 89. s. 4. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Metropolitan Main Drainage Ext.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50. |
| c. 69 ... | Officers of Royal Naval Reserve. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Am.—35-6 V. c. 73. s. 17. S. 2 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 41. s. 2. S. 3 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 41, s. 1. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 70 ... | Public Works. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Harwich Harbour.</i> r. in pt.—27-8 V. c. 102; residue <i>local and personal.</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 26 & 27 Vict. (1863). | |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Howth Harbour).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | India Stock Certificate. Applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (3). S. 2 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 4 r. (except S.)—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51; (S.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. S. 5 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 5. S. 7 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. S. 8 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 10 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. S. 11 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. Ss. 13, 15 r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 16 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. Sch. am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Sydney Branch Mint.—r., 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Thames Embankment.</i> r. in pt.—32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50; residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 76 ... | Colonial Letters Patent. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 77 ... | Summary Jurisdiction. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Metropolis Roads.—r., 34-5 V. c. 115. s. 13.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | Prison Ministers. S. 3 am. (E.)—28-9 V. c. 126, s. 73, sch. 3. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Fortifications for Royal arsenals, etc.—r., 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20.</i> |
| c. 81 ... | Public Works and Fisheries Acts Amendment. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Church Services (Wales).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>British Columbia boundaries.—r., 29-30 V. c. 67. s. 9.</i> |
| c. 84 ... | Colonial Acts Confirmation. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Oaths Relief in Criminal Proceedings (S.).—r., 28-9 V. c. 9. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Isle of Man Harbours.—r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8, sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | Trustee Savings Banks.* ★ S. 2 explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 7 (1). S. 6 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 8. ★ S. 8 am.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 9; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 1; excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. S. 10 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 16 (13), 20, sch. S. 11 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. ★ S. 12 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 12. S. 15 applied—10-11 G. 6. c. 6. ss. 4 (3), 5 (3). S. 16 am.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 10; 8-9 G. 5. c. 4. s. 4; ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (2). S. 19 ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 13; 8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 7 (2) (3). S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; applied—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 52 (4). S. 22 applied—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 52 (4). S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 24-25 applied—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 52 (4); S. 26 applied—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 52 (4); r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 46. ss. 16 (2), 17 (1), sch. restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (2). S. 27 applied—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 52 (4); am. 5-6 G. 5. c. 93. s. 10. restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (2). S. 28 applied—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 52 (4). S. 29 restricted—43-4 V. c. 36. s. 6; |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 26 & 27 Vict. (1863). | S. 32 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch. explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (5). |
| | Ss. 35, 37 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 38 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 18, sch. 2; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 10 (1), 20, sch. |
| | S. 39 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 18, sch. 2; 56-7 V. c. 69. s. 8; 10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch.; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 40 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18 (2). |
| | S. 41 am.—46-7 V. c. 47. s. 3. |
| | ★ r. in pt with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | ★ S. 42 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. |
| | Ss. 43-46 r.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11. |
| | S. 49 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 51-4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 12. |
| | S. 55 am.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 8; 8-9 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1 (2) (e). |
| | Ss. 60, 61 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 17, 20, sch. |
| | Ss. 62, 63, 65 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 66 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | Sch. B r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands (I.)).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Poor Removal.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. I. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Irish (Registration of Marriages (I.)).</i> |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Union Relief Aid.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | Railway Clauses.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Powers of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11. Pt. V incorporated amalgamation and absorption schemes (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. ss. 3 (1) (c), 5 (d). S. 30 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 74 (1) (2). S. 31 r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56 (1), sch. 6. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Waterworks Clauses.—r. (E.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5; (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5.</i> <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.</i> r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 115. s. 15; S.L.R., 1875. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 95 ... | ★ <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Irish (Petty Sessions (I.) Amendment.)</i> |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Stipendiary Magistrates.</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpikes)).</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 100... | <i>Dogs (Scotland).—r., 6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10, sch.</i> |
| c. 101... | <i>Local and personal (Land Tax Commissioners (appointment)).</i> |
| c. 102... | <i>Reduction of duty on rum.—r., S.L.R., 1878.</i> |
| c. 103... | Misappropriation by Servants. † Ss. 1, 2, 3 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 104... | * <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 105... | † Promissory Notes. ‡ Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 106... | Charity Lands. |
| c. 107... | ‡ Indemnity.—r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 108... | <i>Vaccination (S.).</i> r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11, Part II. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 & 27 Vict. (1863). | |
| c. 109... | Prisoners Removal (Scotland). S. 2 r.—40-1 V. c. 53. s. 72. |
| c. 110... | <i>Lunacy Acts Amendment.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 111... | <i>Naval Medical, etc., Society.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (3). |
| c. 112... | Telegraph. Ext.—55-6 V. c. 59. ss. 3, 8. Am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1. Excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 25. s. 4. Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 7 applied—8 F. 7. c. 33. s. 5 (3); 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 25 (4). ★ S. 9 am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 17, 36 (10), sch. 5. ★ S. 10 r.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. ★ S. 15 r.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 17-20 r.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. ★ S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; am.—8 E. 7. c. 33. s. 2. ★ am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1). ★ ext.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1). S. 23 am.—8 E. 7. c. 33. s. 2. ★ am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1). ★ applied—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (2). ★ Ss. 24-9 applied—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (2). ★ Ss. 30, 31 am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20, sch. 5. ★ S. 33 excluded—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. S. 48 ext.—29-30 V. c. 3. s. 3; saved—3-4 G. 6. c. 25. s. 4; adapted (N.I.)—S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 183), p. 733. Ss. 49-53 ext.—29-30 V. c. 3. s. 3. |
| c. 113... | <i>Poisoned Grain Prohibition.</i> —r. (except S.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18, sch. 2; (S.)—2-3 G. 5. c. 14. s. 15, sch. 2. |
| c. 114... | <i>Salmon Fishery (I.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893; 60-1 V. c. 17; 62-3 V. c. 50. s. 35, sch. 2; 24-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 25, sch. 3. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 115... | <i>Gratuitous trustees, Scotland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 116... | <i>Navy Prize Agents.</i> —r., 27-8 V. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 117... | <i>Nuisances Removal Act for England (Amdt.)</i> —r. (E., except London) 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343; (I.) 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294; (London) 54-6 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 118... | Companies Clauses.* Ss. 21, 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 119... | Exhibition Medals. |
| c. 120... | Lord Chancellor's Augmentation. S. 38 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 121... | <i>Clergymen ordained abroad.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 122... | <i>Power to alter the circuits of judges.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 123... | <i>Irish (Church of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 124... | <i>Alkali.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 37. s. 30. |
| c. 125... | Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| 27 & 28 Vict. (1864). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Salary of Sir J. Lawrence</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| cc. 5, 6 | <i>Supply</i> |
| | } r., S.L.R., 1875. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 27 & 28 Vict. (1864). | |
| c. 7 ... | Bills of Exchange (L). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Irish (Conveyancers (L.)).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Malt for feeding animals.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 30. s. 49. |
| c. 10 ... | Union Relief Aid Cont. |
| c. 11 ... | Supply } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Warehousing of British spirits.</i> —r., 43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164; 48-9 V. c. 51. s. 10, sch. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Charities (enrolment of deeds).</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Local and personal (Land drainage provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Supreme Court, E. (officers).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Appointment of a judge at Bombay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Vestry Cess Abolition, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 18 ... | Revenue (No. 1).* Am.—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893. am.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 am.—10 E. 7. & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 64. Ss. 6, 7 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 14, sch. D. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 9, 10 r.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 12, sch. C. Ss. 11-14 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 15 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. Sch. A r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. B r. in pt.—32-3 V. c. 14. s. 14, sch. D; S.L.R., 1875; 51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. Sch. C r.—33-4 V. c. 99. Sch. D r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Companies Seals.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6, Pt. I. |
| c. 20 ... | Promissory Notes (L). Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Under Secretaries of State indemnity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Registration of County Voters (Ireland).</i> —r. in pt. S.L.R., 1893; residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Naval Prize Acts Repeal.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Naval Agency and Distribution. Applied—8-9 G. 5. c. 30. s. 1 (4); and see 18-9 G. 5. c. 36. s. 2; 12-3 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (2). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 17, 19 excluded—8 & 9 G. 5. c. 30. s. 1 (4); 12-3 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (2). S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 25 ... | Naval Prize. Applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (1). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. Ss. 7, 8 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (1), sch. S. 10 ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 57. s. 4. S. 13 r.—57-8 V. c. 39. s. 3 (3). Ss. 16, 17 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. Ss. 18-29 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (1), sch. S. 30 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (3), sch. Pt. II. S. 31 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. Ss. 32, 33 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (1), sch. Ss. 34, 35 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (3), sch. Pt. II. S. 36 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (1), sch. Ss. 37, 38 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (3), sch., Pt. II. S. 39 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (3), sch. Pt. II. |

[See next page.]

*IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 27 & 28 Vict. (1864). | |
| | S. 40 am. —2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. |
| | S. 41 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (1), sch. |
| | am. —2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 42-4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 9. s. 9 (2). |
| | Ss. 45, 46 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (3), sch. Pt. II. |
| | S. 47 am. —2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. |
| | S. 48 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (3), sch. Pt. II. |
| | S. 48 A added—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. |
| | S. 50 r. (E.) —1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | S. 51 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2 (but <i>see terms</i>); 6-7 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1. |
| | S. 52 r.—(E.) (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 23, 39, schs. 1, 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) |
| | S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| | S. 55 am. —2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. |
| | S. 56 r. —S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | Chain Cable and Anchor. —r., 62-3 V. c. 23. s. 20, sch. 3. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Irish (Common Law Procedure Amdt. (Cork Juries)).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | Insane Prisoners. —r., 47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17. |
| c. 30 ... | Court of Justiciary, Scotland. —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity to Lady Elgin).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | Banking Copartnerships. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | Fish Teinds (S.). |
| c. 34 ... | House of Commons (Vacation of Seats). —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Irish (Beerhouses (I.)).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | Army Prize (Shares of Deceased.) |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1876. |
| c. 37 ... | Chimney Sweepers Regulation.* |
| | r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 58. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S. L. R., 1893. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1876. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1876. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish (Chief Rents Redemption (I.)).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | Union Assessment Committee Amendment. |
| | r. (Scilly) by order under s. 70 (2) of 15-6 G. 5. c. 90: <i>see S.R. & O.</i> |
| | 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500. |
| | r. (except ss. 6, 13) (1. 2. 1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Greek Loan.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Local (Coventry Grammar School).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | Poor Law Officers Superannuation. —r., 59-60 V. c. 50. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 43 ... | Government Annuities. —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 66, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 44 ... | Matrimonial Causes. |
| | Am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 45 ... | Settled Estates Act amdt. —r., 40-1 V. c. 18. s. 58. |
| c. 46 ... | Government Annuities (Investments). —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 69, sch. 2, Pt. III. |
| c. 47 ... | Penal Servitude. |
| | r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | Factory Acts Extension. —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 49 ... | Indemnity. —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 50 ... | Indian stock transfer. —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local and personal (Site of the India office).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Irish (Valuation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | Summary Procedure (in Scotland) —r., 8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A. |
| c. 54 ... | Ecclesiastical Courts and Registries (I.). —r., 32-3 V. c. 42. s. 21. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—*See preface.*


| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 27 & 28 Vict. (1864). | |
| c. 55 ... | Metropolitan Police. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; excluded—(Herts.), 25-6 G. 5. c. cxiii. s. 135 ; (London county), 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. lx. s. 52 ; (Surrey) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. cxxx. s. 120 ; (Middlesex) 7-8 G. 6. c. xxi. s. 438. |
| c. 56 ... | Revenue (No. 2).* S. 1 r.—30-1 V. c. 23. s. 3. Ss. 2, 3 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 6 am. (except l.)—35-6 V. c. 93. s. 4 ; (except N.I.), 4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; 51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8. ★ r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. S. 7 r.—51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8. S. 8 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 10, 11 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. Ss. 12, 13 r.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. S. 15 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. Ss. 16, 17 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 19 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 57 ... | Admiralty Lands and Works. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 11 r.—(E.) (S.) 10-11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950), S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Ss. 14-9 restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 32 (3). |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal (Hartlepool Pilotage Order Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | Lunacy Board (S.). Am.—63-4 V. c. 54. s. 2. Title in pt., preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Local and personal (Lease of College of Physicians).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Thames Embankment, etc. (Loans).—r., 32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Isle of Man Harbours Amendment.—S. 2 r., 42-3 V. c. 77. s. 6 ; residue local and personal.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Militia Ballots Suspension.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 64 ... | Public House Closing. Am.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75. Ext.—37-8 V. c. 49. s. 11. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. am.—37-8 V. c. 40. s. 11. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 8 r. in pt.—28-9 V. c. 77. s. 5 ; S.L.R., 1875. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Clerks of the Peace Removal.—r. with savings—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. See now 21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 4 (5) (7).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Irish (Game Trespass).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Oxford local board.—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. xxi. s. 134, sch. 5.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Cathedrals.—r., C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 31, sch. 3.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Irish (Railways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands (I.)).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Supply |
| c. 74 ... | Exchequer Bonds } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.</i> Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 27 & 28 Vict. (1864). | |
| | Sch. r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. residue <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 76 ... | Irish (<i>Registration of Deeds (I.)</i>). |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Ionian States Acts of Parliament</i> . r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; residue <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 78 ... | Bank Notes (L.) . Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local (Provisional order confirmation (turnpikes))</i> . |
| c. 80 ... | Summary jurisdiction, Cinque ports, etc. — r. , 42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Irish (Revenues of Archbishopric of Armagh)</i> . |
| c. 82 ... | New Zealand loan guarantee. — r. , 29-30 V. c. 104. s. 4. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, provisional orders)</i> . |
| c. 84 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance |
| c. 85 ... | Contagious Diseases Prevention } r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Irish (Bank Post Bills Composition (Ireland))</i> . |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Corn accounts and returns.</i> — r. , 45-6 V. c. 37. s. 19. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Local and personal (Westminster Bridge)</i> . |
| c. 89 ... | Defence Act Amendment . |
| c. 90 ... | Stamp. — r. , 33-4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Naval and Victualling stores.</i> — r. , 30-1 V. c. 119. s. 4. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Public Schools.</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1878. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation)</i> . |
| c. 94 ... | Episcopal Church (S.) . Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 1, 3, 4 r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 95 ... | Fatal Accidents.* Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Sale of Gas (S.)</i> . r. with savings (1.5.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. |
| c. 97 ... | Registration of Burials . |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Bleaching and Dyeing Works Act Ext.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 62. s. 5. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Irish (Civil Bill Courts Procedure Amtd. (I.))</i> . |
| c. 100... | <i>Justices proceedings confirmation (Sussex)</i> — r. , 28-9 V. c. 37. s. 18. |
| c. 101... | Highway . Highway boards abolished, 56-57 V. c. 73. s. 25 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 6, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 20 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 61. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. ★ S. 21 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 47 (2) (a). S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 27 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 61. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 28 r. —S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 29, 30, 32, 36, 45, 47 in pt., 50, 53 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 61. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. Schs. 1, 2 r. —23-4 G. 5. c. 61. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 102... | <i>Local and personal (Harwich Harbour)</i> . |
| c. 103... | <i>Local and personal (Portsmouth Dockyard)</i> . |
| c. 104... | <i>Public Works (Manufacturing Districts)</i> . ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 105... | <i>Poor Removal.</i> — r. , 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 106... | <i>Sheriffs Substitute.</i> — r. , 7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 107... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental (I.))</i> . |
| c. 108... | <i>West Indian Incumbered Estates.</i> — r. , 49-50 V. c. 36. s. 2. |
| c. 109... | <i>Fortification for Royal Arsenals, etc.</i> — r. , 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20. |
| c. 110... | <i>Limited Penalties</i> . r. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1893. <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 111... | <i>Local and personal (Cranbourne Street)</i> . |
| c. 112... | Judgments . Ss. 1-3, 4 in pt. r. —63-4 V. c. 26. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 113... | <i>Thames Conservancy.</i> — r. , 57-8 V. c. clxxxvii. s. 4, sch. 1. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see ;,reface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 27 & 28 Vict. (1864). | |
| c. 114... | Improvement of Land.* Provisions as to rate of interest varied—13-4 G. 5. c. 34. s. 3 (1). Powers of Min. ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 115 (1). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 5 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 9 ext.—34-5 V. c. 84. s. 3 ; 40-1 V. c. 31. s. 5 ; 53-4 V. c. 69. s. 13 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 3 (4), 5 (b) ; (S.) 60-1 V. c. 38. s. 123 ; 62-3 V. c. 46. s. 2, sch. 1 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 64 ; (E.) 45-6 V. c. 38. s. 30 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 33. <i>see</i> 15 & 16 G. 5. c. 18. s. 83. sch. 3. S. 17 r. (except S.)—45-6 V. c. 38. s. 64 am. (S.)—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 13 (1). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; S. 18 r. (except S.)—45-6 V. c. 38. s. 64 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; restricted—13-4 G. 5. c. 34. s. 3 (5). S. 21 am. (except S.)—45-6 V. c. 38. s. 64 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 50 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 34. s. 3 (1). Ss. 54, 56 in pt. r.—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 8, sch. 2. S. 59 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 47 (3). S. 60 am. (except S.)—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51 ; (S.), 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. S. 61 r. (except S.)—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51 ; (S.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. Ss. 63, 68, 69 r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 8, sch. 2. Ss. 90, 91 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 115... | <i>Poisoned Flesh Prohibition.</i> —r., (E.) (I.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18, sch. ; (S.), 2-3 G. 5. c. 14. s. 15. |
| c. 116... | <i>Metropolitan Houseless Poor.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 117... | <i>Metric Weights and Measures.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 118... | Salmon Fisheries (S.). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 119... | <i>Naval Discipline.</i> —r., 29-30 V. c. 109. s. 85, sch. |
| c. 120... | Railway Companies' Powers.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.  S. 3 ext.—31-2 V. c. 119. s. 38. Ss. 7, 8 r.—33-4 V. c. 19. s. 2. Sch. r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 19. s. 2. |
| c. 121... | Railways Construction Facilities.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 9, 10 r.—33-4 V. c. 19. s. 2. S. 33 r.—33-4 V. c. 19. s. 5. Sch. r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 19. s. 2. |
| 28 & 29 Vict. (1865). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Irish (Civil Bill Court (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Irish (Sale of Game (Dublin)).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Industrial Exhibitions.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>British Kaffraria.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Protection of Inventions, etc., Amdt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Local and personal (General Police and Improvement (S.) Order).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Election petitions.</i> —r., 31-2 V. c. 125. s. 54. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Affirmations (Scotland).</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 46. s. 6. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| | } r., S.L.R., 1875. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 28 & 29 Vict. (1865). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental (I.)).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Colonial Naval Defence.—r., with saving, 21-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 4 (2).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Indian High Courts.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Bank of Ireland.—r., 55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Government of India.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | Criminal Procedure* (a) Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58, s. 42 (1). |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Metropolitan Main Drainage Ext.—r., 32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local (Inclosures, provisional orders confirmation).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Bankrupt and Insolvent Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | Herring Fisheries (S.). Am.—30-1 V. c. 52. s. 9; 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. S. 1 r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local and personal (Land Drainage, provisional order).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Irish (Union Officers Superannuation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | Parliamentary Costs. Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 7 (1). Ss. 1-3, 5-7 applied (S.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 52. ss. 6 (6), 9 (3). S. 11 r. —S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local and personal (Sale of Man disafforestation (compensation payment))</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Exchequer bonds.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Revenue. r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. Ss. 1, 2 r. —54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. Ss. 3, 4 r. —S.L.R., 1875. S. 5 r. —43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. S. 6 r. —7 E. 7. c. 13. ss. 24 (1), 30 (1), sch. 3. Sch. A r. —S.L.R., 1875. Sch. B r. —54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. Sch. C r. —S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Offices).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Local and personal (India Office Site and Approaches).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Vagrance, Ireland, Amdt.—r., S.L.R., 1893.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Metropolitan Houseless Poor.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Police Superannuation.</i> r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>County Voters Registration.</i> r. in pt.—48-9 V. c. 15. s. 17; S.L.R., 1893; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. residue r. —7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 37 ... | County of Sussex. Am.—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 46 (1) (b). Ss. 1, 3 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ Ss. 4-7 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 9, 10 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ S. 11 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 12 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ S. 13 r. —S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 14, 15, 17 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 18 r. —S.L.R., 1875. Sch. 1 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Comms. of Supply Meetings (S.)—r., S.L.R., 1893.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Local (Inclosures, provisional orders confirmation).</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Lancaster Palatine Court.</i> ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, provisional orders).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) Ss. 3-8 of this Act relate also to civil procedure: see s. 1.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 28 & 29 Vict. (1865). | |
| c. 42 ... | District Church Tithes. S. 8 am.—29-30 V. c. 111. s. 22 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 9 r.—31-2 V. c. 117, s. 1. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Irish (Married Women's Property (I.)).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Local and personal (Lyne Pilotage Order Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Common Law Courts (Fees).—r., 42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Militia (Ballot Suspension).—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Militia pay.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | Courts of Justice Building. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 2 in pt., 3, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ Ss. 5-15 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 18-21 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 49 ... | Courts of Justice Concentration (Site). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 4, 6-8, 10 in pt., 12, 13, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Irish (Dogs Regulation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Local and personal (Dockyard extensions).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amdt. (I.)).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental (No. 2) (I.)).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Irish (Pheasants (I.)).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | Oxford University, Vinerian Foundation. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 56 ... | Trespass (S.). |
| c. 57 ... | Ecclesiastical Leases. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local and personal (Sunderland Pilotage Order Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Dogs.—r., 6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10, sch.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Fortifications, Royal Arsenals, etc.—r., 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Poor Rates, Scotland.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Colonial Laws Validity. Excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 4 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 966 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5. sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 64 ... | Colonial Marriages. |
| c. 65 ... | Defence. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Excise duty on malt.—r., 43-4 V. c. 20 s. 49.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Kingstown Harbour.—r., 32-3 V. c. c.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Superannuation). Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1, sch. Excluded—C.A.M. 10-11 G. 6. No. 2. s. 17. S. 1 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1 (1). S. 5 r. with saving—23-4 G. 5. c. 47. s. 3. |
| c. 69 ... | Parsonages. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 42. S. 1 see C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 52 (1). |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (Ireland) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin National Gallery).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | Navy and Marines (Wills). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 1, sch. 1. Ss. 3, 4 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 2, sch. 2. S. 5 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 1, sch. 1 ; r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 2, sch. 2. S. 6 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 2, sch. 2 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 7 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 2, sch. 2. Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

28 & 29 Vict. (1865).

- c. 73 ... **Naval and Marine Pay and Pensions.**
 Ext.—47-8 V. c. 44. s. 2.
 S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
 S. 3 am.—10-11 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (1).
 S. 10 r.—47-8 V. c. 44. s. 4.
 S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- c. 74 ... *Local and personal (War Department tramway (Devon.)).*
- c. 75 ... *Sewage Utilization.*—r. (S.) 30-1 V. c. 101. s. 2; (E.) 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343 (and see 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 338); (I.) 41-2 V. c. 62. s. 294.
- c. 76 ... *Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation (No. 3)).*
- c. 77 ... **Public House Closing.**
 Am.—35-6 V. c. 94. s. 75.
 S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- c. 78 ... **Mortgage Debenture.***
 Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893.
 S. 3 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459 (9) (a).
 S. 5 r.—33-4 V. c. 20. s. 3.
 S. 10 am.—33-4 V. c. 20. s. 5.
 Ss. 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 36 r.—33-4 V. c. 20. s. 3.
 S. 40 r. (except S.)—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51; (S.), 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36. sch. C.
- c. 79 ... *Union Chargeability.*—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 80 ... *Lunacy Act Amendment.*—r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342.
- c. 81 ... *Local and personal (Marriages at St. James' Chapel, Eastbury).*
- c. 82 ... *Irish (Benefices)(I.).*
- c. 83 ... *Locomotives.*
 r. (E.S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122, 123, sch. 5.
Irish.
- c. 84 ... *Prisons, Scotland.*—r., 40-1 V. c. 53. s. 72: see *ibid.*, s. 71 and 31-2 V. c. 50.
- c. 85 ... *Procurators (Scotland).*—r., 36-7 V. c. 63. s. 25.
- c. 86 ... *Law of Partnership.*—r., 53-4 V. c. 39. s. 48.
- c. 87 ... *Local and personal (Post Office Extension).*
- c. 88 ... *Irish (Record of Title (Ireland)).*
- c. 89 ... **Greenwich Hospital.**
 See 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 72 (5).
 Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.
 S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 6 r.—32-3 V. c. 44. s. 2.
 S. 9 r.—48-9 V. c. 42. s. 8.
 Ss. 10, 12 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.
 Ss. 14, 15 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 19 explained—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 33.
 S. 20 ext.—35-6 V. c. 67. s. 8; 5-6 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1;
 r. in pt. 5-6 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (3).
 S. 21 r.—48-9 V. c. 42. s. 8.
 Ss. 27, 28 r.—32-3 V. c. 44. s. 2.
 S. 29 r.—61-2 V. c. 24. s. 2.
 S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875;
 S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
 S. 37 r.—32-3 V. c. 44. s. 2.
 S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893;
 S. 43 ext.—61-2 V. c. 24. s. 1.
 S. 46 r.—32-3 V. c. 44. s. 2.
 S. 47 am.—48-9 V. c. 42. s. 4;
 Ss. 48, 50, 51 r.—48-9 V. c. 42. s. 8.
 S. 57 r.—48-9 V. c. 42. s. 8.
 Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 90 ... **Metropolitan Fire Brigade.**
 Ss. 1-12 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, sch. 6. [See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 28 & 29 Vict. (1865). | Ss. 13, 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 18–23, 25–8, 30, 32–5 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, sch. 6. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Local (Turnpikes, provisional orders confirmation).</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections, Scotland.—r., 35–6 V. c. 33. s. 32.</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Comptroller of the Exchequer, etc.—r., 29–30 V. c. 39. s. 46.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | Carriers Act Amendment.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Duties on sugar.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 96 ... | Revenue (No. 2).* Ss. 1–7 r.—33–4 V. c. 99. Ss. 8–9 r.—30–1 V. c. 23. s. 3. Ss. 10–17 r.—33–4 V. c. 99. S. 18 r.—51–2 V. c. 33. s. 8. Ss. 19–22 r.—33–4 V. c. 99. S. 23 r.—43–4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 25 r.—53–4 V. c. 21. s. 40. Ss. 27–29 r.—43–4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 30 r.—33–4 V. c. 99. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Indemnity.—r., 34–5 V. c. 48.</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Warehousing of British compounded spirits.—r. in pt., 43–4 V. c. 24.</i> s. 164; residue r., 48–9 V. c. 51. s. 10. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>County courts (equity jurisdiction).—r., 51–2 V. c. 43. s. 188.</i> |
| c. 100... | Harbours Transfer. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 101... | <i>Irish (Land Debentures (I.)).</i> |
| c. 102... | Smoke Nuisance (S.). |
| c. 103... | <i>Falmouth Gaol.</i> ★ r. prosp.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 104... | Crown Suits, etc. For civil proceedings by and against the Crown see 10–1 G. 6. c. 44. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 6–45 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 47–64 & schs. r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| c. 105... | <i>Poor Law Board Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 106... | Colonial Docks Loans. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 2 in pt., 15 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 107... | Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 108... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 109... | <i>Local and personal (Transfer of Ulster Canal).</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Local and personal (Public Health, provisional orders).</i> |
| c. 111... | Navy and Marines (Property of Deceased). Ext.—47–8 V. c. 44. s. 2. Am.—52–3 V. c. 42. s. 30. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 6 am.—8–9 G. 5. c. 30. s. 4. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 112... | <i>Admiralty, etc., Acts Repeal.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 113... | <i>Colonial Governors (Pensions).—r., 1–2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 12 (2), sch.</i> |
| c. 114... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation (No. 2)).</i> |
| c. 115... | <i>Naval Discipline Act Amdt.—r., 29–30 V. c. 109. s. 85, sch.</i> |
| c. 116... | <i>Foreign Jurisdiction Act Amdt.—r., 53–4 V. c. 37. s. 18.</i> |
| c. 117... | <i>Local and personal (Rochdale Vicarage Appointment).</i> |
| c. 118... | <i>Peace Preservation, Ireland, Cont.—r., S.L.R., 1893.</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 28 & 29 Vict. (1865). | |
| c. 119... | Expiring Laws Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 120... | <i>Local and personal (Harwich Harbour).</i> |
| c. 121... | Salmon Fishery. —r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. |
| c. 122... | Clerical Subscription. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 am.—61-2 V. c. 48. s. 1 (4), sch. S. 3 am.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1 s. 56 (1). S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 7: see C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 13. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 123... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 124... | Admiralty Powers, etc.* Ext.—47-8 V. c. 44. s. 2. S. 2 r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950), S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Ss. 6, 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 125... | Dockyard Port Regulation.* Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—0-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 66 (1). Ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 3 (2)-(5). Saved—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 2 (1), 5 (3). ★ Saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 47 (a). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 13-5 applied—S. R. & O. 1938 (No. 136), 1, p. 72. S. 24 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 126... | Prison. Am.—40-1 V. c. 21. ss. 5, 9. Made applicable—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 132 (3); 61-2 V. c. 60. s. 4. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 48 (5); (18.4.1949), 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 51. Ss. 2, 7 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893. r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 11 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15, sch. S. 14 in pt., 15 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 17 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15, sch. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 19 r.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15, sch. ★ S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 21 in pt., 22 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 23-29 r.—47-8 V. c. 51. s. 2. Ss. 31-36 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 37-39 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 55. S. 41 r.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15, sch. S. 42 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 44 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. Ss. 47 in pt., 48 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 49, 50 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. Ss. 53-55 r.—40-1 V. c. 21. ss. 13, 15. S. 58 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 59-60 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. S. 66 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 67 r.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15, sch. Ss. 68-74, 78-82 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. 1 r.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15, sch. Schs. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 127... | Small Penalties. —r., 42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 29 & 30 Vict. (1866). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Cattle Diseases Prevention.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 70. s. 4. |
| c. 3 ... | Telegraph Act Amendment. Saved (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Cattle Disease (Ireland).</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4. |
| c. 5 ... | Savings Bank Investment. Am.—32-3 V. c. 59. s. 8. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Princess Helena).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Duke of Edinburgh).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 11 ... | National Debt Reduction. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1870. ★ S. 3 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 47 (5). Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 12 ... | Jamaica. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>County Courts.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Cattle Disease.</i> —r., 32-3 V. c. 70. s. 4. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Art.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 17 ... | Cattle Sheds in Burghs (S.). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Restricted—4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 31 (3). Local Authorities' functions transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 18 ... | India Military Funds. Continued as adapted—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 274, 320. Ss. 1, 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 19 ... | Parliamentary Oaths. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 2, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Forsyth's indemnity.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local and personal (Public Offices Site).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Declarations before taking office.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 23 ... | Isle of Man Customs, Harbours, and Public Purposes. Ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. Ss. 1, 2 r.—37-8 V. c. 46. s. 6. S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 28. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 6 r. in pt.—43-4 V. c. 8. s. 11 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 28. S. 7 r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 77. s. 9. S. 10 r. in pt.—35-6 V. c. 23. s. 33 ; |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Local Govern- ment).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | Exchequer Bills and Bonds. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; 52-3 V. c. 6 ; ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 45. S. 4 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 69, sch. 2. S. 6 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 45. S. 12 r.—40-1 V. c. 2. s. 6. S. 15 r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 20, 21 r.—(E.) (I.) 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 29 & 30 Vict. (1866). | <p>S. 25 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 26 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ; r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 69, sch. 2. S. 29 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Irish (Landed Property Improvement (I.)).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local and personal (Dockyard Extensions).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | Labouring Classes Dwelling Houses. — r. , 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <p>Harbour Loans. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Superannuation (Metropolis). Applied (employees in baths, washhouses, etc.)—41-2 V. c. 14. s. 12 ; (Metrop. Water), 2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 24 (4) : see 25-6 G. 5. c. lxxxiv. s. 66 ; (Port of London), 8 E. 7. c. 68. s. 26 (4). Saved—12-3 G. 5. c. 59. s. 29 ; Allowances charged to L.C.C. superannuation fund—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. lx. s. 47 ; Act r. with savings save as applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 32.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | Matrimonial Causes. — r. , 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local and personal (Land Drainage).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | Cattle Assurance. — r. , 38-9 V. c. 60. s. 5. |
| c. 35 ... | Contagious diseases. — r. , 49-50 V. c. 10. |
| c. 36 ... | Revenue. — r. , 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Hop (Prevention of Frauds), Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Persons Burial (I.)).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Exchequer and Audit Departments.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ S. 4 r.—14-5 G. 6. c. 3. s. 4(2). S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 7-9 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. Ss. 13, 15 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 34. S. 16 r.—38-9 V. c. 45. s. 6. S. 17 r.—52-3 V. c. 53. s. 2. S. 22 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 10 (2), sch. 2. S. 23 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 9 (1). S. 27 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 10 (2), sch. 2. S. 28 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 9 (2). r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 9 (2). Ss. 29, 30, 32 in pt., 33 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 10 (2), sch. 2. S. 34 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 9 (3). Ss. 35, 36, 38 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 10 (2), sch. 2. S. 39 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 9 (5). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 40 r.—11 2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 10 (2), sch. 2. S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 47 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Sch. A. am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 6, sch. 1. Sch. B. r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 10 (2), sch. 2. Sch. C. r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Land (I.)).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Nuisances Removal (No. 1).—r. (E. except London) 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343 ; (I.) 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294 ; (London) 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Life Insurance (I.)).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Naval Savings Banks.</i> |
| | ★ r. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 15. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 29 & 30 Vict. (1866). | |
| c. 44 ... | Labouring Classes Lodging Houses and Dwellings (Ireland). —r. 53–4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Irish (Piers and Harbours (I.)).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Irish (Belfast Constabulary).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | Indian Prize Money. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuitiy, Princess Mary of Cambridge).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage Maintenance).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | Burial in Burghs (Scotland). —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 51 ... | Lunacy (Scotland). Am.—3–4 G. 5. c. 38. Pt. V ; 10–11 G. 6. c. 27. s. 49 (2), 50, 51, 79. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 4 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 8 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 9 substituted—10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. Ss. 10–1 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 12 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 13A added, 10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I. S. 14 r.—3–4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 79, sch. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; applied—8–9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 82 ; 9–10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 140. ★ applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 3 (2). ★ am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 27. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Prosecutions Expenses.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | Sheriff Court Houses (S.). Saved 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 74 (2) (6). |
| c. 54 ... | Revising Barristers. —r., 7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 55 ... | Post Office (Postmaster-General). —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | Charitable trusts deeds enrolment. —r., 51–2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | Land Tax Commissioners (appointment). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 60 ... | Militia pay. —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental (I.)).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | Crown Lands.* Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3). Am.—6 E. 7. c. 28. s. 2 (2). S. 1 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch. S. 2 r.—57–8 V. c. 43. s. 3 (3). S. 3 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. ★ Ss. 7–15 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 48, sch. 3. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ Ss. 17–21 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 48, sch. 3. ★ S. 22 am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 39 (2). S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 29 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; r. (E.)—1–2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; (S.)—23–4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. ★ S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 63 ... | Courts of Justice. |
| c. 64 ... | Inland Revenue. Ss. 1–6 r.—43–4 V. c. 20. s. 49. Ss. 7–9 r.—43–4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 10 r.—32–3 V. c. 14. s. 39. S. 11 r.—51–2 V. c. 33. s. 8. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 29 & 30 Vict. (1866). | <p>S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 13 r.—51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 15 r.—53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36. S. 16 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. Ss. 17, 18 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4.</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Colonial Branch Mint.</i> — r. , 33-4 V. c. 10. s. 20 (<i>see terms</i>). |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local and personal (New Forest Poor).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <p>British Columbia. Ss. 2-6 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 7, 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 9, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1878.</p> |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Superannuation. Am.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. ss. 1 (1) (2), 4 (1) (2). Continued in its application to existing officers transferred to the Government of N.I. (Civil Service Committee substituted for Treasury)—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 55 (2). Applied (with or without mods.)— (Prison officers, etc.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1. (Certain legal officers)—14-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 128 (1), sch. 3, Pt. I; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 21, 29. (Diplomatic service)—19-20 G. 5. c. 11; (Chairman of Traffic Commrs., etc.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 2. (Members of Scottish Land Courts)—1-2 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2). (Min. of Transport officials)—10-1 G. 6. 49. s. 100 (3). (Governors of Dominions, etc.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). Mod. (Civil servants retiring not earlier than 27.6.1940)— 25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 4. (Late entrants to Civil Service)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2; (War circumstances)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 4; Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Carriage and deposit of dangerous goods.</i> r. , 38-9 V. c. 17. s. 122. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Local and personal (Walmore and Bearce Commons, Forest of Dean).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <p>Glebe Lands (S.). S. 3 am.—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 25 (6). S. 19 ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 48. s. 16. S. 23 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.</p> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> — r. , 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Govt. of New S. Wales and Van Diemen's Land.</i> — r. —S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 75 ... | Parochial Buildings (S.). |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Public Offices Fees.</i> — r. , 42-3 V. c. 58. s. 8. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Parishes quoad sacra, Scotland.</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 30. s. 1. |
| c. 78 ... | <p><i>County Rate.</i> r. 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. V.</p> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local and personal (Local Government Supplemental).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local and personal (Land Drainage Supplemental).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical Leases, Isle of Man.</i> — r. S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Standards of Weights, Measures, and Coinage.</i> — r. , 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Local and personal (National Gallery Enlargement).</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Attorneys and Solicitors (I.).</i> — r. , 61-2 V. c. 17. s. 63. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Oyster and Mussel Fisheries.</i> — r. , 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Local and personal (Rochdale Vicarage).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Foreign Jurisdiction Act Amdt.</i> — r. , 53-4 V. c. 37. s. 18. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Irish (Oyster Beas (I.)).</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Thames Navigation.</i> — r. , 57-8 V. c. clxxxvii. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 90 ... | <p><i>Sanitary.</i> r. (S.)—30-1 V. c. 101, s. 2. r. (E. except London): ss. 44, 51, 52 re-enacted—38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343. [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 29 & 30 Vict. (1866). | |
| | r. (I.) —41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294. |
| | r. (London) except s. 41 ; ss. 51, 52 as re-enacted by 38-9 V. c. 55, ext. to London—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| | r. (U.K.) of re-enactment of ss. 51, 52—59-60 V. c. 19. s. 6. |
| | S. 41 r. (London) —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 304 (1), 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 91 ... | Appropriation. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Local (Turnpikes, provisional orders confirmation).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local and personal (General Police and Improvement (S.) Supplemental).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosure).</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Irish (Railway Companies (I.) Temporary Advances).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | Bills of Sale. — r. , with saving, 41-2 V. c. 31. s. 23. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Irish (Oyster Fishery (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Local and personal (Dockyard Extensions).</i> |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Irish (Landed Estates Court).</i> |
| c. 100... | Prisons. — r. , S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 101... | Common Law Courts (Fees and Salaries). — r. , 42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. |
| c. 102... | Expiring Laws Continuance. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 103... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 104... | <i>New Zealand Loans.</i> |
| | S. 3 r. —S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 4 r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| | ★ residue r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 105... | <i>Turnpike Acts Continuance.</i> |
| | r. in pt. —S.L.R., 1875 ; residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 106... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Local Government).</i> |
| c. 107... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Local Government).</i> |
| c. 108... | Railway Companies Securities.* |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport —9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 3-13 r. —1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 7, sch. 2. |
| | S. 14 am. —1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 16 r. in pt. —1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 7, sch. 2. |
| | S. 17 am. —(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 29. s. 8, sch. |
| | Ss. 18, 19 r. in pt. —1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 7, sch. 2. |
| | Sch. 1, sch. 2 in pt. r. —1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 7, sch. 2. |
| c. 109 (a) | Naval Discipline. |
| | Am. —9 E. 7. c. 41. |
| | Application to— |
| | Colonial naval force—21-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 2 ; |
| | Visiting forces—23-4 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 1 (2), 2 (3), 4 (3), 5, 6, 7 (1) ; |
| | Indian forces—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 105, 110, 320 ; but see now 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 13. |
| | Application under Allied Forces Act—(temp.) 3-4 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 3, 4 (1), 5 (2). |
| | ★ Pt. V. r. in pt. — S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | Preamble r. —S.L.R., 1893 ; revived—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 15. |
| | ★ Ss. 10, 11, 14, 15 am. —S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 16 am. —5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 1. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | ★ S. 18 am. —S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 19 explained —10-1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7 (3). |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | ★ S. 20 am. —S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 21 am. —7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) PRINTING OF NAVAL DISCIPLINE ACT AS AMENDED. Under 47-8 V. c. 39. s. 7 (2) (now repealed) this Act was reprinted in the Statutes Revised, Vol. XI (1896), as amended by the 1884 Act. See 12-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 8.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 29 & 30 Vict. (1866). | |
| c. 109 | ★ S. 22 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| <i>continued</i> | S. 23 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 2. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 29 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1. |
| | ★ Ss. 33, 36, 44 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 45 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2, sch. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 46 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 3. |
| | S. 46 A. added—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 4. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 50 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5. |
| | ★ Ss. 51, 52 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 53 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 6; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1; 12-13 G. 5. c. 37. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | ★ S. 55 r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 56 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 39. s. 8, sch. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | am.—47-8 V. c. 39. ss. 1, 8, sch.; 5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 7; 5-6 G. 5. c. 73. s. 1 (1) (2). |
| | S. 57 A. added—5-6 G. 5. c. 73. s. 2; |
| | am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 29. |
| | S. 58 am.—47-8 V. c. 39. ss. 2, 8, sch.; 12-3 G. 5. c. 37. |
| | S. 59 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 8. |
| | S. 60 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 37. |
| | S. 66 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1. |
| | S. 67 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | S. 69 A. added—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 9. |
| | ★ S. 70 r.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 71 r.—47-8 V. c. 39. s. 8, sch. |
| | ★ S. 72 r.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 73 am.—47-8 V. c. 39. s. 4; 5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 10. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 74 am.—47-8 V. c. 39. s. 5. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 74 A. added—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 11; |
| | am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 75 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 12. |
| | S. 77 r.—47-8 V. c. 39. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 80 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17; |
| | am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 37. |
| | S. 81 am.—47-8 V. c. 39. ss. 6, 8, sch. |
| | ★ S. 82 r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 597) I, p. 2866. |
| | S. 84 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 39. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 85 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 86 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; |
| | revived 5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 15; |
| | am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 37. |
| | Ss. 87, 88 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1. |
| | S. 90 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 64. |
| | S. 90 A. added—5-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 13; |
| | am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1. |
| | S. 90 B. added—12-3 G. 5. c. 37; |
| | am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 16; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 13; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| | S. 98 A. added—5-6 G. 5. c. 73. s. 4; |
| | am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 37; 10-1 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (4); |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (4); (except N.I.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 7 Pt. III. [See next page.] |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

29 & 30 Vict. (1866).

- S. 99 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 102 added—12-3 G. 5. c. 37.
- Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- c. 110 ... *Cattle Diseases Prevention Amdt.*—r., 32-3 V. c. 70. s. 4.
- c. 111 ... **Ecclesiastical Commissioners.**
Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893.
Am.—38-9 V. c. 71.
S. 2 applied as adapted—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 2. s. 6, sch. 3.
S. 5 applied—31-2 V. c. 114. s. 15;
ext.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 5. s. 3 (2); C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 4. s. 4 (2);
am.—C.A.M. 5-6 G. 6. No. 1.
- S. 10 applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27.
- S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893.
- S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875;
- S. 18 r.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 31, sch. 3.
- S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 112... **Evidence (S.).**
S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.
am.—31-2 V. c. 100. s. 62.
- S. 5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.
- c. 113... **Poor Law Amendment.**
Ss. 1-9 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
Ss. 10-12 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8.
S. 13 r. (repeal extends to London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
Ss. 14-17 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- S. 18 r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 63. s. 41.
- S. 19 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 114... **Public Libraries Amdt.**—r. (S.) 30-1 V. c. 37. s. 1; (E.) 55-6 V. c. 53. s. 28, sch. 2.
- c. 115... *Straits Settlements.*
r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 37. s. 1 (1):
- c. 116... **Indemnity.**—r., 34-5 V. c. 48.
- c. 117... *Reformatory Schools.* } —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3.
- c. 118... *Industrial Schools.* }
- c. 119... **Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 120... **Patriotic Fund.**—r., 30-1 V. c. 98. s. 2.
- c. 121... **Extradition.**—r., 33-4 V. c. 52. s. 27.
- c. 122... **Metropolitan Commons.**
S. 3 am.—32-3 V. c. 107. s. 2.
S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
S. 20 r.—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 21.
S. 26 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
Sch. 1 am.—61-2 V. c. 43.

30 & 31 Vict. (1867).

- c. 1 ... **Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland.**—r., S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 2 ... *Local and personal (Odessa Marriages).*
- c. 3 ... **British North America.**
Excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1.
Saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 4. s. 7.
★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 22. sch. para. 3.
Ss. 2, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 18 r.—38-9 V. c. 38. s. 1.
- S. 21 am.—49-50 V. c. 35. s. 2; 5-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1).
- S. 22 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1).
- S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- Ss. 26-8 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1).
- S. 37 am.—49-50 V. c. 35. s. 2.
- Ss. 42, 43 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 51 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 63.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 30 & 31 Vict. | (1867). |
| | S. 51 A added—5-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 81, 88 in pt., 89 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 91 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 1. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 81. s. 1. |
| | ★ S. 93 am.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 22. sch. para. 17. |
| | ★ S. 118 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 127, 145 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 147 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Supply</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 5 ... | Dog Licences. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | S. 3 am.—41-2 V. c. 15. s. 17. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11. Pt. III. |
| | S. 7 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23, ss. 7, 49, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| | S. 8 applied—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 17. s. 3; (S.) 24-5 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 3, 4 (2). |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Metropolitan Poor.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | residue r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Trade Union Commissions</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Irish (School of Physic (I.) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Duties on Sugar</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Recovery of Alimony, Ireland</i> } r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Criminal Lunatics</i> .—r., 47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 15 ... | Shipping Dues Exemption. |
| | Ss. 2, 5-9 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Canada Railway Loan.</i> |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | Lyon King of Arms. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—1. E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 2, 4, sch. 2. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 2, 4, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 7, 8, 10-11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 12, 13 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Sch. A r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Oyster preservation</i> .—r., 31-2 V. c. 45. s. 71. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Irish (Backing of Warrants).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosures).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Local Government).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Confirmation of provisional orders (Land Drainage).</i> |
| | S. 41 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 38. s. 28. sch. |
| | residue <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue</i> r.—54-5 V. c. 38. s. 28. sch.; 54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Expenses of fortifications for protecting Royal Arsenals (No. 1)</i> .—r., 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Habeas Corpus suspension, Ireland</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>National Debt</i> .—r., 32-3 V. c. 59. s. 8. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Warehoused British Spirits</i> .—r., 43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Labouring Classes Dwelling Houses</i> .—r., 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 29 ... | Banking Companies' (Shares). |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Exchequer bonds</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Public works loans</i> .—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Army Enlistment</i> .—r., 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| c. 35 | Criminal Law Amendment. |
| | S. 1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10 (3) (4), sch. 3. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 30 & 31 Vict. (1867). | <p>S. 2 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3. S. 5 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. Ss. 6, 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 8 r.—51-2 V. c. 46. s. 6. S. 9 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Chester Courts. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1878. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1878.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Public Libraries, Scotland.</i>—r., 50-1 V. c. 42. s. 3.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Bunhill Fields Burial Ground).</i></p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Metropolitan Police (Receiver). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r. with saving—62-3 V. c. 26. s. 1 (4).</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Houses of Parliament).</i></p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (National Gallery Enlargement).</i></p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Hypothec Amendment (S.). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 7 <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 48) p. 1784.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p><i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Chancery (I.). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ Ss. 7-9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 12-15, 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 20 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ Ss. 21, 22 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 23, 24 in pt., 25 in pt., 26-40, 41 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 42 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 43-108, 110, 129-64, 170 in pt., 171-190 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 191 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 192, 193 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 195 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. A. r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. B. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p><i>Vice-Admiralty Courts Act Amdt.</i>—r. 53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2. <i>See</i> S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p><i>Irish (County Treasurers (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p><i>Lis Pendens.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875; 15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Sale of Land by Auction.* Ss. 2, 7 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Confirmation of Provisional Order. Local Government).</i></p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p><i>Irish (Bridges (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p><i>Land Tax Comms.</i></p> |
| c. 52 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Herring Fisheries (S.). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 9, 10, 13 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 53 ... | <p><i>Irish (Limerick Harbour (Composition of Debt)).</i></p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p><i>Charitable Donations and Bequests (I.).</i> Am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 25. s. 3.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p><i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p><i>Lunatics, Scotland.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 56 ... | <p><i>Irish (Galway Harbour (Composition of Debt)).</i></p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 30 & 31 Vict. (1867). | |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Blackwater Bridge).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of Provisional Order (Police and Improvement) Scotland).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (Textile Manufactures (I.)).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 62 ... | Test Abolition. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Chatham and Sheerness Stipendiary Magistrate.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7. Pt. III. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Court of Appeal in Chancery.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3 ; 46-7 V. c. 49. s. 3.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Local Government).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Turnpike trusts).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Local Government).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Common Law Chambers.—r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Real Estate Charges.—r. with savings (E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I.</i> <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 70 ... | Public Records (L.). Am.—38-9 V. c. 59. As. to N.I. see 10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 9 (2). Ss. 3, 4, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 10, 14, r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Local and personal (Inclosure).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Board of Trade (Parliamentary Secretary).—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Local and personal (Pier and Harbour Orders Confirmation).</i> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Trades Union Commission Act Extension.—r., S.L.R., 1875.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Office and Oath.* S. 1 r. in pt.—34-5 V. c. 48 ; S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; Ss. 5-7 r.—34-5 V. c. 48. sch. 1 Pt. II |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Local and personal (Christ Church, Oxford).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Irish (Wexford Grand Jury).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Local and personal (Tyne pilotage order confirmation).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional orders, Police and Improvement).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | Valuation of Lands (S.) Amendment. Am.—42-3 V. c. 42 ; 57-8 V. c. 36 : see s. 8. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8). Ss. 3, 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 5 am.—50-1 V. c. 51. s. 2 ; 57-8 V. c. 36. s. 4. <i>incorporated.</i> —57-8 V. c. 58. s. 45 (2). S. 7 am.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 3. S. 8 am.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 7 (2). S. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. III. S. 10 r.—48-9 V. c. 16. s. 12. Ss. 11, 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 81 ... | Prorogation. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Customs.—r., 39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Local and personal (Provisional orders, Local Government).</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Vaccination.</i> r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Galashiels.</i> r. in pt.—35-6 V. c. 47 ; S.L.R., 1875 ; <i>residue local.</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface,

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 30 & 31 Vict. (1867). | |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Isle of Man Customs Duties.</i> —r., 37-8 V. c. 46. s. 6. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Court of Chancery (Officers).</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27. sch. 4. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Indemnity.</i> —r., 34-5 V. c. 48. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Stamp Duty Composition (I.).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 90 ... | Revenue.* |
| ★ | Ss. 1-6 r. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. 1. |
| | Ss. 7, 9 in pt., 10 in pt., 11, 13 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Ss. 15, 16 r.—43-4 V. c. 20. s. 49. |
| | S. 18 r.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 36. |
| | Ss. 20-24 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. |
| | S. 25 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. |
| | S. 26 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Dominica Loan.</i> —r. 42-3 V. c. 16. s. 4. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Militia pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local and personal (Morro Velho Marriage).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Weights and Measures, Dublin.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Police).</i> |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Debts Recovery (Scotland).</i> —r., 7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Trusts (Scotland).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Patriotic Fund.</i> —r., 3 E. 7. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Local (Sir John Port's Charity, Repton).</i> |
| c. 100... | <i>Naval Knights of Windsor.</i> —r., 55-6 V. c. 34. s. 3. |
| c. 101... | <i>Public Health (Scotland).</i> —r., 60-1 V. c. 38. s. 196, sch. |
| c. 102... | Representation of the People. |
| ★ | Ss. 1-6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | S. 7 r.—(E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, |
| | 70 (1), sch. 8. |
| | r. (London) (6.4.1950) (Scilly) (1.4.1950) 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 57 (2), |
| | 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| ★ | Ss. 8-50 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| ★ | Ss. 52-61, schs. A-H r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), |
| | sch. 9. |
| c. 103... | <i>Factory Acts Extension.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 104... | <i>Irish (Railways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 105... | <i>Councils of Conciliation.</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. 30. s. 7. |
| c. 106... | <i>Poor Law Amendment.</i> |
| | Overscers abolished and powers transferred—15-6 G. 5. c. 90 s. 62 : |
| | see S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 55) p. 964. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 1-6 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | Ss. 7-8 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VII. |
| | S. 9 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 10 r.—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | S. 11 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VII. |
| | Ss. 12-22 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 23 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 24-27 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 28 r. (extends to London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, |
| | Pt. V. |
| | S. 29 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. |
| ★ | residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 107... | <i>Reduction of annuity tax.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—33-4 V. c. 87. s. 32 ; residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 108... | <i>Guarantee by Companies.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 64. s. 1. |
| c. 109... | <i>Local and personal (Barrack lane, Windsor).</i> |
| c. 110... | <i>Reserve Force</i> } r., 45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29. |
| c. 111... | <i>Militia Reserve</i> } |
| c. 112... | <i>Public Works (Ireland).</i> —r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| c. 113... | <i>Sewage Utilization.</i> —r., (E.) 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343 (see 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. |
| | c. 49. s. 338) ; (I.), 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294. |
| c. 114... | <i>Court of Admiralty (Ireland).</i> |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |

[See next page]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 30 & 31 Vict. (1867). | <p>Am.—39–40 V. c. 28. <i>Saved</i>—57–8 V. c. 60. s. 547 (5). S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 4–5 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; S.L.R., 1894. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 14–25 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 35 r.—57–8 V. c. 60. s. 745. Ss. 39–41 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 45 r.—57–8 V. c. 60. s. 745. Ss. 48, 49, 53–65, 67, 68, 70, 82 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 84–86 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 88 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 90, 91 in pt., 92–3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 94 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 95–105 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 107 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 108, 110 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 111–9 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 120 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 121–3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 115... | <p>Justices of the Peace.* ★ S. 2 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 116... | <i>Irish (Dogs (I.)).</i> |
| c. 117... | Industrial and Provident Societies. — r. , 39–40 V. c. 45. s. 4. |
| c. 118... | <i>Irish (Lunacy (I.))</i> : |
| c. 119... | Naval Stores. — r. , 32–3 V. c. 12. s. 3. |
| c. 120... | Appropriation. — r. , S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 121... | Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance. — r. in pt., 34–5 V. c. 115. s. 16 and S.L.R., 1875 : residue <i>local</i> . |
| c. 122... | <p>Courts of Law Fees. Ss. 1–3, 5 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Schs. 1, 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1878.</p> |
| c. 123... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of provisional orders, Local Government).</i> |
| c. 124... | <p>Merchant Shipping. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 1 in pt., 2–11 r.—57–8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</p> |
| c. 125... | Contagious Diseases (Animals). — r. , 32–3 V. c. 70. s. 4. |
| c. 126... | <p>Railway Companies (Scotland). Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9–10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 4 r. in pt.—38–9 V. c. 31. s. 1 ; S.L.R., 1893. S. 22 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. S. 31 r. in pt.—32–3 V. c. 114. s. 10.</p> |
| c. 127... | <p>Railway Companies.* Powers of Bd. of Trade (except under s. 36) transferred to Min. of Transport—9–10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 : see S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II, p. 850. S. 4 r. in pt.—38–9 V. c. 31. s. 1 ; S. 31 r. in pt.—32–3 V. c. 114. s. 10. S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED. See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 30 & 31 Vict. (1867). | |
| c. 128... | <p><i>War Department Stores.</i> S. 3 r. in pt.—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18. Sa. 4-19 r.—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18. S. 20 r. (E.) (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950), S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Sch. r.—38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18. residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 129... | <p>★ Chancery and Common Law Offices (I). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 2, 3, 4 in pt., 5, 6, 7 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 8 <i>personal</i>. Ss. 9, 10 in pt., 11, 12, 19 in pt., 21-22 in pt., 24, 25 in pt., 26, 28 in pt., 29-31, 33 in pt., 34-43, 44 in pt., 45 in pt., 46, 47, 49 in pt., 50-2, 55-57 in pt., 58-60 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 61 <i>personal</i>. Schs. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 130... | <p>Agricultural Gangs. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 4 am.—36-7 V. c. 67. s. 16 ; 39-40 V. c. 79. s. 5 ; see also 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 90, 92 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 44. s. 58. S. 7 <i>see</i>—56-7 V. c. 73. ss. 27 (1) (a), 32, 35.</p> |
| c. 131... | <p><i>Companies.</i>—r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1.</p> |
| c. 132... | <p><i>Investment of trust funds.</i>—r., 52-3 V. c. 32. s. 8.</p> |
| c. 133... | <p>Consecration of Churchyards. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 9 am.—31-2 V. c. 47. s. 1. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 134... | <p>Metropolitan Streets. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 4 am.—48-9 V. c. 18. s. 2. S. 5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. S. 6 am.—31-2 V. c. 5. s. 1 ; 9 E. 7. c. lxxvii. s. 3. r. in pt.—31-2 V. c. 5. s. 1. S. 7 am.—9 E. 7. c. lxxvii. s. 2. S. 8 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 51 (2). S. 11 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 17 ; am.—9 E. 7. c. lxxvii. s. 2 (2). S. 14 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 51 (2). S. 16 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 63. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1875 ; S.L.R., 1893. S. 18 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10, sch. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 26 : <i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1934 (No. 1346) I, p. 1239. S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 135... | <p>Ecclesiastical Fees. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 136... | <p>Parliamentary Costs. S. 2 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17.</p> |
| c. 137... | <p><i>Irish (Church Temporalities (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 138... | <p><i>Railway Companies (Ireland) Temporary Advances.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 139... | <p><i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 140... | <p><i>Local and personal. (Royal Military Canal.)</i></p> |
| c. 141... | <p><i>Master and Servant.</i>—r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17.</p> |
| c. 142... | <p><i>County Courts.</i>—r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188.</p> |
| c. 143... | <p><i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 144... | <p>Policies of Assurance.* Saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 136 (2).</p> |
| c. 145... | <p><i>Expenses of fortifications for protecting Royal Arsenals (No. 2).</i>—r., 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20.</p> |
| c. 146... | <p><i>Workshop Regulation.</i>—r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 31 & 32 Vict. (1867–8). (a). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Income Tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Supplemental (I.)).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Sales of Reversions.</i> —r. (E.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7 ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | Metropolitan Street Act Amendment. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; am.—9 E. 7. c. lxxvii ; saved—14–5 G. 5. c. 34. s. 10 (1). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Parliamentary elections</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 7 (b) | <i>Habeas corpus, Ireland</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local and personal (London Museum Site).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | Exchequer Extra Receipts. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Court of Appeal in Chancery.</i> —r., 44–5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Irish (Fairs (I.)).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>London coal and wine duties cont.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Railways (Extension of Time).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Dean and Chapter.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 20 ... | Legitimacy Declaration (I.). Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 31, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Prison Officers Compensation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 22 ... | Petty Sessions and Lock-up House. ★ Ss. 3 in pt., 4, 5, 8 in pt., 10 in pt., r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 11 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local and personal (Frampton Mansel Marriage).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | Capital Punishment Amendment. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 5 r. in pt.—50–1 V. c. 71. s. 45. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. r. (E.) 1–2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.) 23–4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 11 adapted—S.R. & O. 1922 (No. 42) p. 1005. S. 13 am.—31–2 V. c. 95. s. 19. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Industrial Schools (Ireland).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 26 ... | Indian Railway Companies. Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Exchequer bonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Revenue.</i> —r., 8–9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Medical Act Amdt.</i> —r., 49–50 V. c. 48. s. 28. |
| c. 30 ... | United Parishes (S.). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Irish (Stockbrokers (I.)).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | Endowed Schools. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Cotton statistics.</i> —r., 13–4 G. 5. c. 22. s. 4. |
| c. 34 ... | Writs Registration (S.). |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Local and personal (Duchy of Cornwall Management).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Alkali Act Perpetuation.</i> —r., 44–5 V. c. 37. s. 30. |
| c. 37 ... | Documentary Evidence. Ext. (I.)—45–6 V. c. 9. s. 4 (<i>see terms</i>). ★ Ext.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 5 (4). |

[See next page.]

- (a) PROVISIONAL ORDERS CONFIRMATION ACTS. From 1868 onwards these were relegated to, and numbered in, the series of Local and Personal Acts.
 (b) c. 7 and subsequent Acts are dated 1868 ; c. 6 and preceding Acts 1867.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8).

Proof under Act of—

- Prison Rules—(E.) 40-1 V. c. 21. s. 51 ; (S.) 40-1 V. c. 53. s. 58.
- Byelaws under Military Lands Act, 1892-55-6 V. c. 43. s. 17 (3).
- Board of Trade schemes under Coal Mines Act—20-1 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 (7).
- Maps of catchment areas—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 5 (5).
- Herring Industry Board scheme—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 13 (2).
- Maps of river board areas—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 6 (4).

Act applied to rules, etc. of

- Air Council—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 10 (5).
- Army Council—5-6 G. 5. c. 94. s. 5.
- Comms. of Works—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. s. 2 (4) ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 12, 15 (4).
- Crown Lands Comms.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 6 (4).
- Dept. of Agric. and Tech. Instr. (I), 62-3 V. c. 50. s. 21 (3).
- Forestry Comms.—9-10 G. 5. c. 58. s. 2 (5).
- Joint Authority (Industrial Injuries)—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 84, sch. 7.
- Joint Authority (National Insurance)—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 63, sch. 8.
- Loc. Govt. Bd., (I.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 94. s. 5.
- Min. of Agric. and Fisheries—58-9 V. c. 9. s. 1 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1.
- Min. of Civil Aviation—8-9 G. 6. c. 21. s. 6 (4).
- Min. of Defence—10-1 G. 6. c. 2. s. 5 (4).
- Min. of Education—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 3 (4).
- Min. of Food—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 4, sch. 1.
- Min. of Fuel and Power—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5 (4).
- Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 7 (5).
- Min. of Labour—6-7 G. 5. c. 68. s. 11 (4).
- Min. of National Insurance—7-8 G. 6. c. 46. s. 5 (4).
- Min. of Pensions—6-7 G. 5. c. 65. s. 6 (5).
- Min. of Supply—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. s. 15 (4).
- Min. of Town and Country Planning—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5 (4).
- Min. of Transport—6-7 G. 5. c. 68. s. 11 (4) ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 26 (5).
- Min. of Works—5-6 G. 6. c. 23. s. 5 (4) : *see* 6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2.

Ministers appointed under Ministers of the Crown (Emergency Appointments) Act—2-3 G. 6. c. 77. s. 4 (4).

- Post Office—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 36 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 12 (3).
- Scottish Departments (Health, Agriculture and Prisons)—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 (5) (e) (repealed by 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.).
- Secy. of State (Scotland)—5-6 G. 5. c. 94. s. 5 (but *see* 16-7 G. 5. c. 18).

Secy. of State for Scotland's duly authorised officer—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (9).

Tithe Redemption Commission—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 42 (2).

Wheat Commission (byelaws)—22-3 G. 5. c. 24. s. 5 (5).

S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.

S. 5 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967.

r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967.

c. 38 ... Indian Prize Money.

S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.

c. 39 ... Jurors Affirmation (Scotland).—r., 51-2 V. c. 46. s. 6.

c. 40 ... Partition.

Am.—39-40 V. c. 17.

r. (E.) with saving—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.

S. 7 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51.

Ss. 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1893.

c. 41 ... Borough Electors.—r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5.

c. 42 ... Local and personal (Municipal Rate (Edinburgh)).

c. 43 ... Thames Embankment, etc. (Loans).—r., 32-3 V. c. 102. s. 50.

c. 44 ... Building sites for religious and other purposes.—r., S.L.R., 1893.

c. 45 ... See Fisheries.

Am. (S.)—49-50 V. c. 53.

Pt. III ext.—47-8 V. c. 27. s. 1.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8). | <p>Pt. III., powers as to (S.) transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—48-9 V. c. 70. s. 11 ; 50-1 V. c. 52. s. 2 (3) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20.</p> <p>Pt. III., powers as to (E.) transferred to Min. of Agric. & Fisheries—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2) (7), sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1.</p> <p>Ss. 3, 4, 5 in pt., 6-16 r. provisionally—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 18 am.—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 27.</p> <p>Ss. 20-21 r. provisionally—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. II.</p> <p>Ss. 22-24 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</p> <p>S. 25 r.—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 29 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.</p> <p>S. 32 am.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. ; applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 58-9, 61 (2).</p> <p>S. 33 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 58-9, 61 (2).</p> <p>S. 34 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 58-9, 61 (2).</p> <p>S. 37 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 58-9, 61 (2).</p> <p>★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.</p> <p>★ Ss. 38, 39 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.</p> <p>S. 45 am.—32-3 V. c. 31. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 46 am.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2) (7), sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 58 r. in pt.—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. I ; 47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>Ss. 59, 61, 63 in pt. r. provisionally—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 71 r.—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> <p>Sch. 1 r. in pt. provisionally—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. II.</p> <p>Sch. 2 r.—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Boundary.</i> r. 11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80. |
| c. 47 ... | Consecration of Churchyards. |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Representation of the People (S.). <i>See</i>—52-3 Vict. c. 55. s. 14 (13). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 3-22 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80.</p> <p>★ S. 23 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.</p> <p>Ss. 24-7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80.</p> <p>S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>S. 30 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> <p>Ss. 31, 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>Ss. 36-59 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> <p>Schs. A-D, G-I r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Representation of the People (I.).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <p>★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.</p> <p>Lanark Prisons. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 52 ... | Fairs.—r., 36-7 V. c. 37. s. 5. |
| c. 53 ... | Vagrant Act Amdt.—r., 36-7 V. c. 38. s. 5. |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Local and personal (Medway Oyster Fishery). Judgments Extension. S. 7 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p>Courts of Law Fees (S.). S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 56 ... | Petroleum.—r., 34-5 V. c. 105. s. 17. |
| c. 57 ... | Legislative Council, New Zealand.—r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 58 ... | <p>Parliamentary Electors Registration. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80.</p> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Reformatory Schools).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (Curragh of Kildare).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | Consular Marriage.—r., 55-6 V. c. 23. s. 26. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Irish (Renewable Leaseholds Conversion (I.)).</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Bank of Bombay Failure Comms.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8). | |
| c. 64 ... | Land Registers (S.). See—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 10 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 7, sch. Pt. II. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 12 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (1), sch. F. r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (7). ★ S. 14 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 11. s. 1, sch. ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 20 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 7, sch. Pt. II. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 24 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 7, sch. Pt. II. S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 14, sch. Pt. II. S. 26 r.—42-3 V. c. 44. s. 1. S. 27 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—16-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2. S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Sch. A r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. residue r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10, sch. F. Sch. B r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (7). c. 65 ... <i>Universities Election.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. c. 66 ... <i>Local and personal (Turnpike Trusts).</i> c. 67 ... <i>Police Rate.</i> r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2. Pt. IV. c. 68 ... <i>Personal (Liquidation).</i> c. 69 ... <i>Libel, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. c. 70 ... <i>Irish (Railway Traverse).</i> c. 71 ... <i>County Courts Admiralty Jurisdiction.</i> r., with savings and transitional provisions—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 55 (3), 99 (3) (d), 190, 192 (2), 193, schs. 3, 4 Pt. III, para. 8, and sch. 5. c. 72 ... Promissory Oaths.* S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; S.L.R., 1875; see 14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. ext. Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, 52-3 V. c. 30. s. 8 (2); 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. Min. of Health, 6-7 G. 5. c. 68. s. 12 (3); 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 7 (5). Min. of Labour, 6-7 G. 5. c. 68. s. 12 (3). Min. of Pensions, 6-7 G. 5. c. 65. s. 7 (1). Min. of Transport—6-7 G. 5. c. 68. s. 12 (3). Vice-Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 14 (1). Ministry of Supply, 2-3 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1 (4). Min. of Works—5-6 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2; see 6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2. Min. of Town & Country Planning, 6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 2. Min. of National Insurance, 7-8 G. 6. c. 46. s. 2. Min. of Education, 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (4). ★ Min. of Civil Aviation—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 2. Min. of Fuel and Power, 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 2. Min. of Food,—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 4, sch. 2. Min. of Defence, 10-1 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. c. 73 ... <i>Revenue officers' disabilities.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. c. 74 ... <i>Irish (Poor Law Inspectors (I.)).</i> c. 75 ... <i>Juries, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1893. c. 76 ... <i>Militia Pay.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. c. 77 ... <i>Matrimonial Causes.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. c. 78 ... <i>Admiralty Suits.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (I.I.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. c. 79 ... <i>Railway Companies.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 31. s. 1. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8). | |
| c. 80 ... | Contagious Diseases (Ireland) Amdt.—r., 49-50 V. c. 10. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Portpatrick, etc., Railways.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 82 ... | County General Assessment (S.). |
| | r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 12; S.L.R., 1893. |
| | residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 83 ... | Army Chaplains. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| c. 84 ... | Entail Amendment (S.). |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 7, 8 in pt., 12 in pt., 14 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 16 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. |
| | S. 17 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, Sch. C. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 85 ... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 86 ... | Policies of Marine Assurance.—r., 6 E. 7. c. 41. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Irish (Vaccination Amendment (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 88 ... | Court of Chancery and Exchequer Funds (L.). |
| | S. 1, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 89 ... | Inclosure, etc., Expenses. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 90 ... | Administration.—r., 50-1 V. c. 67. s. 14. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity (Lord Napier)).</i> |
| c. 92 ... | Provinces of New Zealand.—r., S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local and personal (New Zealand Company).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | Railway Companies (Ireland) Temporary Advances.—r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 95 ... | Justiciary Court (S.). |
| | Ss. 2-9 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 12, 14, 15, 17 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 20, 21 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| | Sch. A. r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| c. 96 ... | Ecclesiastical Buildings and Glebes (S.). |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Am.—63-4 V. c. 20. |
| | Applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 3 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 27. |
| | S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 97 ... | Lunatic Asylums (I.) Accounts Audit.—r., subject to adaptation by |
| | O. in C., 61-2 V. c. 37. ss. 105, 110 (2), schs. 5, 6, Pt. 5. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Irish (Borough Clerks of the Peace (I.)).</i> |
| c. 99 ... | Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.—Ss. 1-5, 8, schs. r., S.L.R., 1875 : |
| | residue local and personal. |
| c. 100... | Court of Session. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 8 am.—S.R. & O. 1913 (No. 638) p. 2015. |
| | saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 4 (5). |
| | S. 9 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 41. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 14 superseded—S.I. 1948 (1691). |
| | S. 15 ext.—S.R. & O. 1913 (No. 638) p. 2017. |
| | S. 19 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 16. s. 7. |
| | S. 22 superseded—S.I. 1948 (1691). |
| | S. 24 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 6 (4). |
| | S. 26 superseded—S.I. 1948 (1691). |
| | S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893 ; |
| | am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 14 (2). |
| | S. 29 am.—S.R. & O. 1913 (No. 638) p. 2040 ; S.I. 1948, No. (1691) |
| | chap. 2, s. 4. |
| | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1893. |
| | S. 33 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |

[See next page.]

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8).

- S. 41 in pt., 42 r.—33-4 V. c. 99.
- ★ S. 44 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1.
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3.
- ★ S. 45 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3.
- ★ S. 48 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.
- ★ S. 49 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3.
- Sa. 51, 54-5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.
- S. 63 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893;
applied—18-9 G. 5. c. 30. s. 25; 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 124 (2).
saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 6 (3);
- S. 64 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 65 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2.
- S. 66 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2;
superseded—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) chap. 5. s. 3.
- Ss. 67-69 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2.
- S. 70 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2;
superseded—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) chap. 5. s. 3.
- S. 71 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893;
superseded—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) chap. 5. s. 3.
- Ss. 73, 79 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2.
- S. 80 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- S. 91 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 22 (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 31.
ss. 73, 91 (27); 6-7 G. 6. c. 43. s. 5 (3); 8-9 G. 6. c. 33. s. 31 (2).
applied (*prosp.*)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 6 (3)-(5).
excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 29 (3) (7).
- ★ Sa. 93-4 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.
- ★ S. 101, Director of Chancery abolished and his duties transferred—
18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 7, 8: see S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 148) p. 140;
am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) chap. 3. s. 6.
- S. 102 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893;
residue r.—S.R. & O. 1913 (No. 638) p. 2100.
- S. 104 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- Ss. 105, 106 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.
- S. 107 r.—S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 101... **Titles to Land Consolidation (S.).**
- S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893;
am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 2 (1), 5 (3) (b); 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 31 (1).
- Sa. 4, 5, 6, 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 11 r.—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 61.
- S. 12 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10, sch. F.
- Ss. 16, 19 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 22 substituted—32-3 V. c. 116. s. 2.
- S. 24 substituted—32-3 V. c. 116. s. 3;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893;
am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 5 (3) (b).
applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 24 (6).
- S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- Sa. 26-8, Director of Chancery abolished and his duties transferred—
18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 7, 8: and see S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 148) p. 140;
11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 1 (2).
- ★ S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sa. 42 in pt., 46 in pt., 47 in pt., 49 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 52 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875; S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 53 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 54 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 11 (2).
- Ss. 56, 57 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- S. 62 substituted—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 62.
- Ss. 72, 78 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893;
Director of Chancery abolished and his duties transferred—
18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 7, 8: and see S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 148)
p. 140; 11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 1 (2).
- Ss. 80-2, 83 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8). | <p>S. 84 Director of Chancery abolished and his duties transferred— 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 7, 8: and see S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 148) p. 140.</p> <p>S. 87 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; Director of Chancery abolished and his duties transferred— 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 7, 8: and see S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 148) p. 140.</p> <p>Ss. 88 in pt., 89 r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>S. 92 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>Ss. 94-5 r.—S.L.R. 1893.</p> <p>S. 96 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> <p>Ss. 97-99, 100 in pt., 101 in pt., 114 in pt., 115, 116 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>S. 118 substituted—32-3 V. c. 116. s. 6; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>S. 119 substituted—32-3 V. c. 116. s. 7; am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 25.</p> <p>S. 125 substituted—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 63; am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 31.</p> <p>S. 127 substituted—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 64.</p> <p>S. 129 substituted—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 65.</p> <p>S. 130 substituted—32-3 V. c. 116. s. 8.</p> <p>S. 136 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—16-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 141 substituted—32-3 V. c. 116. s. 9; r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 33; (<i>prosp.</i>) 16-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2. am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (7);</p> <p>S. 142 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 11 s. 1, sch.</p> <p>S. 146 applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 3, 6 (1).</p> <p>S. 152 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>S. 159 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 44 (6).</p> <p>S. 160 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>Sch. A r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>Sch. AA r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>Sch. B r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>Sch. E r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>Sch. F r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10.</p> <p>Sch. H r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10, sch. F.</p> <p>Sch. I r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>Sch. I.I. am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 31.</p> <p>Sch. R r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>Sch. RR applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 44 (2) (a).</p> <p>Sch. T r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; S.L.R., 1898.</p> <p>Sch. V r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>c. 102... <i>Police and Improvement, Scotland.</i>—r. with savings—55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6, sch. 1.</p> <p>c. 103... <i>Irish (Burial (I.)).</i></p> <p>c. 104... <i>Bankruptcy Act.</i>—r., 32-3 V. c. 83. s. 20.</p> <p>c. 105... <i>Hudson's Bay Company.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>c. 106... Metropolitan Fairs.</p> <p>c. 107... Indictable Offences Act Amendment.* Applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 25. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> <p>c. 108... <i>Municipal Elections Amendment (S.)</i>—r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1.</p> <p>c. 109... Compulsory Church Rate Abolition. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 9 am.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 5. No. 1.</p> <p>c. 110... Telegraph. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893. Ext.—33-4 V. c. 88. s. 3. Excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 25. s. 4. Saved (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8). | <p>S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; S. 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 15 r.—48-9 V. c. 58. s. 2. S. 16 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 82. s. 1 (c) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 25. s. 3. S. 20 see—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 111... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1875. |
| c. 112... | <p><i>Registration Amendment (Ireland).</i>—r. in pt., 35-6 V. c. 33. s. 32 ; S.L.R., 1893. residue r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.</p> |
| c. 113... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of marriages, Blakedown chapel).</i> |
| c. 114... | <p>Eccelesiastical Commission. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. Applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27. S. 12 ext.—33-4 V. c. 39.</p> |
| c. 115... | Sanitary. —r. (E., except London), 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343 ; (I.), 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294 ; (London), 64-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 116... | <p><i>Larceny.</i>—r. in pt., 42-3 V. c. 49. s. 55 ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 117... | <p>Incumbents. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 118... | <p>Public Schools. Am.—36-7 V. c. 41. Economy and efficiency powers (O. in C.)—4-5 G. 6. c. 20 (<i>temp.</i>) Ss. 15, 19, 23 r.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 24 ext.—36-7 V. c. 62. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. S. 27 am.—32-3 V. c. 58. s. 3 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 30, 31 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1893.</p> |
| c. 119... | <p>Regulation of Railways.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Railway Commissioners now Transport Tribunal—51-2 V. c. 25. s. 8 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 72 (5) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 72, 75. Ss. 3-5 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 7., sch. 2. S. 8 am.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 16 r. in pt.—51-2 V. c. 25. s. 59. ★ S. 21 r. in pt. (E.) (prosp.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 23 am.—34-5 V. c. 78. s. 14. Ss. 30-32 incorporated—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 28(3) ; 8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 4 (4). S. 33 r.—32-3 V. c. 18. s. 2. S. 34 am. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 56, sch. 6. S. 35 r.—32-3 V. c. 6. s. 1. S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875. S. 45 r.—58-9 V. c. 11. s. 1 (2). Ss. 46-47 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Sch. 1 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 7. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1875.</p> |
| c. 120... | <p><i>West Indies (Salaries).</i> S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1875 ; S.L.R., 1893. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8). | |
| c. 121... | <p>Pharmacy. Saved and ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 46. s. 7. (3). Am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 1 (6), 15. Ss. 1, 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. Ss. 4-5 r.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 10-2 saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 7 (3). S. 14 r. in pt.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 15-17 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. Ss. 18-21 r.—61-2 V. c. 25. s. 8. S. 23 r.—32-3 V. c. 117, s. 4. S. 24 r.—38-9 V. c. 63. s. 1. S. 26 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. Sch. A r.—8 E. 7. c. 55. s. 1 (1); 23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. Schs. C, D r.—S.L.R., 1893. Sch. E r.—32-3 V. c. 117. Sch. F r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 122... | <p>Poor Law Amendment. Ss. 1-4 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 5 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12. Pt. 1. Ss. 6-26 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 27 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 28 r. (1. 2. 1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 29 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8; (Scilly) S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500. Ss. 30-2 r.—32-3 V. c. 67. s. 77; 15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8; S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500. Ss. 33-6 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 37 r.—52-3 V. c. 44. s. 18; 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 38 r.—32-3 V. c. 67. s. 77; 15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8; S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500. Ss. 39-40 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8; r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500; residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 123... | <p>★ Ss. 41-4 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. Salmon Fisheries (S.). Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Secy. for S.—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5; see now 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. S. 12 <i>local</i>. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Ss. 30, 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ S. 34 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 6. S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893. Ss. 42-3 r.—S.L.R., 1875. Schs. A-E <i>local and personal</i>. Sch. G excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (7).</p> |
| c. 124... | <p>Inland Revenue.* Ss. 1-2 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. Ss. 3-5 r.—43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1893. ★ S. 9 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. Ss. 10-2 r.—33-4 V. c. 99. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893</p> |
| c. 125... | <p>Parliamentary Elections. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. ★ Ss. 4-10 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 11 am.—42-3 V. c. 75. s. 2; (E.) S.L.R., 1893; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 67. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

31 & 32 Vict. (1867-8).

- incorporated—46-7 V. c. 51. s. 11.
- r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893.
- ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ Ss. 12-4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ S. 15 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch.
- S. 16 r.—46-7 V. c. 51. s. 66, sch. 5.
- ★ Ss. 17-53 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- Ss. 54, 55 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- ★ S. 56 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch.
- ★ S. 57 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ S. 58 r. in pt.—46-7 V. c. 51. s. 66, sch. 5 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. sch. 13 :
but see s. 80.
- ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- S. 59 r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1893.
- c. 126... **Danube Works Loan.**
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 127... *Local (St. Mary Somerset's Church, London).*
- c. 128... **Ionian Islands Commissioners.**—r. with saving, S.L.R., 1875.
- c. 129... **Colonial Shipping.**—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.
- c. 130... **Artizans and Labourers Dwellings.**—r., 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102.

32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9).

- c. 1 (a) **Supply.**—r., S.L.R., 1883.
- c. 2 ... **Brazilian Slave Trade Repeal.**—r., 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 30.
- c. 3 ... *Personal (Lord Napier's Salary).*
- c. 4 ... **Mutiny**
- c. 5 ... **Marine mutiny**
- c. 6 ... **Railway Companies Meetings**
- c. 7 ... *Local and personal (East India Irrigation and Canal).*
- c. 8 ... **Supply.**—r., S.L.R., 1883.
- c. 9 ... *Irish (Salmon Fishery (I.)).*
- c. 10 ... **Colonial Prisoners Removal.**
- Am.—47-8 V. c. 31.
- Power to extend—3-4 G. 5. c. 16.
- S. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967.
- r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2. Pt. I.
- Ss. 3, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1883.
- c. 11 ... **Merchant Shipping (Colonial).**—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.
- c. 12 ... **Naval stores.**—r., 38-9 V. c. 25. s. 18.
- c. 13 ... **Militia.**—r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98.
- c. 14 ... **Revenue.**
- r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 16. s. 21.
- Ss. 1-4 r.—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288 ; S.L.R., 1883.
- Ss. 5-14, 16, 17 r.—S.L.R., 1883.
- S. 18 r. in pt.—51-2 V. c. 8. s. 26 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6 ;
- r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.
- S. 19 r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 16. s. 21 ; 38-9 V. c. 23. s. 11 ;
- 51-2 V. c. 8. s. 26 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6 ;
- r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.
- S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
- r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.
- S. 21 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.
- Ss. 22-23 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6 ;
- r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.
- Ss. 24-26 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.
- S. 27 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6 ;
- r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.
- S. 28 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5.

[See next page.]

(a) The Acts of 32 & 33 Vict. are all dated 1869.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9). | <p>S. 29 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6; r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5. S. 30 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5. S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5. S. 32 r. in pt. (E.)—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 17, sch. ; r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5. S. 33 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5. Ss. 34-39 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. A.—r.—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288; S.L.R., 1883. Schs. B.—E. r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. F. r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5 residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p>Pensioners Civil Disabilities Relief. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | <p><i>Norfolk Island Bishopric.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 17 ... | <p><i>Sea Birds Preservation.</i>—r., 43-4 V. c. 35. s. 7.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p>Lands Clauses Consolidation. ★ Incorporated—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (1). S. 1 r.—58-9 V. c. 11. s. 1 (2). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p>Stannaries. Am.—50-1 V. c. 43; 59-60 V. c. 45. s. 1. Ss. 25-26 r.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6. Pt. I. Ss. 27-33 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. S. 34 r.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6, Pt. I. Ss. 38-44 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. S. 45 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p><i>University of Oxford.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p><i>Corrupt Practices Commission Expenses.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p><i>Exchequer Bonds.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p><i>Borough Recorders' Deputies.</i>—r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p>Newspapers, Printers, and Reading Rooms Repeal.* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p><i>Orphan and Deserted Children, Ireland.</i>—r., 39-40 V. c. 38. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p>Trustee Appointment.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p><i>Wine and Beerhouse.</i>—r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p><i>Irish (Public Parks (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 29 ... | <p><i>India (Inam Lands).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 30 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Cowgill Parish: Marriages Confirmation, Park Gate Chapel).</i></p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Oyster and Mussel Fisheries Orders Confirmation (No. 2). Powers transferred to Min. of Agric. and Fisheries—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2), sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. S. 1 <i>local and personal.</i> Sch. <i>local and personal.</i></p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p><i>Pensions Commutation.</i>—r., 34-5 V. c. 36. s. 14.</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Judicial Statistics (S.). Am.—40-1 V. c. 53. s. 66. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p>Stipendiary Magistrates. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 35 ... | <p><i>Prisons, Scotland.</i>—r., 40-1 V. c. 53. s. 72.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Juries (Lighthouse Keepers' Exemption).</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Common Pleas at Lancaster Assize.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Bails.</i>—r., 52-3 V. c. 10. s. 12.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p><i>Endowed Institutions, Scotland.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Sunday and Ragged Schools (Exemption from Rating). Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9). | |
| c. 41 ... | Poor Rate Assessment and Collection. |
| | S. 3 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8. |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 55 (2). |
| | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 66 (1). |
| | S. 4 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8. |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 66 (1). |
| | Ss. 5-6 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8 ; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 7 am.—42-3 V. c. 10 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 ; incorporated (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 11 (7) (10). |
| | S. 8 incorporated (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 11 (7) (10). |
| | S. 9 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8 ; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 10 r. —7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 11 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8 ; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 12 <i>see</i> 7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 9 (a) ; incorporated (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 11 (7) (10). |
| | S. 13 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8. |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 14 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8 ; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| ★ | r. (London)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; am.—44-5 V. c. 20. s. 3. r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8 ; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 17 r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| | S. 19 explained—41-2 V. c. 26. s. 14 ; am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 ; incorporated (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 11 (7), (10). |
| | S. 20 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8 ; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) pp. 1500-1. |
| ★ | r. (London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Church).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Diplomatic Salaries, etc.</i> — r. with saving, 19-20 G. 5. c. 11 ; <i>see</i> 6-7 G. 6. c. 35. preamble and s. 1 (1) (3). |
| c. 44 ... | Greenwich Hospital. Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 7-10 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★) |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9). | <p>S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 4 r. in pt.—6-12 V. c. 24. s. 3. S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1 (a), sch. 2. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 10, 12 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 13 r.—55-6 V. c. 34. s. 3.</p> |
| ★ | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 45 ... | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Union Loans.—r.</i> , 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Administration of Estates.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | r. (E.) with savings 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. 1 ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | High Constables. |
| c. 48 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 48 ... | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 48 ... | Companies Clauses. |
| c. 49 ... | Incorporated—6-7 G. 6. c. v. ss. 3, 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 49 ... | Local Stamp. |
| ★ | r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 50 ... | S. 7 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 50 ... | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Irish (Medical Officers Superannuation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>County Courts Admiralty Jurisdiction Amendment.—r.</i> , 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Shipping Dues Exemption Act Amdt.—r.</i> , 33-4 V. c. 50. s. 3. |
| c. 53 ... | Cinque Ports. |
| ★ | r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 54 ... | Saved—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 248 (7). |
| c. 54 ... | Ss. 2, 3, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Municipal Corporation Elections.—r.</i> , 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 56 ... | Endowed Schools. |
| c. 56 ... | Powers of Charity Commrs. as to educ. transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of |
| c. 56 ... | Educ. under 62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2: see S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education. |
| c. 56 ... | E.," p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 2. |
| c. 56 ... | Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 56 ... | Ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 86, 119. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 5 substituted—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1, Pt. II. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1, Pt. II. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 12 substituted—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1, Pt. II. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 14 relaxed—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (3) (4). |
| c. 56 ... | Ss. 15, 16 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1, Pt. II. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 19 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 22 excluded—8 E. 7. c. 39. s. 1 (2). |
| c. 56 ... | S. 31 r.—37-8 V. c. 87. s. 7. |
| c. 56 ... | Ss. 34-36 am.—36-7 V. c. 87. s. 12; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 86. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 37 r. in pt.—36-7 V. c. 87. s. 20. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 39 r. in pt.—36-7 V. c. 87. s. 20; |
| c. 56 ... | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 86. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 41 r.—36-7 V. c. 87. s. 20. |
| c. 56 ... | Ss. 48, 52 in pt. r.—37-8 V. c. 87. s. 7. |
| c. 56 ... | S. 55 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (4). |
| c. 56 ... | S. 59 r.—37-8 V. c. 87. s. 7. |
| c. 57 ... | Seamen's Clothing. |
| c. 57 ... | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 58 ... | Public Schools. |
| c. 58 ... | Preamble and s. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 59 ... | Savings Bank Investment. |
| c. 59 ... | S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 59 ... | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 59 ... | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 59 ... | Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9).

- c. 60 ... **Political Offices Pension.**
 Provision against double pension—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 4 (2), 5
 S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893 ;
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 61 ... **Trades Union Funds Protection.—r., 34-5 V. c. 31. s. 24.**
- c. 62 ... **Debtors.**
 S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 S. 4 am.—41-2 V. c. 54. s. 1.
 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 26 (2).
 S. 5 r. in pt.—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169, sch. 5.
 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 31. s. 7 (2) ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c.
 33. s. 36 (2) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 41. s. 10 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s.
 28 (2).
 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 26 (2).
 S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ;
 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 31 (2).
 S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1883.
 S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 S. 9 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 ★ S. 10 am. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II.
 Ss. 11-12 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6.
 S. 13 *see* 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2.
 Ss. 14-16 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6.
 S. 17 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
 S. 18 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10 (3) sch. 3.
 S. 19 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. sch. 2.
 S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
 Ss. 21, 22 r.—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169.
- c. 63 ... **Metropolitan Poor Amendment.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11 ;**
 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I.
- c. 64 ... **Land Tax Commrs. (appointment).**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 65 ... **Corrupt Practices, Dublin City.—r., S.L.R., 1883.**
- c. 66 ... **Militia Pay.—r., 45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54.**
- c. 67 ... **Valuation (Metropolis).**
 Applied—18-9 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 1 (2) (b), 7 (1), sch. 2.
 Adapted—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 70, 132 (2), sch. 10 para. 24 (c).
 Excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 12 (8) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 65.
Preamble r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. III.
 S. 4 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3, Pt. III ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8.
 c. 43. s. 48 (3), sch. 9.
 ★ r. in pt.—(*prosp.*) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch.
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 74 (1).
 S. 5 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I.
 Ss. 6-44 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II.
 S. 45 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I ; 20-1 G.
 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. II ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch.
 2. Pts. II, IV & V.
 ★ r.—(*prosp.*) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch.
 Ss. 46-50 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II.
 S. 53 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. III.
 S. 54 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. III.
 Ss. 55-74 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II.
 Ss. 75, 76 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. III.
 S. 77 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883.
 Sch. 2 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. III.
 Sch. 3 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 40 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2 (1), sch. 1 :
see 22-3 G. 5. c. 18. s. 1 (1).
 Sch. 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II.
 Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883.

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9). | |
| c. 68 ... | Evidence Further Amendment.* S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 3 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 4 r.—51-2 V. c. 46. s. 6. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Jamaica Loans.</i> S. 10, sch. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals).</i> r. in pt.—41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4 ; 10-1 G. 5. c. xxvii. s. 7 (a) ; ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue local. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Bankruptcy.—r., 46-7 V. c. 52 s. 189.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amdt. (I.)).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Telegraph. Ext.—33-4 V. c. 88. Am.—36-7 V. c. 83 ; 41-2 V. c. 76. Saved (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 43, sch. 4 para. 5 (3) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3 (2) (c) ; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 1, 17 (1) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). Ss. 8, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 20 r.—39-40 V. c. 5. s. 4. S. 22 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 23 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. Sch. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Slave Trade Jurisdiction (Zanzibar).—r., 36-7 V. c. 59. s. 8.</i> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Fortifications (Expenses).—r., 45-6 V. c. 72. s. 20.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Basses Lights.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Criminal Lunatics.—r., 47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Irish (Local Officers Superannuation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Militia (Ireland).</i> r. with savings—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 81 ... | Volunteer. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Metropolitan Building.—r., 57-8 V. c. ccxiii s. 215, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Bankruptcy Repeal and Insolvent Court.</i> r. with saving—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Durham Chancery.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Expiring Law Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | Parliamentary Returns. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 87 ... | Prevention of Gaming (S.). |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Straits Settlements (eccles.).—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Clerks of Assize, etc.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Turnpike Acts continuance.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; residue local and personal. |
| c. 91 ... | Courts of Justice (Salaries and Funds). Am.—37-8 V. c. 81. s. 12. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 4-7 r.—35-6 V. c. 44. s. 26. S. 8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 27, sch. 4. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; S. 12 am.—S.L.R., 1883 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 225-6, sch. 6. S. 13 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 225, 226, sch. 6. S. 15 local and personal. Ss. 16-28 r.—42-3 V. c. 78. s. 29. S. 29 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 30-31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 34 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. 3, r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. 4 in pt. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9). | |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Fisheries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 94 ... | New Parishes Acts and Church Building Acts Amendment. r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33. Ss. 1, 8, 10-13 r. with saving—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 8, 32, sch. |
| c. 95 ... | Millbank Prison.—r., 55-6 V. c. 1. |
| c. 96 ... | Contagious Diseases.—r., 49-50 V. c. 10. |
| c. 97 ... | Government of India } r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 98 ... | Indian Councils } |
| c. 99 ... | Habitual Criminals.—r., 34-5 V. c. 112. s. 21. |
| c. 100... | Sanitary Loans.—r. (except London) 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343 : 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294 : (London) 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 101... | Canada (Rupert's Land) Loan. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 102... | Metropolitan Board of Works (Loans).—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 103... | Customs and Excise Warehousing. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; residue r.—5 E. 7. c. 4. s. 8 (1), sch. |
| c. 104... | Dividends and stock.—r., S.L.R., 1870. |
| c. 105... | Harbour of Galle Loan.—r., 37-8 V. c. 24. s. 6. |
| c. 106... | East India Loan.—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 107... | Metropolitan Commons Amendment. |
| c. 108... | Sanitary Act, 1866, Amdt. (Ireland).—r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 109... | Residence of Incumbents. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 110... | Charitable Trusts. Ext.—33-4 V. c. 75. s. 78 ; 6 7 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 5 (3), 6. Powers of Charity Comms. as to educ. transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ. under 62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2: see S.R. & O. Rev., 1904. "Education, E.," p. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 9 am.—50-1 V. c. 49. s. 2. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 : S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 111... | Bishops Resignation. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 7 ; C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 1. S. 6 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 9 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 5. S. 11 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 1. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 16 r.—38-9 V. c. 19. |
| c. 112... | Adulteration of Seeds.* S. 2 am.—41-2 V. c. 17. s. 2. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; 47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 113... | Nitro-glycerine.—r., 38-9 V. c. 17. s. 122. |
| c. 114... | Abandonment of Railways.* Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 399 (7). S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 115... | Metropolitan Public Carriage. Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 99. Excluded. Secy. of State's powers transferred and area ext.— 23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 51. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 5 am.—7 E. 7. c. 55. s. 3 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 32 & 33 Vict. (1868-9). | |
| | S. 6 <i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1934 (No. 1346) I, p. 1221. |
| | S. 8 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 39, 42 (3); <i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1934 (No. 1346) I, p. 1221. |
| | S. 9, r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 11, 16 (2), sch. |
| c. 116... | Titles to Land Consolidation (S.) Amendment. Ss. 2-3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 4 r.—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 62. S. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 6-8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 9 r. in pt.—37-8 V. c. 94. s. 33; S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 117... | Pharmacy. —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31 (2) (4), sch. 3. |
| 33 & 34 Vict. (1870). | |
| c. 1 ... | Bills Confirming Provisional Orders. —r., 34-5 V. c. 3. s. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | Dissolved Boards of Management and Guardians. —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 3 ... | Government of India. —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 4 ... | Income Tax Assessment. —r., 43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 5 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 6 ... | Judges Jurisdiction. —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 7 ... | Mutiny |
| c. 8 ... | Marine mutiny |
| c. 9 ... | Peace Preservation (Ireland) |
| c. 10 ... | Coinage. Am.—54-5 V. c. 72; 10-1 G. 5. c. 3. s. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 74. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 3 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 6. Ss. 5, 6 am.—S. R. & O. 1947 (No. 2444) I, p. 348. S. 8 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 29. s. 1 (1) (c). Ss. 9-10 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 7. S. 11 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 3. s. 1 (2); 9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 3. S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 16 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 4 (3). S. 17 r. in pt.—41-2 V. c. 49. s. 86. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. 1 am.—54-5 V. c. 72; 10-1 G. 5. c. 3. s. 1 (1); excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 6. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 11 ... | Dublin Collector-General of Rates. —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 12 ... | Customs (Isle of Man). —r., 39-40 V. c. 36. s. 288. |
| c. 13 ... | Survey.* Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 4, 5 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 14 ... | Naturalization. —r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3. |
| c. 15 ... | County Court (Buildings). —r. with saving, 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 192 (9), 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 16 ... | Inverness and Elgin County Boundaries. Ss. 11, 12, 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1883; residue local and personal. |
| c. 17 ... | War Office. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 3 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. S. 5 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| c. 18 ... | Metropolitan Poor Amendment. —r. 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 19 ... | Railways (Powers and Construction) Acts, 1864, Amendment.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Ss. 2, 4 in pt., 5 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 20 ... | Mortgage Debenture Amendment.* S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 21 ... | Bridgwater and Beverley Disfranchisement. —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 22 ... | Local (Turnpikes, provisional orders confirmation). |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1848 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 33 & 34 Vict. (1870). | |
| c. 23 ... | Forfeiture. |
| | Saved (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 7 (3). |
| | S. 1 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 12, 20, sch. 4. |
| | S. 2 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 7 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 39. s. 2 ; (E., except |
| | London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8 ; (E.)—11-2 |
| | G. 6. c. 58. ss. 79, 83, schs. 9, 10 Pt. 1. |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (5). |
| | S. 3 r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. |
| | Ss. 6, 7, 8 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. 1. |
| | S. 9 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 55. s. 2 (1) (3). |
| | r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58 s. 83. sch. 10 Pt. 1. |
| | Ss. 10-30 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. 1. |
| | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Metropolitan Board of Works (Loans).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Norwich Voters Disfranchisement.</i> —r., 48-9 V. c. 23. s. 27. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Irish (Poisons (I.)).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Protection of Inventions.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 28 ... | Attorneys and Solicitors.* |
| | S. 3 am. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 4-18 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 37 ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 20 r.—40-1 V. c. 25. s. 23. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Wine and Beerhouse Amdt.</i> —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. |
| c. 30 ... | Wages Attachment Abolition.* |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 31 ... | Supply. —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> |
| | ★ r. (retrosp.)—12, 13 4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. 1. |
| c. 33 ... | Salmon Acts Amendment.* |
| | r. (E.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 93, 94 (3), sch. 5. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 34 ... | Charitable Funds Investment.* |
| c. 35 ... | Apportionment.* |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 13 (4) ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. |
| | s. 1 (7). |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Cattle Disease, Ireland, Amdt.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Magistrates (Scotland).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; |
| | residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Sligo and Cashel Disfranchisement.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 39 ... | Church Patronage. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>New Zealand (Roads, etc.) Loan.</i> |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—36-7 V. c. 15. s. 1. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Exchequer bonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 42 ... | Burgh Customs (S.). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | am.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 108. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 13. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Customs refined sugar duties, Isle of Man.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 29. s. 2. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Stamp duty on certain leases</i> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Liverpool, Admiralty district registrar</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Landlord and Tenant (I.).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—39 40 V. c. 63. s. 6 ; 44-5 V. c. 49. ss. 6, 47 ; S.L.R., 1883 ; |
| | 50 1 V. c. 33. ss. 24, 27 ; 59-60 V. c. 8. s. 52 ; 61-2 |
| | V. c. 110, sch. 6 ; S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893 ; 3 Edw. 7. |
| | c. 37. s. 70. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Dividends and Stock.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1870. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 33 & 34 Vict. (1870). | |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Pauper Conveyance (Expenses).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Evidence.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 46. s. 6. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Shipping Dues Exemption</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Notice Act (Isle of Man) Repeal</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 52 ... | Extradition. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893. Am. and explained—36-7 V. c. 60. Am.—58-9 V. c. 33. S. 17 saved—25-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 6 (5). S. 23 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. 1 ext.—36-7 V. c. 60; 36-7 V. c. 88. s. 27; 6 E. 7. c. 15; 22-3 G. 5. c. 39; 25-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 4. Sch. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Sanitary.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343; 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Dublin Voters Disfranchisement.</i> —r., 48-9 V. c. 23. s. 27. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Stam and Straits Settlements Jurisdiction.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 37. s. 18. |
| c. 56 ... | Limited Owners Residences.* Ext. (S.)—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 2, sch. 1. Ss. 3, 6 r.—34-5 V. c. 84. s. 2. |
| c. 57 ... | Gun Licence.* Saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 15 (1); (E.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 100 (4); (S.), 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 53. Saved by Defence (General) Regs. (63 A. (2)) (<i>temp.</i>). Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 5 am.—46-7 V. c. 10. s. 6. S. 7 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| c. 58 ... | Forgery.* Ext.—40-1 V. c. 59. s. 21. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>East India Contracts.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>London Brokers Relief.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Life Assurance Companies.</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 49. s. 37. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 63 ... | Wages Arrestment Limitation (S.). Preamble r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 2 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 16. s. 2. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Irish (Petty Sessions Clerk (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | Larceny (Advertisements)* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>British Columbia Government.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 67 ... | Reserve Forces. Ss. 1-13 r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. Ss. 14, 15 r.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29; 45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. Ss. 16-9 r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. S. 20 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. S. 21 r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. S. 22 r. (consequentially)—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Militia.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. |
| c. 69 ... | Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 33 & 34 Vict. (1870). | |
| c. 70 ... | <p><i>Gas and Water Works Facilities.</i> r. as to water—(E.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5; (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. r. with savings (E.) (S.) (gas)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76. sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 71 ... | <p>National Debt. Am.—45-6 V. c. 72. s. 19. Applied—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 8 (5); 51-2 V. c. 2. s. 2 (5); 5-6 G. 5. c. 93. s. 1 (3); 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 24 (7); 9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 1 (5), sch. 1 para. 11; 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 33 (7); 9-10 G. 6. c. 82. s. 1, sch. 2 para. 7; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 63 (7). Pt. V certificates saved—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (4). Pt. VII unclaimed dividends accounts: see 18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 25; 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 34; am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 49 (1); applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 3 (6), 5 (2), sch. 2. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 5 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48, sch. 11 Pt. III. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 7-10, 17, 19 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 20, 21 r.—52-3 V. c. 6. s. 6. S. 22 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48, sch. 11 Pt. III. Ss. 23, 24 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48, sch. 11, Pt. III. S. 25 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48, sch. 11 Pt. III. S. 26 ext.—2 E. 7. c. 7. s. 11. ★ S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 29 r. (E.) (I.)—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51; (S.), 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. S. 31 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. 11. S. 32 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 29. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 33 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 35 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 100. ss. 2, 3 (2) (3). ★ Ss. 37, 39 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 40 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 41 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. II. Ss. 43-50 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48, sch. 11, Pt. III. S. 51 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48, sch. 11 Pt. III; S. 53 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48 (1). S. 54 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 49; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 47 (2). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VII. ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 46 (4); S. 55 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 28 (1); 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48 (1). Ss. 56-57 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 28 (3), 34 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II. ★ S. 60 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VII. S. 61 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 49; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 47 (2). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VII. ★ S. 64 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. S. 68 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. ★ S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 70 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 48, sch. 11 Pt. III. S. 72 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3. ★ S. 73 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 33 & 34 Vict. (1870). | |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Padlars.</i> — r. , 34-5 V. c. 96. s. 25. |
| c. 73 ... | Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance. |
| | Ss. 1-9 r. —S.L.R., 1883. |
| | ★ S. 13 r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Irish (Curragh of Kildare).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Elementary Education. |
| | S. 3 am. (London)—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 24. |
| | S. 4 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | residue r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 6 r. —2 Edw. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 8-13 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 14 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172., sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 15-16 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 17 r. —8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 18-19 r. in pt.—2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | residue r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| | residue r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 21-24 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 25 r. —39-40 V. c. 79. s. 52. |
| | S. 26 r. —54-5 V. c. 56. s. 11. |
| | Ss. 27-28 r. —8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134, sch. 3. |
| | Ss. 29-34 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 35 r. in pt.—2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | residue r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 36 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 37-39 r. —3 E. 7. c. 24. s. 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 40-51 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 52 r. —8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 53-56 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 57 r. —36-7 V. c. 86. s. 28. |
| | S. 58 r. —3 E. 7. c. 24. s. 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 59 r. —36-7 V. c. 86. s. 28. |
| | Ss. 60-66 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 67-73 r. —8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| | S. 74 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| | residue r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 76 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 77, 79 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 80 r. —36-7 V. c. 86. s. 28. |
| | Ss. 81, 82 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172. sch. 7. |
| | S. 83 r. —7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121. |
| | Ss. 84-86 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 87-88 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 89 r. —36-7 V. c. 86. s. 28. |
| | S. 90 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 91-92 r. —11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 93 r. —2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 33 & 34 Vict. (1870). | <p>S. 94 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. Ss. 95, 96 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. S. 97 r. in pt.—2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2 ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. residue r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. Ss. 98-100 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. Schs. 1-3 r.—2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4 ; 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2), sch. 2. Sch. 4 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. Sch. 5 r.—3 E. 7. c. 24. s. 5 (2), sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 76 ... | Abscinding debtors. —r., 46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169. |
| c. 77 ... | <p>Juries. S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 5 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 71. s. 4 (2), sch. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 8 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 92. s. 8 ; r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 31, sch. 4, Pt. I. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; ext. (air force officers) S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. S. 10 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 12, 20, sch. 4. Ss. 11-15 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. ★ S. 16 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 17 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8 (4), sch. ★ S. 18 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2 Pt. III. S. 22 r.—34-5 V. c. 2. S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. ext. (air force officers) S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50.</p> |
| c. 78 ... | <p>Tramways. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 100. Am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 198, sch. 8. ★ S. 3 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (3). S. 20 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 30 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 93 (3). S. 32 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 42, sch. 3 Pt. VI para 25 (4) ; (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 25, sch. 3 para 4 (4). S. 33 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 93 (4). Ss. 43-4 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 ; (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 48 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 12. s. 3. applied—7 E. 7. c. 55. s. 5. Ss. 57 in pt. 58 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Post Office.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Census, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 81 ... | <p>Meeting of Parliament. Am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 48. s. 34.</p> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Canada Defences Loan.</i> —r., 36-7 V. c. 45. s. 9. |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (I.) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Public School.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Norfolk Boundary.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sheriff Courts (S.). See 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 31. Ss. 1-10 in pt. 11 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 13, 14 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity tax in Edinburgh and Montrose, etc.).</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 33 & 34 Vict. (1870). | |
| c. 88 ... | Telegraph. Ss. 1 in pt. 2, 4-9, sch. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 89 ... | Queen Anne's Bounty (Superannuation). Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1, sch. Excluded—C.A.M.10-1 G. 6. No. 2. s. 17 (1). S. 1 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 90 ... | Foreign Enlistment. Saved—12-3 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 1-3. Ss. 21, 22 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967. S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 91 ... | Clerical Disabilities. Am.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 1. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Municipal Elections Amendment (S.)</i> .—r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Married Women's Property.</i> r.—45-6 V. c. 75. s. 22, but see savings. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Medical Officers Superannuation</i> .—r., 59-60 V. c. 50. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Passengers Act Amendment</i> .—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 96 ... | Appropriation. Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 6 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 67. s. 14; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Schs. A, B r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Stamp</i> .—r. 54-5 V. c. 38. s. 28; 54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Stamp Duties Management</i> .—r., 54-5 V. c. 38. s. 28. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Inland Revenue Repeal.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 100... | <i>Greenwich Hospital</i> .—r., 48-9 V. c. 42. s. 8. |
| c. 101... | <i>Pensions Commutation</i> .—r., 34-5 V. c. 36. s. 14. |
| c. 102... | <i>Naturalisation Oath</i> .—r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3. |
| c. 103... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> .—r. S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 104... | <i>Joint Stock Companies Arrangement</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| c. 105... | <i>Truck Commission</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 106... | <i>Sanitary Act (Dublin) Amdt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 107... | Census, England } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 108... | Census, Scotland } |
| c. 109... | Common Law Procedure Amendment (I). Ss. 1, 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 5 am.—40-1 V. c. 56. s. 50; 40-1 V. c. 57. s. 60; 6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (1). S. 6 ext.—40-1 V. c. 56. s. 51. am.—40-1 V. c. 56. s. 52; 40-1 V. c. 57. s. 60. |
| c. 110... | Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (I) Amendment. Am.—34-5 V. c. 49. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 6, 9, 18 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 21 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 24, 26-27, 30-31 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 33 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1 (1), sch. S. 37 am.—34-5 V. c. 49. s. 21. S. 38 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1 (1), sch. S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 111... | <i>Beerhouse</i> .—r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. |
| c. 112... | <i>Irish (Glebe Loan (Ireland))</i> . |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 34 & 35 Vict. (1871). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity to Princess Louise).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Juries.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | Parliamentary Costs. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 3 r.—34-5 V. c. 83. s. 2. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Stamp.—r., 54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Income Tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| cc. 6, 7 | <i>Supply</i> } |
| c. 8 ... | West Africa Offences. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Poor Law Loans.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.</i> |
| c. 12 ... | Fairs. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Public Parks, Schools and Museums.—r., 51-2 V. c. 42. s. 13.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>County Property.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Metropolitan Poor.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | Anatomy.* S. 2, powers of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (2) (b) (4). |
| c. 17 ... | Bank Holidays. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r.—38-9 V. c. 13. s. 3. Sch. am.—38-9 V. c. 13. s. 2. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Justices Qualification.—r., 6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 5 (2), sch.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Working of Jews on Sunday.—r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Supply } |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Customs and Income Tax</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Lunacy Regulation (I).</i> Am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 8. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.; 8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 12, sch. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local and personal (Rectory of Newelme).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Presbyterian Church).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Protection of life and property in certain parts of Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | Universities Tests. S. 6 saved—35-6 V. c. 35. s. 7. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Debenture Stock.—r. except (S.) 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51; (S.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | British North America. Am.—49-50 V. c. 35. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>India Stock Dividends.—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Post Office (Duties).—r., S.L.R., 1893.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | Trade Union.* S. 5 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459 (9) (b). S. 7 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 8 am.—39-40 V. c. 22. s. 3. S. 9 am.—6 E. 7. c. 47. s. 4 (2). S. 13 powers transferred to Min. of Labour—S. R. & O. 1925 (No. 1261) p. 693; S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1118) II, p. 2351. S. 20 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 23 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 22. s. 16; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Criminal Law Amendment.—r., 38-9 V. c. 86. s. 17.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | Burial. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 34 & 35 Vict. (1871). | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; am.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 4, sch. 1 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Indian Councils.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Metropolitan Police Court (Buildings).</i> —r., 60-1 V. c. 26. s. 9. |
| c. 36 ... | Pensions Commutation.* Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. Applied (I.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. ss. 55 (6), 60 (6), 73. Applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 29 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 62 (3). Excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 281 (6). S. 4 am.—45-6 V. c. 44. s. 3. S. 9 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | Ss. 13 in pt. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 37 ... | Prayer Book (Tables of Lessons). Alternative Table authorised—C.A.M. 12-3 G. 5. No. 3. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Public Health (Scotland) Amdt.</i> —r., 60-1 V. c. 38. s. 196, sch. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Metropolitan Building.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Irish (Primitive Wesleyan Methodist Society of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | Gasworks Clauses. Ss. 38-42, 45, 46 incorporated—45-6 V. c. 56. s. 12. Rep. (E.) (S.) (1.5.1949) 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 74, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 42 ... | Citation Amendment (S.). Am.—45-6 V. c. 77. |
| c. 43 ... | Ecclesiastical Dilapidations. Ss. 1-24 r. with savings, C.A.M.—14-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 53, sch. 2 : see also C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. Ss. 29-74, schs. 1, 2 r. with savings, C.A.M.—14-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 53, sch. 2 : see also C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. |
| c. 44 ... | Incumbents Resignation. Am.—50-1 V. c. 23 ; C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 6. ss. 1, 2. See C.A.M.—16-7 G. 5. No. 6 ; C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8. Saved—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 31 (1) (c). S. 7 am.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 6. s. 2, sch. 3. S. 8 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 6. s. 2, sch. 3. S. 9 am.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 6. s. 2, sch. 3. S. 11 substituted—50-1 V. c. 23. s. 5. Ss. 13, 15 r.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 6. s. 2, sch. 3. S. 18 am.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 6. s. 2, sch. 3. Schs. A., B. am.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 6. s. 2, sch. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | Sequestration. S. 1 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 8. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Bath City Prison.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Metropolitan Board of Works (Loans).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 48 ... | Promissory Oaths.* S. 1 in pt., schs. r.—S.L.R. 1883. |
| c. 49 ... | Matrimonial Causes and Marriage Law (L.) Amendment. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 5-8, 10 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 15 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 16 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 18 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 50 ... | Bankruptcy Disqualification. Ss. 1, 2 r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169. Ss. 3, 4 r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169. r. in pt.—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 34 & 35 Vict. (1871). | |
| | S. 5 r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169. |
| | S. 9 r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169 ; |
| | Ss. 10-11 r. (E.)—46-7 V. c. 52. s. 169. |
| c. 51 ... | Supply |
| c. 52 ... | Exchequer bonds } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 53 ... | Ecclesiastical Titles. |
| c. 54 ... | Kingsholm District. —r., 37-8 V. c. cxi. s. 55. |
| c. 55 ... | Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (S.) Amendment. Am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 38, s. 71 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 49 (2), 50, 79, sch. 9 Pt. 1. |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 65 (2). |
| | S. 3 <i>personal</i> . |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. applied—Defence (General) Regs. (32A (1) (7) (b) (<i>temp.</i>)). |
| | S. 6 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | S. 8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 56 ... | Dogs.* Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 1 r.—6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10, sch. |
| | S. 2 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 1 (4) ; am. (E.) (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 21. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10, sch. ; am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Sch. am (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Local and personal (Courts of Justice (Additional Site)).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Life Assurance Companies.</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 49. ss. 37, 38 (2). |
| c. 59 ... | Public Libraries Act (Scotland, 1867) Amendment. —r., 50-1 V. c. 42. s. 3. |
| c. 60 ... | Public Schools. Preamble, ss. 2, 3 in pt. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Election Commissioners Expenses.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but see s. 80. |
| c. 62 ... | Indian Bishops. —r., 5-8 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 63 ... | College Charter. Applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 46. s. 7 (2). |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity to Duke of Connaught).</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Irish (Juries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | Private Chapels. |
| c. 67 ... | Municipal Corporations Act, 1859, Amdt. —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Glasgow boundaries.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; residue <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Metropolitan Tramways Provisional Orders Suspension.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 70 ... | Local Government Board. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a), (5), sch. 1. Ss. 3-6 r. 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 11, sch. 2. S. 8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pts. IV & V. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV & V ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10, Pt. II. |
| c. 71 ... | Public Libraries Act, 1855, Amdt. —r., 55-6 V. c. 53. s. 28. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Judgments Registry (I.)).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Lancaster County Clerk. —r., 21-2 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 13, 17, sch. 4. |
| c. 74 ... | Bills of Exchange. —r., 45-6 V. c. 61. ss. 96, 97 (3) (a). |
| c. 75 ... | Telegraph (Money). Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Irish (Summary Jurisdiction (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | Norwich Voters Disfranchisement. —r., 48-9 V. c. 23. s. 27. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 34 & 35 Vict. (1871). | |
| c. 78 ... | Regulation of Railways.* |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. |
| | c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 applied (E.) (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 41 (2). |
| | S. 5 r. (E.) (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 41 (4). |
| | S. 6 ext.—63-4 V. c. 27. s. 13 (2); |
| | am. (E.) (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 43 (1). |
| | S. 9 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 94 (6). |
| | S. 10 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8. |
| | sch. |
| | excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 94 (6). |
| | ★ S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 14 in pt. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1883. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Lodgers' Goods Protection.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 53. ss. 8, 10. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Industrial and Provident Societies.—r., 39-40 V. c. 45. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Reductions ex capite lecti abolished</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Church Building Acts Amdt.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | Parliamentary Witnesses Oaths. |
| | S. 1 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 84 ... | Limited Owners Residences Act (1870) Amendment.* |
| | Ext. (S.)—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 2, sch. 1. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Local and personal (Dean Forest (Mines)).</i> |
| c. 86 ... | Regulation of the Forces. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | ★ Ss. 3-5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | applied (territorial army) S.R. & O. 908 (No. 256) p. 963; |
| | 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1; (auxiliary air force) S.R. & O. 1925 |
| | (No. 415) p. 2. |
| | S. 7 r.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29; 45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. |
| | S. 8 r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. |
| | S. 9 r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| | ★ Ss. 10-3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 14 r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. |
| | S. 15 r.—44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54. |
| | S. 16 ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 3, 8; |
| | saved—10-1 G. 5. c. 48. s. 3 (c). |
| | S. 17 r.—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 28. |
| | S. 18 r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29; 45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54; S.L.R. |
| | (No. 2), 1893; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 87 ... | Sunday Observation Prosecution. |
| | Act made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Intoxicating liquors (Licences Suspension).—r., 35-6 V. c. 94. ss. 75, 80.</i> |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | Union of Benefices Acts Amendment. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Judicial Committee.—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</i> |
| c. 92 ... | <i>Irish (Landlord and Tenant (I.)).</i> |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Local and personal (Epping Forest).</i> |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Elementary Education (Elections)</i> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Expiring laws continuance</i> |
| c. 96 ... | Pedlars. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 45. s. 2. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 34 & 35 Vict. (1871). | |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 45. s. 2. |
| | S. 7 r.—44-5 V. c. 45. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 8, 12, 15 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 45. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 20, 21 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 97 ... | <i>Military Manœuvres.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Vaccination.</i> r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 99 ... | <i>Irish (Civil Bill Courts Procedure Amendment (I.)).</i> |
| c. 100 ... | <i>Irish (Glebe Loan (I.) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 101 ... | <i>Chain Cable and Anchor.</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. 23. s. 20, sch. 3. |
| c. 102 ... | <i>Irish (Charitable Donations and Bequests (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 103 ... | <i>House Tax.</i> —r., 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. |
| c. 104 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 105 ... | <i>Petroleum.</i> —r. (E.) (S.), 18-9 G. 5. c. 32. s. 26, sch. 3. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 106 ... | <i>Irish (Detached Portions of Counties (I.)).</i> |
| c. 107 ... | Leeward Islands. Am. by Federal Acts. Adapted—S.R. & O. 1939 (Nos. 1896 and 1897) I, pp. 658, 675 on Dominica becoming separate colony. Ss. 2, 4, 7 in pt. 8, 9, 13 in pt. 19, 21 r. —S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 108 ... | <i>Pauper Inmates Discharge and Regulation.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 109 ... | <i>Irish (Local Government (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 110 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 111 ... | <i>Irish (Beerhouses (I.) Act (1864) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 112 ... | Prevention of Crimes.* Ss. 3, 4 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83. sch. 10, Pt. 1: but see sch. 7 para. 3. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 5 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. 1: but see sch. 7, para 3. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 6 am.—39-40 V. c. 23; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ext.—54-5 V. c. 69. s. 8; (E.), 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 48 (7). ★ ext. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 50 (6). r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 S. 7 ext.—54-5 V. c. 69. s. 6. S. 8 r (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. 1: but see sch. 7, para. 3. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 10 r. in pt.—39-40 V. c. 20. s. 5. S. 12 saved (from repeal by 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 195)—46-7 V. c. 44; ext.—48-9 V. c. 75. s. 2. S. 14 r.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. am. (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (2), sch. 3. S. 16 r. (E.) (I.)—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. S. 17 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; (S.) S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. 1: but see sch. 7, para 3. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 18 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 28 (1). S. 19 r. (E.) (I.)—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 34 & 35 Vict. (1871). | |
| c. 113... | <p>Metropolis Water. Ext.—60-1 V. c. 56. s. 3. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Health—38-9 V. c. 55. ss. 313, 343, sch. V Pt. III ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1 S. 3 explained—22-3 G. 5. c. lxxxv. s. 16 (7). r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. am.—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 17-23 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. lxxxv. s. 16 (7). S. 24 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. lxxxv. s. 16 (7) (b). S. 25 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. lxxxv. s. 16 (7). S. 33 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. S. 34 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, sch. 6. S. 36 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. cxv. s. 67. Ss. 37-42 r.—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 38, sch. 5. S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 47 r. in pt.—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 38, sch. 5. S. 51 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Schs. B, C r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> <p>c. 114... <i>Irish (Tramways (I.) Amdt.).</i> c. 115... <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.</i>—Ss. 1-14, 15 in pt., 16 in pt., schs. r., S.L.R., 1883 ; residue <i>local and personal.</i> c. 116... Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. c. 117... <i>Local (Tancred's Charities).</i></p> |
| 35 & 36 Vict. (1872). | |
| c. 1 ... | <p><i>Supply.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883. c. 2 ... <i>Poor Law Loans.</i>—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. c. 3 ... <i>Mutiny</i> c. 4 ... <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. c. 5 ... <i>Irish (Bank of Ireland Charter Amdt.).</i> c. 6 ... <i>Irish (Public Parks (I.) Act, 1869, Amdt.).</i> c. 7 ... <i>County Buildings (Loans).</i>—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. c. 8 ... <i>Deans and Canons Resignation.</i>—r. with savings—C.A.M., 16-7 G. 5. No. 6. c. 9 ... <i>West Indies (Encumbered Estates).</i>—r., 49-50 V. c. 36. s. 2. c. 10 ... Marriage (Society of Friends)* ★ r. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. c. 11 ... <i>Supply.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883. c. 12 ... <i>Superannuation.</i>—r., 50-1 V. c. 67. s. 14. c. 13 ... <i>Irish Church Amdt.</i>—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. c. 14 ... Diocesan Boundaries. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 2 <i>local and personal.</i></p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p>Parks Regulation. Victoria, Battersea and Kennington Parks transferred to Met. Bd. of Works, now L.C.C.—50-1 V. c. 34. Kew Gardens transferred to Bd., (now Min.) of Agriculture by O. in C. under 52-3 V. c. 30. s. 4. Ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. Applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. ss. 6 (2) (3), 9 (3). Transfer of functions, etc., of Commrs. of Works to Min. of Works—5-6 G. 6. c. 23 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7. Ss. 2, 4 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. s. 4, sch. S. 8 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. s. 4, sch. S. 9 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. s. 4, sch. S. 10 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. s. 4, sch. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 35 & 36 Vict. (1872). | Sch. 1 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. s. 4, sch. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 36. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 16 ... | Cattle Disease (Ireland) Amdt. —r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Loan Societies (I.) Act, 1843, Amdt.)</i> . |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Inquiries by Board of Trade.</i> —r., 37-8 V. c. 40. s. 5. |
| c. 19 ... | Pacific Islanders Protection. (a) |
| | S. 1 r.—38-9 V. c. 51. s. 11. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 18 r.—38-9 V. c. 51. s. 11. |
| | S. 21 r.—38-9 V. c. 51. s. 11. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 41. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1883 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, |
| | sch. 5, Pt. II ; |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Reformatory and Industrial Schools Acts Amdt. —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. |
| | 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Party Processions Act (I.) repeal.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 23 ... | Isle of Man Harbours. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Ss. 4-7 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1, sch. |
| | S. 9 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 1. |
| | S. 13 am.—47-8 V. c. 7. s. 2 ; |
| | ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 1. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—43-4 V. c. 8. s. 11. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1, sch. |
| | S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1, sch. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 24 ... | Charitable Trustees Incorporation. |
| | Powers of Charity Comms. as to educ. transferred to Bd. (now Min). of |
| | Educ. under 62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2 ; see S.R. & O. Rev. 1904, "Education, |
| | E.," p. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 2 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., (No. 2), 1893. |
| | ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. |
| | S. 13 r.—61-2 V. c. 42. s. 13. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Irish (Juries (I.))</i> . |
| c. 26 ... | Review of Justices Decisions. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.K. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. |
| c. 27 ... | Elementary Education Act Amendment. —r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Queen's Bench (Ireland) Procedure.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Colonial Governors (Pensions).</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 12 (2), sch. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Chain Cable and Anchor.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amdt. (Ireland))</i> . |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Landlord and Tenant (I.)</i> . |
| | r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 49. s. 30. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Ballot.</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Bank of England (Election of Directors).</i> —r., 55-6 V. c. 48. s. 7. |
| c. 35 ... | Act of Uniformity Amendment. |
| c. 36 ... | Baptismal Fees Abolition. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Infant Life Protection.</i> —r., 60-1 V. c. 57. s. 18. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Naturalisation.</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. |

(a) Originally, under s. 1, "the Kidnapping Act, 1872."

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 35 & 36 Vict. (1872). | |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Bishops Resignation Act Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Life Assurance Companies.</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 49. s. 37. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury) (I.).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Metropolitan Tramways Provisional Orders Suspension.</i> —r., S. L.R., 1883. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Court of Chancery (Funds).</i> —r., 16-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 133 (6), 135, 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 45 ... | Treaty of Washington. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Arbitration (Masters and Workmen).</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. 30. s. 7. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Galashiels and Selkirk.</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883; residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Irish (County Boundaries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | Church Seats. |
| c. 50 ... | Railway Rolling Stock Protection. S. 6 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 51 ... | Judges' Salaries. Am. (E.)—37-8 V. c. 7. s. 5.; 38-9 V. c. 3. s. 2.; (E.), 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Middlesex Grand Juries.</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Local and personal (Victoria Park).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Public Schools.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Basses Lights.</i> —r., 61-2 V. c. 44. s. 8, sch. 4. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Lady Mayo).</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Debtors (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Irish (Bankruptcy (I.). Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Elementary Education (Elections).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Corrupt Practices (Municipal Elections).</i> —r. (E.) 45-6 V. c. 50. ss. 5, 260 (2); (I.) 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| c. 61 ... | Steam Whistles. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Education (S.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893; 1 Edw. 7. c. 9. s. 4, sch. 1; 8 Edw. 7. c. 63. ss. 26, 35, sch. 3; 8 Edw. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3; 8-9 Geo. 5. c. 48; 19-20 Geo. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9; 2-3 Geo. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6 (1), sch. 1; 8-9 Geo. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. residue r.—9-10 Geo. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 63 ... | Statute Law Revision. S. 2, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Military Manœuvres.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 65 ... | Bastardy Laws Amendment. Power of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 3 (1)-(3). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 3 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 6. s. 5; 13-4 G. 5. c. 23. s. 1; 19-20 G. 5. c. 36. s. 2. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 3 (4). ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 44; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (1). S. 4 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 6. s. 5; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32 (2); 13-4 G. 5. c. 23. s. 2; 25-6 G. 5. c. 46. s. 8; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 16 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. ss. 1, 2, sch. 1 Pt. II, sch. 2, para. (5). applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (3). S. 6 r.—36-7 V. c. 9. s. 2. S. 7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 8 r.—36-7 V. c. 9. s. 2. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. 2 r.—36-7 V. c. 9. s. 2. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Local and personal (Royal Military Canal).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | Greenwich Hospital. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (1), sch. 2. S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (1), sch. 2. Ss. 6, 7 r.—48-9 V. c. 42. s. 8. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 35 & 36 Vict. (1872). | |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Military Forces Localization. ★ Ss. 5-7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 10 am.—36-7 V. c. 68. s. 8. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Local Government Board (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <p>Law Officers' Fees. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Public Works Loans Comms.—r., 38-9 V. c. 89. s. 57.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 73 ... | <p>Merchant Shipping. Ss. 2-9 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 11-16 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</p> |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Adulteration of food and drugs.—r., 38-9 V. c. 63. s. 1.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Commissioners for Oaths (I.). |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Coal Mines Regulation.—r., 50-1 V. c. 58. s. 84.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <p>Metaliferous Mines Regulation.* Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Bd. of Trade and thence to Min. of Fuel and Power—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2, sch. 1; S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. Applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 158 (2), 160 (2). Ext. (E.) (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 3 (3). Saved (E.) (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 7 (3) (a). Ext. to mines worked for the Crown: power to exclude: <i>see</i> Defence (General) Regs. (51c, 59 (2)) (<i>temp.</i>). S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 am.—63-4 V. c. 21. s. 1; 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. ss. 14 (c), 48 (1). S. 10 r.—38-9 V. c. 39. s. 4. S. 11 am.—6 E. 7. c. 53. s. 2 (2). applied—6 E. 7. c. 53. s. 3. S. 14 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 23 (5); 24-5 G. 5. c. 36. s. 7. S. 19 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 23 (5); 24-5 G. 5. c. 36. s. 7. S. 23 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 19; general rules superseded with certain qualifications: <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 630) II, p. 2124. S. 32 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; (I.) S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 34 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; ext. (Isle of Man)—54-5 V. c. 47. s. 1. S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 19. S. 43 mod.—54-5 V. c. 47. S. 44 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 45 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Protection of wild birds.—r., 43-4 V. c. 35. s. 7.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <p>Public Health.— r. (except London)—38-9 V. c. 55. s. 343, sch. 5 Pt. III. r. (London)—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142 (5); <i>see also</i> 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50 ss. 303, 304 (1).</p> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Kensington Station and North and South London Junction Railway Act, 1869. (Repayment of Money).—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Attorneys and Solicitors Act (1860) Amdt.—r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Income Tax (Public Offices).—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Pensions Commutation.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Appointment of revising barristers.—r., 37-8 V. c. 53. s. 5.</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 35 & 36 Vict. (1872). | |
| c. 85 ... | Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 1-11 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 14, 15 <i>local and personal</i> . Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 86 ... | Borough and Local Courts of Record. Am.—10-1 G. 5. c. cxxiv. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> |
| c. 88 ... | } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 89 ... | } <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> |
| c. 90 ... | } <i>Irish (Union Officers (I.))</i> . |
| c. 91 ... | } <i>Irish (Irish Church Act (1869) Amdt.)</i> . |
| c. 91 ... | Borough Funds. r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 92 ... | Parish Constables. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 93 ... | Pawnbrokers. Am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 1, 2. ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 15 (1) (c), (6) (9). S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 24 <i>see</i> 17-8 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 10 (3), 19 (2). S. 27 <i>excluded</i> —2-3 G. 6. c. 102. ss. 4, 8 (4). S. 29 r. in pt. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. : (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 32 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3 ; am.—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 8, 109 (3); (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 19, 113 (3). ★ S. 33 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 35 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 37 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ S. 46 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 52 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 54 r.—S.L.R., 1883 ; S. 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; am.—3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 7 (1). Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 94 ... | Licensing.* Ss. 3, 4 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt. (I.)—37-8 V. c. 69. s. 38. r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. Ss. 7-11 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. S. 12 <i>explained</i> —2 E. 7. c. 28. s. 8. am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 38 ; restricted (F.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 15 (3), 123 (3). Ss. 13, 14 r. in pt. (I.)—37-8 V. c. 69. s. 38 ; r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. S. 15 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. Ss. 16, 17 r. in pt. (I.)—37-8 V. c. 69. s. 38 ; r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. S. 18 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. Ss. 19-22 r. (E.)—37-8 V. c. 49. s. 33 ; (I.)—37-8 V. c. 69. s. 38 ; Ss. 23-26 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112. sch. 7. S. 28 r. in pt. (E.)—37-8 V. c. 49. s. 33 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

35 & 36 Vict. (1872).

- S. 29 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- Ss. 30–34 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 35 r. (E.)—37–8 V. c. 49. s. 33 ;
(I.) 37–8 V. c. 69. s. 38 ;
- Ss. 36–8 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- Ss. 40–45 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ;
am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- Ss. 47–48 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 49 r. (E.)—10 E. 7. & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 50 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 51 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 52 r. in pt. (I.)—37–8 V. c. 69. s. 31.
r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- Ss. 53–55 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 56 r. in pt. (I.)—37–8 V. c. 69. s. 38 ;
r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- Ss. 57–59 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 60 ext. (I.)—8 E. 7. c. 24. s. 9 (3) ;
r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- Ss. 61–66 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 67 r. (E.)—37–8 V. c. 49. s. 12 ;
(I.)—37–8 V. c. 69. s. 20 ;
- Ss. 68–73 r. (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 74 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 75 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; (E.)—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.
- S. 77 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
- S. 78 r. in pt.—37–8 V. c. 69. s. 38.
- S. 80 r.—S.L.R., 1883.
- Ss. 83, 84 r. in pt.—37–8 V. c. 69. s. 38.
- Sch. 1 r. (E.)—37–8 V. c. 49. s. 33 ;
(I.)—37–8 V. c. 69. s. 38.
- Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883.
- c. 95 ... *Local and personal (Epping Forest Amendment).*
- c. 96 ... **Ecclesiastical Dilapidations.**
Ss. 1, 2 incorporated—C.A.M. 14–5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 38 (1) ;
ext.—C.A.M. 19–20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 14.
S. 3 r.—C.A.M. 14–5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 53, sch. 2.
- c. 97 ... **Statute Law Revision (No. 2).**
Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.
- c. 98 ... *Irish (Statute Law (I.) Revision).*

36 & 37 Vict. (1873).

- c. 1 ... *Local and personal (Marriages Confirmation (Cove Chapel)).*
- c. 2 ... *Polling Districts (Ireland).*
Ss. 1, 2 in pt. 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1883.
Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883.
residue r.—7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47. sch. 8.
- c. 3 ... *Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1883.*
- c. 4 ... *Local and personal (Somerset House (King's College Lease)).*
- c. 5 ... *Local and personal (Epping Forest).*
- c. 6 ... *Turks and Caicos Islands.—r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.*
- c. 7 ... *Endowed Schools (Time of Address)* } r., S.L.R., 1883.
- c. 8 ... *Income Tax*
- c. 9 ... **Bastardy Laws Amendment.**
Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9–10 G. 5. c. 21.
s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1.
S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883.
S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.
S. 5 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.

[See next page].

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 36 & 37 Vict. (1873). | ★ S. 6 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Marine Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 12 ... | Custody of Infants.* |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Salmon Fishery Commissioners.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Portpatrick Harbour.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; |
| | residue <i>local</i> . |
| c. 15 ... | <i>New Zealand (Roads, etc.) Loan.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Irish (Marriage Law (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | East India Stock Dividend Redemption. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Ss 3–9, 10 in pt., 11–15, 19–23, 26, 35, 36 r. with saving—S.L.R., |
| | 1883 |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> |
| | r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 5 (1), 34 (6), sch. 6 Pt. III. |
| c. 19 ... | Poor Allotments Management. |
| | Ext.—45–6 V. c. 80. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 12 am.—45–6 V. c. 80. s. 6. |
| | S. 15 r.—(E. except London) 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, schs. |
| | 10–1; (London) 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207–8, sch. 8. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Confirmation (Fulford Chapel)).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish (University of Dublin Tests).</i> |
| | See 12–3 G. 5. c. 4, sch. Article 16. |
| c. 22 ... | Australian Colonies Duties. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—58–9 V. c. 3. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Superannuation Act Amds.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Peace Preservation (Ireland) Acts continuance</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Confirmation (Gretton Chapel)).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Juries, Ireland</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Confirmation (Eton)).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Customs Sugar Duties (Isle of Man).</i> —r., 37–8 V. c. 46. s. 6; 39–40 |
| | V. c. 36. s. 288. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Registration of Voters (Ireland).</i> |
| | Ss. 2–5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | residue r.—7–8 G. 5. c. 64, s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Matrimonial Causes.</i> —r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>East India Loan.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations Evidence.</i> —r., 45–6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Irish (Grand Jury (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>County Debentures.</i> —r., 38–9 V. c. 83. s. 35. |
| c. 36 ... | Crown Lands. |
| | Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3). |
| | Ss. 1, 2 <i>local and personal</i> . |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 4 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch. |
| c. 37 ... | Fairs. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 38 ... | Vagrant Act Amendment. |
| | Title in pt., s. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Cathedral Acts Amendment.</i> —r., C.A.M. 21–2 G. 5. No. 7. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local and personal (Thames Embankment).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 36 & 37 Vict (1873). | |
| c. 41 ... | Public Schools (Shrewsbury and Harrow Schools Property). Ss. 2 in pt. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 6-8 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Tithe Commutation Acts Amendment.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 43 ... | Indian Railway Companies. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Government Annuities.</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 29, ss. 36, 66, sch. 2 Pts. I, II. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Canada (Public Works) Loan.</i> S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1883. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Irish (Blackwater Bridge).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Blackwater Bridge Debt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 48 ... | Regulation of Railways.* Am.—37-8 V. c. 40; 51-2 V. c. 25. Applied to canals and made permanent—51-2 V. c. 25, ss. 37, 47. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50, s. 2. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 3 r. in pt.—51-2 V. c. 25; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 r.—51-2 V. c. 25, s. 59, sch. ★ S. 5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11, s. 8, sch. S. 6 ext. (except I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55, ss. 16 (4), 77 (3). ★ am. (except I.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11, s. 8, sch. ★ Ss. 11-13 r.—51-2 V. c. 25, s. 59, sch. S. 14 am. (except I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55, s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 15 am. (except I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55, s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 21-5 r.—51-2 V. c. 25, s. 59, sch. S. 26 r. in pt., 51-2 V. c. 25, s. 59, sch. ★ am. (except I.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11, s. 8, sch. ★ S. 27 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11, s. 8, sch. Ss. 28-29 r.—51-2 V. c. 25, s. 59, sch. ★ Ss. 30-2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11, s. 8, sch. S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 34, 37 r.—51-2 V. c. 25, s. 59, sch. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Public Works Loan.</i> —r., 38-9 V. c. 89, s. 57. |
| c. 50 ... | Places of Worship Sites. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Am.—45-6 V. c. 21. Ss. 1, 3 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30, s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Irish (Prison Officers' Superannuation (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Intestates.</i> r. (E.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 17, ss. 34 (2), 35 (3) (4), sch. 5 Pt. II. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Highland Schools.</i> —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1883; residue r., 9-10 G. 6. c. 72, s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Exchequer Bonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 55 ... | Medical Act (University of London). |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Treasury Chest Fund.</i> —r., 40-1 V. c. 45, s. 7. |
| c. 57 ... | Consolidated Fund (Permanent Charges Redemption). Am.—45-6 V. c. 72, s. 23; 46-7 V. c. 1; 46-7 V. c. 55, s. 18. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Military Manœuvres.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 59 ... | Slave Trade (East African Courts). Am.—42-3 V. c. 38, s. 2. S. 2 am.—42-3 V. c. 38, s. 2. r. in pt.—42-3 V. c. 38, s. 2. S. 3 am.—42-3 V. c. 38, s. 4. Ss. 4, 5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—53-4 V. c. 27, ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2. S. 7 am.—42-3 V. c. 38, s. 3. S. 8, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 36 & 37 Vict. (1873). | |
| c. 60 ... | <p>Extradition.* Am.—58-9 V. c. 33. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 5 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch.</p> |
| c. 61 ... | Crown Private Estates. |
| c. 62 ... | <p>Public Schools (Eton College Property). Preamble and s. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 63 ... | <p>Law Agents (Scotland).—r. with savings, 23-4 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 7, 12 (5) (6), 15, 18 (1), 20 (3), 49, 51-2, sch. 1 para. 2 and sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 64 ... | <p>Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Ss. 1, 2, 4, 5 <i>local and personal.</i> Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Irish (County and City of Dublin Grand Juries).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <p>Supreme Court of Judicature. Ss. 1-24 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 25 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6 ; residue r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2) (4), sch. Ss. 26-45 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 46 am.—39-40 V. c. 59. s. 17. repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. Ss. 47-63 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 64 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (1) (f) (g), sch. 1. S. 65 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 66 repealable by rules of court—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 99 (1) (f) (g) sch. 1. Ss. 67-100, sch. r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Agricultural Children.—r.</i> , 39-40 V. c. 79. s. 52. |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Militia (Lands and Buildings). Ss. 1-5 r.—38-9 V. c. 69. s. 98. S. 6 r. with savings—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29. S. 7 applied— Air Council, S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66. Min. of Supply, 2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (2), 20 (2), sch. Pt. I ; S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3108. Postmaster General, 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 32, sch. Min. of Works, 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 32, sch.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p><i>Petitions of Right (I.).</i> r. (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <p>Revising Barristers.—r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; residue r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.</p> |
| c. 71 ... | Salmon Fishery.—r. , 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. |
| c. 72 ... | <p>Defence Acts Amendment. Incorporated (Navy)—58-9 V. c. 35. s. 2 (1). Applied— Air Force—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66. Secy. of State for Air—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 26 (1), sch. 4 Pt. I ; S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1377) I, p. 85. Min. of Supply—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (2), 20 (2), sch. Pt. I ; S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3105. Postmaster General—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 32, sch. Min. of Works—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 32, sch.</p> |
| ★ | Made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (8) (9). |
| c. 73 ... | Cambridge Commissioners |
| c. 74 ... | Royal Irish Constabulary |
| c. 75 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance |
| c. 76 ... | <p>Railway Regulation Act.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 36 & 37 Vict. (1873). | |
| | Ss. 1 in pt. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 4 am.—51-2 V. c. 25. s. 32 (2). |
| | ★ S. 6 r. (E.) (S.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 77 ... | Naval Artillery Volunteer. Force disbanded by Admiralty April 1, 1892. S. 16 am.—51-2 V. c. 31. s. 3 (3), sch. 2. S. 33 r.—38-9 V. c. 60. s. 5. S. 36 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 38 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 : S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 39, 40, 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Sanitary Act, 1866, Ireland, Amdt.—r., 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294.</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity to Duke and Duchess of Edinburgh).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Langbaugh Coroners.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. residue local and personal. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Irish (Small Penalties (I.)).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | Telegraph. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Militia Pay and Storehouses.</i> S. 1 r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</i> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Elementary Education.—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 87 ... | Endowed Schools. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50, ss. 1, 4, sch. 1 Pt. II. Powers of Charity Commrs. as to educ. transferred to Min. of Educ. by O. in C. under 62-3 V. c. 33. ss. 1, 2 : see S.R. & O. Rev. 1904, "Education, E.," p. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 2 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. Ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 86, 119. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 7, 8 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (4). S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 13 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 86 (4). S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1883 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 17 r.—37-8 V. c. 87. s. 7. Ss. 19-20 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 88 ... | Slave Trade. Ext. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 11 (3). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; see S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230), p. 967. Ss. 20, 23 am.—53-4 V. c. 27. ss. 16, 18, schs. 1, 2. S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 89 ... | <i>Gas and Water Works Facilities Act, 1870, Amdt.</i> r. (water) (E.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5 ; (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. r. (E.) (S.) (gas) (1.5.1949)—11-2 G. 5. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 91 ... | Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| 37 & 38 Vict. (1874). | |
| cc. 1, 2 | <i>Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>East India Loan.—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Cattle Disease (Ireland) Acts Amdt.—r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4.</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Middlesex Sessions.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | Isle of Man Harbours. S. 2 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8, sch. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 37 & 38 Vict. (1874). | |
| | S. 3 explained—47-8 V. c. 7. s. 4. |
| | S. 6 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 2, sch. |
| | S. 7 r.—43-4 V. c. 8. s. 11. |
| | S. 8 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8, sch. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Public Works Loan (School Loans)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Irish (Game Birds (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | East India Annuity Funds. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Bishop of Calcutta.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Confirmation (Pooley Bridge)).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | Betting.* |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Confirmation (Bentley)).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Land Tax Commrs. (Appointment).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Barrister's admission, stamp duty.</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| c. 20 ... | Rating Exemptions (S.). |
| | Saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 91 (34). |
| | S. 1 restricted—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 11. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Four Courts Marshalsea Discontinuance.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Revenue officers' disabilities removal.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Irish (Resident Magistrates and Police Commrs. Salaries).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Harbour of Colombo Loan.</i> |
| | Ss. 2, 4 r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 6 r. S.L.R., 1883. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Herring fishery barrels.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Canadian Stock Stamp.</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| c. 27 ... | Courts (Colonial) Jurisdiction. |
| | S. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 2A added—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Juries (Ireland).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Militia Law Amdt.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local and personal (Holyhead Old Harbour Road).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | Conjugal Rights (S.) Amendment. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands Amdt. Act (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Leases and Sales of Settled Estates Amdt.</i> —r., 40-1 V. c. 18. s. 58. |
| c. 34 ... | Apothecaries Act Amendment. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 4 am.—7 E. 7. c. xxii. s. 6. |
| c. 35 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 36 ... | False Personation.* |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Powers of Appointment.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Straits Settlements Offences. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Elementary Education (Wenlock).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 40 ... | Board of Trade Arbitrations, etc. |
| | Applied—3 E. 7. c. 30. s. 3 (2); 4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 7 (3); 2-3 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9. (2); 2-3 G. 5. c. 31. s. 57; 1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 56. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 37 & 38 Vict. (1874). | <p>Railway, canal, etc., powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Pt. I applied—59-60 V. c. 48. s. 15. am.—26 G. 5 & 1 Edw. 8. c. 50. ss. 60 (4), 78 (4). S. 3 applied—63-4 V. c. 27. s. 15 (4). S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 8 r. in pt.—51-2 V. c. 25. s. 59.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Colonial Attornies Relief.</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. 14. s. 7 (2), sch. |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Building Societies.* Am.—40-1 V. c. 63; 47-8 V. c. 41; (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 11, 28 (2). ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 8 r.—38-9 V. c. 9. s. 1. S. 16 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 47. s. 28, sch. 2. S. 25 ext.—57-8 V. c. 47. s. 17. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 33 explained—57-8 V. c. 47. s. 19. r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 12, sch; restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5 (2) (4). S. 36 saved—(E.) 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 192 (5) (b), 193 (3); 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 15 (4) (b). S. 40 ext.—57-8 V. c. 47. s. 25; 2-3 G. 6. c. 55. s. 13 (2). S. 43 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 47. s. 28, sch. 2. S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1893; saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 55. s. 13 (3). functions transferred—S. R. & O. 1947 (No. 418) I, p. 1292. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Alkali.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 37. s. 30. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Factory.</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107. |
| c. 45 ... | <p>County of Hertford and Liberty of St. Alban. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| ★ | <p>r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 9 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 11-12 r.—41-2 V. c. 50. s. 2. Ss. 13-15 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. S. 17 r.—41-2 V. c. 50. s. 2. S. 18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. Ss. 21-26 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. Ss. 27, 30-35 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| ★ | <p>S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 41 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 43 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Customs (Lale of Man) Tariff. S. 1 r.—58-9 V. c. 38. S. 2 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 2; 8-9 G. 5. c. 41. s. 3; saved—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 3. S. 3 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 41. s. 3. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. A r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Prisons Authorities.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Hosiery Manufacture (Wages)* S. 8 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>Licensing. Ss. 2-10 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 12-18 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. S. 19 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 64. Ss. 20-31 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. S. 32 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 37 & 38 Vict. (1874). | S. 33 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. |
| | Sch. r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. |
| c. 50 ... | Married Women's Property Act (1870) Amdt. |
| | r. with savings—45-6 V. c. 75. s. 22. |
| c. 51 ... | Chain Cables and Anchors. —r., 62-3 V. c. 23. s. 20, sch. 3. |
| c. 52 ... | Mersey Collisions. —r., 60-1 V. c. 21. s. 3. |
| c. 53 ... | Revising Barristers. —r. in pt., S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R., 1898; residue |
| | r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 54 ... | Rating. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; |
| | am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V. |
| | S. 6 war damage contribution—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 39 (2) (4), 43 (2) (f) |
| | (6). |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 70, sch. 1. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 12 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, |
| | 70 (1), sch. 8; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 150. |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 15 am. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, |
| | 70 (1), sch. 8; |
| | r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 150. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Local and personal (Hertford College).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | Appropriation - r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 57 ... | Real Property Limitation. |
| | r. (E)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. |
| | Irish. |
| c. 58 ... | Police (Expenses). —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 59 ... | Working Men's Dwellings. —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| c. 60 ... | Shannon. —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 61 ... | Royal (late Indian) Ordnance Corps. |
| | Ss. 3-4 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| ★ | residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 62 ... | Infants Relief. |
| c. 63 ... | Archdeacons and Rural Deaneries. |
| c. 64 ... | Evidence Further Amendment. (S.). |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 65 ... | Annuity to Prince Leopold. —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Civil Bill Courts (I.).</i> |
| | Am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (2). |
| | Irish. |
| c. 67 ... | Slaughter-houses, etc. (Metropolis). —r., 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 68 ... | Attorneys and Solicitors. —r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Licensing (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Irish (Valuation (I.) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Irish (Lough Corrib navigation)</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Fines Act (Ireland), 1851, Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Post Office Savings Banks. |
| | Ext. (Channel Islands and I. of Man)—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 13. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; 4 E. 7. c. 8. s. 15, sch. |
| | am.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 15. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Irish (Private Lunatic Asylums (I.)).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Vaccination. |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 76 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 77 ... | Colonial Clergy. |
| | Ss. 2, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 13 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| | Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 78 ... | Vendor and Purchaser. |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | Irish. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 37 & 38 Vict. (1874). | |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Foyle College.</i> —r. 56-7 V. c. cxxxii. s. 56. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary Ireland).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <p>Great Seal (Offices). Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; 6-7 G. 6. c. 48. s. 33, sch. 7 Pt. II. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 7, 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. ★ Ss. 10-11 r.—S.L.R. 1950. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Sch. r.—S.L.R. 1883.</p> |
| c. 82 ... | <p>Church Patronage (S). S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 4-6, 7 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 8, 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature (Commencement).</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 84 ... | <p>Works and Public Buildings. Property, &c., transferred to Commr. of Works and thence to Min. of Works who is a corporation sole—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 8, 15 (4); 5-6 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 1, 5 (1), 6. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Schs. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 85 ... | <p>Public Worship Regulation. Am.—38-9 V. c. 76. s. 5. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Irish (Reproductive Loan Fund).</i> |
| c. 87 ... | <p>Endowed Schools. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. I. Powers of Charity Comms. as to educ. transferred to Min. of Educ. See S.R. & O. Rev. ,1904, "Education, E.," p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 2 (1), 121: see also 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. Ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 86, 119. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 9, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 88 ... | <p>Births and Deaths Registration. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 6 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 26 (4), sch. 12 Pt. II. S. 16 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. S. 17 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 13, sch. 2. S. 18 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 13, sch. 2. S. 20 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 6. S. 22 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12. S. 25 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. S. 29 r.—39-40 V. c. 79. s. 52. S. 31 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 8; amdt. suspended; 1-2 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 3 (2), 7 (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. III. ★ S. 32 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. S. 33 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12. S. 34 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12. S. 37 am.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; 3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ★ S. 41 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. S. 44 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 12.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 37 & 38 Vict. (1874). | <p>S. 46 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 50, 52 in pt.r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 54 r.—S.L.R., 1883. ★ Sch. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5 Pt. I. Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 89 ... | <p>Sanitary Law Amendment. r. except London County or Metrop. Police District—38-9 V. c. 55 s. 343, sch. 5. r. London, except ss. 46, 49 as to common lodging houses—54-5 V. c. 76. ss. 141-2, sch. 4. r. Metrop. Police District outside "London"—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8 c. 49. ss. 343 (1), 346-7, sch. 3. Ss. 46, 49 r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Elementary Education (Orders)</i> .—r., 2 E. 7. c. 42. s. 25 (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 91 ... | <i>Indian Councils</i> .—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 92 ... | Alderney Harbour (Transfer). |
| c. 93 ... | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 94 ... | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Public Health (Ireland)</i> .—r., 41-2 V. c. 52. s. 294. |
| c. 94 ... | <p>Conveyancing (8). Am.—50-1 V. c. 69. S. 3 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 2 (1). S. 6 applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 11 (1). Ss. 15-17, 18 in pt. r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 48. s. 24, sch. E. S. 23 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 48. s. 24, sch. E. S. 25 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—16-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2. S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 34 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 16 (5). S. 39 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18. S. 42 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 44 (6). S. 44 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 5 (3) (b); applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 24 (6). S. 47 restricted—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 15 (1). S. 55 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 56 r.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt I. S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 58 am.—Office of Director of Chancery abolished: see S. R. & O. 1932 (No. 148) p. 140; 11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 1. S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 8 (1) (2). S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 63-5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 68 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. G applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 12 (2) (3). Sch. J r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 44 (6). Sch. O r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 8 (1), sch. D.</p> |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 96 ... | Statute Law Revision (No. 2). |
| | S. 2, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | <p>cc. 1, 2 <i>Supply</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1883. c. 3 ... Metropolitan Police Magistrates. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 1 (1), 4, schs. 1, 2. S. 2 and sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. c. 4 ... <i>Superannuation</i>.—r., 39-40 V. c. 53. s. 6. c. 5 ... <i>Irish (Registry of Deeds (I.))</i>. c. 6 ... <i>Local and personal (Epping Forest)</i>. c. 7 ... <i>Mutiny</i> c. 8 ... <i>Marine Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | |
| c. 9 ... | Building Societies.* |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Supply.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Irish (Leasing Powers Amdt. Act for Religious Purposes in Ireland).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | <i>International Copyright.—r.</i> , 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 13 ... | Holidays Extension.* |
| | Ext.—39-40 V. c. 36. s. 8. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Peace Preservation (Ireland).—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 15 ... | Sea Fisheries. |
| | Transfer of Bd. of Trade powers—as to S. to Fishery Bd. S., 48-9 V. c. 70. s. 11; as to provisional orders in S. to Secy. for S. (now a Secy. of State), 48-9 V. c. 70. s. 11; 50-1 V. c. 22. s. 2 (3); 16-7 G. 5. c. 18; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 1, 6 (1); as to E. to Min. of Agric. and Fisheries, 3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2), sch.; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 3 r.—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30, sch. 2 Pt. II, see terms. |
| c. 16 ... | Regimental Exchange. |
| | Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| c. 17 ... | Explosives.* |
| | Powers of Secy. of State ext. by Defence (Gen.) Regs. (2 B.A. (temp.) |
| | Saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 64 (1), 160 (3) (4). |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 5 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 17. s. 3. |
| | S. 10 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 17. s. 2 (1). |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 17 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 17. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 22 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 17. s. 3. |
| | S. 23 ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 17. s. 1. |
| | S. 26 am.—9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 12 (2), sch. |
| | S. 33 see S. R. & O. 1904 (No. 1221), p. 137. |
| | S. 34 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4. |
| | S. 35 powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport— |
| | 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | S. 42 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| | S. 43 excluded by Defence (General) Regs. (57 D) (temp.). |
| | S. 52 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 59 powers of Secy. of State as to mines transferred to Bd. of Trade |
| | (Mines Dept.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1) (4)-(7), sch. 1. |
| | powers transferred from Bd. of Trade (Mines Dept.) to Min. of |
| | Fuel and Power: see S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. |
| | S. 70 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 72 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; |
| | (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. |
| | c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 73-5 applied—46-7 V. c. 3. s. 8 (1). |
| | S. 81 am. (E.) (1)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 89 applied—46-7 V. c. 3. s. 8 (1). |
| | S. 93 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 96 applied—46-7 V. c. 3. s. 8 (1). |
| | S. 97 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; |
| | ext. (aircraft)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 4. |
| | S. 108 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Ss. 109, 111 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 112 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 113 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 114 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 118 am.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 120 in pt., 122 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | Sch. 3 r. in pt.—9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 12 (2), sch. Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 18 ... | Seal Fishery. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Bishops Resignation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Irish (Dublin Justices).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | Public Entertainments. |
| | r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 15. s. 2 (12); 15-6 G. 5. c. cxv. ss. 75, 77 (11); 16-7 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 1, 6, schs. 1, 2. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Post Office.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> |
| | r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23, s. 49, sch. 5 Pt. II. |
| c. 24 ... | Falsification of Accounts. |
| | Summary trial (E.): see 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 2 r. (except I.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2. |
| c. 25 ... | Public Stores. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 8 am. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 13 am.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 156 (7) ; |
| | ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Bankruptcy (S.)</i> —r., 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Intestates.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 34 (2), 35 (3) (4), sch. 5 Pt. II. |
| | ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | Metropolitan Police Staff (Superannuation). |
| | Ext.—47-8 V. c. 17. s. 3 (2) ; 9 E. 7. c. 40. s. 4 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 12. ss. |
| | 1-3. |
| | Am.—48-9 V. c. 68 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 13. |
| | Excluded—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 25 (5). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—9 E. 7. c. 40. s. 4. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 29 ... | Endowed Schools (Vested Interests) Act Continuance. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Glebe Loan (Ireland) Amdt.</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Railway Companies</i> } |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Survey (Great Britain) Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 33 ... | Metropolis Management. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Ss. 2-4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| c. 34 ... | Bishopric of St. Albans. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | Ss. 2, 6 in pt. r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 11 in pt. 12 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| | S. 14 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 7. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>South Wales Turnpike Trusts Amdt.</i> —r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 70 |
| | s. 102. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Juries, Ireland.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 38 ... | Parliament of Canada. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Metalliferous Mines Regulation.* Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Bd. of Trade (Mines Dept.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1) (4)-(7), sch. 1. Powers of Bd. of Trade as to mines, &c., transferred to Min. of Fuel & Power: see S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. "Mine" defined—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 19 (2). Power to exclude: see Defence (General) Regs. (59 (2)) (temp.). S. 1 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 53. s. 1: but see 1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. 4. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Municipal Elections. r. (except I.)—45-6 V. c. 50. ss. 5, 260 (2). r. (I.)—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110, sch. 6 Pt. 2.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Intestates Widows and Children (S.). Am.—39-40 V. c. 24. s. 6; 39-40 V. c. 70. s. 35, et seq. Ext.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 34. S. 3 am.—63-4 V. c. 55. s. 9; (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 168 (3), 226, sch. 6. Alternative schedule B: see S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 48) p. 1784.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p><i>Irish (Glebe Lands, Representative Church Body (Ireland)).</i></p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Medical Act (Royal College of Surgeons of England). S. 2 see 39-40 V. c. 41.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p><i>Constabulary, Ireland.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i></p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Sinking Fund. S. 1 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch.: for substituted provisions see s. 32. S. 2 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3. S. 3 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch. S. 4 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 46 (2); 14 G. 5. c. 15. s. 49 (2). ★ S. 5 applied—40-1 V. c. 2. s. 7. ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 62. s. 25 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 3 (6), 5 (3), sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 80 (2). ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 46 (2); 14 G. 5. c. 15. s. 49 (2). excluded—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 24 (1); 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1 (3). S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 7 applied—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 23 (6). S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p><i>Irish (Bridges (Ireland)).</i></p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Constables (S.). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p><i>Police (Expenses).—r., S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</i></p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p><i>Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement (Scotland).—r., 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102.</i></p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p><i>County Courts.—r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188.</i></p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p>Pacific Islanders Protection. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 am.—53-4 V. c. 27. s. 18: see S. R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19 S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 52 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Washington Treaty (Claims)).</i></p> |
| c. 53 ... | <p>Canada Copyright. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p><i>Justices' Qualification.—r., 6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 5 (2), sch.</i></p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p>Public Health. Am.—42-3 V. c. 31; 46-7 V. c. 37; 47-8 V. c. 12; 47-8 V. c. 70; 51-2 V. c. 52. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1; power as to roads and bridges retransferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Procedure, etc., for making by-laws am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 250. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface,

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). c. 55 <i>continued</i> | <p>Power to vest functions, etc., of local authority in London port health authority—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 6. Repeals shown in 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49, sch. 3 Pt. I, para. 2 ext.— 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101. S. 4 r. in pt.—41-2 V. c. 16. s. 107; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893; S.L.R., 1898; am.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 6 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 7-9 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. Ss. 10-11 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 12 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. Ss. 13-25 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 26 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 27-65 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 66 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. S. 67 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 69 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3, para. 14. Ss. 70-115 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. Ss. 116-9 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. Ss. 120-143 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. ★ S. 145 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 146-7 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31 (5), 36 (2), sch. 1 Pts. I, III. S. 148 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 36 (2), sch. 1 Pt. I; functions under road repair agreements, how exercised— 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 149 am.—41-2 V. c. 77. s. 27. S. 150 excluded—55-6 V. c. 57. s. 25. am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. ss. 81, 82. mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 30 (3); applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 48 (3) (7); ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 50. S. 151 excluded—55-6 V. c. 57. s. 25. applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 48 (3) (7). S. 152 r. (on adoption of repealing section)—53-4 V. c. 59. s. 41. excluded—55-6 V. c. 57. s. 25. S. 153 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 282. ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. S. 154 explained—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 83; mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 35 (5), 36 (3), sch. 1 Pts. I, III. S. 156 r.—51-2 V. c. 52. s. 3. S. 157 saved—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 30 (4); r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 158 ext.—53-4 V. c. 59. s. 23 (3); am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 159 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 160 <i>see</i> 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 19 (3); am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. ★ ext.—S.L. 1949 (No. 2988) I. p. 2480. S. 161 excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 23; retransfer of certain powers of Min. of Health to Bd. of Trade— S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 2125) I, p. 781. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. S. 162 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. S. 163 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. S. 164 ext.—53-4 V. c. 59. s. 45. S. 165 ext.—53-4 V. c. 59. s. 46. Ss. 166-70 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. S. 171 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I; am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. [See next page.]</p> |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

38 & 39 Vict. (1875).

c. 55

continued

- S. 172 *see* 2-3 G. 6. c. 56.
Ss. 173-4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. I.
S. 175 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 14;
 incorporated—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 45 (1).
r. (E except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7. sch. 3 Pt. I;
 re-enacted—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 104.
Ss. 176-8 incorporated—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 24 (2); 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 45 (1);
applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 14;
r. (E except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I;
 re-enacted—26 G. 5. & 1 Edw. 8. c. 51. s. 104.
Ss. 179-81 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
S. 182 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I.
S. 183 applied—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 10; 6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 15 (2) (c);
r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I;
am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
S. 184 applied—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 10; 6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 15 (2) (e);
r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I;
am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
Ss. 185-187 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I.
S. 188 r. with savings—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
Ss. 189-200 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I.
S. 201 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89.
Ss. 202-3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I.
S. 204 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89.
S. 205 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I.
S. 206 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
Ss. 207-210 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. I.
S. 211 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
S. 212 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8.
S. 213 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 77 (a); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
Ss. 214-215 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I.
Ss. 216-217 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. I.
S. 218 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8;
am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8.
Ss. 219-223 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 224 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
S. 225 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 226 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 227 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
S. 229 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
Ss. 230, 231 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8;
r. (Scilly)—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59), p. 1500.
S. 232 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 233 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 234 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. I;
am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 235 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
Ss. 236-239 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. I.
Ss. 240, 241 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 242 incorporated—8 E. 7. c. 36. s. 53 (5);
am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 243 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 51. s. 12 (4), sch. 2;
incorporated—8 E. 7. c. 36. s. 53 (5);
am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I.
S. 244 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
S. 245-247 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pts. I, V
S. 248 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8.
Ss. 249-250 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, P ts. I, V.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). c. 55 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 251 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 252 r.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 253 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 254 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I. ★ S. 255 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 256 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 257 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 77 (a); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 258 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. ★ S. 259, 260 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. Ss. 261-2 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 263 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 264 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 265 applied—7 E. 7. c. lxxiv. s. 82; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 305; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 72. Ss. 266-8 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 269 am.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 270 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. Ss. 271-4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 275 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 276 ext. (E. except London)—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 4 (2); saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 272 (2); excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 23; am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 277 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 278 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. Ss. 279-84 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 285 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 286 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. Ss. 287-90 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 291 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. S. 292 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 293 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 178 (2). am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 294 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I.; applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 178 (2). am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 295 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 178 (2). am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 296 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. I. S. 297 applied—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 26 (4); ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I. p. 3973. ★ S. 298 applied—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 26 (4); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 178 (2). ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I. p. 3973. Ss. 299-302 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. IV; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 303 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 317; 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 33 (3), 62, sch. 5. ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I. p. 3973. S. 305 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 306 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. I.; am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 307 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 308 applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 39 (1); am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 309 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 310-11 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 312 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. S. 313 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. Ss. 314-5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | <p>Ss. 316-7 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 318 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 319, 320 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 321 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 322 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 323 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. Ss. 324-5 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 326 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 327 ext. (President of Air Council)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 78. am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. Ss. 328-9 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. Ss. 330-7 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 338 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 339 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I ; S. 340-1 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 342 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. I. S. 343 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; explained—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 303. Sch. 1 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I. Sch. 2 r.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89. Sch. 3 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. Sch. 4 Forms A-D r.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I ; E, F am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I ; H, I r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I ; K am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. I ; L, M r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4 ; N r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. I ; O r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. Sch. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. I ; 2-3 Geo. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Irish (County Surveyors Superannuation (I.))</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Pharmacy (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | Public Works Loans (Money). Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 59 ... | Public Records (I.) Act. 1867, Amendment. Am.—39-40 V. c. 58. For functions of M.R. see 10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 45. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Friendly Societies.—r., 59-60 V. c. 26. s. 18, sch.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | Entail Amendment. (S.). Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Am.—41-2 V. c. 28 ; 45-6 V. c. 53 ; S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 3 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 80. ss. 6, 11. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 7-8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 ; am.—41-2 V. c. 28. ss. 3, 4. Ss. 9-10 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893 ; am.—41-2 V. c. 28. s. 3. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893. am.—41-2 V. c. 28. ss. 3, 4. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2) 1893. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Summary Prosecutions Appeals (S.).—r., 8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Sale of Food and Drugs.* Title r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 1-29, 32-35 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 36-7, sch. 4. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | |
| c. 64 ... | Government Officers (Security). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Metrop. Bd. of Works (Loans).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 66 ... | Statute Law Revision. Ss. 2, 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Irish (Lunatic Asylums (I.)).</i> |
| c. 68 ... | Department of Science and Art. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Militia (Voluntary Enlistment).</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54, but see savings. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Chimney Sweepers.</i> r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 58 <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | Eccelesiastical Commissioners. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>India (Home appointments)</i> } |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Public Health (S.) Act (1867) Amdt.</i> —r., 60-1 V. c. 38. s. 196, sch. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Contagious diseases (animals) (S.).</i> —r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4. |
| c. 76 ... | Eccelesiastical Fees. Preamble r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Legal Practitioners.</i> —r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 80 ... | Remission of Penalties. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Sheriff Substitute, Scotland.</i> Ss. 1, 2 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 3 r.—58-9 V. c. cxliii. s. 24. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Irish (National School Teachers Residences (I.)).</i> |
| c. 83 ... | Local Loans. Am.—48-9 V. c. 30. s. 4. Applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 196 (1) (c). Excluded (City of London)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xlv. ss. 28 (2), 34. Made applicable— London Transport—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (14); Housing—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 122, sch. 9, para. 6; ★ Housing (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 136 (2), sch. 11, para. 6. ★ Coal Commission—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 27 (4); Airways—2-3 G. 6. c. 61. s. 14 (3). Civil Aviation—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 8 (3). Transport—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 89 (3). Electricity—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 40 (2). ★ Air Corporations—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 9 (3). Facilities for converting local govt. securities—4-5 G. 6. c. 14. s. 5. S. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 8 am. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV. S. 12 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 67. s. 2 (1); 15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 13 (1), 70 (1). S. 16 am. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. IV. Ss. 21, 27 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. S. 35 r.—S.L.R., 1883 S. 36 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. Pt. IV. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections (Returning Officers)</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Foreign Jurisdiction.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 37. s. 18. |
| c. 86 ... | Conspiracy and Protection of Property.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893 S. 3 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 47. s. 1. am.—6 E. 7. c. 47. s. 1. S. 4 ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 31. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | <p>S. 7 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 47. s. 2 (2). am.—6 E. 7. c. 47. s. 12. S. 12 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Ss. 19-21 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>c. 87 ... <i>Land Transfer.</i>—r. 15-6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 147, 148 (2), sch. c. 88 ... <i>Merchant Shipping.</i>—r., 39-40 V. c. 80. s. 45. c. 89 ... Public Works Loans.* Am.—42-3 V. c. 77 ; Explained—44-5 V. c. 38. s. 12 ; Powers of L.G.B. as to (S.) transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5 ; see now 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. Purposes of loans ext.—59-60 V. c. 42. s. 2. Ext. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 2 ; Facilities for converting loans—4-5 G. 6. c. 14. s. 5. S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 41. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 5 am.—62-3 V. c. 31. s. 6 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 7 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 9 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 2 (1) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 75. s. 2 (3). ext.—(E.) 7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 47 (1) ; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 33. s. 46 ; (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 276. S. 10 am.—55-6 V. c. 61. s. 2 ; 59-60 V. c. 42. s. 2 ; 60-61 V. c. 51. s. 1. see (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 73 (6) ; (E.) (S.) 9 & 10 G. 6. c. 75. s. 3. S. 11 am.—61-2 V. c. 54. s. 5 ; 1-2 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 18. ss. 2 (2), 4 (1) (3). S. 13 r.—45-6 V. c. 62. s. 9. Ss. 14, 15 in pt. r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. Ss. 16-7 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. S. 22 am.—44-5 V. c. 38. s. 7. S. 32 applied—23 & 24 G. 5. c. 51. s. 205 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 267 (1), proviso (iii). S. 36 am.—41-2 V. c. 18. s. 4 ; 44-5 V. c. 38. ss. 8, 9. S. 37 saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 4 (2) (3). S. 40 am.—45-6 V. c. 50. ss. 5, 260 (2). S. 41 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 2 (3). S. 42 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 44 r. in pt.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 51 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 52 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 53 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 54 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. Sch. 1 explained—57-8 V. c. 11. s. 3. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 90 ... | <p>Employers and Workmen.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893. S. 11 am.—41-2 V. c. 16. s. 102 S. 13 r. in pt.—43-4 V. c. 16. s. 11. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> |
| c. 91 ... | <p><i>Trade Marks Registration.</i>—r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113.</p> |
| c. 92 ... | <p><i>Agricultural Holdings (England).</i>—r., 46-7 V. c. 61. s. 62.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 38 & 39 Vict. (1875). | |
| c. 93 ... | <i>Copyright of Designs.</i> —r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| c. 94 ... | <i>Offences against the Person.</i> —r., 48-9 V. c. 69. s. 19. |
| c. 95 ... | <i>Sanitary Law (Dublin) Amdt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 96 ... | <i>Irish (National School Teachers (I.)).</i> |
| 39 & 40 Vict. (1876). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Exchequer Bonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Epping Forest.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Telegraph (Money).</i> Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. § S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Sea Insurances (Stamping of Policies) Amdt.</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Council of India.</i> —r., 7 E. 7. c. 36. s. 5. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 10 ... | Royal Titles. |
| c. 11 ... | United Parishes (S.). |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Burgesses Qualification (S.).</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Drugging of Animals.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18, sch. 2. |
| c. 14 ... | Chelsea Hospital. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> ★ r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. II. |
| c. 17 ... | Partition. r. with savings (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 1, 12, sch. 1; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20, s. 207, sch. 7. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | Treasury Solicitor. Applied (N.I.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 24. s. 3. S. 2 incorporated—10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3 (3); am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 30 (4). S. 3 applied—10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3 (4). S. 4 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 30 (4). Ss. 6, 7 incorporated—10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3 (3); am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 30 (4). S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; 10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 4 (2), sch. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1894; Sch. 2 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 4 (2), sch. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Salmon Fishery.</i> —r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. |
| c. 20 ... | Statute Law Revision (Substituted Enactments).* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. ★ r. in pt. (r.) (<i>prop.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. Ss. 4-5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish (Jurors Qualification (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 22 ... | Trade Union Act Amendment.* Am.—46-7 V. c. 47. S. 7 r.—9 E. 7. c. 49. ss. 37, 38 (2), sch. 9. S. 10 am.—46-7 V. c. 47. s. 3. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 39 & 40 Vict. (1876). | S. 12 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1. |
| c. 23 ... | S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 24 ... | Prevention of Crimes Amendment.* |
| c. 24 ... | Small Testate Estates (S.). |
| | Am.—39-40 V. c. 70. s. 35 ; 63-4 V. c. 55. s. 9. |
| | Ext.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 34. |
| | S. 3 ext.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 34 ; |
| | am.—63-4 V. c. 55. s. 9 ; (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 168 (3), |
| | 226, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 ext.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 34 ; |
| | am.—63-4 V. c. 55. s. 9. |
| | Alternative schedule B. : see S. R. & O. 1933 (No. 48) p. 1784 ; |
| | S. R. & O. 1936 (No. 1410) 11, p. 2486. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Burgh Wards (S.).—r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Publicans' Certificates (S.).—r., 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12 Pt. I.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local Light Dues Reduction.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | Court of Admiralty (Ireland) Amendment. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Preservation of Wild Fowl.—r., 43-4 V. c. 35. s. 7.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Settled Estates.—r., 40-1 V. c. 18. s. 58.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | Public Works Loans (Money). |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | Ss. 4-5 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894 ; |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Friendly Societies Amendment.—r., 50-1 V. c. 56. s. 17.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Trade Marks Registration Amdt.—r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Elver Fishing.—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | Customs Tariff. |
| | Ext. (I. of Man)—14-5 G. 5. c. 24. s. 4 (2). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| | S. 2 r.—4 E. 7. c. 6. s. 4 (1). |
| | Ss. 3-6 r.—53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 48 ; S.L.R., 1883 ; 49-50 V. c. 41. s. |
| | 1 ; 53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36, sch. 2 ; 60-1 V. c. 24. s. 2 ; S.L.R., |
| | 1898 ; 1 E. 7. c. 7. s. 2 (2) (see terms) ; 3 E. 7. c. 46. s. |
| | 17 (1), sch. ; 4 E. 7. c. 7. s. 6 (1) (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. |
| | 11 (a), 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (6) ; |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 2 (3) (5). |
| c. 36 ... | Customs Consolidation.* |
| | Applied (with or without mods.) :— |
| | Aircraft—10-1 G. 5. c. 89. |
| | Imported goods chargeable with purchase tax—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. |
| | s. 11. |
| | Post office (foreign parcels)—45-6 V. c. 74. ss. 14, 15. |
| | Radio active substances—11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 2. |
| | Beef and Veal Customs Duties Act 1937 to be construed with this |
| | Act—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 8. s. 2. |
| | Food and Drugs Act, 1938, Pt. IV to be construed with this Act— |
| | 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 43. |
| | Silk and artificial silk : see 15-6 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 4, 5, sch. 2, Pt. III, |
| | para. 15. |
| | Commissioners of Customs now Commissioners of Customs and |
| | Excise—S.R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 239. |
| | For incorporation in this Act of ss. 5, 6 of 41-5 V. c. 12 ; see s. 13 of |
| | that Act. |
| | Ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 2 (3) ; see 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 41. s. 94. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

39 & 40 Vict. (1876).

c. 36
continued

- S. 9 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 57, s. 54; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37, s. 4 (1), sch. 2; am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51, ss. 307, 308, sch. 11.
- S. 13 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32, s. 65, sch. 5.
- S. 20 r.—1 E. 7. c. 7, s. 10.
- S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883.
- S. 28 r. (E.) (1.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27, s. 20, sch.
- S. 29 am. (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90, s. 9.
- S. 30-1 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 89, s. 12 (3); applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 5, ss. 3 (4), 7 (2), sch.; 22-3 G. 5. c. 8, s. 16; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34, s. 7; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13, ss. 13 (4), 14 (2).
- S. 36 am.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6, s. 17; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20, s. 8, sch.
- S. 41 r.—9 E. 7. c. 43, s. 12 (2), sch.
- S. 42
- Power to prohibit importation :—**
(agricultural products)—23-4 G. 5. c. 31, s. 1.
(anthrax infected goods)—9-10 G. 5. c. 23.
(dangerous drugs)—10-1 G. 5. c. 46.
(fish (illegally caught))—23-4 G. 5. c. 45, s. 2.
(foreign coin)—49 & 50 V. c. 41, s. 2.
(goods generally) (*temp.*)—2-3 G. 6. c. 69.
(livestock)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50, s. 11.
(prohibited materials)—1 Edw. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67, ss. 61, 160 (3).
- Additions to table :—**
(animals) 57-8 V. c. 57, s. 25; (copyright) 1-2 G. 5. c. 46, s. 14 (1); (dyestuffs) 10-1 G. 5. c. 77, s. 1 (2); (fish, illegally caught) 9 E. 7. c. 8, s. 1; (govt. guaranteed articles) 42-3 V. c. 21, s. 5; (imitation coins) 52-3 V. c. 42, s. 2; (imports from foreign countries) (*temp.*) 24-5 G. 5. c. 31, s. 2 (3); (merchandise marks) 50-51 V. c. 28, s. 16; (plumage) 11-2 G. 5. c. 16, s. 1 (2); (quail, live) 1-2 G. 6. c. 5; (Russian goods) 23-4 G. 5. c. 10, s. 1 (2); (seal skins) 2-3 G. 5. c. 10, s. 4; (therapeutic substances) 15-6 G. 5. c. 60, s. 3 (3); (tobacco, cut and compressed) 52-3 V. c. 42, s. 1; (white phosphorus matches) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67, s. 61 (1); (wild ducks and geese (dead)) 2-3 G. 6. c. 19, s. 3 (1) (2).
- Power to relax restrictions—**59-60 V. c. 28, s. 6 (4); 6 E. 7. c. 20, s. 6. Am.—59-60 V. c. 28, s. 4; 60-1 V. c. 63, s. 1; 61-2 V. c. 46, s. 1; 7-8 G. 5. c. 31, s. 6.
- r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 46, s. 36, sch. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64, ss. 2 (1) (5), 67, sch. 12, Pt. I; 9-10 G. 6. c. 69, s. 1.
- Ss. 44-5 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 46, s. 36, sch. 2.
- Ss. 46, 47 in pt. r.—46-7 V. c. 55, s. 19.
- S. 48 substituted—44-5 V. c. 12, ss. 9, 13, sch.
- S. 49 am.—61-2 V. c. 46, s. 3, applied—61-2 V. c. 46, s. 3.
- S. 50 am.—61-2 V. c. 46, s. 2.
- S. 57 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 37, s. 19 (2) (5).
- S. 61 applied—45-6 Vict. c. 72, s. 2 (2).
- S. 63 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21, ss. 6, 14, am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 47, s. 12 (2); 15-6 G. 5. c. 36, s. 11; 22-3 G. 5. c. 8, s. 14; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 8, s. 1 (4), sch. excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23, s. 11 (4).
- Ss. 92-3 r.—46-7 V. c. 55, s. 19.
- S. 95 am.—60-1 V. c. 24, s. 3 (b); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49, s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I, excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23, s. 4 (1); applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49, s. 4 (3).
- S. 98 r. in pt.—46-7 V. c. 55, s. 19; applied—3 E. 7. c. 46, s. 3; 18-9 G. 5. c. 17, s. 2 (7), sch. 1; 19-20 G. 5. c. 21, s. 4 (3).
- S. 101 r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 42, s. 5.
- S. 102 am.—40-1 V. c. 13, s. 3.
- S. 104 r. in pt.—5 E. 7. c. 4, s. 8 (1), sch.; applied—8-9 G. 5. c. 15, s. 14.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 39 & 40 Vict. (1876). c. 36 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 105 applied—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 14. r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 106 excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 4, 5, sch. 2 Pt. III para. 14.</p> <p>S. 107 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 110 substituted—44-5 V. c. 12. ss. 11, 13, sch. am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 4 (2).</p> <p>S. 111 r.—47-8 V. c. 62. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 113 restricted—41-2 V. c. 15. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 119 ext.—58-9 V. c. 16. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 120 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21. ss. 7, 14.</p> <p>★ Ss. 121-5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 20 (1), 50 (7); (Isle of Man) 14 G. 6. c. 19. ss. 7 (2), 8, sch.</p> <p>S. 133 r.—41-2 V. c. 15. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 138 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21. ss. 8, 14. incorporated—63-4 V. c. 44. s. 2. ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 64. s. 1; 11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 17; (air force) S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50.</p> <p>S. 139 ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11; (<i>temp.</i>) 2-3 G. 6. c. 69. ss. 5, 9 (3).</p> <p>S. 142 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 62. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 143 substituted—44-5 V. c. 12. ss. 10, 13, sch.</p> <p>S. 144 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21. ss. 9, 14.</p> <p>S. 152 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 36, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 162 am.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 163 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 168 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 16. applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 34, sch. 5 Pt. III para. 2.</p> <p>S. 170 applied—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 27.</p> <p>S. 176 excluded—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 373 (7).</p> <p>S. 179 am.—50-1 V. c. 7; mod.—53-4 V. c. 56.</p> <p>S. 184 substituted—44-5 V. c. 12. ss. 12, 13, sch.</p> <p>S. 186 explained—6-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 3 (b). am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 15; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 34, sch. 5 Pt. III para. 3.</p> <p>S. 187 r.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 48, sch.</p> <p>S. 188 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21. ss. 10, 14.</p> <p>S. 196 ext.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I p. 50.</p> <p>S. 200 am.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 202 ext.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50.</p> <p>S. 207 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1. am. (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 69. ss. 4, 9 (3); r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>Ss. 209, 211-2 excluded—S. R. & O. 1909 (No. 197), p. 239</p> <p>S. 215 am.—52-3V. c. 42. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 218 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21. ss. 11, 14 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 69. ss. 1 (5), 9 (3).</p> <p>S. 219 r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261.</p> <p>S. 233 applied—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 234 r. (E., London, N.I., I. of Man and Channel Is.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8 c. 49. ss. 343 (1), 346-7, sch. 3 Pts. V-VII; <i>see s. 143.</i></p> <p>S. 237 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21. ss. 12, 14.</p> <p>S. 243 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 246 r. (E.)—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4.</p> <p>Ss. 247-254 r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261.</p> <p>S. 257 applied—S.R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 239; saved—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 34 (1).</p> <p>Ss. 268-272 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 275-6 am.—42-3 V. c. 36. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 277 excluded—1-2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 14 (6).</p> <p>S. 278 substituted—42-3 V. c. 21. ss. 13, 14.</p> <p>S. 287 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 39 & 40 Vict. (1876). | <p>S. 268 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. A r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. C r. in pt. (E.)—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Nullum Tempus (I). S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Pauper Children (Ireland)</i>.—r., 61-2 V. c. 30. s. 6.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p><i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Medical Practitioners.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Medical.*</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Convict Prisons Returns. r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Isle of Man (Officers). Am.—45-6 V. c. 46 ; 55-6 V. c. 40 ss. 1, 4 (d).</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p><i>Irish (Legal Practitioners (I.))</i>.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p><i>Industrial and Provident Societies</i>.—r., 56-7 V. c. 39. s. 80.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Slave Trade. S. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967. S. 3 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 3A added—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967 ; r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I ; S. 3B added—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967. S. 4 r.—53-4 V. c. 37. s. 18. S. 5 omitted—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 967. S. 6 r.—53-4 V. c. 37. s. 18.</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>St. Vincent [Tobago] and Grenada Constitution. r. as to Tobago—50-1 V. c. 44. Sch. (Act of St. Vincent) r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p><i>Bankers' Books Evidence</i>.—r., 42-3 V. c. 11. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p><i>Burghs Gas Supply (S.)</i>.—r. with saving (1.5.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p><i>Irish (Poor Law Rating (I.))</i>.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p><i>Cattle Disease (Ireland)</i>.—r., 41-2 V. c. 74. s. 4.</p> |
| c. 52 ... | <p>Savings Banks (Barrister). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; 10-1 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 5, 10 (4), sch.</p> |
| c. 53 ... | <p><i>Supernatation.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 42 (6), 64, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Bishopric of Truro. See 41-2 V. c. 44 ; 50-1 V. c. 12. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 6 see C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 23. Ss. 7, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p><i>Metropolitan Board of Works Loans</i>.—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48.</p> |
| c. 56 ... | <p>Commons. Applied—41-2 V. c. 56. s. 4 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 194. S. 8 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 14 am.—41-2 V. c. 56. s. 3. S. 19 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 26. s. 1 (3). S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; applied—62-3 V. c. 30. s. 8. S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 27 am.—42-3 V. c. 37 ; 62-3 V. c. 30. s. 16 (1). S. 30 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 194 (2) ; am.—24-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2 (1), sch. Pt. I. FS. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. †Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 57 ... | <p>Winter Assizes. Am.—40-1 V. c. 46. r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 1-4, 6 ext. (I.)—40-1 V. c. 57. s. 63.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 39 & 40 Vict. (1876). | |
| c. 58 ... | Parochial Records. (I.) |
| c. 59 ... | Appellate Jurisdiction. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 3 ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 9 (4) (b), 11 (4) : but see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. |
| | s. 75 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. |
| | S. 5 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 6 am.—50-1 V. c. 70 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 1 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2 ; |
| | 10-1 G. 6. c. 11. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | ★ S. 7 am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. |
| | S. 8 am.—50-1 V. c. 70. s. 1. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894 ; |
| | am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 1 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. |
| | c. 11. |
| | Ss. 15-20 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 22 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. |
| | S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 25 am.—50-1 V. c. 70. s. 5. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 61 ... | Divided Parishes and Poor Law Amendment. |
| | Ss. 1-9 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 |
| | Pt. IV ; |
| | r. (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 10-18 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 19 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| | S. 20 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 21 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | residue r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 22, 23 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 24 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 25-28 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 245, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1950 |
| | Ss. 30, 32-36 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 37 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV & V. |
| | S. 38 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 39 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VII. |
| | Ss. 40, 41 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 42 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| | S. 43 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 44 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | Sch. r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Sale of Exhausted Parish Lands.</i> —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; |
| | 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Irish (Notices to Quit (I.)).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Police (Expenses) Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| : 65 ... | <i>Irish (Tramways (I.) Amdt. (Dublin)).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Legal Practitioners.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 59. s. 3. |
| c. 67 ... | Suez Canal (Shares). |
| | S. 2 am.—61-2 V. c. 10. s. 15. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Superannuation Post Office and War Office</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> } |
| c. 70 ... | Sheriff Courts (S.). |
| | Ss. 4-25 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 26 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 27-34 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 40 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 23, sch. |
| | S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | Ss. 42, 43 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 39 & 40 Vict. (1876). | |
| | S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 45 variable by order—17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 19. |
| | Ss. 46, 47 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1883; 7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 49-52 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | S. 53 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 54 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| | Schs. r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Irish (Chairman of Quarter Sessions (I.) Jurisdiction).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Norwich and Boston Corrupt Voters.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Pensions Commutation. |
| | Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Agricultural Holdings (E.) Act (1875) Amdt.—r., 46-7 V. c. 61. s. 62.</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Rivers Pollution Prevention.* |
| | Am. (I.)—59-60 V. c. 54. s. 28. |
| | Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health (E.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. |
| | s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | Applied (E.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 55 (2) (5). |
| | S. 3 explained—56-7 V. c. 31. |
| | S. 6 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4, 35, sch. 3 para. 15. |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4, 35, sch. 3 para. 15. |
| | S. 7 r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3; |
| | saved (London)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 80. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV; (S.)— |
| | 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4, 35, sch. 3 para. 15. |
| | S. 11 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2 (1), sch. Pt. I. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | S. 14 applied (E.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 55 (2) (5); |
| | am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, |
| | Pt. IV; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8; (S.)—10-11 |
| | G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 15 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, |
| | Pt. IV.; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8; (S.)—10-11 |
| | G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 21 r. in pt. (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Irish (Municipal Privilege, Ireland).</i> |
| c. 77 ... | Cruelty to Animals.* |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Irish (Juries Procedure (I.)).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Elementary Education.—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745 (subs. (1) (f) of which</i> |
| | <i>especially saved s. 34 as applied by 57-8 V. c. 2. s. 1 (5), sch. 2).</i> |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Crossed Cheques.—r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96.</i> |
| 40 & 41 Vict. (1877). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 2 ... | Treasury Bills. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; |
| | am.—6 E. 7. c. 20 s. 10 (1); |
| | excluded as to Treasury bills: see annual Appropriation or |
| | Consolidated Fund Acts. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 6; |
| | am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 45. |
| | S. 10 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | Ss. 11, 12 in pt. r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Publicans' Certificates (S.) Act (1876) Amdt.—r., 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110,</i> |
| | <i>sch. 12.</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 40 & 41 Vict. (1877). | |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Irish (Beer Licences Regulation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Exchequer Bills and Bonds</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Mutiny</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Marine mutiny</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 10 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue Amendment. |
| c. 11 ... | Jurisdiction in Rating.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 3 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Supply.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 13 ... | Customs, Inland Revenue, and Savings Banks.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 4 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 5 am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 35. s. 10, sch. 3; (N.I.) (I.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Ss. 6-9 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 11 r.—43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 15 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 4 (2) S. 16 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4) (b), sch. 6, Pt. I. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4) (b), sch. 6 Pt. I. am.—54-5 V. c. 21. s. 15; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 72. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 14 ... | Evidence.* |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Irish (Public Libraries (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Removal of Wrecks.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Borough Quarter Sessions.</i> r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 18 ... | Settled Estates.* Am.—44-5 V. c. 41. ss. 41, 70. r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1; 15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. S. 17 r.—45-6 V. c. 38. s. 64. Ss. 40, 42, 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 58 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 61 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (Ireland) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | Prison. Ext.—61-2 V. c. 60. s. 4. Applied—1-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 13 (3); 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 48 (5), 51; S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 11 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. Ss. 13, 14 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. Ss. 15 in pt., 16, 21 r.—S.L.R., 1883. ★ Ss. 22, 23 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 24-7 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 17, 44, sch. 4. Ss. 31-2 r.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. Ss. 33, 34 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 48 (6). ★ Ss. 35, 36 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 37-8 r.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 15 (1), sch. S. 39 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 40 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 41 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. S. 44 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. S. 45 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 46 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 40 & 41 Vict. (1877). | S. 51 am.—45-6 V. c. 9 ; |
| | r. in pt.—81-2 V. c. 41. s. 15 (1), sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 52, 53 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 54 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| | ★ S. 55 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 57 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. |
| | S. 60 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>General Police and Improvement (Scotland) Act, 1862, Amdt.—r.</i> |
| | with savings—55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6. sch. 1. |
| c. 23 ... | Colonial Fortifications. |
| | S. 3 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, |
| | sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Supply.—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Solicitors.—r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 28 (1) (d), 82, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Companies.—r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works Loans (I.)).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | Game Laws Amendment (S.). |
| | Ss. 2, 3 in pt., 4-9, 12, schs. r.—6 E. 7. c. 56. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 29 ... | Married Women's Property (S.). |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Telegraphs (Money).—r., S.L.R., 1894.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | Limited Owners Reservoirs and Water Supply Further Facilities.* |
| | Ext. (S.)—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 2, sch. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Public Loans Remission.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Contingent Remainders.—r. (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 10, 12 (3), sch. 10 ;</i> |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Real Estate Charges.</i> |
| | r. with saving (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Metropolitan Open Spaces.—r., 6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch.</i> |
| c. 36 ... | Registration of Leases (S.) Amendment. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Trade Marks Registration Extension.—r., 46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Board of Education, Scotland (continuance).—r., S.L.R., 1883.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Factors Acts Amendment.—r. (E.) (I.), 52-3 V. c. 45. s. 14 ; (S.) 53-4.</i> |
| | V. c. 40. |
| c. 40 ... | Writs Execution (S.). |
| | Am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 49. |
| | S. 3 ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (5). |
| | Ss. 6, 7 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (7). |
| | Sch. ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (5). |
| c. 41 ... | Crown Office. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 42 ... | Fisheries (Oyster, Crab and Lobster).* |
| | Powers transferred (E.) to Min. of Agric. and Fisheries—3 E. 7. c. 31 |
| | s. 1 (2), sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1 ; (S.) to Secy. of State, 48-9 |
| | V. c. 70. s. 11 ; 50-1 V. c. 52. s. 2 (3) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. s. 4 (2), |
| | sch. ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | Ss 8 in pt., 9 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 45. s. 4 (7). |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 15 r.—46-7 V. c. 22. s. 30. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 43 ... | Justices Clerks. |
| | ★ Ss. 2-4, 5 in pt., r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101, s. 46 (2), sch. 7, |
| | Pt. III. |
| | S. 6 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 34 (6). |
| | r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 8 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4 ; but see 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xlv. |
| | s. 36. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Superannuation (Mercantile Marine Fund Officers).—r., 45-6 V. c.</i> |
| | 55. s. 10. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 40 & 41 Vict. (1877). | |
| c. 45 ... | Treasury Chest Fund. S. 2 am.—56-7 V. c. 18. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 46 ... | Winter Assizes. r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 47 ... | South Africa. |
| c. 48 ... | Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Incorporated—13-4 G. 5. c. 33. ss. 7, 10, sch. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 3-23, 25-43, 45-51 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 56, 59 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 60 ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 9. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>General Prisons (I.).</i> Ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 45. s. 13 (6). <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Sheriff Courts (Scotland).</i> —r., 7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>East India Loan.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Metropolitan Board of Works (Money).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 53 ... | Prisons (S.). Ext.—61-2 V. c. 60. ss. 4, 25 (c). Prisons Dept. for (S.) substituted for Prison Commrs. for (S.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1. Powers of Dept. transferred to Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 50 (4). ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 78 (7). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ S. 6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 7 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1, sch. S. 8 substituted—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 : see S. R. & O. 1929 (No. 218), p. 1162. S. 9 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1, sch. S. 10 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1, sch. ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 : see S. R. & O. 1929 (No. 218), 1162 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (4) : see S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. S. 11 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ★ Ss. 14, 15 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. Ss. 17-23 r.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 24, 25 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1883. ★ S. 27 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 28 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 15. s. 9 (3) (5). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. ★ S. 29 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 30 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 57. s. 2. ★ S. 37 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. ★ Ss. 40-43 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 44-52 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. ★ S. 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; S.L.R., 1894 ; am.—S. R. & O. 1929 (No. 218), p. 1164. S. 55 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 56 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 57 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. am.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. ★ S. 58 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. ★ S. 59 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 60 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; residue r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

40 & 41 Vict. (1877).

- S. 62 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
 S. 63 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 ★ S. 64 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 S. 66 r. in pt.—2–3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.
 S. 67 r.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3.
 ★ S. 70 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 71 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; 4 E. 7. c. 35. s. 1. (2);
 ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ am—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
 S. 72 r.—S.L.R., 1883.
 Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1883.
- c. 54 ... *Public Libraries Amendment.*
 r. (S.)—50–1 V. c. 42. s. 3.
 r. (E.)—53–4 V. c. 68. s. 11.
Irish.
- c. 55 ... *Public Record Office.*
 Applied—9–10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 51 (1); 11–2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 427.
 S. 1 am.—61–2 V. c. 12. s. 1; Defence (General) Regs. (60M) (*temp.*)
 9–10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 51 (2).
 Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
- c. 56 ... *County Officers and Courts (Ireland).*
 Ext.—6–7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (3); 10–1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 33, sch. 4, paras. 3,
 8 (2).
Irish.
- c. 57 ... *Supreme Court of Judicature (I.).*
 Am.—41–2 V. c. 27; 51–2 V. c. 27; 10–1 G. 5. c. 67. ss. 38, 40–1,
 45–7, 49, 50, 73, sch. 7; 13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 2. s. 2, sch. 2; S. R. &
 O. 1921 (Nos. 1802, 1804), pp. 1332, 422–4.
 S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894;
 S. 7 r. in pt.—6–7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3, sch.
 am.—6–7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2.
 Ss. 8, 9 r.—60–1 V. c. 66. s. 16.
 S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894;
 ★ S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
 ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883;
 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 44. s. 1.
 S. 19 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 44. s. 1.
 ★ am. with saving—14–5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 10, sch. 2.
 S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; 7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
 S. 24 ext.—60–1 V. c. 17.
 S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 28 am.—51–2 V. c. 59. s. 8; 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6, Pt. I.
 ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Ss. 29, 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1894.
 S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1894; 60–1 V. c. 66. s. 16.
 S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1894.
 S. 39 am.—6–7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2.
 S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R. 1883; S.L.R. 1894.
 S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 49 r.—S.L.R. 1883.
 S. 50 r.—20–1 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 18, 21. sch.
 S. 51 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.
 S. 55 applied—25–6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 2 (3).
 S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; 6–7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3, sch.
 am.—60–1 V. c. 66. s. 12; 6–7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2.
 applied—20–1 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 4 (3), 7 (2) (c); 20–1 G. 5. c. 45.
 ss. 1 (9), 5 (1), 7 (1), 9 (d), 10 (1), 11 (1), 14 (3), 15 (3), 16;
 [See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 40 & 41 Vict. (1877). | <p>ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 13. ss. 3, 13 (b); 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 2 (5); 10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 33, sch. 4, paras. 3, 8 (2). ext.—14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 42 (*). ★ S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; 6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3, sch. am. 6-7 G. 6. c. 2. S. 64 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 65 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 18, 21, sch. S. 69 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3, sch. S. 72 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; am.—50-1 V. c. 6. s. 4. S. 73 am.—45-6 V. c. 70. s. 3; 50-1 V. c. 6. s. 4; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S.L.R., 1898. S. 74 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 1, 6. S. 75 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; am.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110, sch. 6, Pt. I. S. 76 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6 (3). S. 77 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 84 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; 6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3, sch. ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 13. ss. 10, 13 (b); am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2. S. 85 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 86 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Police Expenses (Continuance).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 59 ... | <p>Colonial Stock.* Am.—55-6 V. c. 35. Ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 3. Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. S. 4 am. (temp.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 100. S. 8 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 38; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52 (2) (b). S. 12 r.—(except S.) 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51; (S.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. S. 16 ext.—12-3 G. 6. c. 1. s. 2 (1). excluded—12-3 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (2). S. 19 am.—55-6 V. c. 35. s. 2; 63-4 V. c. 62. s. 1; excluded—3 E. 7. c. 27. s. 1 (3). S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969;</p> |
| c. 60 ... | <p>Canal Boats. Ss. 1-11, 13-15, r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pts. V & VI.</p> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Legal Practitioners.</i> —r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 63 ... | <p>Building Societies.* S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 6, sch. r.—57-8 V. c. 47. s. 28, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 65 ... | <p>Fisheries (Dynamite). Ext. (S.)—2 E. 7. c. 29. s. 3. r. (E.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 93, 94 (3), sch. 5.</p> |
| c. 66 ... | <p><i>Local Taxation Returns.</i>—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V.</p> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Destructive Insects.* Ext.—7 E. 7. c. 4; 17-8 G. 5. c. 32. Powers of Privy Council as to insects, etc., destruction of forest trees and timber, transferred to Forestry Commissioners—52-3 Vict. c. 30. s. 2; 1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 4; 9-10 G. 5. c. 58. s. 3; other powers transferred to Ministry of Agriculture (E.)—52-3 Vict. c. 30. s. 2; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1; Secretary of State (S.)—52-3 Vict. c. 30. s. 2; 1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 4; 18-9 Geo. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 Geo. 6. c. 20. s. 1.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 40 & 41 Vict. (1877). | ★ S. 2 am. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 11. S. 3 am. (E.) (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 (4). S. 4 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 6 r.—52-3 V. c. 30. s. 13. c. 69 ... Municipal Corporations (New Charters). —r., 45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. |
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | c. 1 ... <i>Supply</i> c. 2 ... <i>Exchequer Bills and Bonds</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. c. 3 ... <i>House Occupiers Disqualification Removal.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. c. 4 ... <i>Parliamentary Elections (Metropolis).</i> —r., 48-9 V. c. 10. c. 5 ... <i>House Occupiers Disqualification Removal (Scotland).</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64, s. 47, sch. 8. c. 6 ... <i>Glebe Loan (Ireland) Amdt.</i> c. 7 ... <i>Exchequer Bonds</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. c. 8 ... Public Parks (Scotland). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 4 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 301. S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 6 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 7 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 8-11 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. S. 13 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 14 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 15-20, 22-4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Sch. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. c. 9 ... <i>Supply</i> c. 10 ... <i>Mutiny</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. c. 11 ... <i>Marine mutiny.</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 57. s. 54 : but see savings. c. 12 ... Threshing Machines. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. c. 13 ... <i>Bills of Exchange.</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 61. s. 96. c. 14 ... Baths and Washhouses. Treasury Orders authorising increased pensions—10-1 G. 5. c. 36. s. 3. r. (except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 343 (1), 346-7, sch. 3. S. 1 am. (London except City)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50, ss. 308, 309, sch. 7. Ss. 2-4 r. (London except City)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. Ss. 5-8 r. (except London)—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 9, sch. 5 Pt. II : but as to London see now 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 172-3. Ss. 9-11 r. (London except City)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. Ss. 13-4 r. (London except City)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. Sch. r. (London except City)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. c. 15 ... Customs and Inland Revenue.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; 61-2 V. c. 10. s. 18 ; S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 7-11 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 12 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 13 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. Ss. 14-15 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4 ; |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | |
| | <p>★ S. 16 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883; S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1883; S. 22 am.—6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 5; ★ S. 23 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 24 r.—43-4 V. c. 24. s. 164; S. 26 r.—51-2 V. c. 8. s. 26; S. 27 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop.</i> —r., 1 E. 7. c. 22, s. 161, sch. 7. |
| c. 17 ... | Adulteration of Seeds.* |
| c. 18 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| | <p>Powers of L.G.B. as to (S.) transferred to Secy. of State—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5: see now 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 am.—44-5 V. c. 38. s. 9. Ss. 5, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Matrimonial Causes.</i> |
| | <p>r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 20 ... | Railway Returns (Continuous Brakes). |
| | <p>Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Supply</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Exchequer Bonds (No. 2)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Acknowledgement of Deeds by Married Women (Ireland).</i> —r., 45-6 V. c. 39 s. 7 (4). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Lunatic Asylums Loans (Ireland).</i> —r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6 Pt. 5. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Public Health (Water).</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss 346-7, sch. 3. |
| c. 26 ... | Parliamentary and Municipal Registration. |
| | <p>S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 4-7 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 9-10 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. Ss. 11-3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but see s. 80. S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. applied—48-9 V. c. 3. s. 9 (7). Ss. 15-9 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 20 r.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. Ss. 21-3 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 25 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. Ss. 26-9 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. Ss. 31-3 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 34 r.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. Ss. 35-40 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 41 r.—45-6 V. c. 50. s. 5. S. 42 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 43 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Schs. r.—48-9 V. c. 15. s. 18.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature Act (I), 1877, Amendment. |
| | <p>★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | Entail Amendment. (S.) |
| | <p>Am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 10. s. 21.</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local and personal (Monuments (Metropolis)).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1946 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | |
| c. 30 ... | General Police and Improvement (S.) Amdt. — <i>r.</i> with savings—55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Bills of Sale. |
| | Applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 43. |
| | Excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 189 (1); 18-9 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 8 (1), 14 |
| | (1); 21-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 7 (4). |
| | S. 2 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 8 <i>r.</i> —45-6 V. c. 43. s. 15. |
| | S. 10 <i>r.</i> in pt.—45-6 V. c. 43. s. 10; |
| | am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 23 (2). |
| | S. 16 <i>r.</i> in pt.—45-6 V. c. 43. s. 16. |
| | S. 17 <i>r.</i> in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. |
| | S. 18 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 20 <i>r.</i> —45-6 V. c. 43. s. 15. |
| c. 32 ... | Metropolis Management and Building Acts Amendment. |
| | Ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. clix. ss. 17, 18 (6). |
| | Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 48, 114 (8). |
| | Ss. 4, 6-10 <i>r.</i> —57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 12-3 <i>r.</i> in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci. s. 121, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 14-20 <i>r.</i> —57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| | S. 21 <i>r.</i> in pt.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| | am.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| | S. 22 am.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| | S. 23 <i>r.</i> in pt.—57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 25, 26-7 in pt. <i>r.</i> —57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch. 4. |
| c. 33 ... | Dentists.* |
| | Am.—49-50 V. c. 48. s. 23. |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 3-4, 5 in pt. <i>r.</i> —11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 11. |
| | S. 7 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 11. |
| | S. 11 <i>r.</i> in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2; |
| | powers of General Council transferred to Dental Bd.—11-2 |
| | G. 5. c. 21. s. 6. |
| | S. 12 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 12. |
| | Ss. 13-4 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 8. |
| | S. 15 <i>r.</i> —11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 16 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 17 <i>r.</i> —11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 29 <i>r.</i> —11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 30 <i>r.</i> in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 32-3 <i>r.</i> —11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 35 <i>r.</i> (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 36 <i>r.</i> in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 39 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6. |
| | S. 40 powers of General Council transferred to Dental Bd.—11-2 |
| | G. 5. c. 21. s. 6. |
| c. 34 ... | South Wales Highway Act Amendment. |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 3-7, 10-1 <i>r.</i> —23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 35 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (Officers) } <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 36 ... | Police (Expenses) Continuance } |
| c. 37 ... | Metrop. Board of Works (Money). — <i>r.</i> , 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 38 ... | Innkeepers.* |
| c. 39 ... | Freshwater Fisheries. — <i>r.</i> , 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. |
| c. 40 ... | Prisons Authorities Act (1874) Amdt. — <i>r.</i> , 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 41 ... | Parliamentary Elections Returning Officers Expenses (S.). |
| | S. 3 <i>r.</i> —7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 <i>r.</i> —11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13; but <i>see</i> s. 80. |
| | S. 6 <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1894. |
| | Sch. <i>r.</i> —7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | ★ residue <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Tithe. Am. 8-9 G. 5. c. 54. S. 1 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 19 (1). S. 4 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. s. 11 (3), sch. 2. S. 5 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 19 (2).</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Marriage Notice (S.). Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Secy. for (S.) by 48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5, sch., and thence to S. Board (afterwards Dept.) of Health by 9-10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) (g) (5), sch. 1, vested again in Secy of State by 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Power to alter schedules by Order—5-6 G. 6. c. 20. s. 3: <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1169) I, p. 537 for sch. A. S. 5 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 34. s. 3. S. 7 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 33, ss. 1 (1) (a), 2 (2); am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 20. s. 2 (1) (b). r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 20. s. 2 (1) (a). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 37 (1) (a). ★ S. 9 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1 (1) (d); S. 10 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 20. s. 2 (2). S. 16 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 20. s. 4.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Truro Chapter. Am.—50-1 V. c. 12; 60-1 V. c. 9. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p><i>Supply.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Duke of Connaught, annuity).</i></p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Elders Widows' Fund (India). Am.—60-1 V. c. 11; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 278, 284; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 14. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p><i>Endowed Institutions (Scotland).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>Weights and Measures.* Am. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. Exercise of functions of Bd. of Trade (E.) <i>see</i> 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 11. Ext. (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 121, 160 (3). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 3 am. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 2 (3) (b) S. 8 am.—60-1 V. c. 46. s. 2. S. 16 r.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 5. S. 18 r.—60-1 V. c. 46. s. 2 (2). S. 19 am.—60-1 V. c. 46. s. 1; and <i>see</i> S. R. & O. Rev., 1904, XIII, "Weights and Measures," p. 25. excluded (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 1 (4). S. 24 restricted (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 2 (3) (c). S. 25 am.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 3. S. 26 am.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 3. ext.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 3. S. 28 am.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 13 (1). S. 29 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 41 (3). S. 30 r.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 5, sch. S. 32 ext.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 1; 4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 10; saved (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 6 (1). S. 37 am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 10, sch. 3. S. 38 r.—60-1 V. c. 46. s. 2 (2). S. 40 power to mod. by regs. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 2 (4); <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 236) II, p. 3418. S. 43 r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 5; 4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 5, sch.; <i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1907 (No. 698), p. 1075. S. 44 ext.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 12; power to mod. by regs. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 2 (4); <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 236) II, p. 3418.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | <p>S. 45 applied—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 15 ; am. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 2 (3) (b). Ss. 46, 47 r.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 5. S. 48 ext. (E.) (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 63. ss. 10 (1), 15 ; power to mod. by regs. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 2 (4) : <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 236) II, p. 3418. S. 49 ext.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 5 (4) ; power to mod. by regs. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 2 (4) : <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 236) II, p. 3418. Ss. 50 in pt., 51 r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 52 ext. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 10. S. 53 r.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 5, sch. S. 56 applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 57 am. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; 4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 13 (2) ; ★ am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). Ss. 58-59 applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 60 r. in pt. (E.)—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4 ; applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 61 applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 66 r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. ★ S. 69 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 70 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894 ; S.L.R., 1898. S. 72 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 73 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). Ss. 74, 75 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 79 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110, sch. 6 Pt. 6. S. 84 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 86 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883 ; 52-3 V. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 5. Sch. 3 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 46. s. 2 (2). Sch. 4 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Sch. 5 r.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 5. Sch. 6 r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 5 ; S.L.R., 1894 ; (E.)— 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1) (2), sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p>County of Hertford. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. S. 5 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 23 (5). S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1883.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p>Roads and Bridges (S.). Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Secy. for (S.)—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5, sch. Pt. I ; and therefrom to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50 s. 2. Am.—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 16 (2) (a) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 312. Ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 18 (c). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 4-10, 11 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 12-14 r.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 16-7 r.—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 16 (2). S. 18 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. Ss. 19-26 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 27 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 28 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 29 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. Ss. 30, 31, 33 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 34 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 35-6, 37 in pt., 38 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 25 (24). S. 42 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 31, sch. S. 46 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | <p>S. 47 am.—54-5 V. c. 32. s. 2. S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 49 am.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 20 (2); 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 80 (2); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 50, 52, 54, 55 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 57 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. S. 58 am.—51-2 V. c. 9; 55-6 V. c. 12. s. 4; r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 16 (2); 8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 31, sch.; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 59-68 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 70 am.—43 V. c. 7. Ss. 71-3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 74 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 75 applied—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 18 (c); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 76-9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 81 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 82 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 83-85 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 86 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 87 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 88 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 89 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. ciii. S. 90 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 91 r.—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 16 (2). S. 92 r.—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 37 (1). S. 93 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 94 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1883. Ss. 95, 96 in pt., 97, 103 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 105-106 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 107-8 r.—S.L.R., 1894 S. 110 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 111-2 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3, sch. Ss. 114-6 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 117-8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 119 in pt., 120, 121 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 122 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 123 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 8 (3), 14 (5). Sch. A r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. B r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Sch. C am.—55 6 V. c. 12. s. 5; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 52, 60 (d). applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 8 (3), 14 (5). applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 12 (4).</p> |
| c. 52 ... | ★ <i>Irish (Public Health (Ireland))</i> . |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Admiralty and War Office Regulation</i> . Ss. 1-6, 10, 11 r.—S.L.R. 1883. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 54 ... | Debtors.* |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Local and personal (British Museum)</i> . |
| c. 56 ... | Commons (Expenses) . |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Statute Law Revision (I.))</i> . |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Locomotives Amendment (Scotland)</i> .—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122, 123 (2), sch. 5. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ireland))</i> . |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Afflicted Persons Relief (I.))</i> . |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local and personal (Fiji Marriage)</i> . |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Prison (Officers Superannuation)</i> . ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Exchequer Bonds and Bills (No. 2)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1863. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> } |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Irish (Intermediate Education (Ireland))</i> . |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Foreign Jurisdiction.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 37. s. 18, sch. 3. |
| c. 68 ... | Bishops. Ext. to— Bristol, 47-8 V. c. 66. s. 2. Southwark and Birmingham, 4 E. 7. c. 30. Sheffield, Chelmsford and Suffolk, 3-4 G. 5. c. 36. Bradford and Coventry, 7-8 G. 5. c. 57. s. 1. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 6 see C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 7. s. 23. Ss. 7, 8 in pt., 9, 10, 11 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. am.—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 5; C.A.M. 25-6 G. 5. No. 1. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Petty Sessions Clerks and Fines (I.)).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1883. |
| c. 71 ... | Metropolitan Commons. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Irish (Sale of Liquors on Sunday (I.)).</i> |
| c. 73 ... | Territorial Waters Jurisdiction. S. 7 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969. r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969. c. 74 ... <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals).</i> r. (London)—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. Ss. 1-33 r.—57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. S. 34 r.—(S.) 4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 31, sch.; (E.) 5-6 G. 5. c. 66. s. 21 (3), sch. 4; <i>Irish.</i> Ss. 35-88 r.—57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Irish (Arranmore Polling District).</i> |
| c. 76 ... | Telegraph. Ext. (Isle of Man)—52-3 V. c. 34. s. 2; Ext.—55-6 V. c. 59. ss. 3, 8; S. 2 ext.—59-60 V. c. 48. s. 25; 60-1 V. c. 38. s. 145 (15). S. 3 applied—8 E. 7. c. 33. s. 3; 6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 24 proviso (b). S. 4 applied—8 E. 7. c. 33. ss. 3, 5 (2); 6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 24. proviso (b). ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 2 (3). ★ saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 192 (5) (c), 193 (3); 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 15 (4) (c). ★ substituted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. ss. 2 (1), 6 (2). S. 5 applied—8 E. 7. c. 33. ss. 3, 5 (2); 6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 24. proviso (b). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. ss. 2 (2), 8, sch. ★ S. 6 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 23 (2); 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 87, 92 (1). ★ am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. S. 7 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 68. s. 1 (6); 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 27 (1) (d); 19-20 G. 5. c. 33. ss. 13, 15; 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 87, 92 (1); 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 60; 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 85; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (2) (3); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (2) (3); 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 6 (1). ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 20 (2) (3). S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 11 r.—(E.) (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 12 applied—8 E. 7. c. 33. s. 9 (2); 1-2 G. 5. c. 39. s. 7 (2); 6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 5 (2). |
| c. 77 ... | Highways and Locomotives (Amendment). Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health and therefrom (save as excepted—see S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1441) p. 842) to Min. of Transport—9 10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3; 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 5 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. Ss. 6-8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 9 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). | <p>S. 15 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 37. S. 16 am.—54-5 V. c. 63. s. 4 : see 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 31 (4) ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. III. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 18 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. V ; S. 20 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. III. S. 22 am.—43-4 V. c. 5. s. 2. S. 23 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. ★ S. 24 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 47 (2) (a). S. 25 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 26 r. in pt.—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 85. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 28-33 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. S. 37 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4.</p> <p>c. 78 ... Education (S). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1883. S. 22 r.—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 88. S. 23 r.—46-7 V. c. 56. s. 14. residue r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6.</p> <p>c. 79 ... Statute Law Revision. Ss. 2, 3, schs. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| 42 & 43 Vict. (1879). | <p>c. 1 ... Spring Assizes. S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 3 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 55. s. 39. S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> <p>c. 2 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</p> <p>c. 3 ... Exchequer Bonds (No. 1)</p> <p>c. 4 ... Mutiny Act (Temporary) Continuance</p> <p>c. 5 ... Marine Mutiny Act (Temporary) Continuance</p> <p>c. 6 ... District Auditors.—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V.</p> <p>c. 7 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 2).—r., S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>c. 8 ... Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Army). S. 2 ext.—(air force) S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I p. 50. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>c. 9 ... Friendly Societies.—r., 50-1 V. c. 56. s. 17.</p> <p>c. 10 ... Assessed Rates. Am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.</p> <p>c. 11 ... Bankers' Books Evidence.* Ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 432. Applied—S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 619) I, p. 988 ; S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 450) I, p. 27. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>★ S. 9 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 33, sch. 7, para. 28 (3) ; S.I. 1949 (No. 751) I, p. 2039. S. 10 explained—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 14.</p> <p>c. 12 ... Poor Law Amendment.—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.</p> <p>c. 13 ... Burgh, Scotland (petty customs)</p> <p>c. 14 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 3)</p> <p>c. 15 ... Public Health (Scotland) Amdt.—r., 45-6 V. c. 11. s. 3.</p> <p>c. 16 ... West India Loan.—r., S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>c. 17 ... House of Commons Costs Taxation. S. 2 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18, s. 7 (2).</p> <p>c. 18 ... Racecourses Licensing.</p> <p>c. 19 ... Habitual Drunkards. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. am.—51-2 V. c. 19. s. 4 ; (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3.</p> <p>★ Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 42 & 43 Vict. (1879). | <p>S. 6 am.—61-2 V. c. 60. s. 15. S. 10 am.—51-2 V. c. 19. s. 4 ; 61-2 V. c. 60. s. 16 ; 2 E. 7. c. 28. s. 5. ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 21 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 60. s. 28, sch. 2. S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 32 r. (E.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Schs. 1, 2 r.—61-2 V. c. 60. s. 28, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 4).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 21 ... | <p>Customs and Inland Revenue. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 3 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 22, sch. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 11 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 69. ss. 1 (5), 9 (3). S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 15-17 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 18 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. Ss. 19-25 r.—43-4 V. c. 19. s. 4, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p>Prosecution of Offences. S. 2 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 58. s. 5 ; 8 E. 7. c. 3. s. 3 (1), sch. ; ext.—7 E. 7. c. 23. s. 12 ; am.—8 E. 7. c. 3. s. 2. Ss. 3, 4 r.—47-8 V. c. 58. s. 5. S. 6 r.—8 E. 7. c. 3. s. 3 (1), sch. S. 7 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 3. s. 3 (1), sch. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Irish (Hares Preservation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Irish (Statute Law Revision (I.)).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Irish (Dispensary Houses (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Salmon Fishery Law Amdt.</i> —r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. |
| c. 27 ... | <p>Convention of Royal Burghs (S.). S. 2 am.—58-9 V. c. 6. s. 2. S. 3 am.—58-9 V. c. 6. s. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 377 (1). Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p>Convention (Ireland) Act Repeal. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local and personal. (Confirmation of Marriages on Her Majesty's Ships).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <p><i>Sale of Food and Drugs Act Amdt.</i> r. (G.B.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 36-7, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Public Health (Interments). Am.—63-4 V. c. 15. ss. 2 (4), 9, 10 ; 6 E. 7. c. 44. s. 2. S. 2 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. xxi. s. 307.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p><i>Military Prisons [or (see s. 1) Army Discipline and Regulation (Commencement)].</i> Ss. 1-6 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 7, 8, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| ★ | residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | <p><i>Army Discipline and Regulation.</i> Ss. 1-176 r.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 193. S. 177 r.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29. Ss. 178-181, schs. r.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 193.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p><i>Children's Dangerous Performances.</i> r.—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 61, 88, 90 (2) (3), sch. 4 : see 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 108 (6), 109 (2) (3). (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 55, 82, 83 (4), sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Public Loans Remission.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Customs Buildings. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | Commons. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 42 & 43 Vict. (1879). | |
| c. 38 ... | Slave Trade (East African Courts). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Highway Accounts Returns.—r.,</i> 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Conveyancing (S.) Act, 1874, Amdt.—r.,</i> 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. I. |
| c. 41 ... | Indian Guaranteed Railways. Ss. 1-4 am., 5 omitted; see S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 983. |
| c. 42 ... | Valuation of Lands (S.) Amendment. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8). Ss. 2, 4 in pt. 5 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 7 am.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 7 (2). |
| c. 43 ... | <i>East Indian Railway (Redemption of Annuities).—r.,</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 44 ... | Lord Clerk Register (Scotland). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 4 in pt., 5 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 14, sch. Pt. II. ★ Ss. 6, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 7, sch. Pt. II. ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Indian Advance.—r.,</i> 44-5 V. c. 54. s. 21. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Petroleum.—r. (E.) (S.),</i> 18-9 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 20, 26, sch. 3 ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Elementary Education (Industrial Schools).—r.,</i> 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 49 ... | Summary Jurisdiction.* Am.—44-5 V. c. 24 ; (E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 46. Made applicable—(E.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 47 (3). Applied—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 62 (3) ; S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 5 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. ★ S. 8 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 9 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 26 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. applied (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 4 (2) (c) ; S. 10 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 88, 90 (2), sch. 4 ; substituted—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 60, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 11 am.—62-3 V. c. 22. s. 2 ; r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 60, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. Ss. 12, 13 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3. S. 14 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. S. 15 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. S. 16 r.—7 E. 7. c. 17. s. 10 (2), sch. S. 17 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 60, sch. 3 ; saved—13-4 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2 (1) ; applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 33 (5) ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. see also 11-12 G. 6. c. 58. s. 28 (4) (5). S. 18 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. S. 19 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 20 r. in pt.—52 3 V. c. 63. s. 41, sch. ; excluded (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 48 (4) ; saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 72, sch. 1 Pt. III. ★ saved (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 25 (6). S. 21 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 3 ; am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 25 (1). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 42 & 43 Vict. (1879). | <p>S. 22 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4 ; <i>ext.</i>—25-6 G. 5. c. 46. s. 1 (2).</p> <p>S. 23 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 11 (1).</p> <p>S. 27 ext. (I.)—44-5 V. c. 60. s. 5 ; r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4 ; <i>am.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 28 applied—62-3 V. c. 35. s. 1 ; r. except as applied—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. ; <i>applied</i>—20-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 151 (4).</p> <p>S. 29 ext.—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44 (5) ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 6. s. 6 (2) ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 40 (1) ; 10-1 G. 5. c. 33. s. 7 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 34 (3), 101 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 42. ss. 2 (1), 3 (2) ; 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 270 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 19 (6). ★ <i>ext. (comp.)</i>—13 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 5, 25, 30 (2). ★ r. (prosp.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II. ★ S. 30 r. (prosp.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 31 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 14 (2) ; <i>substituted</i>—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 1 ; applied—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 20 (6) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4) ; ★ <i>applied</i>—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 24 (5). r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83 (3), sch. 10 Pt. I. <i>am.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. <i>explained</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 36 (3).</p> <p>S. 32 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 10, sch.</p> <p>S. 33 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 19 (1), 20 (4), sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 34 ext. (I.)—44-5 V. c. 60. s. 16 ; applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 7 (5) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 51. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 36 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 38 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 22 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 45.</p> <p>S. 39 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 41 applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 33.</p> <p>S. 45 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.</p> <p>★ S. 48 ext. (prosp.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 19 (12). ★ r. in pt. (prosp.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 49 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 60, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 50 r.—52-3 V. c. 63. s. 41, sch.</p> <p>S. 53 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 76. s. 21 ; 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2 ; <i>am.</i>—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 12 (4)-(7).</p> <p>S. 55 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. 1 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>c. 50 ... <i>Irish (Bills of Sale (I.)).</i></p> <p>c. 51 ... <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1894.</i></p> <p>c. 52 ... <i>Land Tax Commissioners. (Names.)</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 53 ... <i>Municipal Elections (Ireland).—r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6.</i></p> <p>c. 54 ... Poor Law. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 4-7 r.—(E. except to London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 297, sch. 8. Ss. 8-10 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 11 r.—52-3 V. c. 56. s. 2 (6). S. 12 r.—60-1 V. c. 29. s. 3. Ss. 13, 14 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. Ss. 15, 16 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142 (1). ★ Ss. 18 in pt., 19 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 55 ... <i>Prevention of Crime.</i> r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83 (3), sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. <i>Irish.</i></p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 42 & 43 Vict. (1879). | |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Regulation of Railways Acts, 1873 and 1874, Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Irish (Public Health (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 58 ... | Public Offices Fees. Applied—60-1 V. c. 26. s. 7 (1). S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 59 ... | Civil Procedure Acts Repeal. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>East India Loan.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>East Indian Loan (Annuities).</i> —r., 44-5 V. c. 54. s. 2 (1). |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Exchequer Bills and Bonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Artizans and Labourers Dwellings Improvement</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Artizans and Labourers Dwellings Act (1868)</i> } r., 53-4 V. c. 70. Amendment } s. 102. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>University Education (Ireland).</i> —r.—8 E. 7. c. 38. ss. 20, 21 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Endowed Schools Acts Continuance</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> } r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Metropolitan Board of Works Indemnity</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Metropolitan Board of Works (Money).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Irish (Vaccination Amdt. (I.)).</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Registry Courts (Ireland) Amendment.</i> —r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894 : residue r.—7 8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Shipping Casualties Investigations.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 73 ... | Commissioners of Woods (Thames Piers). |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Irish (National School Teachers (I.)).</i> |
| c. 75 ... | Parliamentary Elections and Corrupt Practices. Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. ss. 1, 4, sch. 1. ★ S. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 3, sch. r.—46-7 V. c. 51. s. 66. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Companies.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| c. 77 ... | Public Works Loans.* Am.—46-7 V. c. 42. S. 2 am.—55-6 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 3 r.—60-1 V. c. 51, s. 12 (4), sch. 2. ★ S. 4. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 6 r.—53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. Ss. 7, 8 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. Ss. 9-11 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature (Officers).</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 132, 226, sch. 6. |
| 43 Vict. (1880). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Irish (Seed Supply (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Artizans and Labourers Dwellings Improvement (Scotland).</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Indian Salaries and Allowances.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Irish (Relief of Distress (I.)).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Beer Dealers Retail Licences.</i> —r., 2 E. 7. c. 28. s. 33, sch. |
| c. 7 ... | Roads Amendment. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Artizans Dwellings Act (1868) Amdt. Act (1870) Amdt.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Army Discipline and Regulation (Annual).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>East India Loan (East Indian Railway Debentures).</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>India Stock (Powers of Attorney).</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | Hypothec Abolition (S.). Ss. 2, 3 r.—46-7 V. c. 62. s. 27. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface,

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 43 Vict. (1880). | |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 14 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.* Ss. 2, 4-7 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 8 r.—56-7 V. c. 39. s. 80. ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 10 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. ★ Ss. 11-3 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>National Debt.</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Exchequer Bills and Bonds.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Town Councils and Local Boards.</i> r. (except I.)—S.L.R., 1894. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Parliamentary Elections and Corrupt Practices.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Companies.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| 43 & 44 Vict. (1880). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Glebe Loan (Ireland) Acts Amdt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1) (Sess. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 4 ... | Judicial Factors (S.). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1894. Am.—52-3 V. c. 39. s. 6. Ss. 2, 6 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 5 ... | County Bridges Loans Extension. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>House Occupiers in Counties Disqualification Removal (Scotland).</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Union Assessment.</i> —r. (except Scilly), 15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8; (Scilly), S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 90), sch. Pt. I, p. 1487. |
| c. 8 ... | Isle of Man Loans. Ext.—51-2 V. c. 39. s. 8; 21-2 G. 5. c. 38. Am.—60-1 V. c. 51. s. 10. S. 6 am.—55-6 V. c. 35. s. 3. S. 7 am.—(E.) (1.) 56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51; (S.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 9 ... | Statutes (Definition of Time). For summer time see 12-3 G. 5. c. 22 and 15-6 G. 5. c. 64. S. 1 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1, sch. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Great Seal.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Universities of Oxford and Cambridge (Limited Tenures).</i> } r. S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Cont.</i> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Irish (Births and Deaths Registration (I.)).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Irish (Relief of Distress (I.) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Industrial Schools Act Amdt.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 16 ... | Merchant Seamen (Payment of Wages and Rating). Ss. 1 in pt., 2-10 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. S. 12, schs. r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 17 ... | Revenue Offices (S.) Holidays. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping Act (1854) Amdt.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 19 ... | Taxes Management. Am.—47-8 V. c. 62. s. 7; 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7; (E.) (S.), 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. As to appointment of collectors of taxes see 21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 37. Ss. 3, 4 in pt., 5 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1894. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 43 & 44 Vict. (1880). | <p>Ss. 12, 14 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 20 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2 ; S. 21 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 26 ext.—46-7 V. c. 55. s. 12. ★ Ss. 33, 36 in pt., 37 in pt., r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. S. 38 ext.—46-7 V. c. 55. s. 13. Ss. 41 in pt., 47 r.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ S. 53 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 57 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 10. s. 16. S. 59 r. in pt. (E.) (L)—45-6 V. c. 72. s. 7 ; applied—5-6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 45 (5) ; am.—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950), S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) 1, p. 1261. <i>see</i> 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 7. ★ S. 61 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. S. 63 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ★ S. 70 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. S. 73 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5. am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 33. S. 77 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44, sch. 3 Pt. II ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para. 2. S. 80 r.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ S. 83 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. ★ S. 85 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. S. 86 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 103 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. II, para. 4. ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. ★ Ss. 112, 114 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. Sch. 1, r.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Inland Revenue.* Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 5 (1) (d) ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (1). S. 2 ext.—48-9 V. c. 51. s. 4 ; am.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 10 ; restricted—5-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 8. Ss. 3-9 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 10 applied—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 14 ; r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. S. 11 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. S. 13 am.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 15. S. 15 applied—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 5 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7. S. 16 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 1 (3). S. 20 am.—48-9 V. c. 51. s. 6 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 12, 13 (3) (b) (4). Ss. 21, 26, 28, 29 applied—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 889) I, p. 217. S. 31 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 33 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 38, sch. 4. S. 34 explained—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 15. ★ S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 37-9 ext.—44-5 V. c. 12. s. 6.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 43 & 44 Vict. (1880). | <p>Ss. 40–42, 43 in pt. r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. sch. 6. Ss. 44, 45 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. sch. 6. S. 48 r. in pt.—12–3 G. 5. c. xxxvi. Ss. 49–51 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 52 r.—59–60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. Ss. 53–6 r.—54–5 V. c. 39. s. 123. Sch. 1 am.—5–6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7: see S.R. & O. 1914 (No. 1710) I, p. 233. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Exchequer Bills and Bonds</i> (Sess. 2).—r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 22 ... | <p>Merchant Shipping (Fees and Expenses). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 2 r.—57–8 V. c. 60. s. 745. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 4 r.—50–1 V. c. 62. s. 6. Ss. 5–7 r.—57–8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Elementary Education.</i> —r., 11–2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 24 ... | <p>Spirits. Am.—53–4 V. c. 8. ss. 32–5. Ext.—61–2 V. c. 10. s. 4. Made alterable by regs.—5–6 G. 5. c. 62. s. 8 (1) (2); 11–2 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 14, 16; 18–9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 3; 24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 2; 9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 8. Relaxation by regs.—18–9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 10. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 3 r. in pt.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41. sch. 3; <i>see</i>—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 13 (4). S. 5 am.—11–2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 14 (4); 9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 10. S. 9 am.—45–6 V. c. 72. s. 5. Ss. 10, 13–31 made replaceable by regs.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 32 am.—61–2 V. c. 46. s. 14; made replaceable by regs.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 33–45 made replaceable by regs.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 46 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3 Pt. II. r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3, Pt. II. S. 49 am.—3 E. 7. c. 46. s. 4 (1). Ss. 56–8, 66, 67, made replaceable by regs.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 70 applied—11–2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 4 (3). Ss. 71, 72 made replaceable by regs.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3, Pt. I. S. 74 am.—58–9 V. c. 16. s. 8; 23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 23. S. 95 r. in pt.—52–3 V. c. 42. s. 25; 23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8; am.—58–9 V. c. 16. s. 8; 23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 23; 24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 13. S. 100 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 10. S. 105 r. in pt.—9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 12 (2), sch.; am.—23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 24; made replaceable by regs.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3 Pt. I. S. 114 am.—5–6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 19 (3). S. 117 r.—53–4 V. c. 8. s. 31. S. 120 am.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 13 (2). S. 121 am.—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 2 (1). S. 123 r. in pt.—53–4 V. c. 8. s. 36, sch. 2; 14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. excluded—11–2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 15. S. 124 am.—61–2 V. c. 46. s. 14. S. 125 am.—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 2 (4). S. 126 am.—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 1 (5). S. 130 am.—61–2 V. c. 46. s. 14; 6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 2 (5); applied—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 2 (6); ext.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 13 (3). S. 134 am.—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 4.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 43 & 44 Vict. (1880). | <p>S. 135 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 65 (3), sch. 5. S. 140 am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 14. S. 144 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 145 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 146 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 151, 155 in pt. r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. S. 164 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. 1 made replaceable by regs.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9, sch. 3 Pt. I. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 51, sch. 5. Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Metrop. Bd. of Works (Money).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 26 ... | Married Women's Policies of Assurance (8). |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Lands (I.)).</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Census (Ireland)</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Courts of Justice Building Amdt.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2) (Sess. 2)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Railways Construction Amdt. (I.)</i> } |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Bastardy Orders.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Post Office (Money Orders).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 34 ... | Debtors (8). |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| | S. 4 restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 26 (2), 49. |
| | Ss. 5-16 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| | Sch. r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| c. 35 ... | Wild Birds Protection. |
| | Am.—57-8 V. c. 24; 59-60 V. c. 56. s. 4; 4 E. 7. c. 4; 8 E. 7. |
| | c. 11; 18-9 G. 5. c. 2; 23-4 G. 5. c. 52; 2-3 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—44-5 V. c. 51. s. 1. |
| | S. 5 ext.—8 E. 7. c. 11. s. 2. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | S. 8 ext.—59-60 V. c. 56. s. 1. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—4 E. 7. c. 10. s. 1; |
| | restricted—2-3 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1 (3) (b). |
| | Sch. am.—44-5 V. c. 51. s. 2; 4 E. 7. c. 10. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 19. |
| | s. 2 (1) (2); |
| | excluded (E.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 48. s. 98 (4). |
| c. 36 ... | Savings Banks. |
| | Ext. (Channel Islands and I. of Man.)—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 13. |
| | Ss. 1-4 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 60. s. 8. |
| | S. 7 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| | Sch. r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Census</i> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Census (Scotland)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>County Court Jurisdiction in Lunacy (I.)</i> |
| | Am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (3) (4). |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Appropriation (Sess. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 41 ... | Burial Laws Amendment. |
| | Ext.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 9. |
| | Restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 27. s. 4. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—63-4 V. c. 15. s. 8. |
| | S. 10 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17; |
| | applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 27. s. 4 (3) (a). |
| | S. 11 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 13, sch. 2. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Employers' Liability.</i> |
| | r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 41. s. 1 (2). |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping (Carriage of Grain).</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Loans).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 43 & 44 Vict. (1880). | |
| c. 45 ... | Criminal Law Amdt. —r., 12-3 G. 5. c. 56. s. 6 (2), sch. |
| c. 46 ... | Universities and College Estates Amdt. —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. |
| c. 47 ... | Ground Game.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1894. Am.—6 E. 7. c. 21; (S.)—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 23. S. 1 ext. (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 48 (2); am. (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 48 (1). S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 6 am.—(E. except London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 5 (2), 6 (3); restricted—(S.) (N.I.) by Defence (General) Regs. (63 (5B) (6)); r. (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. |
| c. 48 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 2 ... | Burial and Registration Acts (Doubts Removal). —r., 16-7 G. 5. c. 48. |
| c. 3 ... | Judicial Committee. |
| c. 4 ... | Protection of Person and Property (Ireland). —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 5 ... | Irish (Peace Preservation (Ireland)). |
| c. 6 ... | Local Taxation Returns (S.). r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 7 ... | Local and personal (Public Buildings, Downing Street). |
| c. 8 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 9 ... | Army Discipline and Regulation (Annual). —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 10 ... | Inland Revenue Buildings. |
| c. 11 ... | Sea Fisheries (Clam and Bait Beds). r. (E.)—51-2 V. c. 54. s. 16. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 12 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 3 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 7 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. S. 14 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. S. 15 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 38, sch. 4. S. 16 r.—48-9 V. c. 51. s. 10. S. 18 am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 5; 3 E. 7. c. 46. s. 4 (2). Ss. 19-22 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 23-4 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. ★ S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 33 ext.—57-8 V. c. 30. s. 16; powers transferred to Customs and Excise officers—S.R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 239; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. III. S. 34 ext.—57-8 V. c. 30. ss. 16, 23 (7); r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. III. Ss. 35, 36 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12, Pt. III. S. 38 am.—52-3 V. c. 7. s. 11; 57-8 V. c. 30. ss. 1, 2, sch. 1; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| c. 13 ... | ★ Ss. 41-3 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) 10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. Ss. 44-7 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 13 ... | Municipal Elections Amendment (S.) —r., 63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| c. 14 ... | South Wales Bridges. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 15 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 16 ... | Land Tax Commissioners. (Names.) ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Tramways (I.) Amdt.)</i> . |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Irish (Petty Sessions Clerks (I.))</i> . |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Post Office (Newspaper)</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Post Office (Land)</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 21 ... | Married Women's Property (S.) . Saved—11-12 G. 6. c. 38. s. 217. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Bankruptcy and Cessio (Scotland)</i> .—r., 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| c. 23 ... | Court of Bankruptcy (I.) Officers and Clerks. |
| c. 24 ... | Summary Jurisdiction (Process) . Ext.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 25; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 40 (2). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 4 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 11 (5). excluded—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 15 (5). ★ S. 6 r.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 30 (1). ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 25 ... | Incumbents and Benefices Loans Extension . S. 1 am.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Stratified Ironstone Mines (Gunpowder)</i> .—r., 50-1 V. c. 58. s. 84. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Burial Grounds (S.) Act, 1855, Amdt.</i> —r., 49-50 V. c. 21. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Irish (Local Government Board (Ireland) Amdt.)</i> . |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Reformatory Institutions (I.)</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Customs (Officers)</i> . ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Public Loans (Ireland) Remission</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Summary Jurisdiction (S.)</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Metropolitan Open Spaces</i> .—r., 6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Irish (Coroners (I.))</i> . |
| c. 36 ... | British Honduras (Court of Appeal) . Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Alkali, etc., Works Regulation</i> .—r., 6 E. 7. c. 14. s. 30, sch. 2. |
| c. 38 ... | Public Works Loans.* Powers of L.G.B. as to (S.) transferred to Secy. of (S.)—48-9 V. c. 61. s. 5; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. Ss. 2-5 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 9 saved—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 202; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 279. S. 10 r.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 8, sch. 4. S. 11 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15 s. 120, sch. 6. S. 13 <i>local and personal</i> . Ss. 14-5 r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Removal Terms (Burghs) Scotland</i> .—r., 49-50 V. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Universities Elections Amendment (Scotland)</i> .—r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8; but see s. 43 (15). |
| c. 41 ... | Conveyancing* (a) . Am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 37. Ss. 1, 3-13 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 14 ext.—55-6 V. c. 13. s. 5; am.—55-6 V. c. 13. s. 2; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 15-24 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 25 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 26-9 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894; r. with savings (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 31-8 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51; [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) So intituled by 1-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 16 (4); originally "The Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881" (see s. 1 (1)).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). | <p>S. 39 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (3). Ss. 40-1 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 42 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2; r. with savings (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 43 r. with savings (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 44 am.—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 3; r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 45 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 46-7 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 48 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Ss. 49-57 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 58 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7; but see s. 78 (2). Ss. 59-66 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 67 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 68 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Ss. 69, 70 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 71 r.—S.L.R., 1894. S. 72 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Schs. 3, 4 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Corrupt Practices (Suspension of Elections).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Superannuation.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Solicitors Remuneration.</i> |
| c. 45 ... | r. (except N.I.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Pedlars.*</i> |
| c. 46 ... | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 47 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 48 ... | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Patriotic Fund.</i> —r., 3 E. 7. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Presumption of Life Limitation, (S.)</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 29. s. 2. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Metrop. Bd. of Works (Money).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Land Law (I)</i> |
| c. 49 ... | r. in pt.—48-9 V. c. 73. s. 22; 54-5 V. c. 48. ss. 35 (4), 43, sch. 3; |
| c. 49 ... | 59-60 V. c. 47. s. 52; 3 E. 7. c. 37. ss. 70, 103, sch. |
| c. 49 ... | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | Am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 30 (1); 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 12. |
| c. 49 ... | residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 4).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Wild Birds Protection.</i> |
| c. 51 ... | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 51 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 51 ... | excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 19. ss. 3-5. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Irish (Royal University of Ireland).</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>East Indian Railway (Redemption of Annuities).</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. |
| c. 53 ... | c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Indian Loan</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>National Debt.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | Am.—49-50 V. c. 19. |
| c. 55 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3. |
| c. 55 ... | S. 3 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3; |
| c. 55 ... | am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11, Part III. |
| c. 55 ... | S. 4 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3. |
| c. 55 ... | S. 5 r.—4 E. 7. c. 8. s. 15, sch. |
| c. 55 ... | residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 56 ... | ★ <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Regulation of the Forces.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | Ss. 2 in pt., 3-8 r.—45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. |
| c. 57 ... | Ss. 10-3 r.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29. |
| c. 57 ... | Ss. 14-37 r.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 193. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). | <p>Ss. 38-9 am.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 193 ; 45-6 V. c. 49. s. 54. Ss. 40-44 r.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 193. S. 45 r.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29. Ss. 46-50 r.—44-5 V. c. 58. s. 193. S. 51 r.—56-7 V. c. 5. s. 32. S. 52 r.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ S. 53 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 54, 55 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 58 ... | <p>Army. (a) Air.—1 E. 7. c. 2. s. 5 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3. Applied and adapted (air force) (b)—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 12 (1), sch. 2. Ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 1 (2), 4 (3), 5, 6 ; (28.1.1949) 11-2 G. 6. c. 21. Applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 6. s. 2 (3) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2 (1). ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 18 (1). Saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 6. s. 7 (2). Sec—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 1, 73. S. 1 am.—53-4 V. c. 4. s. 4. S. 4 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 5 ; am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. S. 5 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 5. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. S. 6 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 4 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 4 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 5 ; am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 4 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 4 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 5 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. renumbered in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 4 ; S. 7 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. Ss. 8, 9 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 4. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ S. 10 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. S. 11 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. S. 12 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 5. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14. S. 13 am.—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 5 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II ; ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28, sch. Pt. III. ★ S. 14 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ S. 15 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14. S. 17 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. S. 18 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> |

[See next page.]

- (a) REPRINT OF ARMY ACT AS AMENDED. — The Army Act has been reprinted and placed on sale in separate form each year (save for the suspension of reprinting in 1941 and after) with the insertion of the latest amendments made by the Army and Air Force (Annual) Act. For the omission of the year "1881" from the short title (in relation to the 1881 Act as amended) see 53-4 V. c. 4. s. 4.
- (b) AIR FORCE ACT. The Army Act, as thus applied to the Air Force, forms (see s. 12 (1) of the Air Force Constitution Act (7-8 G. 5. c. 51)) the Air Force Act. That Act as subsequently modified has been printed and put on sale in separate form with the annual or other amtds. incorporated. It bears no chapter number and does not appear in the annual volume of the statutes of 7 & 8 Geo. 5 : it is entered in this Table after 7-8 G. 5. c. 51.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). c. 58 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 19 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 6. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>Ss. 20-21 am.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 22 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>S. 23 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 24 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1; 8-9 G. 5. c. 6. s. 5; 17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 25 am.—56-7 V. c. 4. s. 5.</p> <p>★ S. 26 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>S. 27 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 28 am.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ Ss. 29, 30 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 31 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 5, sch. 2; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>S. 32 am.—47-8 V. c. 8. s. 4; 56-7 V. c. 4. s. 6; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 33 applied—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 32 s. 3 (3).</p> <p>★ Ss. 34-39 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 39A added—6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 4. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 40 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 41 am.—49-50 V. c. 8. s. 4; 50-1 V. c. 2. s. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2, sch.; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 41A added—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 42 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11.</p> <p>S. 43 am.—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 6; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 18; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 44 am.—47-8 V. c. 8. s. 5; 55-6 V. c. 2. s. 4; 57-8 V. c. 3. s. 4; 6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 10; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 12; 12-3 G. 5. c. 6. s. 4; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 12; 14-5 G. 5. c. 6. s. 8; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 5, 10, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 8. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. ★ r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 10. ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 45 am. by Defence (Armed Forces) Regs; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 46 am.—46-7 V. c. 6. s. 4; 56-7 V. c. 4. s. 7; 4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 4; 7 E. 7. c. 2. ss. 5, 10; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 6. s. 4; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 13; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 6; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2; 22 G. 5. c. 22; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 3 (1). ★ r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 6. s. 4; 11-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 7;</p> <p>S. 46A (now 47) added—9-10 G. 5. c. 11; ★ am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 4; 11-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 8; ★ renumbered after r. of original s. 47; see below—13-3 G. 5. c. 6. s. 5;</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). c. 58 <i>continued</i> | <p>am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 6. s. 5; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 13; 14-5 G. 5. c. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 7; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2; 4-5 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 4, 8; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 3 (2), 6; 6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 47 (original) r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 5, sch. 3; number of section assigned to s. 46A (see above).</p> <p>S. 48 am.—56-7 V. c. 4. s. 8; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 13; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 12; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>S. 49 am.—56-7 V. c. 4. s. 9; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 10; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 12; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>Ss. 50, 51 am.—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 52 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 53 am.—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 54 am.—56-7 V. c. 4. s. 9; 6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 14; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 4-5 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 5, 8; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 62. s. 2; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 5, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 55 r.—56-7 V. c. 4. s. 9.</p> <p>S. 56 am.—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 7; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 5, sch. 2; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 4 (1).</p> <p>S. 57 am.—50-1 V. c. 2. s. 5; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 8; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 14. s. 4; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 5, 9, sch. 2, Pts. I, II; 3-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2, sch.</p> <p>r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 62. s. 2.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>57A added—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 15; am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2; 22 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ Ss. 58-62 r.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 63 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 4, 5 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 64 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2; am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2. Pt. II;</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 65-66 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 67 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 67A added—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6.</p> <p>★ S. 68 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2; am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 3-4 G. 6. c. 18; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2. Pt. II;</p> <p>r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 68 A added—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 69 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>S. 70 am.—49-50 V. c. 8. s. 5; 1 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 16; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 4 (2), 6.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.</p> <p>★ S. 71 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 9.</p> <p>S. 72 applied—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 24 (4);</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). c. 58 <i>continued</i> | <p>★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 20 (1). am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5, sch 2, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 73 am.—54-5 V. c. 5. s. 4; 62-3 V. c. 3; 6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 8; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. IV; r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 62. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 74 am.—7 E. 6. c. 2. s. 10; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 75 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3.</p> <p>S. 76 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 6. s. 6; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 5; excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 3 (1), 7 (a).</p> <p>S. 77 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3.</p> <p>S. 77 A added—1-2 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 78 am.—63-4 V. c. 5. s. 4; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 19-20 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 79 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 19-20 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2; 21-2 G. 5. c. 14. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 80 am.—46-7 V. c. 6. s. 5; 55-6 V. c. 2. s. 5; 9 E. 7. c. 3; Defence (Armed Forces) Regs. incorporated—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10.</p> <p>★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 3 (2) (3).</p> <p>S. 81 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 17.</p> <p>★ S. 81A added—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.</p> <p>S. 82 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 5; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 14.</p> <p>S. 83 am.—62-3 V. c. 3. s. 6; 4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 5; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3; 5-6 G. 5. c. 26; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 16; 17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 8; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3; 19-20 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 1-2 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5; am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.</p> <p>★ excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 3 (2), 7 (a); see 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 10 (2).</p> <p>★ saved—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 7 (4).</p> <p>S. 84 am.—49-50 V. c. 8. s. 6; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 19-20 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 47. s. 3.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 7.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 85 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 20; 21-2 G. 5. c. 14. s. 5; 9-10 G. 6. c. 47. s. 3.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.</p> <p>S. 86 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3.</p> <p>S. 87 am.—45-6 V. c. 7. s. 4; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 12-3 G. 5. c. 6. s. 8. am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.</p> <p>S. 88 am.—48-9 V. c. 8. s. 5; 9 E. 7. c. 3. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2; 14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1), sch. 3.</p> <p>★ S. 89 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.</p> <p>S. 90 am.—45-6 V. c. 7. s. 5; 54-5 V. c. 5. s. 5; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 9. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.</p> <p>S. 91 substituted—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 4.</p> <p>★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 92 am.—51-2 V. c. 4. s. 5; 8 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1), sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 93 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3.</p> <p>S. 94 am.—46-7 V. c. 6. s. 6; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 95 am.—4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 6 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4, Pt. II. excluded—Defence (Armed Forces) Regs.</p> <p>S. 96 incorporated—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in *italics* if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see *preface*)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

44 & 45 Vict. (1881).

c. 58

continued

- ★ S. 98 incorporated.—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10.
incorporated.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 3 (2) (3).
- ★ S. 99 incorporated.—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10.
★ **r.** in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 4.
★ incorporated.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 3 (2) (3).
- ★ S. 100 incorporated.—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10 ;
incorporated.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 3 (2) (3).
am.—9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 14.
- S. 101 incorporated.—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10 ;
am.—9 E. 7. c. 3.
- S. 102 **am.**—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.
- S. 103 **am.**—9 E. 7. c. 3.
- S. 104 **am.**—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 18.
- S. 106 **am.**—9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 3, 5, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 108 **A added**—9 E. 7. c. 3 ;
am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 4 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58 ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 6.
s. 4 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 13 ; 22-3 G. 5.
c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 4, 5, sch.
2 Pt. I ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 4 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 17. s. 3.
ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 70.
- ★ **r.** in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- S. 111 **am.**—9 E. 7. c. 3.
- S. 112 **am.**—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 10, sch. 2.
- S. 113 **am.**—9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 10, sch. 2.
- S. 114 **am.**—1-2 G. 5. c. 3. s. 4 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 4.
- ★ S. 115 **am.**—51-2 V. c. 31. s. 5 ; 7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 28, sch. 1 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3 ;
3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 5, sch. 2 ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 2. s. 4 ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 26 ;
5-6 G. 5. c. 58 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11 ;
11-2 G. 5. c. 37 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 10, sch. 2 ; 18-9
G. 5. c. 7. s. 5 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 5 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6.
c. 26. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I.
ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 70.
- S. 116 **am.**—3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 5, sch. 2 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58 ; 7-8 G. 5. c.
51. s. 7, sch. 1.
- S. 117 **am.**—3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 5, sch. 2 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58.
- S. 118 **am.**—9 E. 7. c. 3.
- S. 119 **am.**—9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 5, sch. 2 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58 ;
7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1.
- S. 121 **am.**—3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 5, sch. 2 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58 ; 7-8 G. 5.
c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1.
- ★ **r.** in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 122 **am.**—9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 6 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9,
sch. 2 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2.
Pt. II ;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 124 **am.**—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 19 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 3.
- S. 125 **am.**—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 20.
- S. 126 **am.**—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.
- S. 127 **am.**—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26.
- S. 129 **am.**—57-8 V. c. 3. s. 6 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 130 **r.** in pt.—47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch.
Pt. III ;
am.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 8 ; 21-2
G. 5. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 2 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 10-1 G. 6.
c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2. Pt. II.
- S. 131 substituted.—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2.
- S. 132 substituted.—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2 ;
am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 6 ; 10-1 G. 6.
c. 25. s. 9 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3.
s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. II ;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- ★ **r.** in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

44 & 45 Vict. (1881).

c. 58
continued

- S. 133 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2 ;
am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 6.
- S. 134 **r.**—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 135 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6, sch. 2 ;
am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2. Pt. II ;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 135A added—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4 (6) ;
r.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9.
- S. 136 am.—58-9 V. c. 7. s. 4 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 20. s. 4 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- S. 137 am.—4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 7 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 2-3 G. 5. c. 5. s. 4 ; 16-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 11 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 3 (4) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 4 (1) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- S. 138 am.—45-6 V. c. 7. s. 4 ; 62-3 V. c. 3. s. 4 ; 6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 4 ; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 10 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 21 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 12 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 4 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 5 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5 (1).
am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5.
r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★
★ S. 139 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3 ;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3.
- S. 140 am.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 6. s. 8 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.
- S. 141 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 58.
- ★ S. 142 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1 ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 6. s. 9.
r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492 ; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- S. 143 applied—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 28 ;
am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II ;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (1).
- S. 144 am.—45-6 V. c. 7. s. 4.
- S. 144 A added—10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 4 (2) ;
am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5.
- S. 145 am.—45-6 V. c. 7. s. 4 ; 54-5 V. c. 5. s. 7 ; 62-3 V. c. 3. s. 4 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 1-2 G. 5. c. 3. s. 5 ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 2. s. 5 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 9 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 14 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 20. s. 5 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 7 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 11 ; Defence (Armed Forces) Regs. ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5 (2) (3).
- S. 145 A added—10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 6.
- S. 146 am.—52-3 V. c. 3. s. 6 ; 54-5 V. c. 5. s. 8 ; S.R. & O. 1923 (No. 42) p. 1005 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 14. s. 5.
- Ss. 148-150 **r.**—51-2 V. c. 4. s. 6.
- S. 151 **r.**—53-4 V. c. 4 ; 58-9 V. c. 7. s. 5.
- S. 152 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1.
am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 4.
- ★
★ **r. in pt.**—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 153 applied—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 20 (2) ;
am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 11 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3.
- ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 15 (3).
- S. 153 A added—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 23.
- S. 154 am.—47-8 V. c. 8. s. 6 ; 61-2 V. c. 1. s. 4 ; 9 E. 7. c. 3 ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 9. s. 4 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II ;
applied—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 20 (2) ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 6. s. 3 (2) ;
applied—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (5).
- ★ **r. in pt.**—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 155 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 9, sch. 2, Pt. II.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). c. 58 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 156 <i>see</i> 61-2 V. c. 36; S.R. & O. 1926 (No. 989) p. 142, Rule 73; am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1; 8-9 G. 5. c. 6. s. 11; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II; ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 89. s. 1; r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III. ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 156 A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 11.</p> <p>S. 158 am.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 24; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6. ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>S. 161 am.—63-4 V. c. 5. s. 5; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 9, 14; 21-2 G. 5. c. 14. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 162 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. II; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28, sch. Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 163 r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29, sch; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III. am.—58-9 V. c. 7. s. 6; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 6-7 G. 5. c. 5; 7-8 G. 5. c. 9. s. 5; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1; 8-9 G. 5. c. 6. s. 12; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 13; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 5, sch. 2; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 5; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 8-9 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4; Defence (Armed Forces) Regs.; 10-11 G. 6. c. 25. s. 7; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. II; incorporated—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 10; ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 3 (2) (3). ★ applied—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 26. ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 21 (1). ★ S. 164 applied—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 26; ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 21 (2). ★ am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 166 incorporated—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 24 (3); ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 18 (2) (3). ★ am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; ★ am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101, s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 167 incorporated—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 24 (3); ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 18 (2) (3). ★ am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 168 incorporated—7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 24 (3); ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 18 (2) (3). ★ am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. II; ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 169 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. II; ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 170 am.—57-8 V. c. 3. s. 7; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. II; ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 171 am.—48-9 V. c. 8. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 172 am.—46-7 V. c. 6. s. 8; 48-9 V. c. 8. s. 7; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 9, sch. 2, Pt. II; ★ r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 62. s. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. I. ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.</p> <p>S. 173 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3.</p> <p>S. 174 r. (E.)—2 E. 7. c. 28. s. 33, sch.; (S.)—3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12;</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

44 & 45 Vict. (1881).

c. 58
continued

- r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2;
am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.
- S. 174A added—52-3 V. c. 3. s. 7;
substituted—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 7.
- S. 175 am.—45-6 V. c. 7. s. 4; 46-7 V. c. 6. s. 9; 53-4 V. c. 4. s. 7;
4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 10; 8 E. 7. c. 2. s. 5; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 2-3
G. 5. c. 5. s. 8; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5.
c. 11; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37; 14-5 G. 5. c. 5. s. 4; 22-3 G. 5.
c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 6; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6.
c. 26; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 10; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3;
11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. III;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pts. I, II.
- S. 176 am.—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 10; 7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 28, sch. 1; 9 E. 7. c. 3;
2-3 G. 5. c. 5. s. 8; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 7, sch. 1; 11-2 G. 5.
c. 37; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26;
10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2.
Pt. III;
★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 1.
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28, sch. Pts. I, II.
- S. 176A added—6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 7;
am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 18. s. 3 (1).
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 61) 1, p. 496; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- S. 177 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 2-3 G. 5. c. 5. s. 8; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 6;
1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. II;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. II.
- S. 178 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3; 17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 5.
- S. 179 am.—47-8 V. c. 8. s. 7; 49-50 V. c. 8. s. 7; 53-4 V. c. 4.
s. 8; 4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 11; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 4-5 G. 5. c. 2. s. 6;
13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 7; 17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 9;
am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 8.
- ★ r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 62. s. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22; 11-2 G. 6. c.
28, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 8.
- S. 179A added—7-8 G. 5. c. 51;
am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 6. s. 12; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22.
s. 11;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28, sch. Pt. I.
- S. 179B added—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8.
- S. 179C (originally 179B) added—9-10 G. 5. c. 11. s. 16;
renumbered 179C—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8.
- S. 180 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 181 am.—6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 5; 7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 28, sch. 1; 11-2 G. 5.
c. 37; S.R. & O. 1922 (No. 42) p. 1005; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6.
s. 13; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2,
Pt. II;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 182 am.—56-7 V. c. 4. s. 10; 4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 12; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7.
s. 12; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3; 22-3
G. 5. c. 22. s. 12;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 5, sch. 3.
- S. 183 am.—54-5 V. c. 5. s. 10; 62-3 V. c. 3; 6 E. 7. c. 2. s. 7; 7 E.
7. c. 2. ss. 9, 10, sch. 3; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 5-6 G. 5. c. 26;
15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 16; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2.
22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 12; 3-4 G. 6. c. 18; 6-7 G. 6. c.
15. s. 8; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3;
r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 62. s. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492.
- S. 184 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 5, sch. 3.
- S. 184A added—5-6 G. 5. c. 26;
am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 7, 12 (1), schs. I, II.
- S. 184B added—24-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7;
r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3.
- S. 185 substituted—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492. [See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). | <p>S. 187 am.—7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 9, sch. 3.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) 1, p. 492; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 187A added—13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 15; substituted—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ S. 187AA added—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 187B added—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8; r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26.</p> <p>S. 187C added—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 188 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 189 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 5. s. 5; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 190 r. in pt.—45-6 V. c. 48. s. 29, sch. 1; 17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 10; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. III; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. 1.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—12, 13 4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2; 14 G. 6. c. 3. ss. 8, 10, sch. 1.</p> <p>am.—53-4 V. c. 4. s. 9; 58-9 V. c. 7. s. 9; 7 E. 7. c. 9. s. 28, sch. 1; 9 E. 7. c. 3; 5-6 G. 5. c. 58; 7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 8, sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 11; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37; 12-3 G. 5. c. 6 s. 9; 14-5 G. 5. c. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 10, 17, sch. 2; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 4, 9, sch. 2; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 5, sch. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 9, sch. 2, Pt. II; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6; 4-5 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6; 6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 10; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. III; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. V.</p> <p>★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 28 (3).</p> <p>Ss. 191-3 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>Sch. 1 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. 1.</p> <p>Sch. 2 am.—4 E. 7. c. 5. s. 13; 7 E. 7. c. 2. s. 8, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 5;</p> <p>Sch. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 10, sch. 2.</p> <p>Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R. (No. 2), 1893.</p> <p>Sch. 6 added—5-6 G. 5. c. 26; am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 10, sch. 2.</p> <p>c. 59 ... Statute Law Revision and Civil Procedure. S. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>c. 60 ... Newspaper Libel and Registration.* Ss. 2, 3 r.—51-2 V. c. 64. s. 2. S. 6 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> <p>c. 61 ... Sunday Closing (Wales).—r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.</p> <p>c. 62 ... Veterinary Surgeons.* Am.—63-4 V. c. 24; 10-1 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 3, 4. Eire agreement: see 22-3 G. 5. c. 10. S. 3 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 6 (6). S. 4 <i>see</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 3. S. 5 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 6 (6); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 25 (5). Ss. 7, 8 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 13. Ss. 9, 10 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 6 (6). S. 11 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 12 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 6 (6). S. 15 <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 29. S. 17 superseded—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 8. S. 18 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 27 (2).</p> <p>c. 63 ... India Office Auditor.—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 44 & 45 Vict. (1881). | |
| c. 64 ... | <p>Central Criminal Court (Prisons). Made applicable—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 73. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Irish (Leases for Schools (I.)).</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Irish (Pollen Fishing (I.)).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Petroleum (Hawkers).</i> —r. (G.B.) 16-7 G. 5. c. 25. s. 11, sch. 4; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Supreme Court of Judicature. Ss. 2-8, 9 in pt., 10-27 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>Fugitive Offenders. Made applicable—5-6 G. 5. c. 39. S. 30 adapted (Eire & N.I.)—S.R. & O. 1922 (No. 77) p. 689. S. 39 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969. r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969. Ss. 40-1 r.—S.L.R., 1894. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1894.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1894. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Church Act Amendment).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Highways (Isle of Wight).</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 41. s. 12. |
| 45 & 46 Vict. (1882). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Post Office (Reply Post Cards).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 3 ... | <p><i>State Mines (Gunpowder).</i> ★ r. (E.) (S)—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Local and personal (Annuity, Duke of Albany).</i> |
| c. 6 ... | <p><i>General Police and Improvement (Scotland).</i>—r. with savings—55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6, sch. 1.</p> |
| c. 7 ... | Army (Annual). |
| c. 8 ... | Ss. 2, 3 sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 9 ... | <p>Documentary Evidence.* See entries under principal Act, 31-2 V. c. 37, which, as am. this Act, has been applied to various Depts., etc.</p> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Military Manœuvres.</i> —r. S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public Health (S.) Act, 1867, Amdt.</i> —r., 60-1 V. c. 38. s. 196, sch. |
| c. 12 ... | <p><i>Militia Storehouses.</i> S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Residue local and personal.</p> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Irish (Arklow Harbour).</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <p><i>Metropolis Management and Building Acts (Amendment).</i>—r., 57-8 V. c. ccxiii. s. 215, sch.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | Commonable Rights Compensation. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Customs and Inland Revenue Buildings (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Public Schools (S.) Teachers.</i> —r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 48. s. 33 (3), sch. 6. |
| c. 19 ... | <p>Interments (felo de se). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869, Amendment. r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500. ★ r. (London) (<i>prop.</i>) - 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>Places of Worship Sites Amendment. Powers of Charity Commrs. as to education transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ.—S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, IV; Education E. p. 6; 7 & 8 G. 6. c. 31; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1); S. 1 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VII.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 45 & 46 Vict. (1882). | |
| c. 22 ... | Boiler Explosions.* Applied—53-4 V. c. 35. s. 2. S. 4 am.—53-4 V. c. 35. s. 2. S. 7 am.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 677. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Public Health (Fruit Pickers Lodgings).</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Irish (Petty Sessions (I.)).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Prevention of Crime (Ireland).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 26 ... | Election of Representative Peers (I.). |
| c. 27 ... | Highway Rate Assessment and Expenditure. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. Ss. 4-5, 7-10 r. (except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 4).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Irish (County Court Amdt. (I.)).</i> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Baths and Washhouses.</i> r. (except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 343 (1), 346-7, sch. 3. r. (London except City)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 304 (1), 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 31 ... | Inferior Courts Judgments Extension. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Public Offices Site.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Metropolitan Board of Works (Money).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Beer Dealers, Retail Licences (Amdt.).</i> r. (E.)—2 E. 7. c. 28. s. 33, sch. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Friendly Societies (Quinquennial Returns).</i> —r., 50-1 V. c. 56. s. 17. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Casual Poor.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 37 ... | Corn Returns. Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Board (now Min. of Agric.)— 52-3 V. c. 30. s. 4 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 4 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 35. s. 2 ; am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 7 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 8 substituted—11-2 G. 5. c. 35. s. 2 ; am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 9 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 35. s. 2 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 10 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 11 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 12 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 13 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 14 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 15 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 16 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 18, sch. 3. S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 38 ... | Settled Land.* Ss. 1-24 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. S. 25 am.—53-4 V. c. 69. s. 13 ; ext. (S.)—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 2, sch. 1 ; r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. Ss. 26-9 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. S. 30 ext.—(S.)—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 2, sch. 1 ; (E.) (S.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 3 (4), 5 ; r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 45 & 46 Vict. (1882). | Ss. 31-64 r. (E.)—15-16 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. |
| c. 39 ... | Sch. r. (E.)—15-16 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. |
| | <i>Conveyancing.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7: and see 15-6 G. 5. c. 22. |
| | s. 24, sch. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Copyright (Musical Compositions).</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> |
| | r.—S.L.R., 1898; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12, Pt. I. |
| c. 42 ... | Civil Imprisonment (S.). |
| | Applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 33. s. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 44 (7) (c); 11-2 |
| | G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (8). |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 4 restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 10 (2), 26 (2); 9-10 G. 6. c. 62. |
| | ss. 28 (2), 90 (d). |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 43 ... | Bills of Sale Act (1878) Amendment. |
| | S. 9 am.—53-4 V. c. 63. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 11 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 23 (1). |
| | Ss. 15, 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 44 ... | Pensions Commutation. |
| | Applied—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. ss. 55 (6), 60 (6), 73; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. |
| | s. 29; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 62 (3). |
| c. 45 ... | Bombay Civil Fund. |
| | Continued—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 274, 320. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 in pt., 6 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 46 ... | Isle of Man (Officers). |
| | See—55-6 V. c. 40. ss. 1, 4 (a). |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Irish (Arrears of Rent (I.)).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Reserve Forces.</i> |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—63-4 V. c. 42. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 8-10 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2 (2) (b). |
| | Ss. 11-3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 11. s. 2; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 15-20 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 23 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 24 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2; |
| | S. 27 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 28 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 29 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| ★ | residue r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), |
| | sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| c. 49 ... | Militia. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Ss. 3-28 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 30 am. (G.B.)—8-9 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1 (2), sch. |
| | S. 33 r. (G.B.)—8-9 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1 (2), sch. |
| | S. 34 am. (G.B.)—8-9 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1 (2), sch. |
| | S. 35 r.—(G.B.)—8-9 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1 (2), sch. |
| | Ss. 37-47 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 49 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 51 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 53 am.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (3), sch. 6. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

45 & 46 Vict. (1882).

c. 50 ...

Municipal Corporations.

- Am.—46-7 V. c. 18.
- Education powers of Charity Commrs. transferred to Board (Now Min.) of Education, S.R.O. 1904, IV, "Education, E." p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1(1).
- Excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 119.
- Applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 2 (8) (a), 10 (4) (a), 21 (3) (a), sch. 1, para. 9.
- Pt. V adapted—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 72.
- Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
- S. 6 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80. sch. 13.
- ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2), (3), sch. 9.
- S. 8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 9 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- S. 10-28 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
- S. 30 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- Ss. 32, 33 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- Ss. 34-43 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 44 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- S. 45 r. in Pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V.
- Ss. 46-9 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- Ss. 50-62 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 63 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- Ss. 64-70 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 71 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- Ss. 72-5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 76 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- ★ Ss. 77-104 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- S. 105 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- Ss. 106-110 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 111 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7.
- S. 112-116 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 117 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
- S. 118 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 119 excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 29 (4); r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- Ss. 120-122 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- ★ S. 124 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- Ss. 125-132 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- Ss. 139 in pt., 140 in pt., 141-144 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- Ss. 145, 146 in pt., 147-8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8.
- S. 151 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
- S. 155 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 157 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 16. s. 5 (2), sch.; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. I. excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 18 (10).
- ★ S. 159 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III;
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- ★ S. 160 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- ★ S. 161 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- ★ S. 163 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 39 (1) (3).
- ★ S. 165 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 39 (3).
- Ss. 166-67 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 7 (7).
- S. 168 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 7 (8); am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 39 (2).
- ★ applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. ss. 7 (7).
- S. 169 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 45 & 46 Vict. (1882). c. 50 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 170 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 57, sch. 6 para. 2 (5); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> <p>S. 171 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45; 16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> <p>S. 172 r.—55-6 V. c. 56. Ss. 173-74 r.—50-1 V. c. 71. s. 45. S. 182 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 186 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 4 (1) (2), 8 (4), sch. ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 191 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 1 (4); ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2 para. 3 (2); applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 9 (1), sch. 3.</p> <p>Ss. 192-94 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 1 (4). S. 195 explained—46-7 V. c. 44; restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 1 (4).</p> <p>S. 196 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 1 (4); am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2 para. 4; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 9 (1), sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 197 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 46. s. 7; r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8; restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 1 (4).</p> <p>S. 198 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8; restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 1 (4).</p> <p>S. 199 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. Ss. 200-18 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 221 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 223 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. S. 224 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 225 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 226 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 227 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 43. s. 4. Ss. 228-9 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 230 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 54 (3). Ss. 232-3 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 236 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. IV. S. 238 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. S. 243 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 244 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. Ss. 245-6 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 248 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 250 r. in pt. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 253 ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. S. 254 ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; applied—S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1377) I, p. 85; S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103; S.I. 1948 (No. 2790) I, p. 164; ★ made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (8) (9).</p> <p>S. 257 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 260 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II. Sch. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II. Sch. 4 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 39 (3). ★ Sch. 5 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 45. s. 36; 16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 45 & 46 Vict. (1882). | Sch. 7 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| | Sch. 8 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. |
| | 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. II; 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7. |
| | Sch. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 |
| | Pt. II. |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 51 ... | ★ Government Annuities.—r. , 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 66, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| c. 52 ... | ★ Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance. |
| | Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ Entail (S.). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 14 am.—54-5 V. c. 29. s. 8. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 54 ... | ★ Artisans Dwellings.—r. , 53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 55 ... | ★ Merchant Shipping (Expenses). |
| | Ss. 1 in pt. 2-7 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 56 ... | ★ Electric Lighting.* |
| | Am.—51-2 V. c. 12. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power |
| | 9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 39 (1); S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 654) I p. 1221; |
| | S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 2057) II p. 179; S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) |
| | I p. 217. |
| | Certain powers of Min. of Health, Secy. of State (S.) and L.C.C. |
| | transferred to Electricity Comins.—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 20. |
| | Ss. 2-11 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| | S. 12 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ am. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 13 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ am. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 17, 36 (10), sch. 5. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4, Pt. I. |
| | ★ excluded (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (3). |
| | ★ S. 14 restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 15 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 23 (9) (b); 8-9 G. 6. c. 42, sch. 3 |
| | Pt. XIII para. 70 (b); (S.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 43, sch. 4 |
| | para. 36; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ excluded (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 16 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4, Pt. I. |
| | ★ excluded (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 18 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Ss. 19-20 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 23 r. (E.) (I.)—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. |
| | ★ S. 24-5 ext.—9 E. 7. c. 34. s. 16. |
| | ★ S. 26 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 25. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 25. |
| | ★ S. 27 r.—51-2 V. c. 12. s. 2. |
| | ★ Ss. 29, 30 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 31 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 36 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 57 ... | ★ County Court (Costs and Salaries).—r. , 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188. |
| c. 58 ... | ★ Divided Parishes and Poor Law Amdt.—r. , 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 304, |
| | 307-8, schs. 10, 11. |
| c. 59 ... | ★ Educational Endowments (S.). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 88, 89, schs. 5, 6. |
| | ★ residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 60 ... | ★ Irish (Labourers' Cottages and Allotments (I.)). |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus *). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 45 & 46 Vict. (1882). | |
| c. 61 ... | Bills of Exchange. |
| | Ext. —21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 15 (1). |
| | S. 2 applied: S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 619) I, p. 992; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xiv. s. 28 (1), sch. 2; S.R. & O. 1940 (Nos. 240 and 530) I, pp. 22, 165; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 290 (3); S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 99) I, p. 223; S.I. 1948 (No. 526) I, p. 895. |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 33, sch. 7, para. 16 (3); S.I. 1949 (No. 751) I, p. 2034 reg. 16 (3). |
| | S. 51 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 48. s. 1. |
| | S. 57 saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 41. s. 3 (1) (c). |
| | S. 60 ext. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 139. |
| | ★ S. 73 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 33, sch. 7, para. 16 (3). |
| | Ss. 76-81 applied—46-7 V. c. 55. s. 17; S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 788) p. 1118; 22-3 G. 5. c. 44; S.R. & O. 1933 p. 1411; S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 556) II, p. 3094. |
| | S. 82 applied—46-7 V. c. 55. s. 17; S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 788) p. 1118; 22-3 G. 5. c. 44; S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 1149) p. 1411; S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 556) II, p. 3094. |
| | am.—6 E. 7 c 17 |
| | Ss. 96, 97 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 62 ... | Public Works Loans.* |
| | Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Secy. for (S.)—48-9 V. c. 61. |
| | s. 5; but see 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. |
| | Ss. 3-5 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 7 am.—50-1 V. c. 37. s. 4; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 10 excluded—46-7 V. c. 42. s. 11; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Irish (Constabulary (Ireland) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | Prison Charities. |
| c. 66 ... | Passenger Vessels Licences Amendment. (S.). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| c. 67 ... | South Wales Turnpike Roads Amendment. |
| | S. 4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Corrupt Practices (Suspension of Election).—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Intermediate Education (I.)).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (I.). |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | Revenue, Friendly Societies, and National Debt.* |
| | S. 4 r.—48-9 V. c. 51. s. 10. |
| | S. 7 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. |
| | Ss. 8-10 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | S. 11 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 23. s. 381, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 13-4 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | S. 15 r.—54-5 V. c. 38. s. 28. |
| | S. 16 r.—46-7 V. c. 57. s. 113. |
| | S. 17 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 21 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4) (b), sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 23. s. 381, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| | Schs. 2-4 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 45 & 46 Vict. (1882). | |
| c. 73 ... | Ancient Monuments Protection.* r. (E.) (S.) except sch.—3-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 24, sch. 2 : see 21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 15 (1) (b) (i). |
| c. 74 ... | Post Office (Parcels). S. 2 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 49. s. 1, (a) S. 5 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 3 (1). S. 6 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 7, sch. S. 14 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 3 (1) r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 3 (2) ; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 3 (2). ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (7). S. 15 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 3 (1) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (7). S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 2 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 49. s. 1 (a). |
| c. 75 ... | Married Women's Property.* Am. 7 E. 7. c. 18. Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 217 (2). S. 1 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 63. s. 4. r. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 2 r. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 3 r. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. Ss. 4, 5 r. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 6 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 7 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, schs. 1, 2. S. 11 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, schs. 1, 2 S. 12 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, schs. 1, 2. saved (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 1. S. 13 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. Ss. 14-5 r. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 16 am.—47-8 V. c. 14. ★ S. 19 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 20 am. (E.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 23 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping (Colonial Inquiries).</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 77 ... | Citation Amendment, (S.). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 3 explained—16-7 G. 5. c. 16. s. 4 ; see 23-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 49. Sch. 2 see S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) chap. VII. s. 2 Table A, item 7. |
| c. 78 ... | Fishery Board (Scotland). Functions as to branding transferable to Herring Industry Board— 25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 11. Fishery Board powers transferred to Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 5 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 8 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6 (1), sch. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>India (Home Charges Arrears).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 80 ... | Allotments Extension. Educ. powers of Charity Commrs. transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ.—62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 81 ... | <i>Somersham Rectory.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; residue local and personal. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Lunacy Regulation Amendment.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| 46 & 47 Vict. (1883). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (Permanent Charges Redemption). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1898 |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 46 & 47 Vict. (1883). | |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 3 ... | Explosive Substances.* S. 7 am. (l.).—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2. |
| c. 4 ... | National Gallery (Loan). |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 6 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Irish (Bills of Sale (I.) Act (1879) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Irish (Glebe Loan (Ireland) Acts Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | Iale of Man Harbours. S. 2 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 6 (1). am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 6 (2). S. 8 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 10 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 7 r.—51-2 V. c. 8. s. 26. Ss. 8-12 r.—S.L.R., 1898 |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Poor Law Conferences.</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Prevention of Crime (Ireland) Act, 1882, Amdt. (Audience of Solicitors).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Constabulary and Police (I.)</i> Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | Lands Clauses (Umpire). ★ Incorporated—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (1). |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Lord Alcester's Grant.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Lord Wolseley's Grant.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 18 ... | Municipal Corporations. Educ. powers of Charity Commrs. transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ.; S.R. & O. Rev. 1904, "Education, E.", p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31; 11-12 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). Ss. 2 in pt., 3 in pt., 5 r.—S.L.R., 1898. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 7 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. Ss. 8, 9, 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. ★ S. 17 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. Ss. 19, 25, 26, 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Medical Act (1858) Amendment.</i> —r., 49-50 V. c. 48. s. 28. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Irish (Registry of Deeds Office (I.) Holidays).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 22 ... | Sea Fisheries. Powers of Bd. of Trade as to certain fisheries transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—48-9 V. c. 70. s. 11; 50-51 V. c. 52. s. 2 (3); 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. s. 4 (2), sch.; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 7 am.—54-5 V. c. 37. s. 5; 1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 54 (4) (5). S. 8 r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. S. 11 explained—54-5 V. c. 37. s. 13. S. 12 explained—54-5 V. c. 37. s. 13. am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 45. s. 4A; incorporated—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 5; made applicable—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 2 (5). S. 13 explained—54-5 V. c. 37. s. 13. S. 14 explained—54-5 V. c. 37. s. 13; applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 45. s. 4A (b); incorporated—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 5; am. (S.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 3; made applicable—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 2 (5) (b). S. 15 am. (S.)—48-9 V. c. 70. s. 8. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 46 & 47 Vict. (1893). | <p>S. 17 r. in pt. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 29, 30 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1890 p. 651. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 4). —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Irish. (Relief of Distressed Unions (I.))</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Irish (Prison Service (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Irish (Sea Fisheries (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Metropolitan Board of Works (Money).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Companies.</i> —r., (except I.) 51-2 V. c. 62 : (I.) 52-3 V. c. 60. s. 8. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature (Funds, etc.).</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 296, sch. 6. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Companies (Colonial Registers).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6. |
| c. 31 ... | Payment of Wages in Public-houses Prohibition. |
| c. 32 ... | Greenwich Hospital. |
| | S. 2 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 1. |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1 (4). |
| | S. 4 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 1. |
| | S. 5 r.—48-9 V. c. 42. s. 8. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 8 explained—61-2 V. c. 24. s. 5. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Amendment).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | Cheap Trains. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. |
| | c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75, sch. 11. |
| | S. 2 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 3, 6, sch. |
| | S. 3 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 6 (1) (b). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 4 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 65 (3), sch. 5. |
| | S. 5 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 6 (1) (b). |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 65 (3), sch. 5. |
| | S. 6 ext. (air force) : S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; 26 |
| | G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 24 (2). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 7 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6, sch. |
| | S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 6 (1) (c). |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Diseases Prevention (Metropolis).</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>City of London Parochial Charities.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 37 ... | Public Health Act, 1875 (Support of Sewers) Amendment. |
| | See—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 34 (1) (b). |
| c. 38 ... | Trial of Lunatics.* |
| | See—20-1 G. 5. c. 45. s. 4 (4). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—47-8 V. c. 64. s. 17. |
| | S. 4 in pt. sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 39 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping (Fishing Boats).</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works Loans).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Tramways and Public Companies</i> [(I.). |
| | r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 48. s. 35, sch. 4. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | Borough Constables. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Counterfeit Medal.</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 16. s. 18, sch. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Corrupt Practices (Suspension of Elections).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 46 & 47 Vict. (1883.) | |
| c. 47 ... | Provident Nominations and Small Intestacies.* |
| | Am.—56-7 V. c. 39. s. 80 ; 59-60 V. c. 25. s. 107, sch. 3. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 66, sch. 2. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. |
| | S. 4 am.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 18 (3), 25, sch. 6. |
| | Pt. 11. |
| | ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | am.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 18, sch. 5. |
| | S. 11 am.—50-1 V. c. 40. s. 11. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Cholera Hospitals (I).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Statute Law Revision and Civil Procedure.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. |
| | 209, 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 51 ... | Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention. |
| | Applied—8 E. 7. c. 66. |
| | Made permanent—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 35. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-41 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. |
| | ★ S. 42 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ Ss. 43-70, schs. 1-5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. |
| c. 52 ... | Bankruptcy. |
| | Ss. 3-31 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| | S. 32 applied (S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 183, 184 ; |
| | am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, |
| | Pt. IV ; (London except City)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, |
| | sch. 8 ; (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 23 applied (S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 184. |
| | S. 34 applied (S.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 184 ; |
| | am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; |
| | (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | r. (London except City)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8 ; |
| | Ss. 35-41 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| | S. 42 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 43-121 r. (E.)—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| | S. 122 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 123-126 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| | S. 127 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 128-144 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| | S. 145 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5 ; |
| | excluded Defence (General) Regs. (55D). |
| | S. 146 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Ss. 147-170 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| | Schs. 1-5 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop.</i> —r., 1 E. 7. c. 22. s. 161, sch. 7. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>National Debt.</i> |
| | Ss. 2, 5, 7 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (2), sch. 11. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| | S. 11 ext.—51-2 V. c. 15. s. 4. |
| | Sch. r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 55 ... | Revenue. |
| | S. 2 r.—50-1 V. c. 28. s. 16. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 8. s. 36 ; |
| | am.—4 E. 7. c. 6. s. 1 ; 7 E. 7. c. 8 ; 7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 5 ; 2-3 |
| | G. 6. c. 36. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 12 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7 ; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 20. |
| | r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. |
| | S. 14 r.—51-2 V. c. 8. s. 26. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 46 & 47 Vict. (1883). | |
| | S. 15 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 17 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 56 ... | Education (S.). r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 12. s. 4 ; S.L.R., 1898 ; 1 E. 7. c. 9. s. 4, sch. ; 8 E. 7. c. 63. s. 35, sch. 3. 8-9 G. 5. c. 48. s. 32, sch. 6. |
| c. 57 ... | Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks.—r., 7 E. 7. c. 29. s. 98 (1), sch. 2 : see S.R. & O. 1907 (No. 949) p. 77, and S.R. & O. 1908 (No. 445) p. 934. |
| c. 58 ... | Post Office (Money Orders).—r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 59 ... | Epidemic and other Diseases Prevention. r. (E.) (including London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pts. V, VI. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | Irish (Labourers (I.)). |
| c. 61 ... | Agricultural Holdings (E.)—r., 8 E. 7. c. 28. s. 49, sch. 4. |
| c. 62 ... | Agricultural Holdings (S.)—r., 8 E. 7. c. 64. s. 36, sch. 4. |
| 47 & 48 Vict. (1884). | |
| c. 1 ... | Amnesty (Sir H. Brand).—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 2 ... | National Debt. S. 3 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | London Brokers Relief.—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 4 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 5 ... | Valuation (Metropolis) Amdt. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| c. 6 ... | Irish (Dublin Science and Art Museum). |
| c. 7 ... | Isle of Man Harbours. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 5 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 3. |
| c. 8 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3, 8, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 9 ... | Bankruptcy Appeals (County Courts).—r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168 sch. 6. |
| c. 10 ... | Irish (Trustee Churches (I.)). |
| c. 11 ... | Freshwater Fisheries.—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. |
| c. 12 ... | Public Health (Confirmation of Byelaws). Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 3 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 13 ... | Contagious Diseases (Animals).—r., 57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. |
| c. 14 ... | Married Women's Property. |
| c. 15 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2).—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 16 ... | Bankruptcy Frauds and Disabilities (S.)—r., 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| c. 17 ... | Metropolitan Police. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 2 r. in pt. with saving—62-3 V. c. 26. s. 1 (4). ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 am.—62-3 V. c. 26. s. 1 (4). Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 18 ... | Settled Land. r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5 : see 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 29 (4). |
| c. 19 ... | Irish (Summary Jurisdiction over Children (I.)). |
| c. 20 ... | Local and personal (Greek Marriages). |
| c. 21 ... | Irish (Sea and Coast Fisheries Fund (Ireland)). |
| c. 22 ... | Irish (Loans for Schools and Training Colleges (Ireland)). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 47 & 48 Vict. (1884). | |
| c. 23 ... | <p>National Debt (Conversion of Stock). Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3. S. 3 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 r.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3. S. 5 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. Ss. 6, 7 r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 3. ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Colonial Attorneys Relief Amdt.</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. 14. s. 7 (2), sch. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Fisheries (Oyster, Crab and Lobster) Act (1877) Amendment.</i> —r., 51-2 V. c. 54. s. 16. |
| c. 27 ... | <p>Sea Fisheries. Powers transferred as to (E.) to Min. of Agric. and Fisheries—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2), sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1 ; as to (S.) to Secy. of State, 48-9 V. c. 70. s. 11 ; 50-1 V. c. 52. s. 2 (3) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Tramways and Public Companies (I.) Amdt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Licensing (Evidence).</i> —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. |
| c. 30 ... | Great Seal. |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Ss. 3, 5, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. Colonial Prisoners Removal. S. 14A added : S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969. S. 14B added : S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969 ; r.—11-12 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 18 am. : S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 969.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p>Royal Military Asylum Chelsea (Transfer). Property, &c., of Comms. of Works transferred to Min. of Works —5-6 G. 6. c. 23 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7.</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Newcastle Chapter. S. 12 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 7.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Election (Hours of Poll).</i> —r., 48-9 V. c. 10. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Irish (County of Dublin Jurors' and Voters' Revision).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Irish (Prisons (Ireland) Amendment).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Public Libraries.</i> r.—(S.) 50-1 V. c. 42. s. 3 ; (E.) 55-6 V. c. 53. s. 28. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Indian Marine Service.</i> Ss. 2-5 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4 ; residue r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Naval Discipline. S. 7 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 9 (3), sch. Ss. 8 in pt., 9, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Manx Children).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 41 ... | Building Societies. |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Sheriff Court Houses (S.) Amendment. Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 74 (6). S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Summary Jurisdiction. Ss. 2, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 7 r.—52-3 V. c. 63. s. 41 ★ S. 8 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 11 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. ★ S. 12 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Naval Pensions. Ss. 4, 5, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Irish (National School Teachers Amdt. (I.)).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Naval Enlistment. S. 2 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. s. 1 ; ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. s. 1. S. 3 applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 15. s. 3 (4).</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 47 & 48 Vict. (1884). | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals) Transfer of Parts of Districts.—r.,</i> 57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Irish (Oyster Cultivation (I.)).</i> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Metrop. Bd. of Works (Money).—r.,</i> 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 51 ... | Prison. |
| | Ext.—61-2 V. c. 60. s. 4. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 48 (5), 51. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance.</i> Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1898. residue <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 54 ... | Yorkshire Registries. |
| | Am.—61-2 V. c. 41. s. 46 (4). Saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 21 (6). S. 10 r.—48-9 V. c. 26. s. 3. S. 14 am.—48-9 V. c. 26. s. 4. S. 15 r.—48-9 V. c. 26. s. 5. S. 34 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 37 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. cxviii. s. 3; 7-8 G. 5. c. v. s. 3; 7-8 G. 6. c. i. s. 3; r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. Ss. 41-2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 43 am.—48-9 V. c. 4. S. 47 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17. S. 51 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 55 ... | Pensions and Yeomanry Pay. |
| | Am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1). S. 2 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 1585) p. 31. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 1585) p. 31. S. 4 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 1585) p. 31. ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 61) I, p. 496. S. 5 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 1585) p. 31. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 6 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1). S. 7 ext. (air force), S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 1585) p. 31. Ss. 8, 9, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 56 ... | Chartered Companies. |
| c. 57 ... | Superannuation. |
| | S. 3 r. with savings—4-5 G. 5. c. 86. s. 5. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 58 ... | Prosecution of Offences. |
| | S. 2 r.—8 E. 7. c. 3. s. 3. (1), sch. S. 5 r.—S.L.R. 1898. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Cholera Hospitals (Ireland).—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Metrop. Asylum Bd. (Borrowing Powers).—r.,</i> 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature.—r.,</i> 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 62 ... | Revenue. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 5; S.L.R., 1898. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 4 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 8. ss. 27, 36. S. 6 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 7 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 47 & 48 Vict. (1884). | |
| | Ss. 8-10 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | S. 11 am.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 19. |
| | S. 12 ext.—60-1 V. c. 24. s. 6 (1). |
| | S. 14 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 55. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Trusts (S.) Amdt.—r.</i> , 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| c. 64 ... | Criminal Lunatics.* |
| | Saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116. |
| | Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 64 (3). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 5 applied.—Defence (General) Regs. (32A) (<i>temp.</i>). |
| | S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 7 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I; (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I; (18.4.1949), 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 9 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; |
| | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 16 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 17, 18 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>New Parishes Acts and Church Building Acts Amdt.</i> |
| | r. (Isle of Man)—60-1 V. c. 33; (Provinces of Canterbury and York except Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 32, 33, sch. |
| c. 66 ... | Bishopric of Bristol. |
| | Sch. am.—57-8 V. c. 21. s. 2; 59-60 V. c. 29. s. 2. |
| c. 67 ... | Improvement of Lands (Ecclesiastical Benefices). |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Matrimonial Causes.—r.</i> , 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Irish (Cholera, etc., Protection (I.)).</i> |
| c. 70 ... | Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices). |
| | Made permanent—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 35. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-34 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ Ss. 36-41, Schs. 1-4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Intestates Estates.</i> |
| | r. (E.) with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | Disused Burial Grounds. |
| | Am.—50-1 V. c. 32. s. 4. |
| | Excluded—C.A.M., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 3, s. 4 (2). |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>Public Health (Officers).—r.</i> , 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 75 ... | <i>Canal Boats.—r.</i> (including London), 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pts V, VI. |
| c. 76 ... | Post Office (Protection). |
| | Ss. 1 in pt., 2-10, 12-16, 18-21, sch. r.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Irish (Public Health (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Corrupt Practices (Suspension of Elections).—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1898. |
| 48 & 49 Vict. (1884-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Additional Income Tax.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Representation of the People.</i> |
| | S. 3 r. in pt., 48-9 V. c. 17. s. 30; |
| | Ss. 9 in pt., 13, sch. 2 r., S.L.R., 1898; |
| | residue r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 4 ... | Yorkshire Registries Amendment. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Irish (Tramways and Public Companies (I.) Act, 1883, Amdt.).</i> |

• IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1949 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 48 & 49 Vict. (1884-5). | |
| c. 6 (a) | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 7 ... | Cape of Good Hope (Advance) —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 8 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 8 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 15, sch. 4. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 9 ... | Municipal Voters Relief. —r. in pt. 1898 ; residue r., 7 & 8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 10 ... | Elections (Hours of Poll). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 11 ... | Egyptian Loan. |
| c. 12 ... | Irish (Constabulary (I.) Redistribution). |
| c. 13 ... | Highway Act Amendment. |
| c. 14 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). —r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 15 ... | Registration. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 16 ... | Registration Amendment. (S.). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. Ss. 4, 5, r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 6 adapted—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 42, sch. 6. Ss. 7-10 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 11 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30, sch. 3. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 13-15 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 17 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. Sch. substituted—S.R. & O. 1929 (No. 557) p 1408. |
| c. 17 ... | Parliamentary Registration (I.). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 18 ... | Metropolitan Streets. |
| c. 19 ... | Industrial Schools (Ireland). —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 20 ... | Irish (Barristers Admission (I.)). |
| c. 21 ... | Burial Boards (Contested Elections). |
| c. 22 ... | Public Health and Local Govt. Conferences. r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | Redistribution of Seats. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 24 ... | Local and personal (Annuity, Princess Beatrice). |
| c. 25 ... | East India Unclaimed Stock. S. 2 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 3 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1 ; applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (3). Ss. 4, 5, 6, 7 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (3). S. 8 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6, sch. 1 ; applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (3). Ss. 9-16 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (3). S. 17 ext.—55-6 V. c. x. s. 29. S. 21 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. S. 22 am. S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 984. S. 23 am.—(S.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C ; (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2 ; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 984. S. 25 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 26 ... | Yorkshire Registries Amendment. Ss. 3 in pt., 5 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 27 ... | Friendly Society Amendment. —r., 50-1 V. c. 56. s. 17. |
| c. 28 ... | East India Loan. —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. ss. 2 (1), 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 29 ... | Honorary Freedom of Boroughs. —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 30 ... | Local Loans Sinking Funds. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 31 ... | Local and personal (Tatenhill Rectory). |

(a) c. 6 and subsequent Acts are dated 1885 ; c. 5 and preceding Acts, 1884.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 48 & 49 Vict. (1884-5). | |
| c. 32 ... | Tithe Ratcharge Redemption. Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. S. 3 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 54. s. 11 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 33 ... | Metropolis Management Amendment. Ss. 1, 2, 3 in pt., 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 7, 8 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40 ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 34 ... | Water Rate Definition. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Public Health (Ships, etc.)</i> .—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Artillery and Rifle Ranges</i> .—r., except s. 3—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 28. S. 3 r.—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 2 (6). |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Annual Turnpike Acts Continuance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>School Boards</i> .—r., 3 E. 7. c. 24. s. 5 (2), sch. 2; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Cholera Hospitals (Ireland)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Local and personal (Polehampton Estates)</i> . |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Irish (Shannon)</i> . |
| c. 42 ... | Greenwich Hospital. S. 7 r.—55-6 V. c. 34. s. 3. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>National debt</i> .—r., 50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Exchequer and Treasury Bills</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Local and personal (Post Office (Sites))</i> . |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Medical Relief Disqualification Removal</i> .—r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. residue r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Bankruptcy (Office Accommodation)</i> .—r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Local and personal (Earldom of Mar)</i> . |
| c. 49 ... | Submarine Telegraph. S. 4 r.—50 V. c. 3. s. 3. S. 8 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Metrop. Board of Works (Money)</i> .—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 51 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.* S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 3 am.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 21; 2 E. 7. c. 7. s. 5; ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 15 (2); r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III. Ss. 4 in pt., 5 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 7 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 13 (5), 55 (7), sch. 5. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 11-3 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 29. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 30. ★ mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 30 (1). Ss. 14-6 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 29. S. 17 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 29. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 30. S. 18 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 29. S. 19 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 29. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 30. S. 20 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 29. S. 21 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. Ss. 22-4 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 25-6 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Lunacy Acts Amendment</i> .—r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Public Health (Members and Officers)</i> .—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 54 ... | Pluralities Acts Amendment. Ss. 2 in pt., 3-8, 9 in pt., 10 r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 8. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; ext.—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 2. s. 18. S. 14 r.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 7. s. 1. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

48 & 49 Vict. (1884-5).

- c. 55 ... **Ecclesiastical Commissioners Act, 1840, Amendment.**
Am.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 4, s. 1.
- c. 56 ... *Parliamentary Elections Corrupt Practices.*
★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- c. 57 ... *Revising Barristers.—r., S.L.R., 1898.*
- c. 58 ... **Telegraph.**
S. 2 am.—60-1 V. c. 41. s. 1 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 26. s. 1 (1).
r. in pt., S.L.R., 1898 ;
ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 4, 6 ;
★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 59 ... *Expiring Laws Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1898.*
- c. 60 ... *Federal Council of Australasia.—r., with saving, 63-4 V. c. 12. s. 7.*
- c. 61 ... **Secretary for Scotland.**
Am.—50-1 V. c. 52.
Secy. for (S.) to be Secy. of State—16-7 G. 5. c. 18. s. 1 (1).
Powers of Dept. of Health for (S.) etc., transferred to Secy. of State—
2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1).
S. 2 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 18. s. 4 (2), sch.
Ss. 3, 4 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 18. s. 4 (2), sch.
S. 6 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.
Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5.
- c. 62 ... *Parliamentary Elections (Returning Officers).—r., with saving, 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.*
- c. 63 ... *Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks (Amendment).—r., 7 E. 7. c. 29. s. 98 (1), sch. 2.*
- c. 64 ... *Appropriation*
- c. 65 ... *Public Works Loans*
- c. 66 ... *Registration Appeals (Ireland)*
- c. 67 ... *Indian Army Pension Deficiency.*
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 68 ... **Metropolitan Police Staff Superannuation.**
Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13.
- c. 69 ... **Criminal Law Amendment.***
Adapted and applied (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-15, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99, 108 (6), 109 (2) (3), sch. 1 ; (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 24-6, 47, 48, 65, 67, 71, 103 (2) (3), 111 (6), sch. 1.
S. 2 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 1-3.
S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134, sch. 3 ;
am. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. II.
S. 5 am. (E.) (S.)—12-3 G. 5. c. 56. ss. 2, 6 (2), sch. ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 42 ;
see 19-20 G. 5. c. 36. s. 1 (1).
S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.
am. (E.) (S.)—12-3 G. 5. c. 56. ss. 2, 6 (2), sch.
saved—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 3, 109 (3) ; (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 14 (2), 113 (3).
S. 10 applied—(E.) 3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 56 (2) ; (S.) 3-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 46 (2).
S. 11 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (1).
S. 13 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) ; (E.) (S.), 12-3 G. 5. c. 56. ss. 3, 6 (2), sch. ; (E.), 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 18, sch. 1.
S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898.
S. 17 am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 2, 20 (4) (5), sch. 1.
S. 18 r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1898.
Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1898.
- c. 70 ... **Sea Fisheries (S.) Amendment.**
S. 4 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II p. 2933.
restricted—11-2[G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (1).

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 48 & 49 Vict. (1884-5). | S. 6 am.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (6) ; S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2934. r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2934. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Irish (County Officers and Courts (I.) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 72 ... | Housing of the Working Classes.* |
| | Ss. 1-2 r.—53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| | S. 3 <i>local and personal.</i> |
| | Ss. 4-6 r.—53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| | S. 7 r. (London)—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142 ; (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| | S. 8 r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt. (London)—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142 ; r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| | Ss. 11-8, sch. r.—53-4 V. c. 70. s. 102. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Purchase of Land (I.).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—50-1 V. c. 33. s. 18 (2) ; 54-5 V. c. 48. s. 43, sch. 3 ; 55-6 V. c. 51. s. 5 ; 59-60 V. c. 47. s. 52 ; S.L.R., 1898 ; 3 E. 7. c. 37. s. 103, sch. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 74 ... | Evidence by Commission. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 am. (Burma) S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 970 ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 75 ... | Prevention of Crimes (Amendment). |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Thames Preservation.—r., 57-8 V. c. clxxxvii. s. 4, sch.</i> |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Irish (Labourers (I.)).</i> |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Irish (Educational Endowments (I.)).</i> |
| c. 79 ... | Crown Lands. |
| | Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37. s. 1 (3). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. |
| | S. 3 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch. Ss. 6-8 <i>local and personal.</i> |
| | Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 2 <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Irish (Union Officers (I.)).</i> |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 49 & 50 Vict. (1886). | |
| c. 15 ... | <p>Sporting Lands Rating (S.). Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 66 (8). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 7 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | Lunacy (Vacating of Seats). |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <p>Customs and Inland Revenue. Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 3 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 38, sch. 4. Ss. 4-8 r.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>National Debt.—r., 50-1 V. c. 16. s. 21.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Burial of Drowned Persons. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 50 (7), 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Burial Grounds (S.) Amdt.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <p>Metropolitan Police. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 3 ext.—50-1 V. c. 45. s. 2; 60-1 V. c. 26. s. 4; 60-1 V. c. 42; 25-6 G. 5. c. 16. S. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Companies.—r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Irish (Peace Preservation (I.) Continuance).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Idiots.—r., 3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 67.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1898.</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <p>Guardianship of Infants.* Am. (E.) (S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 7; (E.), 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 1, 9, 10 (3), sch. Am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (9) (d). S. 2 r. (E.) (S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 4 (3). S. 3 r. (E.) (S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 5 (7). S. 5 am. (E.) (S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 3; ext. (E.) (S.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. ss. 16, 20 (3); ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 53. ext.—11 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 2, 7. ★ S. 10 saved—(E.) 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 192 (5) (d), 193 (3); 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 15 (4) (d).</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Bankruptcy (Agricultural Labourers' Wages).—r., 51-2 V. c. 62. s. 6.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <p>Crofters Holdings (S.). Am.—50-1 V. c. 24; 1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 28. Applied throughout (S.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 1; Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 24 (f); 21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 36. Part V am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 16. S. 1 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 10. explained—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 10 (2) (3). S. 2 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2; restricted—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 8 (1). S. 3 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 3 (2). S. 4 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. am.—50-1 V. c. 24. s. 4. S. 6 applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 32 (14); r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2; explained—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 9. S. 7 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 18; 21-2 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 11, 22. Ss. 8, 9 explained—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 9; am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 12.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 49 & 50 Vict. (1886). | <p>Ss. 11-13 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 14 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 41, sch. 2. S. 16 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 20; ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 13. S. 17 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 19 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 20 applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 32 (14). Ss. 22, 23, 24 in pt. r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 27 applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 32 (14). S. 28 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 32 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6 (1), sch. S. 33 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 26 (7). S. 34 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 2; r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. c. 30 ... <i>Patriotic Fund.—r.</i>, 3 E. 7. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2. c. 31 ... Oxford University (Justices). Applied—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 95 (5). c. 32 ... <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals).</i> Ss. 1-8 r.—57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. S. 9 r.—(London) 54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142; (S.) 4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 31, sch.; (E.) 5-6 G. 5. c. 66. s. 21 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 10-3 r.—57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. <i>Irish.</i> c. 33 ... <i>International Copyright.—r.</i>, 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 36, sch. 2. c. 34 ... <i>Incumbents of Benefices Loans Extension.—r.</i>, S.L.R., 1898. c. 35 ... British North America. c. 36 ... <i>West Indian Incumbered Estates.—r.</i>, S.L.R., 1898. c. 37 ... <i>Patents.—r.</i>, 7 E. 7. c. 29. s. 98 (1), sch. 2. c. 38 ... Riot (Damages). S. 6 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745, sch. 22. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1898. c. 39 ... <i>Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries.—r.</i>, 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5 c. 40 ... <i>Coal Mines.—r.</i>, 50-1 V. c. 58. s. 84. c. 41 ... Customs Amendment. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. c. 42 ... <i>Revising Barristers.—r.</i>, 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. c. 43 ... <i>Revising Barristers (Ireland).—r.</i>, 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 c. 44 ... <i>Metrop. Board of Works (Money).—r.</i>, 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. c. 45 ... <i>Public Works Loans.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; residue <i>local and personal.</i> c. 46 ... <i>Irish (Public Works Loans (I.)).</i> c. 47 ... <i>Land Tax Commissioners Names.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. c. 48 ... Medical.* Am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 39. Part II am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. s. 9 (1). S. 3 am.—63-4 V. c. xix. s. 9 (Birmingham); 3 E. 7. c. ccxxxii. s. 10 (Liverpool); 4 E. 7. c. xxxv. s. 8 (Leeds); 5 E. 7. c. cliv. s. 7 (Sheffield); 8 E. 7. c. 38. s. 11 (1) (Irish); 9 E. 7. c. xlii. s. 7 (Bristol); 1-2 G. 5. c. 43. s. 3 (Wales). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 26. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898; am.—63-4 V. c. xix. s. 10 (Birmingham); 3 E. 7. c. ccxxxii. s. 11 (Liverpool); 4 E. 7. c. xxxv. s. 9 (Leeds); 5 E. 7. c. cliv. s. 8 (Sheffield); 8 E. 7. c. 38. s. 11 (2) (Irish); 9 E. 7. c. xlii. s. 8 (Bristol); 1-2 G. 5. c. 43. s. 4 (Wales). ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 8, 9 (2). ★ am. (<i>pro sp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 10 (1) (2). </p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

49 & 50 Vict. (1886).

- S. 8 **r. in pt.**—S.L.R., 1898 ;
 am. (*temp.*)—S.R. & O. 1945 (No. 1537) I, p. 99.
- ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 11 (4).
- ★ am. (*prosp.*)—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 10 (3).
- ★ ext. (*retrosp.*)—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 30.
- ★ ext. (*prosp.*)—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 10 (1).
- Ss. 11, 12 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. s. 4 (1) ;
 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. s. 6.
- ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
- S. 13 **applied**—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. s. 10 (3).
- ★ S. 14 substituted—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2
- ★ S. 15 **r. in pt.**—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 17 explained—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 25 (1).
- ★ S. 21 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 27.
- ★ **r. in pt.**—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 22 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 33.
- S. 23 **am.**—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6.
- S. 26 **r. in pt.**—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (2), sch. 2.
- S. 27 **am.**—5 E. 7. c. 14.
- S. 28 **r.**—S.L.R., 1898.
- Sch. **r.**—S.L.R., 1898.
- c. 49 ... *Local and personal (Peterhead Harbour of Refuge).*
- c. 50 ... **Removal Terms (S.).**
 Am.—53-4 V. c. 36.
 S. 2 **r.**—S.L.R., 1898.
 S. 4 **am.**—1-2 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 1, 3, 11-2.
 S. 6 **applied**—13-4 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 26 (3) (b), 51.
 ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 24 (4).
- c. 51 ... *Poor Law Loans and Relief (S.).*
r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. II.
- c. 52 ... *Married Women (Maintenance in case of Desertion).*
r. (E.)—58-9 V. c. 39. s. 12.
Irish.
- c. 53 ... **Sea Fishing Boats (S.).**
- c. 54 ... *Extraordinary Tithe Redemption.—r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ;*
 residue **r.** (*see terms*), 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9.
- c. 55 ... *Shop Hours Regulation.—r., S.L.R., 1898.*
- c. 56 ... *Intoxicating Liquors (Sale to Children).—r., 1 E. 7. c. 27. s. 1.*
- c. 57 ... **Parliamentary Elections (Returning Officers) Act (1875) Amendment.—**
 Am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
 Saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 192 (5) (e) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 15 (4) (e).
- c. 58 ... *Returning Officers (Scotland).—r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.*
- c. 59 ... *Irish (Labourers (I.)).*

50 Vict. (1886).

- c. 1 ... *Appropriation, Session 2*
 - c. 2 ... *Secret Service Money (Repeal)*
 - c. 3 ... *Submarine Telegraph*
 - c. 4 ... *Belfast Commission*
 - c. 5 ... *Expiring Laws Continuance*
- } **r., S.L.R., 1898.**

50 & 51 Vict. (1887).

- c. 1 ... *Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1908.*
- c. 2 ... **Army (Annual).**
 Ss. 2, 3, sch. **r.**—S.L.R., 1908.
- c. 3 ... *County Courts (Expenses).—r., 51-2 V. c. 43. s. 188.*
- c. 4 ... *Merchant Shipping (Fishing Boats).—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.*
- c. 5 ... **Isle of Man (Customs).**
 S. 3 **r.**—58-9 V. c. 38.
- c. 6 ... **Supreme Court of Judicature (I.).**
 S. 2 **r.**—60-1 V. c. 66. s. 16.
 S. 4 **r. in pt.**—60-1 V. c. 66. s. 16 ;
 am.—60-1 V. c. 66. s. 11.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 50 & 51 Vict. (1887). | |
| c. 7 ... | Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, Amendment. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Incumbents of Benefices Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Police Disabilities Removal.</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 66. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Duke of Connaught's Leave.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 11 ... | Conversion of India Stock. |
| | Ss. 6 in pt., 8 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 12 ... | Truro Bishopric and Chapter Acts Amendment. |
| | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 13 ... | Pensions (Colonial Service). |
| | S. 2 restricted—1-2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 5 (2); |
| | r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 16. s. 10, sch. |
| | Ss. 3-5 r. with savings—1-2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 12. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 16. s. 10, sch. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 15 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 3 r.—61-2 V. c. 10. s. 18, sch. |
| | S. 4 am.—4 E. 7. c. 7. s. 3 (2). |
| | Ss. 5-16 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123, sch. 3. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 18 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 19-21 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 16 ... | National Debt and Local Loans. |
| | Applied—(E.) 18-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 1 (3); (S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (3); |
| | 22-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 3 (2); 4-5 G. 6. c. 14. ss. 2 (2), 5 (2) (5); |
| | 7-8 G. 6. c. 16. s. 1; 9-10 G. 6. c. 75. s. 1 (2); 11-2 G. 6. |
| | c. 13. s. 1; 11-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 1 (2). |
| ★ | Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 82. s. 1 (2); 14-5 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 2 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| ★ | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4) (b), sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| | S. 8 am.—60-1 V. c. 51. s. 2; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 28, 29; 5-6 G. 6. |
| | c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. II; |
| | ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 30 (5); |
| | r. in pt.—5 & 6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 51. s. 12 (4), sch. 2. |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 51. s. 12 (4), sch. 2. |
| | S. 13 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 30 (6); 4-5 G. 6. c. 14. s. 5 (3) (5). |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—60-1 V. c. 51. s. 12 (4), sch. 2; |
| | applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 14. ss. 3, 5 (5); 7-8 G. 6. c. 16. s. 2; |
| | 9-10 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 13. s. 3. |
| ★ | applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 82. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 16, 17 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 30 (6). |
| | S. 18 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. |
| | Ss. 20-1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| ★ | Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Metrop. Management (Battersea and Westminster).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Trusts (Scotland) Act, 1867, Amdt.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| c. 19 ... | Quarry (Fencing). |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Criminal Law and Procedure (Ireland).</i> |
| | Am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 25. s. 3. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Water Companies (Regulation of Powers).</i> —r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 42, s. 62, sch. |
| | 5. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Public Libraries Acts Amendment.</i> —r., 55-6 V. c. 53. s. 28, sch. 2. |
| c. 23 ... | Incumbents' Resignation Act, 1871, Amendment. |
| | See C.A.M.—11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8. |
| | S. 4 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 87. ss. 1, 26, sch. 2. |
| | S. 6 r.—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 53, sch. 2. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 50 & 51 Vict. (1887). | |
| c. 24 ... | Crofters Holdings (Scotland). Applied throughout (S.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 1. S. 2 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Probation of First Offenders.</i> —r., 7 E. 7. c. 17. s. 10 (2), sch. |
| c. 26 ... | Alloiments and Cottage Gardens Compensations for Crops. —r., 12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 23 (2), sch. |
| c. 27 ... | Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle).* Am.—54-5 V. c. 70. Ss. 4-7 am. (E. except London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1) (2), sch. 4, Pt. I. S. 8 Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (b), sch. 1 ; am. (E. except London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1) (2), sch. 4, Pt. I. S. 9 am. (E.) (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 21. s. 2 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 21 ; (E. except London), 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1) (2), sch. 4, Pt. I. Sch. substituted (E.) (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3, sch. |
| c. 28 ... | Merchandise Marks. Am.—54-5 V. c. 15 ; 57-8 V. c. 19. s. 1 ; 5 E. 7. c. 15. s. 73. Ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 1 ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 39. Excluded—16-7 G. 5. c. 45. s. 10. S. 2 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 53. s. 5. S. 3 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 1 (11), 23 (3). S. 5 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 10, 12 (7). S. 8 am.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 13 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 2 (7), 10, sch. 3. S. 14 r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 31 ; ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2 (5). S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Margarine.</i> r. (except N.I.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 36-7, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Settled Lands Acts (Amendment). r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Metrop. Board of Works (Money).</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 32 ... | Open Spaces. Ss. 1-3 r.—6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch. S. 4 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch. ; S.L.R., 1908. Ss. 5-14 r.—6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch. Sch. r.—6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Land Law (Ireland).</i> r. in pt.—59-60 V. c. 47. s. 52, sch. 2 ; 3 E. 7. c. 37. s. 64, sch. ; S.L.R., 1908. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | London Parks and Works. Ss. 2, 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 5 <i>local and personal.</i> S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 35 ... | Criminal Procedure (S.). Am.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 77. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; applied—10-1 G. 5. c. 52. s. 3. Ss. 2, 3 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2. Ss. 4-15 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B. ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 79, sch. 12. S. 22 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2. [See next page.] ★ S. 27 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in *italics* if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

50 & 51 Vict. (1887).

- S. 28 excluded.—Defence (General) Regs. (93A (6)) (*temp.*); 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 443 (6).
 ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 40 (6).
 S. 29 excluded—Defence (General) Regs. (93A (6)) (*temp.*); 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 443 (6).
 ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 40 (6).
 S. 31 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.
 ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 S. 38 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3.
 ★ S. 39 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1.
 S. 41 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 2.
 S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
 S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.
 S. 45 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
 S. 46 r. in pt. with saving—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch.
 Ss. 48-9 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 2.
 S. 50 r. in pt. with saving—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch.
 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 2.
 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2.
 S. 54 substituted—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. ss. 3, 4, sch.
 S. 58 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 S. 59 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 38.
 S. 60 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 S. 61 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B;
 saved by Defence (General) Regs. (90) (*temp.*).
 S. 62 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 S. 63 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
 ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 S. 64 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 S. 65 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 ★ S. 66 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 39 (1) (f);
 ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 Ss. 68, 69 applied—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 5, sch. B.
 S. 71 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3.
 S. 72 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 15. s. 17 (2).
 S. 73 r.—61-2 V. c. 40. s. 1.
 Ss. 76 in pt., 77 r.—S.L.R., 1908.
 ★ Sch. A. r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
 Sch. P r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 81. s. 4, sch.
 c. 36 ... **Lieutenancy Clerks Allowances.**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 c. 37 ... **Public Works Loans.**
 Ss. 2, 3, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908.
 S. 5 r.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 8, sch. 4.
 Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.
 c. 38 ... **Public-houses, Hours of Closing (S.).—r., 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 13.**
 c. 39 ... **Lunacy Districts (S.).**
 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9. Pt. II.
 c. 40 ... **Savings Banks.**
 S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10, sch. Pt. I; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.
 S. 3 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10, sch. Pt. 1.
 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 4 (1).
 S. 4 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10, sch. Pt. I.
 S. 5 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.
 S. 6 r.—56-7 V. c. 69. s. 8.
 S. 7 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.
 Ss. 8 in pt., 9 r. with saving—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 66, 70, sch. 2,
 Pt. II. [See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 50 & 51 Vict. (1887). | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 69, 70, sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 69, 70, sch. 2, Pt. III. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Sheriff of Lanarkshire.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 42 ... | Public Libraries Consolidation (S.). |
| | Am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 41. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 4 am.—57-8 V. c. 20. s. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 5 am.—57-8 V. c. 20. s. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 6 am.—57-8 V. c. 20. s. 2 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 7-9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 11-3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 15-6 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 30 excluded—10-1 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1) (2) ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Schs. A, B. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 43 ... | Stannaries. |
| | S. 8 r.—59-60 V. c. 45 s. 5, sch. |
| | Ss. 9-10 r.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6, Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 28, 30 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 31 r.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| | Ss. 32-3 r.—59-60 V. c. 45. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 44 ... | Trinidad and Tobago. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 45 ... | Metropolitan Police. |
| | S. 4 <i>local and personal.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | Truck Amendment.* |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 13 ext.—59-60 V. c. 44. s. 10. |
| | Ss. 14 in pt., 15 in pt., 17, 18 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 47 ... | Trustee Savings Banks. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 3 r.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | Allotments. |
| | r.—except so far as s. 3 (4)-(8) is applied by any enactment, 8. E. 7. c. 36. s. 62, sch. 3. |
| c. 49 ... | Charitable Trusts. |
| | Powers of Charity Commrs. as to educ. transferred to Bd. now Min. of Educ.—S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education, E.", p. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. |
| | Ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 5 (3), 6. |
| | Ss. 4 in pt., 6, sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 51 ... | Valuation of Lands (S.) Amendment. |
| | r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 8. |
| | Incorporated—57-8 V. c. 36. s. 45 (2). |
| c. 52 ... | Secretary for Scotland. |
| | Explained—52-3 V. c. 16. |

[See next page.]

* IN NEW ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 50 & 51 Vict. (1887). | Secy. for (S.) now a Secy. of State—16-7 G. 5. c. 18 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. Ss. 2 in pt., 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c 53 ... | Escheat (Procedure). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1908. Ss. 2 in pt., 3 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 54 ... | British Settlements. Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 37. s. 2 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 30. s. 16. S. 3 ext. and explained—6-7 G. 5. c. 9 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 7. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 55 ... | Sheriffs. Restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 74, sch. 10 Pt. II para. 4. S. 5 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 57, 80, sch. 6 para. 2 (5). S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ Ss. 7, 17 mod. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 10 (7), sch. 2, para. 11. S. 18 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. ★ Ss. 23, 30 mod. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 10 (7), sch. 2, para. 11. S. 31 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. Ss. 33, 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Friendly Societies.</i> —r. in pt.—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 107, sch. 3 ; residue r.—59-60 V. c. 26. s. 18, sch. |
| c. 57 ... | Deeds of Arrangement. r. (except I.)—4-5 G. 5. c. 47. s. 31, sch. 3. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | Coal Mines Regulation.* Powers of Secy for State transferred to Mines Dept. of Bd. of Trade—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1) (4)—(7), sch. 1. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power : S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. Ss. 2, 4-11 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. 4. S. 13 am.—57-8 V. c. 52 ; 5 E. 7. c. 9. ss. 1-3. applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 51. s. 2 (3), sch. 2. S. 14 am.—5 E. 7. c. 9 ; applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 51. s. 2 (3), sch. 2. Ss. 16-84, schs. r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. 4. |
| c. 59 ... | Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Prison (Officers' Superannuation), Scotland.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Local Government (Boundaries).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping (Miscellaneous).</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Technical Schools (S.).</i> —r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. |
| c. 65 ... | Military Tramways. Applied—62-3 V. c. 42. s. 2. Ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 ¹ (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 24 (2). Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Adapted to Min. of Supply—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (3), 20 (2), sch. Pt. II ; S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103. |
| c. 66 | <i>Bankruptcy (Discharge and Closure).</i> —r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| c. 67 ... | Superannuation. ★ S. 1 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 41 (9), 64, sch. 3. S. 3. excluded—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 3 (3). ★ S. 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. S. 5 applied (air force) S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 584) p. 66. S. 6 ext. (air force) S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50 ; power to alter rules—9-10 G. 5. c. 40 ; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 15. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 50 & 51 Vict. (1887). | <p>S. 7 am. (E.)—52-3 V. c. 41. s. 94 ; r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 86. s. 6 ; ext. (air force). S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (5). S. 8 applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 86. s. 1. Ss. 12 in pt., 13 in pt., 14 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Pluralities. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>Conveyancing (S.) Acts (1874 and 1879) Amendment. S. 2 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <p>Appellate Jurisdiction. S. 4 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1 (7).</p> |
| c. 71 ... | <p>Coroners. Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. xxxviii. s. 4. S. 3 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 30, sch. 2 ; excluded—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 13. S. 4 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 15 (1) ; r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 5 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 6 explained—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 19 ; am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1. S. 7 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 8 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 30, sch. 2 ; r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 11 r.—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 5 (6). S. 12 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 13 r.—55-6 V. c. 56. s. 2, sch. S. 14 r.—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 5 (6). S. 18 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 19 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 30, sch. 2. S. 21 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. Ss. 22, 24 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 25 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. ss. 22 (3), 29 ; am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 30, sch. 2 ; r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 10 (1). S. 26 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 30, sch. 2 ; r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3 ; ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 10 (2). S. 27 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 30, sch. 2 ; r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 10 (2). S. 28 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 28 ; r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. ★ S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 33 r. in pt.—55-6 V. c. 56. s. 2, sch. S. 38 am.—60-1 V. c. 39. s. 1 ; 62-3 V. c. 48. s. 1 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 39 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. Ss. 41, 42, 45 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—51-2 V. c. 41. s. 5 (6). Sch. 2 am.—S.R. & O.'s 1927 (Nos. 344, 345) pp. 245, 253. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 72 ... | <p>Local Authorities (Expenses). r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V.</p> |
| c. 73 ... | <p>Copyhold.—r., 57-8 V. c. 46. s. 100.</p> |
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | <p>c. 1 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 2 ... National Debt (Conversion). Pt. IV made applic. with mods. despite r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 55 s. 1 (4) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 46 (5) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 29 (5) ; 2 & 3 Geo. 6. c. 117. s. 2 (2). [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | |
| | Ss. 1, 2 in pt., 3-10, 14-5 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 16 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 20-4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 27 explained (S.)—51-2 V. c. 15. s. 8. |
| | S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 31 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. |
| c. 3 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 12. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3)-(5), sch. 4. |
| c. 4 ... | Army Annual. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 6, 7, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 5 ... | Oude and Rohilkund Railway Purchase. —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 6 ... | Metropolitan Board (Commission). —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 7 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). —r., 58-9 V. c. 38. |
| c. 8 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.* |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 3 r.—51-2 V. c. 14. s. 11. |
| | S. 4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 62, sch. 10. |
| | S. 7 r.—53-4 V. c. 21. s. 40. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—51-2 V. c. 33. s. 8. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 10-20 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | ★ Ss. 21, 22 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 24 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 25-6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | Schs. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 9 ... | Roads and Bridges (S.) Act, 1878, Amendment. |
| c. 10 ... | County Electors. —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 11 ... | Westminster Abbey. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 4. |
| c. 12 ... | Electric Lighting.* |
| | Am. (S.)—53-4 V. c. 13. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport (<i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 58) I. p. 630). |
| | Re-transfer of powers from Min. of War Transport and thence to Min. of Fuel and Power: <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 2057) II, p. 179; S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217; am.—10 & 11 Geo. 6. c. 54. ss. 50, 51, 56, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 13 ... | Land Law (I.). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 14 ... | Customs (Wine Duty). —r., 55-6 V. c. 16. s. 2 (1). |
| c. 15 ... | National Debt (Supplemental). |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 2. |
| | S. 6 r.—59-60 V. c. 25. s. 107, sch. III. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—*See* preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Copyright (Musical Compositions).</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2). sch. 2. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>North Sea Fisheries.</i> —r., 56-7 V. c. 17. s. 11. |
| c. 19 ... | Inebriates.* Ss. 2, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 20 ... | Globe Lands. S. 4 excluded—C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 4. s. 2 : see also s. 3. |
| c. 21 ... | Law of Distress Amendment. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 7 am.—58-9 V. c. 24. s. 1 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 8 ext.—58-9 V. c. 24. s. 3 ; S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop Amdt. (S.).</i> —r., 54-5 V. c. 75. s. 39. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Recorders, Magistrates and Clerks of the Peace.</i> —r., 6 E. 7. c. 46. s. 2 (3). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping (Life Saving Appliances).</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 25 ... | Railway and Canal Traffic.* Am.—57-8 V. c. 54. Certain powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport— S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II p. 849 ; S.R. & O. 1922 (No. 356) p. 1104. Ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 24 (1). Applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 9 (4), 11 (3) (4). Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Comm. transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75, sch. 11. Pt. I. Pts. I, IV applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (2) (c). ★ Ss. 2-5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. S. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 12 see—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (2), sch. 11, Pt. II. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. S. 17 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 26 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (13). ★ r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. S. 18 saved—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 22 (1) (b). see—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (2), sch. 11, Pt. II. ★ r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. ★ Ss. 19-22 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. S. 24 explained—54-5 V. c. 12. s. 1 ; am.—55-6 V. c. 44. s. 1. Ss. 25, 26 am. (except I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9. Pt. II. S. 27 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (9) ; applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (10). S. 31 am. (except I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 32 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 34. s. 5 ; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 94 (6). Ss. 33, 34 am. (except I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9, Pt. II. S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 94 (6). S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; excluded—18-9 G. 5. c. 32. s. 9 (4) ; 6-7 G. 6. c. v. s. 53 (7). S. 45 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 37 (1) (4). S. 47 r.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ Ss. 50, 51 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. S. 55 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 45. Ss. 56-9 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 27 ... | Supreme Ct. of Judicature (Ireland) Amendment. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Validation).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | |
| c. 29 ... | Lloyd's Signal Stations. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Irish (Fishery (I.)).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | National Defence. S. 2 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 applied (territorial army) S.R. & O. 1908 (No. 256) p. 963 and 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1; (air force) S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; (auxiliary air force) S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 415) p. 2; adapted (Min. of Supply) S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3013. |
| c. 32 ... | ★ Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Imperial Defence. Ss. 4-8, 11 in pt. r.—57-8 V. c. 30. s. 41 (5). ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | Hawkers. ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 15 (1) (a) (6) (9). ★ S. 3 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. II. S. 8, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Irish (Municipal Local Bills (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 35 ... | Special Commission—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 36 ... | Bail (B.). S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ Ss. 5-7 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94, s. 45. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Irish (Timber (I.)).</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 39 ... | Public Works Loans.* Ss. 1-3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 40 ... | Metrop. Board of Works (Money).—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 41 ... | Local Government. Am.—56-7 V. c. 73. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Ss. 1, 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51 ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8; (1.5.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. III. S. 4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 2; r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. Ss. 7, 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 11 am.—59-60 V. c. 9. s. 1; (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12, Pt. III; ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. Powers of Min. of Health transferred to Min. of Transport; certain powers as to borrowing and accounts made exercisable in consultation between the Ministers—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2; S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1441) II, p. 842; Ss. 12-3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | |
| c. 41 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 56, 73 ; excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 16.</p> <p>S. 15 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 16 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 17, 18 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50 ss. 308-9, sch. 7.</p> <p>S. 19 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12, Pt. VI. r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 20 am.—8 E. 7. c. 16. s. 6 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12, Pt. VI.</p> <p>Ss. 21-7 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12, Pt. VI.</p> <p>S. 28 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch. ★ saved—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 60 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 30 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 17, sch. 4 ; ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 5 (1) (c). r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 32 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342 ; am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1, sch. ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12, Pt. VI. ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 152 (2).</p> <p>S. 33 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12, Pt. VI ; (1.5.1949), 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. am. 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 35 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. ; S.L.R., 1908 ; excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 29 (4) ; am. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 36 am. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 38 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III. r. in pt. (1.5.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 41 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12, Pt. VI ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 42 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; (1.2.1950), 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 39 (1).</p> <p>S. 43 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI.</p> <p>S. 44 r. (1.2.1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 45 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; ★ saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 303, 308.</p> <p>★ S. 48 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 49 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 50 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 51 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 52-3 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

51 & 52 Vict. (1888).

c. 41
continued

- S. 54 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- Ss. 55-6 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III.
- S. 57 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 58 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- S. 59 ext.—S.R. & O. 1908 (No. 256) p. 963 ; S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 415) p. 2.
- r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- Ss. 60-2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 63 am.—59-60 V. c. 9. s. 1.
- applied—6 E. 7. c. 44. s. 1.
- S. 64 saved—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 5 (3) ;
- r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ;
- 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 65 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- ★ S. 66 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 67 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
- S. 68 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 69 r. in pt.—9 E. 7. c. 38. s. 1 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12 Pt. V ;
- applied—
- Metrop. Water Board—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 16 (4) ;
- public libraries—9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 1 (3) ;
- welfare of blind—10-1 G. 5. c. 49. s. 2 (3) ;
- establishment of aerodromes—10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 80 (4) ;
- children and young persons—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 96 (6) (a).
- am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 53 (1) ; (E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.
- S. 70 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III.
- S. 71 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pts. III, V.
- S. 72 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
- S. 73 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pts. III, V.
- S. 74 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- ★ S. 75 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- Ss. 76-7 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
- S. 79 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8 sch. 11 Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 80 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 81 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. III, V.
- S. 82 applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. s. 12 (2) ;
- r. with saving (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. III, V.
- S. 83 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 7 (1), 17, sch. 4 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9.
- r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- ★ S. 84 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
- S. 85 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 11, 16 (2), sch. ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122, 123 (2), sch. 5 ;
- am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III.
- S. 86 r. in pt.—53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | <p>S. 87 applied— loc. d. authorities' property and loans—6 E. 7. c. 33. s. 1 (4); burials—6 E. 7. c. 44. s. 1; local fund for criminal costs—8 E. 7. c. 15; ferries—9-10 G. 5. c. 75. s. 1 (5). r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 88 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 92 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.</p> <p>★ S. 94 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI.</p> <p>S. 99 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 100 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.; S.L.R., 1908; (E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 9.</p> <p>★ Ss. 103-8 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 109 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 110-14 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 115 in pt., 116 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 117 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ Ss. 118-120 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 121 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 122 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 124 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 125 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 126 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. III.</p> <p>Sch. 1 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 5 (1), 34 (6), sch. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. II.</p> <p>Sch. 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. III, V.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Mortmain and Charitable Uses. Am.—54-5 V. c. 73.</p> <p>Powers of Charity Commrs. as to Education transferred to Bd. now Min. of Educ.—62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2; 7-8 Geo. 6. c. 31; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1.</p> <p>Excluded C.A.M.—6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 13; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 87, 119. Pt. I excluded—53-4 V. c. 16. Pt. II excluded—housing, 53-4 V. c. 16; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 150; land for ex-soldiers, 6-7 G. 5. c. 60. s. 1 (2); National Trust—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. lvii. s. 6 (1); hospitals—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 59 (2).</p> <p>S. 4 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 81. s. 21 (2), sch; am. 15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 6 applied—55-6 V. c. 11. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 7 ext. to provincial universities— 60-1 V. c. xx. (Mason Univ. College). 63-4 V. c. xix (Birmingham). 3 E. 7. c. ccxxxiii. s. 12 (Liverpool). 4 E. 7. c. xxxv. s. 10 (Leeds). 5 E. 7. c. clii. s. 9 (Sheffield). 9 E. 7. c. xlii. s. 10 (Bristol). 16-7 G. 5. c. lxxxiv (Reading).</p> <p>S. 9 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | S. 10 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 73. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 43 ... | County Courts. r. with savings, 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 48 (2), 99 (3) (d), 134 (8), 158 (m), 190, 192 (2) (4), 193, schs. 3-5. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Irish (Local Bankruptcy (I.)).</i> |
| c. 45 ... | Victoria University. |
| c. 46 ... | Oaths.* Am. (E.) (N.I.)—9 E. 7. c. 39. S. 1 am.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 6, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Irish (Law of Distress and Small Debts (I.)).</i> |
| c. 48 ... | Companies Clauses Consolidation.* |
| c. 49 ... | Purchase of Land (I.) Amdt. r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 48. s. 43, sch.; 59-6 V. c. 47. s. 52, sch.; S.L.R., 1908; 9 E. 7. c. 42. ss. 15 (3), 70, sch. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 50 ... | ★ Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks.—r., 7 E. 7. c. 29. s. 98 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 51 ... | Land Charges Registration and Searches.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. |
| c. 52 ... | Public Health (Buildings in Streets). Power of Minister to suspend—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 3, sch. 3. Excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 13, sch. 2. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Irish (Borough Funds (I.)).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | Sea Fisheries Regulation. Am.—54-5 V. c. 37 Pt. II. Powers transferred to Min. of Agric. and Fisheries—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2), sch.; 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. S. 1 am. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV. 1-2 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 51 (1) (5), 57. S. 2 am.—54-5 V. c. 37. Pt. II; 57-8 V. c. 26. s. 1; restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (1). S. 3 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 54 (3). S. 6 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 54 (1) (3); ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (2). Ss. 9-10 <i>see</i> 20-1 G. 5. c. 41. S. 14 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 52. r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 51 (6). S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 55 ... | Sand-Grouse Protection. Made permanent (E.) (S.)—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 56 ... | Suffragans Nomination. |
| c. 57 ... | ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 57 ... | Statute Law Revision (No. 2). |
| c. 58 ... | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 58 ... | Employers' Liability Act, 1880, Cont.—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 59 ... | Trustee. r. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | Probate Duties. r. (S.)—52-3 V. c. 50. s. 19 (5). <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | Appropriation.—r. S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 62 ... | Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy.—r., (S.) 3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 118 (6); (E.) 4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. |
| c. 63 ... | Crofters Commission (Delegation of Powers).—r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 51 & 52 Vict. (1888). | |
| c. 64 ... | Law of Libel Amendment.* |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 7 r. (except I.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Solicitors.—r.</i> , 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Friendly Societies.—r.</i> , 52-3 V. c. 22. s. 2. |
| 52 & 53 Vict. (1889). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2)</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | Army (Annual). |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ Ss. 4, 5, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>National Debt Redemption.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III; |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 17 r.—55-6 V. c. 48. s. 8. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Removal of Wrecks Act, 1877, Amdt.—r.</i> , 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 6 ... | National Debt. |
| | S. 1 r.—62-3 V. c. 9. s. 16. |
| | S. 2 r.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 19. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 4 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (1) (4); |
| | am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. II; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 7 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.* |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Ss. 6, 7 in pt., 10 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), |
| | sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 11 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 76. |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. |
| | Ss. 16-7 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123. |
| | S. 18 r.—52-3 V. c. 42. s. 15. |
| | Ss. 19-22 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Naval Defence.—r.</i> , 57-8 V. c. 30. s. 41 (5). |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Public Libraries Acts Amdt.—r.</i> , 55-6 V. c. 53. s. 28, sch. 2. |
| c. 10 ... | Commissioners for Oaths. |
| | Explained—54-5 V. c. 50. |
| | S. 1 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (5). |
| | S. 6 am.—54-5 V. c. 50. s. 2; |
| | made applicable—6-7 G. 6. c. 18. s. 4. |
| | S. 7 r.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | Ss. 8-10 r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | Ss. 12, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 11 ... | Sale of Horseflesh, &c., Regulation. |
| | Local authorities functions (S.) transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 |
| | (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. |
| | ss. 101, 103 (1) (2), sch. 4. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 52 & 53 Vict. (1889). | |
| c. 12 ... | Assizes Relief. S. 1 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 6 (1). |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Purchase of Land (I.) Amdt.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 14 ... | Town Police Clauses.* Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122, 123 (2), sch. 5. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 16 ... | Secretary for Scotland. |
| c. 17 ... | London Coal Duties Abolition. Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 18 ... | Indecent Advertisements.* Ss. 2, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Registration of County Electors (Extension of Time).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Agricultural Holdings (Scotland).</i> —r., 63-4 V. c. 50. s. 12, sch. 3. |
| c. 21 ... | Weights and Measures.* Ext. (E.)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 38. ss. 2 (3), 6, 13. Pt. II applied (S.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 54, but see s. 2. S. 4 am.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 13 (3); applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 6. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 7 am.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 13 (4); S. 8 ext.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 6; 16-7 G. 5. c. 8. s. 3 (1). r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 6, 10, sch. 3; S. 9 r.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 5 (5), sch. S. 11 r. in pt.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 8 (4). S. 13 am.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 13 (5). S. 14 applied (E.)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 15 r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 26 applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 5 (4). S. 31 r. (see terms)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 54. S. 32 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 63. s. 15, sch. 3. S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; applied (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. s. 8 (1). S. 35 am.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 16; 16-7 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1. Ss. 36-7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—4 E. 7. c. 28. s. 9, sch., Pt. II. Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Friendly Societies.</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. 26. s. 18, sch. |
| c. 23 ... | Herring Fishery (S.). Am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 26. s. 11; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. S. 4 applied—8 E. 7. c. 17. s. 6; S. 6 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 4 (1); S.R.O., 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933; r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 7, sch.; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (1). S. 7 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 7, sch.; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 24 ... | Master and Servant. —Sch. r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local and personal (National Portrait Gallery).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | Small Debt Amendment (S.). Am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 38. s. 7. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 2 am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 42. S. 8 r.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. A am.—7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 42; see S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 48) p. 1784. Schs. B, C—see S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 48) p. 1784. |
| c. 27 ... | Advertising Stations (Rating).* Ss. 3, 4 excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 56. S. 5 r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 113, 120, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 52 & 53 Vict. (1889). | |
| c. 28 ... | Canada (Ontario Boundary). |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Passengers Acts Amendment.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. |
| c. 30 ... | Board of Agriculture. |
| | "Secretary" explained—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 2 (2). |
| | Forestry powers transferred to Forestry Comms.—9-10 G. 5. c. 58. |
| | s. 3 (2). |
| | Min. of Agric. and Fisheries substituted for Board—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. |
| | s. 1 (1) (4). |
| | ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 57. |
| | S. 1 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1 (1) (4). |
| | S. 2 am.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (3); |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 3 r.—57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. |
| | S. 4 am.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (3), 2 (1); |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 5 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (9); |
| | ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 12; 14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 90. |
| | am.—3 E. 7. c. 31. ss. 1 (5), 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, |
| | sch. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 19, 27 (3), 34 (2); |
| | ext. 9 E. 7. c. 15. s. 1 (1); |
| | r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, sch. 4. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 19; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, schs. 3, 4. |
| | S. 9 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (4); |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 11 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (4). |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Army and Navy Audit.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 52. s. 10 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Trust Investment.</i> |
| | r. 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Windward Islands Appeal Court.</i> —r., 9-10 G. 5. c. 47. s. 8 (1). |
| c. 34 ... | Telegraph (Isle of Man). |
| | Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Prince of Wales's Children.</i> —r., 1 E. 7. c. 4. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Settled Land.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 1, 12 (3), sch. 1. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Companies Clauses Consolidation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local and personal (Confirmation of certain marriages).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | Judicial Factors (S.). |
| | Ss. 1, 8, 11, 16, 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 17 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 18-9 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Welsh Intermediate Education.</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 2, 11, sch. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Lunacy Acts Amendment.</i> —r., 53-4 V. c. 5. s. 342. |
| c. 42 ... | Revenue. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| | S. 2 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 3 (4), sch. Pt. III. |
| | S. 3 ext.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 4 (1). |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 9 r.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. |
| | S. 10 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 12 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | S. 13 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. |
| | S. 14 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, |
| | sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 15-17 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 128. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

52 & 53 Vict. (1889).

- S. 18 r.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I.
 S. 20 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123.
 S. 21 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3, Pt. III.
 S. 24 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6.
 S. 25 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 14 (5).
 S. 26 excluded—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 832) p. 1698.
 S. 27 am. (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 3.
 S. 28 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96.
 S. 29 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 65 (3), sch. 5.
 Ss. 35, 36 r.—S.L.R., 1908.
 Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.
- c. 43 ... *Merchant Shipping (Tonnage)*. r.—57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.
- c. 44 ... *Prevention of Cruelty to, and Protection of, Children*.—r., 57-8 V. c. 41. s. 28.
- c. 45 ... **Factories**.
 Ext. (S.)—53-4 V. c. 40.
 Ss. 14, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1908.
 Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.
- c. 46 ... *Merchant Shipping*.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.
- c. 47 ... **Palatine Court of Durham**.
 S. 8 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51.
 S. 10 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5.
 ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 11 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
- c. 48 ... **County Court Appeals (I)**.
 S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
- c. 49 ... *Arbitration*.
- c. 50 ... ★ r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 44 (3).
Local Government (Scotland).
 Powers of Secy. for (S.) as to roads, etc., transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.
 As to establishment of aerodromes see 10-1 G. 5. c. 80. ss. 8, 19 (1).
 Ss. 3-6 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 7 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 9 (2) (5), 79, sch. 9.
 S. 8 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 31, sch. ; S.L.R., 1908 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 ;
 residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 9 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 48. s. 1 (2) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 1, 3, sch. ;
 residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 10 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; (1. 5. 1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4.
 S. 12 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9
 S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ;
 S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 15 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 16 explained—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 11 (1) ;
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 17, 18 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
 Ss. 19-24 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
 Ss. 25, 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 27 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30, sch. 3 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ;
 residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 28, 29 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.
 S. 30 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 58. s. 16 (1) ; S.L.R., 1908 ;
 residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ;
 residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 32-5 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 52 & 53 Vict. (1889). | |
| c. 50 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 37 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 38 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 41 r. in pt.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 42 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 43-4 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 45-8 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 49-50 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 51 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 58. s. 46 ; 8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 31, sch. ; S.L.R., 1908 ; residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 52 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 53 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 54 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 55 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 56-7 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 58 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 11, 16 (2), sch.</p> <p>Ss. 59-65 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 66 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 67 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 69. r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 5 (7), 79, sch. 9 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. mod.—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 1026) p. 864 ;</p> <p>S. 68 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; residue r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 69, 70 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 71 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 72 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 73 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 74-6 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 77-80 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 81 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 82 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> <p>Ss. 83-4 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 85 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 86 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908</p> <p>S. 87 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 88 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 89-96, 98-101 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 103 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 104 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 105 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 58. s. 55, sch. ; S.L.R., 1908 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 106-18 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 119-121 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Sch. r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>General Police and Improvement (S.) Act, 1862, Amdt.</i> —r. with savings—55-6 V. c. 55. s. 6, sch. 1. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Official Secrets.</i> —r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 13 (2). |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Paymaster General.</i> S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 54 ... | <p><i>Clerks of Session (S.) Regulation.</i> Ss. 1-5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 6-7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 28.</p> <p>S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 10 r.—61-2 V. c. 40. s. 1.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 52 & 53 Vict. (1889). | S. 11 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 13 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 55 ... | Universities (S.). |
| | Excluded: S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 319) I, p. 126. |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 4, 5 in pt., 6 in pt., 10-13, 14 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 16 in pt., 17-20 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 21 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 31; 22-3 G. 5. c. 26. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 22, 23 in pt., 24 in pt., 25 in pt., 27, 29 in pt., 31 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Poor Law.</i> |
| | Ss. 1-7 r. (E.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | Ss. 8-10 r. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VII. |
| | Sch. r. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VII. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | Regulation of Railways.* |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. |
| | c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to |
| | Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75, sch. 11. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Coinage.—r., S.L.R., 1908.</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Land Law (I.) Act, 1888, Amdt.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>London Council (Money).—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Cotton Cloth Factories.—r., 1 E. 7. c. 22. s. 161, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Interpretation.* |
| | Applied—C.A.M. 15-6 G. 5. No. 1. |
| | S. 5 r. (E. except London and Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), |
| | sch. 8; r. (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1600. |
| | S. 13 am. (I.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. ss. 38-43, 46-7, 49, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 15, 17 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | S. 18 restricted—22-3 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 1, 11; |
| | am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 965; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 18A added: S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 965; |
| | excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 35. s. 6 (3); |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 41 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>Public Health.—r., 59-60 V. c. 19. s. 6. sch.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Council of India Reduction.—r., 7 E. 7. c. 35. s. 5.</i> |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Irish (Light Railways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1908.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping (Pilotage).—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</i> |
| c. 69 ... | Public Bodies Corrupt Practices.* |
| | Am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 64. |
| | S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 52 (7), 80, see s. 45 (1) (b). |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 5 r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1908.</i> |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 72 ... | Infectious Disease (Notification).* |
| | r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| | Applied throughout (S.)—60-1 V. c. 38. s. 44. |
| | Local authorities' functions transferred (S.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 |
| | (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 52 & 53 Vict. (1889). | <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4. am.—60-1 V. c. 38. s. 44. S. 5 am.—60-1 V. c. 38. s. 44. S. 9 r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 38, sch. 14. S. 10 r.—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142, sch. 4. S. 11 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 12, 16 in pt. r.—54-5 V. c. 16. s. 142, sch. 4. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>c. 73 ... <i>Merchant Shipping (Colours)</i>.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745. c. 74 ... <i>Irish (Steam Trawling (I.))</i>. c. 75 ... <i>Parliamentary Grant (Caithness and Sutherland)</i>.—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 48, s. 32 (3), sch. 6. c. 76 ... <i>Technical Instruction</i>. r. (except London and I.)—2 E. 7. c. 42. ss. 25 (3), 27 (1). sch. 4. r. (London)—3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2). <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| 53 & 54 Vict. (1890). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 2 ... Crown Office. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. c. 3 ... County Councils Association Expenses. Preamble—r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 1 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 13. c. 4 ... Army (Annual). Ss. 2-4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 5 r.—56-7 V. c. 62. s. 2. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. c. 5 ... Lunacy. Powers of Lunacy Commissioners transferred to Board of Control— 3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 65 (1) : but see 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 49, 50, 79(1) sch. 8. Applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 111 (6) ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 6, 9 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 24 (1). Saved—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 18 (1) (b). Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 19, 20. Mod.—1-2 G. 6. c. xcix, Pt 6. Emergency transfer of patients : see Defence (General) Regs. (32A. 32AA.) (temp.). Am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 26 (6). Pt. IV applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 64. Pt. IV (vesting orders ss. 133-143) ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (2). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 9 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch. S. 10 am.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 24. r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29. sch. ★ r. in pt. (prosp.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 11 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22 (2), sch. 4. S. 13 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 14, 15 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 16 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 24 (1). S. 17 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 18 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> |

[See next page.]

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF ALL THE STATUTES

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

53 & 54 Vict. (1890).

c. 5

continued

- S. 20 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 21 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 21 A added—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 Ss. 23-27 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 Ss. 34, 36 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 37 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 38 am.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 7 ;
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
 S. 39 restricted—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 8 ;
 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 40 applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 41 (2) ;
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II ;
 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ;
 Ss. 41, 42 applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 41 (2) ;
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 47 applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 41 (2).
 S. 50 applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 64.
 S. 51 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. ;
 S. 52 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 53 applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 41 (2).
 S. 54 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 55 am.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 9 (1) ; see Defence (General) Regs. (32A, 32AA) (*temp.*) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I.
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I.
 S. 56 am.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 10.
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 60 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 61 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 62 r.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch.
 S. 64 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 65 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 66 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 68 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I.
 S. 69 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 Ss. 72-73 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 74 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (15).
 S. 76 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (15) ;
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 77 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (15).
 Ss. 78, 79 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (15) ;
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I.
 S. 80 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (15) ;
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II ;
 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
 S. 81 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 82 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (15).
 S. 83 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (15) ;
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I.
 S. 85 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I.
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9, Pt. I.
 S. 86 adapted (I.)—S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 78) p. 695.
 S. 87 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 19 (5) ;
 adapted (I.)—S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 78) p. 695.
 S. 88 adapted (I.)—S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 78) p. 695.
 S. 94 ext.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 26.
 S. 99 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch.
 S. 111 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 1 ;
 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5.
 S. 115 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
 S. 116 am.—8 E. 7. c. 47. s. 1 ;
 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 47. s. 1.
 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 5 (16).

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 53 & 54 Viot. (1890). c. 5 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 132 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 133-4 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (2). S. 135 am.—8 E. 7. c. 47. s. 2; 15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (2). Ss. 136-138 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (2); r. in pt. with saving—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 139 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (2). S. 140 r.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51. Ss. 141-3 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (2). S. 147 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 148 ext.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 27 (3). am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 100. s. 8. ★ S. 149 r.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch. Ss. 150-61 r.—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 65 (3). S. 162 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 62 (6). S. 163 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. Ss. 169-176 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 177 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 189-190 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 191 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 196 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 201, 202 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 203 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 204 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 206 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pts. I and II. S. 207 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; am.—Defence (General) Regs. (32A, 32AA) (<i>temp.</i>); 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8; explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 26 (6). Ss. 208-215 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. S. 216 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 217 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 218 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. S. 219 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 220 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. S. 221 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; functions transferred in pt. from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 222 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. S. 224 powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 53 & 54 Vict. (1890). c. 5 <i>continued</i> | <p>r. in pt. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 225 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 226 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22 (2), sch. 4 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 227 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 229 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22 (2), sch. 4 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 230 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 231 ext.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 12. r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22 (2), sch. 4 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred to Min. of Health—S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 809) I, p. 775 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 14, sch. 2 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 232 ext.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 12. am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 9, sch. 8.</p> <p>Sa. 233-36 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 237 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 238-257 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 258 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 259 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>Sa. 260-74 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 275 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 276, 278 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 279 r.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 280-82 r.—9 E. 7. c. 48. s. 20, sch.</p> <p>Ss. 283-284 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 285 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 25 (2).</p> <p>Ss. 286-314 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 315 excluded—21-2 G. 5. c. 15. s. 8 (1) ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 320 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 324 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 325 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 326 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 327 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 329 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 330 incorporated—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 63 ; substituted—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 16.</p> <p>S. 331 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 53 & 54 Vict. (1890). | <p>S. 332 incorporated—3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 63 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 333 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (7).</p> <p>S. 335 ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) p. 50. applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (5).</p> <p>★ S. 338 ext.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 27 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 5 (13), 16 (1), sch. 3. am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 15 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch. ; 56-7 V. c. 66. s. 1 (3) ;</p> <p>S. 341 am.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 28 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22 (2), sch. 4 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 342 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 2 am.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 23 ; S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 1083, Article 133) p. 971 ; S.I. 1948 (No. 1082), I. p. 1818. r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch. ; S.I. 1948 (No. 1082), I. p. 1818.</p> <p>Sch. 4 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 65. s. 29, sch.</p> <p>Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 6 ... | <i>South Indian Railway Purchase.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Commissioners for Oaths Amdt.</i> —r., 24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 34 (2), 35 (4), sch. 5. |
| c. 8 ... | <p>Customs and Inland Revenue.</p> <p>S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 4 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.</p> <p>★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 6 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 7 r. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 ; (S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; (N.I.), S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 80) p. 712.</p> <p>S. 8 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 2 (2) (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 3 (2). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 4 (3) (5), 52 (9). applied (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 2 (2) (4).</p> <p>★ S. 9 r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 10-16, 17 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 18-21 r.—54-5 V. c. 39. s. 123.</p> <p>S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 23, 24 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</p> <p>Ss. 25-28 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 30 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</p> <p>S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 32 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 34 mod.—S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 792) II, p. 3124.</p> <p>S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>c. 9 ... <i>Merchant Shipping.</i>—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</p> <p>c. 10 ... <i>Herring Fishery (S.) Act Amdt.</i>—r., 24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 7, sch.</p> <p>c. 11 ... <i>Municipal Elections (S.)</i>—r., 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>c. 12 ... <i>Local and personal (River Suck Drainage).</i></p> <p>c. 13 ... <i>Electric Lighting (S.)</i>, r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>c. 14 ... <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals) (Pleuro pneumonia).</i>—r., 57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78.</p> <p>c. 15 ... <i>Open Spaces.</i>—r., 6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch.</p> <p>c. 16 ... Working Classes Dwellings.*</p> <p>c. 17 ... <i>Public Health (Rating of Orchards).</i> r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8 ; S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1500.</p> <p>c. 18 ... <i>Superannuation (War Dept.).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 53 & 54 Vict. (1890). | |
| c. 19 ... | Trustees Appointment. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 20 ... | Public Health Amendment (S.).—r., 60-1 V. c. 38. s. 196, sch. |
| c. 21 ... | Inland Revenue Regulation. Am.—8 E. 7. c. 16. s. 4. Adapted (N.I.)—S.R. & O. 1922 (No. 80) p. 704. S. 6 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 24. s. 1. S. 8 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2; am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 12 ext.—S. R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 243. Ss. 16-20 r.—54-5 V. c. 24. s. 1. S. 21 am. (E.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 22 excluded—S. R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 244. S. 23 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 24 ext.—S. R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 243. S. 25 excluded S.R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 245. S. 27 am.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 38. S. 28 r.—56-7 V. c. 61. s. 2. S. 32 ext.—S. R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 244; 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 36, sch. 9. S. 35 ext.—S. R. & O. 1909 (No. 197) p. 244. S. 39 r. in pt.—54-5 V. c. 24. s. 1. Ss. 40 in pt., 41 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 22 ... | Education Code (1890).—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 23 ... | Chancery of Lancaster. S. 4 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 7 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. ss. 14, 20, sch. 2. |
| c. 24 ... | Irish (Deeds of Arrangement Amdt.). |
| c. 25 ... | Barracks. Applied (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66. Ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 46. Ss. 2, 3 r.—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 28. S. 4 r.—54-5 V. c. 64. s. 11 (2). ★ Ss. 5-7, 9, sch.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | Western Australia Constitution. S. 2 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 7. s. 1 (4), sch. |
| c. 27 ... | Colonial Courts of Admiralty. S. 2 see 2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 3. S. 4 excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 6, 10; am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 970; restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 sch. 1; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 7 excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 6, 10; restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 9. am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 970; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 12 see 2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 3. S. 16 see S. R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. Sch. 1 see S. R. & O. 1911 (No. 440) p. 19. |
| c. 28 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2).—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 29 ... | Intestates' Estates. r. (E.) with savings—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. I. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Irish (Poor Law Acts (I.) Amdt.). |
| c. 31 ... | Pauper Lunatic Asylums, Ireland, Superannuation.—r., 9 E. 7. c. 48. s. 20. |
| c. 32 ... | Anglo-German Agreement. |
| c. 33 ... | Statute Law Revision. Ss. 2, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 53 & 54 Vict. (1890). | |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Infectious Diseases (Prevention)</i> . r. (London)—54-5 V. c. 76. s. 142 ; (E. except London) 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1) (3), sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | Boiler Explosions.* |
| c. 36 ... | Removal Terms (S.) Act, 1886, Amendment. |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Foreign Jurisdiction. Excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 14. S. 5 ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 36 (2), 64 (2) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 49. s. 13. ext.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1, sch. 1 para. 15.</p> <p>★ Ss. 18, 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 16 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 36 (2), 64 (2) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 49. s. 13 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 122 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 9 (2), 10. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | Census (Scotland) .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Partnership.* Applied—7 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7. S. 3 applied—S. R. & O. 1944 (No. 1208) I, p. 425. S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>★ S. 35 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 7 (4). Ss. 48-9 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | Factors (S.). |
| c. 41 ... | London County Council (Money) .—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48. |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Reserve Forces. Applied (air force) S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 1064) I, p. 75.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | Education of Blind and Deaf Children (Scotland) . r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1898 ; 8 & 9 G. 5. c. 48. residue r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. |
| c. 44 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature .—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Police. Ss. 1-22 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 27 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. V. Ss. 30-2 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. S. 33 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2 para. 7. Ss. 35, 36 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. Ss. 37, 38 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | Census (Ireland) .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 47 ... | Marriage .—r., 55-6 V. c. 23. s. 26. |
| c. 48 ... | Irish (Pharmacy Act (I.)), 1876, Amdt.) . |
| c. 49 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 50 ... | Public Works Loans .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 51 ... | <p>Statute Law Revision (No. 2). Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 52 ... | Irish (Railways (I.)) . |
| c. 53 ... | <p>Bills of Sale. S. 1 substituted—54-5 V. c. 35.</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Metropolis Management Act, 1862, Amendment. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 48, 114 (8). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | Elections (S.) (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) . |
| c. 56 ... | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 57 ... | Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, Amendment. |
| c. 58 ... | <p>Tenants Compensation.—r., 12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 23 (2), sch. Parliamentary Registration Expenses (Ireland).—r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 53 & 54 Vict. (1890). | |
| c. 59 ... | <p>Public Health Acts Amendment.* Made applicable—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (14). S. 3 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. S. 4 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 11 am. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. S. 13 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. ss. 1 (4), 25 ; excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 6 (2). Ss. 14, 15 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. ss. 1 (4), 25. Ss. 16-27 r. (E.)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. Ss. 28-31 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. Ss. 32, 33, 36 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. Ss. 39, 40 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31, sch. 1. Pts. II and V ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2), sch. 3 Pt. III. S. 41 restricted—55-6 V. c. 57, s. 25. S. 42 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2), sch. 3 Pt. III. S. 43 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31, sch. 1 Pts. II and V ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2), sch. 3 Pt. III. S. 47 r.—(E.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. Ss. 48-9 r.—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 50 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. S. 51 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. xlv. s. 91 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. cxliii. s. 80. ★ explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 41 (5) (a). S. 52 applied—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 17 (3) ; r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.</p> |
| c. 60 ... | <p><i>Local Taxation (Customs and Excise).</i> r. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 ; (S.), 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 61 ... | <p><i>Census (England and Wales).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 62 ... | <p><i>Companies (Memorandum of Association)</i></p> |
| c. 63 ... | <p><i>Companies (Winding-up)</i></p> |
| c. 64 ... | <p><i>Directors' Liability</i></p> |
| c. 65 ... | <p><i>Allotments.</i>—r., 8 E. 7. c. 36. s. 62, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 66 ... | <p>Metropolis Management Amendment. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 48, 114 (8). S. 3 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. lxxiii. s. 14. Ss. 4, 5, 8 in pt. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 67 ... | <p>Police (Scotland). Ss. 1, 2 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (3), sch. 4. S. 3 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 10. s. 4. Ss. 4-24 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (3), sch. 4. S. 25 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 10. s. 4 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 27-9, 31, 32 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (3), sch. 4. S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (3), sch. 4. Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 68 ... | <p><i>Public Libraries Acts Amendment.</i>—r., 55-6 V. c. 53. s. 28, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>Settled Land.* r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. Ss. 2, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 13 ext. (S.)—62-3 V. c. 46. s. 2, sch. 1. S. 17 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 53. s. 51.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <p><i>Housing of the Working Classes.</i> r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5 ; (S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120.</p> |
| c. 71 ... | <p><i>Irish.</i> Bankruptcy. Ss. 1-8 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 9 r. in pt.—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8 ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 53 & 54 Vict. (1890). | <p>Ss. 10–11 r.—4–5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 12 am.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. Ss. 13–24 r.—4–5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 25 r.—4–5 G. 5. c. 47. s. 31, sch. Ss. 26–7 r.—4–5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 28 r.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. Ss. 29, 30 r.—4–5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 31 r. in pt.—4–5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 72 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| 54 & 55 Vict. (1890–1). | |
| c. 1 (a) | Seed Potatoes Supply (Ireland). —r. S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 2 (a) | Irish (Transfer of Railways (I.)). |
| c. 3 ... | Custody of Children. |
| c. 4 ... | Technical Instruction. r. (except London and I.)—2 E. 7. c. 42. ss. 25 (3), 27 (1), sch. 4; (London)—3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2). Irish. |
| c. 5 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ Ss. 4, 6, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 6 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1) |
| c. 7 ... | Seed Potatoes Supply (Ireland) } r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 8 ... | Tithe. Ss. 2, 3 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 16 (3). S. 7 am.—24–5 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2 (1), sch. Pt. I. applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 16 (3). r. in pt.—24–5 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2 (1), sch. Pt. I. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 16 (3). Ss. 11, 12 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 9 ... | Registration of Certain Writs (S.). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 10 ... | Middlesex Registry. |
| c. 11 ... | Electoral Disabilities Removal. —r., 7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 12 ... | Railway and Canal Traffic (Provisional Orders) Amendment.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9–10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 13 ... | Taxes (Regulation of Remuneration). Am.—8–9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 1 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 2 am.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. Ss. 3, 4 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; am.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 6 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. |
| c. 14 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (London Causes). —r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 27, 29 (5), sch. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | Merchandise Marks. S. 2 am.—57–8 V. c. 19. s. 1; 3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (8); 9–10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. |
| c. 16 ... | Army Schools.* |
| c. 17 ... | Charitable Trusts (Recovery). Powers of Charity Commrs. as to education transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ., S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education, E." p. 6; 7–8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2); 11–2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). Restricted—5 E. 7. c. clii. s. 11. |
| c. 18 ... | Registration of Electors. —r., 7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) These Acts are dated 1890.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 54 & 55 Vict. (1891). | |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Seal Fishery (Behring's Sea)</i> .—r., 56-7 V. c. 23. s. 5 (5). |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Irish (Pollen Fisheries (I.))</i> . |
| c. 21 ... | Savings Banks. See 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 4 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 72 (3), 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 10 am.—4 E. 7. c. 8. s. 6 ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 2 (4). 4 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 3 (1). ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 3 (1) proviso. ★ S. 11 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch. S. 12 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (1). S. 13 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 14 r.—4 E. 7. c. 8. s. 15. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 22 ... | Museums and Gymnasiums.* Ext. (London)—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 13. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a). r. (E.) (with savings)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 4 (5), 11 (2) (3), sch. S. 2 r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 14, sch. S. 4 restricted—9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 9. Ss. 9 in pt., 10 in pt., 11 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 12 powers of L.G.B. retransferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ.—S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 810) I, p. 782 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 1, 2. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Reformatory and Industrial Schools</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 24 ... | Public Accounts and Charges.* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 2 ext. by annual Appropriation Acts. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 am.—56-7 V. c. 50. s. 1. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue</i> .—r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 46. s. 17 (1), sch. residue r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Russian-Dutch Loan</i> |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 28 ... | Branding of Herrings (Northumberland). Applied—8 E. 7. c. 17. s. 6. Restricted—8 E. 7. c. 17. s. 7 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 4. |
| c. 29 ... | Presumption of Life Limitation (S.). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Law Agents and Notaries Public (Scotland)</i> .—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 51-2, sch. 3. |
| c. 31 ... | Mail Ships. S. 3 am.—2 E. 7. c. 36. s. 1. |
| c. 32 ... | Roads and Streets in Police Burghs (S.). Am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 82. S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 82. s. 3. S. 6 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 7 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 58. s. 55. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Allotments Rating Exemption.</i> r. (E. except Scilly)—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70 (1), sch. 8. r. (Scilly) S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1493. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Local Authorities Loans (S.).</i> r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 35 ... | Bills of Sale. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 54 & 55 Vict. (1891). | |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Consular Salaries and Fees. S. 1 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 35. s. 6, sch. S. 2 ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 8. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Fisheries.* Powers transferred to Min. of Agric. and Fisheries—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (2), sch. : 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. S. 5 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 54 (5). ★ applied (Channel Islands)—S.I. 1949 (No. 843) I, p. 1688. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 12 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Stamp Duties Management. Am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 20 ; S.R. & O. 1914 (No. 524) III, p. 249, S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 1216) p. 1260. Act applied or made applicable to— entertainments duty—6-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 2 (3) ; income tax—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 160 ; national savings certificates—S.R. & O. 1933 (No. 1149) pp. 1409, 1427 ; national insurance (industrial injuries)—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 66 (2) ; national insurance—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 8 (2) ; tobacco for pensioners—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 4 (3) (b), 6. S. 2 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 14 (1) (c) (d). S. 9 am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 13 ; ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 48 ; r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. S. 10 am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 13 ; ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 48. ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 37 (2). ★ S. 11 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 48. applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 37 (2). ★ S. 12 am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 13 ; ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 48. S. 13 am. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ; (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 24, sch. 2 ; (E.) 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2, sch. 1. Ss. 14-5 ext.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 12 ; r. (E.) (I.)—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 16 ext.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 12. S. 22 am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 10. S. 24 ext.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 7 (6). S. 26 am. (E.) (S.)—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. Ss. 28 in pt., 29 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Stamp.* Explained—60-1 V. c. 24. s. 8. Applied—2 E. 7. c. 8. s. 7. Excluded—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 55 (1) (B), 56 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 3 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 14 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 27. s. 2 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 6. s. 2 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 122, sch. 9. ★ Excluded (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 136, sch. 11 para. 2. Excluded and saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 81 (1) (2). Ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 28. S. 6 am.—62-3 V. c. 9. s. 12. S. 9 am.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 7 ; r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 46. s. 7 (4). applied—S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 666) II, p. 3618 ; made applicable—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 66 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 8 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4 (2). S. 12 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 74 ; excluded—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 28 (4) ; and see s. 42 ; saved—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 5, 6, 18 (3) ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 60 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 52 (2). [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 54 & 55 Vict. (1891). c. 39 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 13 am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949. No. (1836) I, p. 1261. <i>see</i>—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 14 applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 28 (4) ; and <i>see</i> s. 42 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 42.</p> <p>S. 15 r. in pt.—58-9 V. c. 16. ss. 15, 19, sch. ; applied—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 74 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 42.</p> <p>S. 16 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 56 (1).</p> <p>★ Ss. 18, 19 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 21 r. with saving—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 24 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>★ S. 26 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 27 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 34 ext.—9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 10 ; am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 36.</p> <p>S. 38 ext.—9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 10. am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 36. applied—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 36 (2).</p> <p>★ Ss. 40, 42 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>★ S. 43 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (1) (5), sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 44 am. (N.I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 60. r.—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4 ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 21 ss. 51-2, sch. 3.</p> <p>★ Ss. 45-8 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (1) (5), sch. 2.</p> <p>★ Ss. 49 in pt., 50, 51 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>Ss. 52-3 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. Ss. 54, 57 explained—61-2 V. c. 10. s. 6. S. 59 am.—9 E. 7. c. 34. s. 19 ; r. in pt.—9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 12 (2), sch.</p> <p>★ S. 61 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 62 applied—2 E. 7. c. 7. s. 9.</p> <p>★ Ss. 63-8 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>Ss. 69-71 r.—5 E. 7. c. 4. s. 8 (1), sch.</p> <p>S. 74 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6.</p> <p>S. 77 am.—9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 8.</p> <p>S. 78 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 35.</p> <p>★ Ss. 79, 80 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 81 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 30.</p> <p>S. 82 am.—58-9 V. c. 16. s. 14. r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 7. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 84 am.—58-9 V. c. 16. s. 14.</p> <p>S. 85 r.—56-7 V. c. 7. s. 4.</p> <p>★ Ss. 87 in pt., 90 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 93 am.—1 E. 7. c. 7. s. 11 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 97 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47 ss. 35(3), 59 (2).</p> <p>S. 98 ext.—58-9 V. c. 16. s. 13 ; 62-3 V. c. 9. s. 11 ; 7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 8 (3) ; am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 40.</p> <p>S. 99 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 40.</p> <p>S. 101 explained—58-9 V. c. 16. s. 9.</p> <p>S. 107 ext.—62-3 V. c. 9. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 109 ext.—62-3 V. c. 9. s. 5 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 56 (2).</p> <p>★ Ss. 110, 111 in pt. r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 112 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 45 ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 2 (2). am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 41 (1) ;</p> <p>S. 113 ext.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 12 ; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 41 (1). mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 59.</p> <p>S. 114 ext.—57-8 V. c. 30. s. 39 ; 61-2 V. c. 10. s. 5 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 32 ; am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 37 (1) ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 46 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52 ; excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 41 s. 37 (4). [See next page.]</p> |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

54 & 55 Vict. (1891).

- S. 115 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 37 (2); 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 54 (5);
10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 52 (2), 53 (1).
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 53 (2).
★ **applied** (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 136, sch. 11 para. 3.
- S. 116 **ext.**—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 13; 7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 8 (2);
am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 40.
- S. 122 *see*—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 7;
ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 52 (2).
- S. 123 **r.**—S.L.R., 1908.
- Sch. 1 **r.** in pt.—56-7 V. c. 7. s. 4; 58-9 V. c. 16. s. 19, sch. 3;
3 E. 7. c. 46. ss. 9, 17 (1), sch.; 5 E. 7. c. 4. s. 8 (1), sch.;
7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 77,
96, sch. 6; 7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 30; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54.
s. 34 (6), sch. 6; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 51, 55 (7), sch. 5;
10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. I; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49.
s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I.
- ★ **r.** in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (1) (5), sch. 2; 12, 13-4
G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V.
am. (para. 14A added)—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44: but was
repealed 9 & 10 Geo. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9.
am.—57-8 V. c. 30. s. 40; 58-9 V. c. 16. ss. 13, 19, sch. 3;
61-2 V. c. 46. s. 8; 62-3 V. c. 9. ss. 4, 5, 9, 10; 2 E. 7.
c. 8. s. 7; 3 E. 7. c. 46. ss. 7, 8; 5 E. 7. c. 4. s. 5; 6 E. 7.
c. 20 s. 9; 7 E. 7. c. 13. ss. 6, 7, 30 (1); 9 E. 7. c. 34.
s. 19; 9 E. 7. c. 43. s. 9; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 73, 75,
76; 1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 13; 7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 30; 8-9
G. 5. c. 15. s. 36; 10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 34, 35, 36, 38, 40,
41; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 35, 36; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 55 (1) (b);
20-1 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 42, 43; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14.
s. 2 (7); and *see* s. 2 (6); 5-6 G. 6. c. 23. s. 5 (5); 9-10
G. 6. c. 64. s. 53 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 52, 54, 55, 56, 58.
- ★ **am.**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 35, 52 (9), sch. 8; S.I. 1949
(No. 61) I, p. 496.
explained—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 8 (1);
ext.—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 13: *see* S. R. & O. 1929 (No. 78)
p. 55.
14-5 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 6, 32 (2), 42 (2).
applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 15.
- Sch. 2 **ext.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 54 (5).
- Sch. 3 **r.**—S.L.R., 1908.
- c. 40 ... **Brine Pumping (Compensation for Subsidence).**
Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21.
s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1.
S. 50 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 149.
S. 51 **r.**—S.L.R., 1908.
- c. 41 ... **Crofters Common Grazings Regulation.**
Applied throughout (S.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 1.
Am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 24 (4).
S. 2 **r.** in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 24 (4), 39, sch. 2.
S. 4 **r.** in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 50. s. 3, sch.
- c. 42 ... *Irish (Tramways (I.) Amdt.).*
- c. 43 ... **Forged Transfers.***
S. 1 **am.**—55-6 V. c. 36.
★ **applied**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 33, sch. 7, para. 28 (2).
- c. 44 ... *Trusts (Scotland) Amdt.—r.*, 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C.
- c. 45 ... *Turbarry (I.).*
Powers transferred—25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (a).
★ **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
residue *Irish.*
- c. 46 ... *Post office.*
r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 51. s. 27, sch.; 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2.
★ residue **r.**—S.L.R., 1950.

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 54 & 55 Vict. (1891). | |
| c. 47 ... | Metalliferous Mines (I. of Man). |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Purchase of Land (Ireland).</i> r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 50. s. 3 (4); 59-60 V. c. 47. s. 52. sch. 2; 3 E. 7. c. 37. s. 103, sch.; S.L.R., 1908; 9 E. 7. c. 42. s. 44 (5), 66, 70 sch.; 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 21 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Returning Officers (S.).</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 50 ... | Commissioners for Oaths. |
| c. 51 ... | Slander of Women.* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Public Health (S.) Amdt.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 53 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature. Ss. 1, 2, 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Ranges.</i> Ss. 1-10 r.—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 28. S. 11 r. in pt.—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 28. Ss. 12-17 r.—55-6 V. c. 43. s. 28. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1908.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Elementary Education.—r. 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Redemption of Rent (Ireland).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Western Highlands and Islands (Scotland) Works.</i> r. with saving—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 8 (1) (b), 32. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Irish (Public Works Loans).</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1908.</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Schools for Science and Art.—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | <i>London County Council (Money).—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. cv. s. 48.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Highways and Bridges. S. 4 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 31 (4), 137, sch. 12 Pt. III; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. S. 5 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 64 ... | Land Registry (Middlesex Deeds). Closing of Middlesex Deeds Registry—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 2 3-4 G. 6. c. 34. S. 1 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 136 (2). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 136 (2). S. 4 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 136 (2). Ss. 7, 8 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 65 ... | Lunacy. Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (2) (b) (5), sch. 1. Powers transferred from Min. of Health to Bd. of Control—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 14, sch. 2; Administrative functions transferred from Bd. of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 49, 50, schs. 8, 9, Pt. I. Am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 20. Saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 24 (1). Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 26 (6). S. 2 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 3-6, 11 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 13-8 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 19 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. 1. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 54 & 55 Vict. (1891). | <p>S. 20 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22, sch. 4. S. 22 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 25 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. S. 27 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 60. s. 2 (8). S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 66 ... | <p><i>Local Registration of Title (Ireland).</i> Am.—15-8 G. 5. c. 34. s. 32 (1) (6). r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7. Mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 9. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 67 ... | <p>Statute Law Revision.</p> |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. <i>County Council (Elections).</i> r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London) —2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>Penal Servitude.* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ r. in pt. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. Ss. 2-6 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 7 (E.) <i>see</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23, sch. 3. S. 8 ext. (G.B.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 50. ss. 4 (2), 5 (2) (<i>temp.</i>); (E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 48 (7). ★ ext. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 50 (6). S. 10 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 82, sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <p>Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle).* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; am. (E. except London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. S. 2 departmental functions transferable—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 21; r. in pt. (E. except London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. S. 3 am.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 2, 4 (1) (3); departmental functions transferable—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 21. Sch. r. (E.) (S.)—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 71 ... | <p><i>Irish (Labourers (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 72 ... | <p>Coinage.</p> |
| c. 73 ... | <p>S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 3. s. 1 (1).</p> |
| c. 74 ... | <p>Mortmain and Charitable Uses. Powers of Charity Comms. as to education transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Education.—62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2; S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education" E., p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. Excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 87, 119; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 59 (2). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 5 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. lviii. s. 6 (1).</p> |
| c. 74 ... | <p><i>Foreign Marriage Act.</i>—r., 65-6 V. c. 23. s. 26.</p> |
| c. 75 ... | <p><i>Factory and Workshop.</i>—r. in pt., 1 E. 7. c. 22. s. 101, sch. 7, Pts. I, II. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 76 ... | <p>Public Health (London). r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish"; see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 55 & 56 Vict. (1892). | |
| c. 1 ... | Millbank Prison. Explained—57-8 V. c. 23. s. 3. S. 1 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 2 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3 sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 4 ... | Betting and Loans (Infants).* S. 2 am.—63-4 V. c. 51. s. 5. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Law (I.)).</i> |
| c. 6 ... | Colonial Probates.* Power to extend—3-4 G. 5. c. 16; 17-8 G. 5. c. 43. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Irish Labourers (I.).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | Hares Preservation. |
| c. 9 ... | Gaming. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Short Titles.</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. 14. s. 4. |
| c. 11 ... | Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act Amendment. Powers of Charity Commrs. as to education transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Education—62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2; S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education, E.", p. 6; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. Excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 87, 119. |
| c. 12 ... | Roads and Bridges (S.). Amendment. Applied—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 19. Powers of Secy. for (S.) transferred to Min of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. S. 1 r.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 31, sch. S. 3 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Conveyancing and Law of Property.</i> r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Indian Councils.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | Charity Inquiries (Expenses). S. 1 r. in pt.—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Customs and Inland Revenue.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 17 ... | Sheriff Courts (S.) Extracts. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 7 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 1, 11 (3), sch. |
| c. 18 ... | Weights and Measures (Purchase). S. 1 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 19 ... | Statute Law Revision. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 21 ... | High Court of Judiciary (S.). |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890, Amdt. (Scotland).</i> —r., 59-60 V. c. 31. s. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | Foreign Marriage. Ss. 4, 7 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 33. s. 5. S. 8 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 13. Ss. 12, 13 in pt. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 33. s. 4. S. 15 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. S. 18 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 33. s. 6. S. 21 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 33. s. 4. S. 22 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 33. s. 2. Ss. 25, 26 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Post Office.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 25 ... | Taxes (Regulation of Remuneration) Amendment. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>National Debt (Conversion of Exchequer Bonds).</i> —r., 62-3 V. c. 9. s. 17 (4). |
| c. 27 ... | Parliamentary Deposits and Bonds. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Isle of Man Customs.</i> —r., 58-9 V. c. 38. s. 3. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).</i>)—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 55 & 56 Vict. (1892). | |
| c. 29 ... | Technical and Industrial Institutions.* S. 9 : see 62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. S. 10 am. —8-9 G. 5. c. 39. ss. 46 (2), 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Alkali, etc., Works Regulation.—r., 6 E. 7. c. 14. s. 30, sch. 2.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | Small Holdings. r. except (S.)—8 E. 7. c. 36. s. 62, sch. 3. S. 3 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 38, sch. 14. Ss. 6, in pt., 10, 12, 13 r.—8 E. 7. c. 36 s. 62, sch. 3. Ss. 16, 18, 19, 21 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 32 ... | Clergy Discipline. S. 1 applied—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 5. No. 1 ; r. in pt. (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 2 ext.—61-2 V. c. 48. s. 1 (5). S. 9 ext.—C.A.M. 23-4 G. 5. No. 1. s. 8 (1). Ss. 12, 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1908.</i> |
| c. 34 ... | Naval Knights of Windsor (Dissolution). War damage contribution—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 72 (5). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 35 ... | Colonial Stock. Am.—61-2 V. c. 10. s. 5 ; 63-4 V. c. 62. See 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 1. ss. 1 (1), 2 (1). |
| c. 36 ... | Forged Transfers.* |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping.—r., 57-8 V. c. 60. s. 745.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Police Returns. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 39 ... | National Debt (Stockholders Relief). Ss. 2, 3 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (4). ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 5 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (4) ; am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 7 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (4). S. 8 am.—6-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 9 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (4). |
| c. 40 ... | Superannuation. Continued in its application to existing officers transferred to the Government of N.I. (Civil Service Committee substituted for Treasury)—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 55 (2). Applied (with or without mods.)— (Prisons officers, etc.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1 ; (Certain legal officers)—14-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 128 (1), sch. 3, Pt. I ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 21, 29. (Diplomatic service)—19-20 G. 5. c. 11 ; (Chairman of Traffic Comms., etc.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 2 ; (Members of Scottish Land Courts)—1-2 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2) ; (Min. of Transport officials)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3) ; (Governors of Dominions, etc.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3) ; Mod. (Civil servants retiring not earlier than 27.6.1940)—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 4 ; (late entrants to Civil Service)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2 ; (war circumstances)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 4 ; Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. Am.—9 E. 7. c. 10. s. 7. Made applicable Fire—13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 2. s. 7 (2) ; S. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 970 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 970 ; [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 55 & 56 Vict. (1892). | <p>S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 40. S. 4 ext.—10 E. 7. c. 7. s. 2 (2); 9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 29 (3); 10-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 7 (3); am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 970; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. 1. Ss. 5, 6 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Irish (Board of Management of Poor Law District Schools (I.)).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Education).</i> |
| c. 43 ... | Military Lands. |
| | <p>Incorporated—58-9 V. c. 35. s. 2 (1); 8 E. 7. c. 25; Am.—60-1 V. c. 6; 63-4 V. c. 56; 3 E. 7. c. 47. Adapted—(Territorial Army), S. R. & O. 1912 (No. 1814) p. 1211; (Air Force) S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66.</p> |
| | <p>★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (1) (2). Pt. II. applied (Admiralty)—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 2; made applicable (Secy. of State for Air)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 26 (1); (Civil Defence)—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 61; (Min. of Supply)—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, p. 3103; (Ministry of Civil Aviation)—S.I. 1948 (No. 2790) I, p. 164.</p> |
| | <p>★ made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6^d c. 67. s. 23 (8) (9). S. 1 am.—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 1; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 2 see—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 4; applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 115 (2); r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6; excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 4 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| | <p>S. 5 ext.—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 1. S. 6 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 7 am. (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. S. 10 applied—3 E. 7. c. 47. s. 1 (3). S. 11 applied—3 E. 7. c. 47. s. 1 (3); am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 19 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. S. 20 applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 115 (2). S. 23 am.—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 3. S. 25 am.—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 5. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | Railway and Canal Traffic.* |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Irish (Land Commissioners (I.) Salaries).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Irish (Ancient Monuments Protection (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals).—r., 57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78.</i> |
| c. 48 ... | Bank. |
| | <p>S. 3 am.—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 10 (2). S. 4 : see 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 30^(b). S. 6 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 7. S. 7 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (4), sch. 3. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Mauritius Hurricane Loan.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries.—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5.</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Education and Local Taxation Account (Scotland).—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>British Columbia (Loan).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Year, statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|

55 & 56 Vict. (1892).

c. 53 ... **Public Libraries.**

- Am.—56-7 V. c. 11. s. 2 (1).
- Powers of Charity Comms. as to education transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Education—62-3 V. c. 33. s. 2; S.R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education, E.", p. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1.
- Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (3)-(5), sch. 1.
- S. 1 r. in pt.—56-7 V. c. 73. s. 89.
- S. 2 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 11 (2), sch.
- S. 3 am.—56-7 V. c. 11. s. 2 (2); 1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 14, sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 11 (2), sch.
- Ss. 7, 8 r. (*see terms*) (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
- S. 11 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 8.
- S. 12 certain powers transferred to Bd. of Educ.—S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 810) I, p. 782.
- S. 13 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VII.
- S. 15 am.—(*see terms*) (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London except City)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 16 r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 14, sch.
- S. 18 r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 14, sch.; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307 8, sch. 11.
- S. 19 am. (*see terms*) (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London except City)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 20 r. in pt. (*see terms*)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11.
- S. 21 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 11 (2), sch.
- S. 22 r.—62-3 V. c. 14. s. 35 (2), sch. 3.
- S. 23 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- S. 27 r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 14, sch.
- S. 28 in pt., 30 r.—S.L.R., 1908.
- Sch. 1 r.—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 14, sch.
- Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908.

c. 54 ... **Allotments (S.).**

- Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 13, 19, 24 (c).
- Excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (4).
- ★ Restricted—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 9.
- S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 23, sch. 3; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4; 12-3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20, sch. 1.
- S. 3 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 23, sch. 3; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 4 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4.
- S. 7 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4; 12-3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20, sch. 1.
- S. 9 r.—57-8 V. c. 58. s. 55.
- S. 10 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4.
- S. 11 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 12 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20, sch. 1.
- S. 13 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4.
- S. 14 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 23, sch. 3.
- S. 16 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 23, sch. 3; 12-3 G. 5. c. 52. ss. 19, 20, sch. 1.

c. 55 ... **Burgh Police (S.).**

- Transport powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2.
- S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908.
- S. 4 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.; 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch.; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.;
- Ss. 7-13 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 14 r.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1.

[See next page]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 55 & 56 Vict. (1892). | |
| c. 55 | S. 15 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| <i>continued</i> | Ss. 16-9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 21-3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 24 r.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 25-26 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 27 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 28-41 r.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| | S. 42 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 43 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 44 r.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| | S. 45 applied (a)—1-2 G. 5. c. 53. s. 7 (7); r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 46-9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 50-4 r.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| | S. 55 r. in pt.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1; 3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 56 r.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 57-59 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 60 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 61-72 r.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 73-77 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 78 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 19. s. 6 (2); restricted—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 3 (3); applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 3 para. 1; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 13, sch. 4. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 79 applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3 (3); 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 44, 52 (j). |
| | S. 80 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9), sch. 1 para. 3. |
| | S. 81 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 96 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2; 13-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4; r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2; restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9), sch. 1 para. 4; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 3 para. 2. |
| | S. 97 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 98 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2. |
| | Ss. 99 in pt., 102-3 r. (1.5.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. |
| | S. 103 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 105 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.; am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 108 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 110 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (b); mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 12 (18) (b), sch. 3. |
| | S. 117 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 128 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (c). |
| | S. 129 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 130 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 12 (18) (b), sch. 3. |
| | S. 132 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 12 (6). |
| | S. 133 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (d); applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2). |
| | S. 134 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (e); applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 25 (24); 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2); |
| | S. 135 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2). |
| | S. 136 r.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 137 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2). |
| | S. 138 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (f); applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2). |

[See next page.]

(a) The 1911 Act does not come into operation in burghs with less than 10,000 population or to special districts until adopted by resolution.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 55 & 56 Vict. (1892). | |
| c. 55 | Ss. 139–143 applied—10–1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2). |
| <i>continued</i> | Ss. 146–8 r.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 149 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; excluded—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 150 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; applied—10–1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2). |
| | S. 151 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; applied—10–1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2) (3). |
| | S. 152 substituted on adoption—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 61. |
| | S. 153 r.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 154 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (g) ; am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ; r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; applied—10–1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2) (3). |
| | S. 158 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (h) ; r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 159–60 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 12 (18) (a), sch. 3. |
| | S. 164 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 166 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (k) ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 14, 18. ext.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (l) ; |
| | S. 168 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (l). |
| | S. 169 r.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 170 substituted on adoption—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 63. |
| | S. 187 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (m). |
| | S. 190 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 12 (18) (a), sch. 3. |
| | S. 193 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 195–9 applied—2–3 G. 6. c. 80. s. 5. |
| | S. 200 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 201 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 202–6 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 208 am.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 377 (2). |
| | S. 213 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 226 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 227 am.—1 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7, sch. |
| | S. 232 am.—1 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7, sch. |
| | S. 233 saved—16–7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 12. |
| | S. 236 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 238–9 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (n) (o). |
| | S. 246 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (p) ; r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. |
| | S. 250 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 257 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 258–69 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 270–2 am.—20–1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122, sch. 5. |
| | S. 273 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 12 (18) (b), sch. 3. |
| | S. 275 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 59. |
| | S. 276 r.—3 E. 7. c. 45. s. 14 (8). |
| | S. 278 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; |
| | S. 279 r.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 280 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 281 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | ext.—18–9 G. 5. c. 29. s. 9 ; |
| | S. 282 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 284 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 285 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. |
| | S. 290 am.—1–2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if *Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish"* (see *preface*)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

55 & 56 Vict. (1892).

c. 55

continued

- Ss. 291-5 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3.
 S. 296 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.
 Ss. 298-9 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3.
 S. 303 : see 3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 79 (1), 98(2)
 S. 306 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 307 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (q).
 Ss. 308, 314 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 315 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 13, sch. 4 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14
 ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 316 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ;
 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. ss. 82 (2) (4), 98 (2).
 S. 316A. am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.
 S. 316B. r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5.
 Ss. 317-324 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 336-8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 339 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (s)
 applied—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 ;
 S. 340 r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7, sch. ;
 residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 341 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 342-345 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 346-347 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30, sch. 3.
 Ss. 348-60 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 361-2 am.—1 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7, sch.
 S. 363 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 364 am.—1 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7, sch.
 S. 365 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (u), sch.
 S. 369 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 370-71 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 372 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 377 (3).
 S. 373 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 374 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 375 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 376 as enacted by 3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 ; r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 377-9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 380 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 25. ss. 70, 110, sch. 12, Pt. II.
 incorporated—1-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 1 (5).
 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 1 (6).
 S. 381 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 25. ss. 70, 110, sch. 12, Pt. II.
 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104 (2) (x) (y).
 am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch. ;
 S. 390 r.—6 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10, sch.
 S. 394 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 11, 16 (2), sch.
 Ss. 395-7 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 313 (2).
 S. 399 substituted on adoption—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 80 ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 313 (2).
 Ss. 400, 402 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 313 (2).
 S. 403 applied—2-3 G. 5. c. 20. s. 6.
 Ss. 408, 410, 411 applied—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 10 (1).
 S. 412 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 30, 42 (3).
 Ss. 419-24 applied—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 10 ; but see 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 54. ss. 1, 2.
 S. 425 applied—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 10 (1).
 S. 427 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 63. s. 15, sch. 3.
 S. 429 r.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 104, sch.
 S. 430 applied—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 10 (1).
 S. 432 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. s. 37, sch. 4.
 S. 455 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 ★ ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 20, sch. 3 para. 7.
 Ss. 457, 459 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 55 & 56 Vict. (1892). | <p>Ss. 460-2 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 463-4, 466, 471-83, 485-90, 491 in pt., 492-3, 495-6, 501, 504-6, 510, 513 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A. S. 514 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 515 r.—3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12, Pt. I. S. 516 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A. S. 518 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Sch. 4 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 33, ss. 93 104, sch. am.—3 E. 7. c. 33. s. 93. Sch. 7 r.—8 E. 7. c. 65. s. 3, sch. A. Sch. 8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Schs. 9, 10 r.—63-4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1.</p> |
| c. 56 ... | <p>Coroners.* Applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 10. S. 1 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3 ; am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. ss. 9, 11 (1) ; applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 11 (4). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 57 ... | <p>Private Street Works. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 48 (3). ★ Saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 50. S. 4 functions of rural district councils transferred.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 36 (2) (c), sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 6 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 35. Ss. 13, 14 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 77 (b). Ss. 15, 18 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 23 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.</p> |
| c. 58 ... | <p>Accumulations.* r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 59 ... | <p>Telegraph. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 2 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 5 (3), sch. S. 3 ext.—8 E. 7. c. 33. s. 2. S. 4 ext.—8 E. 7. c. 33. s. 7 ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 60 ... | <p><i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 61 ... | <p>Public Works Loans.* S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 2 power to accept lower rate of interest—59-60 V. c. 42. s. 2 ; 60-1 V. c. 51. s. 1. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ S. 4 r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. S. 6 r.—60-1 V. c. 51. s. 12 (4), sch. 2. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 62 ... | <p><i>Shop Hours.</i>—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. 3. s. 22 (3).</p> |
| c. 63 ... | <p><i>Technical Instruction Amdt. (S.)</i>.—r., 8 E. 7. c. 63. s. 35, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 64 ... | <p>Witnesses (Public Inquiries) Protection.*</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <p><i>Irish (Drainage and Improvement of Land (Ireland))</i> .</p> |
| 56 & 57 Vict. (1893-4). | <p>c. 1 ... Coinage. c. 2 ... <i>Trade Union (Provident Funds)</i>.—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. c. 3 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 4 ... Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3, 9 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. c. 5 ... Regimental Debts. Ext. (Air Force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. ★ S. 10 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1. S. 16 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5. sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 21 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 89.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 56 & 57 Vict. (1893-4). | |
| | ★ S. 24 am.—S.1. 1949 (No. 61) I, p. 496. Ss. 25, 26 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | S. 27 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 |
| | S. 28 r.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 |
| | S. 29 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Ss. 31-2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Police Disabilities Removal.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 7 ... | Customs and Inland Revenue.* |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 3 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | Ss. 4-6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 7 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7, |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Local Authorities Loans (S.) Act, 1891, Amdt.</i> |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51, sch. 11 ; |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Police.</i> |
| | S. 1 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 2 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 3-8 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | ★ Public Libraries (Amendment). |
| | Ext. (London.)—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 13. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 11 (2), sch. |
| | S. 3 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 7. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Day Industrial Schools (S.).</i> —r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| | residue r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Cholera Hospitals (Ireland).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 14 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908 ; |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Reformatory Schools (Scotland).</i> —r., 56-7 V. c. 48. s. 4. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 17 ... | North Sea Fisheries. |
| | Ss. 10 in pt., 11 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 18 ... | Treasury Chest Fund. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 19 ... | Weights and Measures. |
| | S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Local and personal (Duchy of Cornwall Management).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Voluntary Conveyances.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20 s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | Appeal (Formâ Pauperis). |
| | ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 17 (3) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 17 (5), sch. 8, Pt. I. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Seal Fishery (North Pacific).</i> —r. 58-9 V. c. 21. s. 7 (5). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Burgh Police (S.).</i> —r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Prison (Officers' Superannuation).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | Land Tax Commissioners Names. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 29 ... | Railway Regulation.* |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |

[See next page.]

*IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 56 & 57 Vict. (1893-4). | <p>Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11.</p> |
| | <p>S. 1 r. in pt.—10-11 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I ;</p> |
| | <p>see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. ss. 4, 8, sch.</p> |
| ★ | <p>r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11 s. 8, sch.</p> |
| c. 30 ... | <p>Friendly Societies.—r., 59-60 V. c. 25. s. 107, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Rivers Pollution Prevention.*</p> |
| | <p>Applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 55 (2).</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p>Barbed Wire.*</p> |
| | <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| | <p>S. 3 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3. (2), sch. 3 Pt. II ; 9-10 G. 6.</p> |
| | <p>c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4.</p> |
| | <p>S. 5 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ;</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>(S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p><i>Irish (Housing of the Working Classes).</i></p> |
| c. 35 ... | <p><i>Improvement of Land (S.)</i>—r., 62-3 V. c. 46. s. 8, sch. 2.</p> |
| | <p><i>Congested Districts Board (Ireland).</i></p> |
| | <p>r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| ★ | <p>residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p><i>Irish (Law of Distress and Small Debts (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Liverpool Court of Passage.</i>—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. lxxiv. ss. 244-263, 657.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Conveyance of Mails.</p> |
| | <p>Applied (except N.I.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 104 (3), 123 (2) (3) ;</p> |
| | <p>10-11 G. 6. c. 49. s. 65 (2), 128, sch. 15 Pt. I.</p> |
| | <p>Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to</p> |
| | <p>Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11.</p> |
| ★ | <p>S. 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Industrial and Provident Societies.*</p> |
| | <p>Am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 10 (1), 28 (2).</p> |
| | <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| | <p>S. 4 excluded—(I.) 9-10 G. 5. c. 45. s. 14 (2) ; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 16.</p> |
| | <p>ss. 57 (2), 119 ; (E.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 93 (3).</p> |
| ★ | <p>excluded—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 79 (2).</p> |
| | <p>S. 5 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 1.</p> |
| | <p>S. 7 am.—58-9 V. c. 30. s. 3 ;</p> |
| | <p>excluded (except N.I.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 10 (4), 28 (2).</p> |
| | <p>S. 9 ext. (except N.I.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 16. s. 10 (2), 28 (2) ;</p> |
| | <p>excluded (except N.I.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 10 (4), 28 (2).</p> |
| | <p>S. 13 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 12 (2), sch.</p> |
| | <p>S. 14 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 3 ; (except N.I.), 11-2 G. 6. c. 39.</p> |
| | <p>s. 20 (1).</p> |
| | <p>r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 12 (2), sch.</p> |
| | <p>S. 22 am. (E.) (S.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 4.</p> |
| | <p>S. 24 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</p> |
| | <p>S. 25 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 5, sch.</p> |
| | <p>S. 26 substituted—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 5, sch.</p> |
| | <p>S. 27 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 12 (2), sch.</p> |
| | <p>S. 28 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 6, sch. ; (except N.I.), 11-2 G. 6.</p> |
| | <p>c. 39. s. 18, sch. 5.</p> |
| | <p>S. 29 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 7.</p> |
| | <p>S. 39 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (5).</p> |
| | <p>S. 43 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 115.</p> |
| | <p>S. 49 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6 Pt. II.</p> |
| | <p>S. 50 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 9.</p> |
| | <p>Ss. 53, am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 8.</p> |
| | <p>S. 58 am. (S.)—58-9 V. c. 30. s. 2 ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 8.</p> |
| | <p>Ss. 59-61 am. (S.)—58-9 V. c. 30. s. 2.</p> |
| | <p>S. 62 substituted—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 10, 12 (2), sch.</p> |
| | <p>S. 69 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 11.</p> |
| | <p>S. 72 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 12 (2), sch.</p> |
| | <p>am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1).</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 56 & 57 Vict. (1893-4). | <p>S. 75 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1). S. 77 am.—57-8 V. c. 8. ss. 2, 3 ; S. 80 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1).</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Public Works Loans (No. 2). Ss. 1, 2 in pt., 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Education).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <p><i>Elementary Education (Blind and Deaf Children).</i>—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Contagious Diseases (Animals).</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 57. s. 78. |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Sheriff Courts Consignations (S.). S. 10 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 6 (2).</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Naval Defence.</i> —r., 57-8 V. c. 30. s. 41 (5). |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 4).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 47 ... | <p><i>Public Health (London) Act, 1891, Amdt.</i>—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Reformatory Schools.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>County Surveyors (Ireland).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Irish (Light Railways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 51 ... | <p><i>Elementary Education (School Attendance).</i>—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Burghs Gas Supply (S.).</i> —r. (1.5.1949), 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4 |
| c. 53 ... | <p>Trustees. r. with retrospective amdts. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 69, 70, schs. 1, 2. Pt. I ext. (N.I.)—2 E. 7. c. 41. s. 17 (4) ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 99. s. 9 ; 10-1 G. 5. c. 51. s. 1 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 6. S. 2 applied—63-4 V. c. 62. s. 2. S. 30 r. in pt.—57-8 V. c. 10. s. 1. S. 41 ext. (N.I.)—57-8 V. c. 10. s. 2. S. 44 am.—57-58 V. c. 10. s. 3. restricted (N.I.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (4). Ss. 51, 54, sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Statute Law Revision (No. 2). S. 3. schs. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p><i>Metropolis Management (Plumstead and Hackney).</i> Ss. 3 in pt., 4-9, 11-3 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. residue <i>Local and personal.</i></p> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs.</i> —r., 6 E. 7. c. 27. s. 13. |
| c. 57 ... | Law of Commons Amendment. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Companies (Winding-up).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 61 ... | <p>Public Authorities Protection.* Applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 16 (1) ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 15. s. 8 (6). Excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 49 (1) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 17 (1) ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 49. s. 11 (1) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 12 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 14 (1).</p> |
| ★ | <p>Excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 10 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; am. (E.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (4), sch. ; suspended (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 1, 4. mod. (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 ; S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) 1, p. 1261, Art. 16. S. 2 in pt., 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 62 ... | <p><i>Madras and Bombay Armies.</i>—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10.</p> |
| c. 63 ... | <p>Married Women's Property.* S. 1 r.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 30. ss. 5, 8 (2), sch. 2.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 56 & 57 Vict. (1893–4). | ★ S. 2 r. (E.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 64 ... | <i>National Debt Redemption.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Irish.</i> (<i>Public Works Loans</i> (No. 3)). |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Rules Publication.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. residue r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 10 (1), 12. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Shop Hours.</i> r. (except as to rural districts in I.)—1–2 G. 5. c. 54. s. 17, sch. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Isolation Hospitals.</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346–7, sch. 3; and see s. 315. |
| c. 69 ... | Savings Bank. Ss. 1, 2 r.—10–1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch. S. 3 r.—4 E. 7. c. 8. s. 15, sch. S. 4 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 5 applied—5–6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 48; ext.—16–7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 46 (4); 2–3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 3 (6), 5 (3), sch. 2. r. in pt.—19–20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.; Ss. 8, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 ext.—9 E. 7. c. 42. s. 2 (3); 5–6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 14 (3); 15–6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 2 (4); 16–7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 46 (4); 25–6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 30 (6); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 24 (8). applied—5–6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 48; Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>East India Loan.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 71 (a) | Sale of Goods.* Hire-purchase: see 1–2 G. 6. c. 53. S. 7 saved—6–7 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (5) (c). Ss. 60, 63, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 72 (a) | Colonial Acts Confirmation. |
| c. 73 (a) | Local Government. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9–10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Ss. 1–4 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. S. 5 r. in pt.—15–6 G. 5. c. 90, s. 69, sch. 8; 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. S. 6 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 36. s. 62, sch. 3; S.L.R., 1908; 15–6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (except London and Scilly)—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8; 19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. 7; (except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11; r. in pt.—1–2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. S. 7 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346–7, sch. 3. S. 8 ext.—19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 115 (3); r. in pt.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346–7, sch. 3. S. 9 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. S. 10 r.—7 E. 7. c. 54. s. 47 (4), sch. 2. Ss. 11, 12, 15 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. S. 16 r. in pt.—19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. IV; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 6. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346–7, sch. 3, Pt. V; 1–2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. Ss. 17–8 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. S. 19 r. in pt.—15–6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8; 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. S. 20 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 21 r. in pt.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.
(a) This Act is dated 1894.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 56 & 57 Vict. (1893-4). | |
| c. 73 | Ss. 22-4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8 sch. 11. |
| <i>continued</i> | S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. III; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; |
| | am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 30 (3), sch. 1 Pt 1; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. 1; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. |
| | S. 26 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 30 (1). |
| | S. 27 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. |
| | r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | Ss. 28-9 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 30 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| | S. 31 r. (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 33 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 34 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 36-42 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 43, 44 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 45 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 46 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 47 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 48 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 49 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 50 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8. |
| | S. 51 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 52 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VII; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | Ss. 54-61 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 63 made applicable—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 57 (3), 63 (6); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 169 (2), 172 (1) (b); am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103, sch. 4. |
| | S. 64 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | Ss. 68-69 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 71 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | Ss. 72-73 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 74 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 78 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 79 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 80 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 81 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 69, sch. 8; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 83 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 84 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Ss. 85-9 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 2 ... | Behring Sea Award. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 3 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). | ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Irish (Four Courts Library).</i> |
| c. 5 ... | <i>County Councils Association (S.) Expenses.—r., 9–10 G. 6. c. 77. s. 5</i> |
| | (2) (3). |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Quarter Sessions.—r., 8 E. 7. c. 41. s. 3 (2).</i> |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).—r., S.L.R., 1908.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | Industrial and Provident Societies. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Solicitors.—r., 22–3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 10 ... | Trustee Act, 1893, Amendment.* |
| | S. 4 r. (E.)—15–6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. |
| c. 11 ... | Public Works Loans.* |
| | Ss. 1, 2, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 12 ... | Indian Railways. |
| | Saved—11–2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 65 (1) (g). |
| | S. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 984. |
| | S. 9 r.—6 E. 7. c. 9. s. 2. |
| c. 13 ... | Arbitration (S.). |
| | Excluded—13–4 G. 5. c. 10. s. 16 (3). |
| | ★ Excluded—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 75 (1). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 14 ... | Fishery Board (S.) Extn. of Powers. |
| | S. 1 am.—58–9 V. c. 42. s. 27. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Music and Dancing Licences (Middlesex).—r.—7–8 G. 6. c. xxi. s. 481,</i> |
| | sch. 8. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature (Procedure).—r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226,</i> |
| | sch. 6. |
| c. 17 ... | Colonial Officers (Leave of Absence). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. ext. S.R. & O. 1907 (No. 111) p. 980 (Australia); S.R. & O. |
| | 1911 (No. 144) p. 372 (S. Africa). |
| | r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 18 ... | ★ <i>Burgh Police (S.) Act 1892, Amdt.—r., 63–4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | Merchandise Marks (Prosecutions). |
| | Ext.—3 E. 7. c. 31. s. 1 (8). |
| c. 20 ... | Public Libraries (S.). |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 21 ... | Bishopric of Bristol Amendment. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Injured Animals.—r., 7 E. 7. c. 5. s. 3 (2).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | Commissioners of Works. |
| | S. 1 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 24 ... | Wild Birds Protection. |
| | Explained (E.)—59–60 V. c. 56. s. 3; (S.), 8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 28 (1); |
| | 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 316. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 4 applied (E.) (S.)—2–3 G. 6. c. 19. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 6 explained—59–60 V. c. 56. s. 3; |
| | applied—2–3 G. 6. c. 19. s. 2 (3); |
| | r. (S.)—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies.—r., 17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | Sea Fisheries (Shell Fish) Regulation. |
| | Powers transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Agric. and Fisheries—3 E. 7. |
| | c. 31. s. 1 (2), sch.; 9–10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Prevention of Cruelty to Children.—r., 57–8 V. c. 41. s. 28.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | Notice of accidents.* |
| | Am.—6 E. 7. c. 53. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade as to railways, canals, bridges, etc., |
| | transferred to Min. of Transport—9–10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). | Restricted —23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 43 (2), 49. |
| | S. 1 am.—6 E. 7. c. 53. s. 6 ; |
| | r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 53. s. 7 (1), sch.; |
| | S. 3 made applicable—10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 12 (2). |
| | ★ made applicable.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 10 (2) (b). |
| | Sch r. in pt.—58-9 V. c. 37. s. 54 ; |
| | am. (G.B.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 159, 160 (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 29 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 30 ... | Finance.* |
| | Part I am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 47. |
| | ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 54 (3). |
| | S. 1 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 43 (1) (a). |
| | S. 2 restricted—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 59 (2) ; |
| | am.—59-60 V. c. 28. ss. 14, 15 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 59 (1) ; |
| | 13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 37 ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 28 ; 26 G. 5 & |
| | 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 24 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 30 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. |
| | s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| | ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 31 (2) (4) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 43 (1) (b). |
| | ★ mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 28 (2), 23 (1), 52 (9). |
| | ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 28 (2) (3), 52 (9) |
| | (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 3 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 31 (2) ; |
| | restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 44, 56 (1) ; |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 40 (3), sch. 3. |
| | S. 4 am.—63-4 V. c. 7. s. 18, sch. 2 ; 63-4 V. c. 7. s. 12 ; 2-3 G. 6. |
| | c. 41. s. 30 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 45 ; |
| | ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 52 ; |
| | mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 42, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| | S. 5 am.—61-2 V. c. 10. s. 13 ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 14 ; 26 G. 5 & |
| | 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 25 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 48. |
| | r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 10. s. 18, sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 28 (2) (3), 52 (9) |
| | (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch ; |
| | restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 54 (8). |
| | S. 7 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 60, 61 ; |
| | explained—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 18 ; |
| | excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 37 (1) ; |
| | am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 31 ; |
| | mod.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 50 (4) ; |
| | restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 44, 50 (1), 55 (1) ; 9-10 G. 6. |
| | c. 13. s. 54 (2). |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 40, 42, schs. 3, 4, Pt. II ; |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch. ; |
| | am.—63-4 V. c. 7. s. 13 (2) ; |
| | see—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 13 ; |
| | applied : S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 652) I p. 61 ; |
| | ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 57 ; |
| | restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 54 (8). |
| | ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 44 (2) (8), 50 (7). |
| | S. 9 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 54 (8). |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 28 (3), 52 (9). |
| | S. 10 am.—59-60 V. c. 28. s. 22 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 60 (3) ; |
| | (E.), 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3 ; (N.I.), (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 |
| | (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| | S. 11 am.—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 14. |
| | S. 13 incorporated—59 & 60 V. c. 28. s. 18 (2). |
| | ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), |
| | sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | S. 15 saved—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 40 (4) ; |
| | am. (E.) (S.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 33. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). | <p>★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 16 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 61 (1) (2); 15—6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 169 (2), 226, sch. 6; 9—10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 46, 67, schs. 10, Pt. III. 12 Pt. III; 10—11 G. 6. c. 35. s. 50 (1).</p> <p>S. 17 r. in pt.—59—60 V. c. 28. s. 40, sch.; 4—5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 18, sch. 2.</p> <p>excluded—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 12, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ r. with savings—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 19 r. (E.)—19—20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12; (S.)—19—20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9;</p> <p>S. 20 ext.—3—4 G. 5. c. 16; 12—3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 45; restricted—9—10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 54 (2);</p> <p>S. 21 r. in pt.—4—5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 18, sch. 2; am.—4—5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 14.</p> <p>S. 23 am.—59—60 V. c. 28. s. 23; 4—5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 25—33 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Ss. 34—36 r.—8—9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</p> <p>Ss. 37, 38 r. S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Sch. 1 r. in pt with savings—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV.</p> <p>Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Zanzibar Indemnity.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Registration Acceleration.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Industrial Schools Acts Amdt.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 35 ... | <p>British Museum (Purchase of Land).</p> <p>Charitable Trusts (Places of Religious Worship) Amendment.</p> <p>Powers of Charity Commrs. as to education transferred to Min. of Educ. S. R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education, E.," p. 6; 7—8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1; 11—2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Valuation of Lands (S.) Acts Amendment.</p> <p>Applied—10—1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8).</p> <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 11—2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 3 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1323) I, p. 3679.</p> <p>S. 5 am.—S.R. & O. 1929 (No. 976) p. 1415.</p> <p>S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Locomotive Threshing Engines.</i></p> <p>r. (E.) (S.)—20—1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122—3, sch. 5.</p> <p><i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish (Public Libraries (I.)).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Prize Courts.</p> <p>S. 2 ext.—2—3 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 2—4.</p> <p>S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; see—10—11 G. 6. c. 44. s. 13.</p> <p>S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Nautical Assessors (S.).</p> <p>Saved—23—4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 13.</p> <p>Court of Session superseded by rules of court: see S.I. 1948 (No. 1691) I, p. 3778.</p> <p>S. 2 saved—23—4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 13.</p> <p>S. 5 r. in pt.—23—4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (1), sch.;</p> <p>Court of Session superseded by rules of court: see S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 88) II p. 2231.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Prevention of Cruelty to Children.</i> —r., 4 E. 7. c. 15. s. 33, sch. 2. |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Quarries.</p> <p>Powers of Secy. of State exercisable by Min of Fuel and Power—10—1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2, sch. 1; 8—9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1, sch. 1.</p> <p>Am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 158; Defence (General) Regs. (51c, 59 (2)) (<i>temp.</i>).</p> |

[See next page..

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). | Ss. 1 in pt., 3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159, sch. 4. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. am.—6 E. 7. c. 53. ss. 1, 2. |
| c. 43 ... | Crown Lands. |
| | Applied—2 E. 7. c. 37, s. 1 (3). |
| | S. 1 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 8 (2). |
| | S. 2 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch. |
| | Ss. 3, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 12 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 10. |
| | S. 13 <i>local and personal</i> . |
| c. 44 ... | Heritable Securities (S.). |
| | Applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 23 (4), 26. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 45 ... | Uniforms. |
| | Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50; (W.R.N.S., A.T.S. and W.A.A.F.) (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (Armed Forces) Regs. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 46 ... | Copyhold. |
| | Am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 16. Pt. V: see 15-6 G. 5. c. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 5. |
| | s. 9, sch. 9; 3-4 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3. |
| | S. 54 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. |
| | S. 94 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | S. 100 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 47 ... | Building Societies.* |
| | Am. (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 2 (5), 15 (1) (4). |
| | Certain functions of Secy. of State transferred—S. R. & O. 1947 |
| | (No. 418) I, p. 1292. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 4 ext. (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 55. s. 12 (3). |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch; |
| | explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (5). |
| | S. 19 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5 (2) (4); |
| | r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 12, sch. |
| | S. 21 excluded (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 15 (4), 18 (4). |
| | Ss. 25 in pt., 28, 30 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Irish (Jurors (I.) Amdt).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Congested Districts Board₁ (I.)</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Chimney Sweepers.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 58. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 52 ... | Coal Mines (Check Weigher).* |
| | S. 1 see—5 E. 7. c. 9; 9-10 G. 5. c. 51. s. 2 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>London (Equalization of Rates).</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 98, 137, |
| | sch. 12 Pt. VI. |
| c. 54 ... | Railway and Canal Traffic.* |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 |
| | G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commrs. transferred to Transport |
| | Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; |
| | r. (except I.)—11-12 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 3 in pt., 4 r. (except I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). | |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Housing of the Working Classes.</i> |
| | r.—(E.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 56 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| | S. 3, schs. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Diseases of Animals.</i> |
| | ★ r. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 89, 91 (2), sch. 5. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | Local Government (Scotland). |
| | Powers of L.G.B., S., transferred to S.) Bd. of Health (now Dept. of Health for S.)—9–10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | ★ Pt. IV restricted—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 9. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Ss. 4–6 r.—9–10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 9, sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Ss. 8–10 r.—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 11, 12 r.—7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—63–4 V. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 1; |
| | residue r.—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; |
| | residue r.—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—63–4 V. c. 49. s. 3; S.L.R., 1908; |
| | residue r.—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 16–18 r.—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 31, sch.; 4–5 G. 5. c. 39. s. 4, sch.; |
| | residue r.—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—2–3 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 1, 3, sch.; |
| | residue r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 23 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 24 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4; 12–3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20, |
| | sch. 1; 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6; |
| | parish council functions transferred—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (2) |
| | (a); |
| | r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 25 parish council functions transferred—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 |
| | (2) (a); |
| | am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; |
| | r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. |
| | S. 26 r.—12–3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20, sch.; |
| | Ss. 27–8 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 29 parish council functions transferred—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 |
| | (2) (a); |
| | r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; 11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. |
| | 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | S. 31 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 32 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 33–35 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 36 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 37 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 38 r. in pt.—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9; |
| | residue r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 39 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 40 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 5. c. 71. s. 4 (2), sch.; |
| | residue r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 41 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 42 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 43–4 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 45 am.—59–60 V. c. 32. s. 4; S. R. & O. 1929 (No. 976) p. 1415. |
| | ★ saved—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 9 (5). |
| | S. 46 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 47 r.—S.L.R., 1908; |
| | S. 48 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 67 & 58 Vict. (1894). | <p>Ss. 49–53 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 54 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; 11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. Ss. 55 in pt., 56 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Schs. 2–4 r.—10–11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 59 ... c. 60 ... | <p><i>Appropriation.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. Merchant Shipping. Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1470) II, p. 3151 ; S. R. & O. 1941 (No. 654) I, p. 1221 ; S. R. & O. 1946 (No. 375) I, p. 1009. Am.—10–1 G. 5. c. 65. ss. 1, 4, 5 (2). <i>Pt. I. (Registry).</i> Ext.—11–2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (1) (3). S. 1 restricted—4–5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 17 ; r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 31, sch. 4 Pt. I. S. 19 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2, sch. 2. S. 21 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 52. S. 47 see 6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 50. S. 48 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 53. S. 53 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2–3 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 2, 11, 13 (2). S. 64 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1. sch. 1. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. S. 66 am. (E.), (N.I.)—3–4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 3 (3) (k). S. 76 ext.—1–2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 1 (1) (3) ; applied—12–3 G. 5. c. 21. s. 2 (4) ; (<i>temp.</i>) 2–3 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 1 (2), 11, 13 (2) ; Defence (General) Regs. (46A) (3) . S. 77 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1 ; applied—10–1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 5 (5). ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. S. 78 am.—7 E. 7. c. 52. S. 79 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 54 ; applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—11–2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 4 (1), 10. ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1, sch. 1 para. 11. ★ S. 83 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 84 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 55 ; applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—11–2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 4 (2), 10. ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1, sch. 1 para. 12. <i>Pt. II. (Masters and Seamen).</i> To be construed as if it contained ss. 28–49—6 E. 7. c. 48 : see 49 (3) of that Act. Mod. (sea-going home-trade ships) : see Defence (General) Regs. (45AA). S. 92 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 56. Ss. 94–5 r.—4–5 G. 5. c. 42. s. 1 (3). ★ S. 97 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. S. 99 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2, sch. 2 ; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971. S. 105 am. (E.) (S.)—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. Ss. 106–7 r (E.) (S.)—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 108 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2, sch. 2. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 115 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2, sch. 2 ; Defence (General) Regs. (45AA). ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 1. ★ S. 115A added—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 2. S. 116 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2, sch. 2. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 3. ★ S. 117 am.—Defence (General) Regs. (45AA). ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 4. ★ S. 118A added—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 5. ★ S. 119 am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 6.</p> |
| | [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). c. 60 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 125 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 126 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 58 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1, Pt. I ; excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 5 (6), 10.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 127 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 7.</p> <p>★ S. 131 am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 8.</p> <p>S. 132 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 59 (2).</p> <p>S. 133 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. ss. 44, 59 (2).</p> <p>★ S. 135 am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 9.</p> <p>S. 136 excluded—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 60.</p> <p>★ S. 137 am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 10.</p> <p>S. 141 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 61 ; explained—1-2 G. 5. c. 8.</p> <p>S. 144 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 148 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 10 (4), sch.</p> <p>S. 158 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 42. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 163 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 4 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 165, 167 saved (E.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 56 (1) (f).</p> <p>Ss. 169-175 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 29.</p> <p>S. 176 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 29.</p> <p>★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 5 (1). applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 83. ss. 6 (3), 11 (2).</p> <p>Ss. 177-181 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 29.</p> <p>S. 185 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 186-193 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 194 r.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 8, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 199 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 25 (2).</p> <p>S. 206 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 26 ; am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2 (4) ; r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 10, sch. 3.</p> <p>Ss. 207, 208 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 210 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 64 ; excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 4 (3), 10. excluded—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1, sch. 1 para. 13.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.</p> <p>★ S. 214 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 232 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 235 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 237 am. (S.)—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 82 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 242 made applicable (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 3 (5). am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 11.</p> <p>★ S. 244 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 74 (2).</p> <p>S. 246 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 251 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 2 (2). r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 2 (2).</p> <p>★ S. 253 am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 12.</p> <p>★ S. 256 made applicable (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 3 (5).</p> <p>★ S. 258 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 18 (5).</p> <p>S. 263 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1, sch. <i>Pt. III. (Passenger and Emigrant Ships).</i></p> <p>S. 267 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. ss. 13, 15 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 33. am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (1). r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2 ;</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.</p> <p>★ S. 268 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 14.</p> |

[See next page.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). | |
| c. 60 | |
| <i>continued</i> | |
| ★ | S. 272 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 10 ; applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (2). am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 2 (1) (2), 5 (4), 9 ; |
| ★ | am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 (5) ; r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 39, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| ★ | S. 273 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 10. applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (2). |
| ★ | S. 274 mod.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 17 (1) (c). ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 15 (1). |
| ★ | S. 275 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 10 ; applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (2). am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 9 (3). |
| ★ | S. 276 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 15 (5). applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (8). |
| ★ | S. 277 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 15 (5). r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. |
| ★ | S. 279 saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 3 (2). applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 15 (5). applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (8). |
| ★ | Ss. 280, 281 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 15 (5). applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (8). |
| ★ | S. 282 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 71. applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (8). |
| ★ | S. 283 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 22. S. 284 excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 21 (3). |
| ★ | S. 285 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 39, sch. 4 Pt. I. 287 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 290 excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 18 (a). excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16 (1). |
| ★ | Ss. 291, 299 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2. S. 304 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 27 (4). |
| ★ | S. 306 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1. r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. |
| ★ | S. 309 (a) am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 20. S. 310 (a) am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 20 (3). |
| ★ | S. 328 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 19. Ss. 341-6 ext. 6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 23. S. 353 substituted—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 24. |
| ★ | S. 360 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. S. 363 excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 21 (3). |
| ★ | S. 368 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 971 <i>Pt. IV (Fishing Boats).</i> Applied (S.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1 (1). |
| ★ | S. 369 am (S.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1 (2). S. 372 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| ★ | S. 373 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; am. (S.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 2. |
| ★ | S. 375 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2. S. 376 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 387 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1 (2). S. 388 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 47. |
| ★ | S. 389 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1 (3), sch. S. 393 am. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 395 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 398 A added—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 48. |
| ★ | S. 400 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 48. S. 411A added—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 49. |

[See next page.]

(a) BONDS.—SS. 309, 310 are modified by regs. (under 6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 20) in case of continuing bonds ; see S.R. & O. 1911 (No. 877) p. 244.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 57 & 58 Vict. (1894). c. 60 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 413 ext. (S).—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 81 ; r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2. Ss. 414–6 ext. (S).—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 81. <i>Pt. V (Safety).</i> Ext.—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 28 (3). ★ Ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 22 (3) (4), 24 (1) (2). ★ S. 418 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 3 (1). applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 52 (1). ★ S. 419 r. in pt.—1–2 G. 5. c. 57. s. 4 ; applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 3 (1). applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 52 (1). ★ excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16 (1) (2). ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 421 ext.—60–1 V. c. 21. s. 2 ; applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 3 (1). applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 52 (1). ★ S. 422 r. in pt.—1–2 G. 5. c. 57. s. 4. S. 424 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 3 (1). applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 52 (1). ★ S. 427 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 4 ; 22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 5 (1) ; am.—18–9 G. 5. c. 40 ; excluded—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 18 (a) ; r. in pt.—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 39, sch. 4 Pt. I ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2. ★ substituted (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 2 (1). Ss. 428–9 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 4 ; excluded—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 18 (a). S. 430 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 4 ; am.—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 5 (2) ; excluded—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 18 (a). S. 431 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 4 ; am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 2, sch. 2 ; substituted—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 5 (3) ; excluded—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 18 (a). ★ S. 434 r.—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 39, sch. 4 Pt. I. ★ S. 435 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. S. 436 am.—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 62. Ss. 437–445 r.—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 67, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 446–450 saved—14–5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 6 (2) ; S. 451 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. ss. 85, 86, sch. 2. S. 452 applied—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 3 ; am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 11. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 453 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 454 applied—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 3 ; am.—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 62. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 455 applied—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 3. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 456 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 459 am.—60–1 V. c. 59. s. 1 ; 62–3 V. c. 23. s. 4 ; applied—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 28 (2), 43 (4), 53 (5) ; excluded—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 18 (b). ★ S. 460 applied—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 70 ; applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 (2). r. in pt. (E.) (S).—10–11 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 39, 54, sch. 2 ; (N.I.), (I.I.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 462 am.—60–1 V. c. 59. s. 1 ; r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2 ; ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 2 (2) ; am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 2 (1) ; applied—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 53 (5) ; excluded—22–3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 18 (b).</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

57 & 58 Vict. (1894).

c. 60
continued

- Pt. VI. (Special Shipping Inquiries and Courts).*
Applied and am. by Defence (General) Regs. (48B).
 Ss. 475, 478 applied—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 66.
 S. 483 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. ss. 67 (1), 68 (2).
 ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 3 (8).
 S. 486 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1 (3), sch.
- Pt. VII. (Delivery of Goods).*
 S. 498 ext. (E.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 14. s. 16 (3) (4).
 ★ ext. and explained—14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29.
- Pt. VIII. (Liability of Shipowners).*
 Ext.—61-2 V. c. 14. s. 1; 6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 71; 11-2 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 1, 3; (E.) (S.), 10-11 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 5, 12;
 Saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 36. s. 4.
 S. 502 saved—14-5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 6 (2).
 S. 503 ext.—63-4 V. c. 32. s. 1;
 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 69;
 saved—14-5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 6 (2);
 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 4 (3), 10.
 S. 504 ext.—63-4 V. c. 32. s. 2; 1-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 1.
 S. 508 am.—61-2 V. c. 14. ss. 1-2.
- Pt. IX (Wreck and Salvage).*
 Applied—S. R. & O. 1938 (No. 136) I, p. 72; 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 8.
 S. 512 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5 Pt. II.
 S. 515 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 14.
 S. 518 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 72.
 ★ S. 521 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 5 (2).
 S. 525 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
 S. 530 saved—10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 12 (2).
 S. 531 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1);
 saved—10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 12 (2).
 Ss. 532-7 saved—10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 12 (2).
 S. 544 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1);
 saved (E.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 56 (1) (c).
 S. 545 saved (E.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 56 (1) (c).
 S. 547 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 206, sch. 6; (E.), 24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30, 34, sch. 5.
 S. 548-9 am. (E.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30, 34, sch. 5.
 Ss. 551-4 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 8, 54.
 S. 555 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 56 (8).
 S. 557 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 4 (3), sch.
 S. 565 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
 S. 567 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1).
 ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- Pt. X. (Pilotage).*
 Ss. 572-633 r.—2-3 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 15 (3), 60, sch. 2.
- Pt. XI. (Lighthouses).*
 Ss. 643 in pt., 644-6 r.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 8, sch. 4.
 Ss. 648, 654, 658 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1).
 S. 659 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1); 10-1 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1.
 S. 660 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1).
 Ss. 661-3 ext.—61-2 V. c. 44. ss. 1 (1), 2 (4).
 S. 664 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1).
 S. 665 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1); 1-2 G. 6. c. 13.
 S. 673 r.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 8, sch. 4.
- Pt. XII. (Mercantile marine Fund, now General Lighthouse Fund).*
 S. 676 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1);
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.
 S. 677 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1).
 S. 678 r.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 8, sch. 4.
 S. 679 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1) (c).

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

57 & 58 Vict. (1894).

c. 60

continued

Pt. XIII. (Legal Proceedings).

- See 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 3 (1).
- S. 680 applied (S.)—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 82 (2);
excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 72.
- S. 684 applied—4 E. 7. c. 24. s. 1 (5); 23-4 G. 5. c. 45. s. 3 (5);
11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 2 (4)
- Ss. 685, 686 applied—4 E. 7. c. 24. s. 1 (5).
- S. 689 applied—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 67 (1).
- S. 690 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 1 (1) (3), sch.
- S. 691 applied (E.) (S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 84. ss. 35 (1) (d), 48 (1).
- S. 692 applied—5 E. 7. c. 10. s. 1 (3); 1-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 1 (5);
12-3 G. 5. c. 21. s. 2 (5);
★ applied (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 74 (3).
- S. 693 applied—4 E. 7. c. 24. s. 1 (5).
- S. 695 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- S. 696 applied (*temp.*)—2-3 G. 6. c. 69. ss. 6 (2) (4), 9 (3).
- ★ S. 699 r. in pt. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- S. 701 r.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch.
- Ss. 702-3 am. (S.)—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 82 (3).

Pt. XIV. (Supplemental).

- ★ S. 716 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 33 (4).
- S. 719 applied 22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 47 (3).
- S. 724 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 75 (1) (4);
★ am. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 4, 35 (1).
ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 8, 38.
- S. 731 am.—61-2 V. c. 44. s. 1 (1).
- S. 733 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 25 (5).
- Ss. 735-6 excluded (*see terms*)—22-3 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 1, 5, 10; 11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1, sch. 1.
- S. 741 ext.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 80.
- S. 742 ext.—11-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 5.
- S. 744 am.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 83.
★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 4.
★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 4.
- Ss. 745 in pt., 748 r.—S.L.R., 1908.
- Sch. 3 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. II.
★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- ★ Sch. 4 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- Sch. 6 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. I;
excluded (*prosp.*)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 4 (3), 10.
★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1, sch. 1. para. 13.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- Sch. 9 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. II.
★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- ★ Schs. 10, 11 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2; S. R. & O. 1907 (No. 739) p. 674.
- Sch. 12 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2; S. R. & O. 1908 (No. 19) p. 636.
- Sch. 13 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2; S. R. & O. 1907 (No. 739) p. 674.
- Sch. 14 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2; S. R. & O. 1908 (No. 443) p. 616.
- Sch. 15 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2.
- Sch. 16 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1.
★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- ★ Schs. 18, 20 in pt. r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
- Sch. 21 r.—2-3 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 15 (3), 60, sch. 2.
- Sch. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1908.

58 & 59 Vict. (1895).

- c. 1 ... **Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894 Amdt.**
r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- c. 2 ... **Seed Potatoes Supply (Ireland). r., S.L.R., 1908.**
- c. 3 ... **Australian Colonies Duties.**
- c. 4 ... **Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1908.**

W

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 58 & 59 Vict. (1895). | |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Shop Hours.</i> — r. , 2-3 G. 5. c. 3. s. 22 (3). |
| c. 6 ... | Convention of Royal Burghs (S.) Act, 1879, Amendment. |
| c. 7 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3, 5 r. —S.L.R., 1908. S. 8 r. —S.L.R., 1908. ★ S. 9 r. —S.L.R., 1950. Sch. r. —S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Grand Jury (Ireland).</i> — r. , 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110 (2), sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 9 ... | Documentary Evidence. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 6 (4), 35. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Local and personal (Mr. Speaker Peel's Retirement).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | Lands Clauses (Taxation of Costs). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 12 ... | Metropolitan Police (Receiver). |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Cruelty to Animals (S.).</i> — r. , 2-3 G. 5. c. 14. s. 15. |
| c. 14 ... | Courts of Law Fees (S.). Ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 13. ss. 10, 12 (d). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 86 (3). Ss. 1, 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 16 ... | Finance.* Ss. 1-5 r. —S.L.R., 1908. S. 6 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III. ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 10 r. —S.L.R., 1908. S. 11 r. —7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 30. S. 12 excluded—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 55 (1) (b); 23-4 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 81 (1), 98 (5); 2-3 G. 6. c. 61. s. 44 (b); ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 33 (b); applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 65 (3), sch. 6 para. 5 (1); 8-9 G. 6. c. 33, sch. 6 para. 5. mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 52 (a). ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 36 (4), 52 (9). S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 15 r. —S.L.R., 1908. S. 16 r. —18-9 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 117-8, sch. 3. Ss. 17-19, sch. r. —S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Channel Islands Children).</i> — r. , 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Post Office Amendment.</i> — r. , 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 19 ... | Court of Session Consignations (S.). Ss. 10-1 r. —3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1. ★ S. 15 r. —S.L.R., 1950. S. 16 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 191, sch. 1; 3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 6 (2). |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Irish (Tramways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | Seal Fisheries (N. Pacific). Made permanent—22-3 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1, sch. 1. Ext.—2-3 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 1, 2. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 10. s. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Outdoor Relief (Ireland).</i> — r. , S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Volunteer.</i> S. 2 r. —63-4 V. c. 39. s. 3. ★ residue r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Law of Distress Amendment. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Mortgagees Legal Costs.</i> r. (except N.I.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Friendly Societies.</i> — r. in pt., 59-60 V. c. 25. s. 107; residue r. , 59-60 V. c. 26. s. 18, sch. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 58 & 59 Vict. (1895). | |
| c. 27 ... | Market Gardeners' Compensation. —r., 8 E. 7. c. 28. s. 49, sch. 4. |
| c. 28 ... | False Alarms of Fire. r. (E.) (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 31 (3), 39, sch. 6. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | Fisheries Close Season (Ireland). —r., 9 E. 7. c. 25. s. 3, sch. |
| c. 30 ... | Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendmen.).* |
| c. 31 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 32 ... | Local Government (Stock Transfer). r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 33 ... | Extradition. |
| c. 34 ... | Colonial Boundaries. Am.—63-4 V. c. 12. s. 8. Applied (S. Africa)—9 E. 7. c. 9. s. 7. Excluded (Straits Settlements)—9-10 G. 6. c. 37. s. 1 (4). ★ Sch. r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 35 ... | Naval Works. |
| c. 36 ... | ★ Ss. 1, 3-6, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. Fatal Accidents Inquiry (S.). Applied—6 E. 7. c. 35. s. 3. Excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5 (2); 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 68, 156 (12): and <i>see</i> s. 156 (15). S. 4 am.—6 E. 7. c. 35. ss. 2, 4; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. S. 5 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 38; 1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 9. |
| c. 37 ... | Factory and Workshop. —r. in pt., 1 E. 7. c. 22. s. 161, sch. 7 Parts I, II. |
| c. 38 ... | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). |
| c. 39 ... | r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21 (3), sch. 6. Summary Jurisdiction (Married Women). Applied—2 E. 7. c. 28. s. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3. Ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 57. s. 11. Am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 58. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 4 ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 63. s. 1; 15-6 G. 5. c. 51. s. 1; ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 1, 2 (3). ★ r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 1 (1), 7; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. ss. 1 (2), 6. ★ S. 5 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. s. 5. ★ am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 21 (6). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. s. 1 (1). ★ S. 7 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 2 (1), 7; 25-6 G. 5. c. 46. s. 9; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 2, sch. 2 para 6. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. s. 1 (1). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 1, 2 (3). S. 11 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 40 ... | Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention. |
| c. 41 ... | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 41 ... | Lands Valuation (S.) Amendment. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8). S. 4 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 31 (6); excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 66. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 42 ... | Sea Fisheries Regulation (S.). S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 6 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 377 (4). S. 8 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (1). S. 10 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 18. s. 7, sch.; am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. [<i>See next page.</i>] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 58 & 59 Vict. (1895). | <p>Ss. 16, 20 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6, sch. S. 22 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6, sch. S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>c. 43 ... <i>Naturalization.</i>—r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28, sch. 3. c. 44 ... Judicial Committee Amendment. Ext.—8 E. 7. c. 51. s. 3 (1); 3-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (2). S. 1 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3, sch.; 18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 13. Sch. r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3, sch.</p> |
| 59 Vict. (1895, Sess. 2). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 2 ... <i>Public Works Loans.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 3 ... Canadian Speaker (Appointment of Deputy). c. 4 ... <i>Purchase of Land (Ireland) Amdt.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. c. 5 ... Public Offices (Acquisition of Site). c. 6 ... <i>Appropriation.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| 59 & 60 Vict. (1896). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Local Government (Elections).</i> r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. <i>Irish.</i></p> <p>c. 2 ... <i>Army (Annual).</i> Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 3 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 4 ... <i>Local Government (Elections) (No. 2).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 5 ... <i>Irish (Poor Law Guardians (I.) (Women)).</i> c. 6 ... <i>Naval Works.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 7 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 8 ... Life Insurance Companies (Payment into Court). c. 9 ... Local Government (Determination of Differences). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>c. 10 ... <i>Dispensary Committees (I.).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 11 ... <i>Irish (Housing of the Working Classes (I.)).</i> c. 12 ... <i>Derelict Vessels (Report).</i>—r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 24 (6), 39, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>c. 13 ... <i>Incumbents of Benefices Loans Extn.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908. c. 14 ... Short Titles. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Schs. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>c. 15 ... <i>Diseases of Animals.</i> ★ r. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. <i>Irish.</i></p> <p>c. 16 ... <i>Agricultural Rates.</i>—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. c. 17 ... <i>Glasgow Parliamentary Divisions.</i>—r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. c. 18 ... <i>Fisheries (Norfolk and Suffolk).</i>—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. c. 19 ... <i>Public Health.</i> r. (S.)—60-1 V. c. 38. s. 196, sch. r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pts. V, VI, VII. r. in pt. (N.I.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3, Pt. VII. <i>Irish.</i></p> <p>c. 20 ... <i>Public Health (Ports).</i>—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. c. 21 ... <i>Liverpool Court of Passage.</i>—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. lxxiv. ss. 244-263, 657, sch. 5.</p> <p>c. 22 ... <i>Chairmen of District Councils.</i>—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. c. 23 ... <i>Local and personal (Public Offices) (Westminster Site).</i> c. 24 ... <i>Local and personal (Edinburgh General Register House).</i></p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 59 & 60 Vict. (1896). | |
| c. 25 ... | Friendly Societies.* |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; am. (E.) (S.)—14-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1. |
| | Ss. 2, 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 8 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 1 ; (except N.I.), 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 4, 5 (2) (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 26 am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 15 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1) ; excluded (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 14. |
| | S. 27 am. (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 15 ; applied (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 14 (2) (c). |
| | S. 28 am. (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 18 ; |
| | S. 30 am. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1) ; r. in pt. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 24, 25 (5), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | S. 36 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 2. |
| | S. 41 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 3 ; (except N.I.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 5 (1) (3). |
| | S. 43 r. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 17 (2), 24, 25, sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | S. 44 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 4 ; explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (5) ; r. in pt. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 24, 25 (5), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 47-50 saved (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 7 (3). |
| | S. 52 am. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 24, 25 (5), sch. 6 Pt. II ; (<i>prosp.</i>) (except N.I.), 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 24, 25 (5), sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| | S. 56 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 5. |
| | ★ S. 57 am. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 18 (3) (a). r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | S. 58 am. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 18 (1) ; r. in pt. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 24, 25 (5), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | S. 59 substituted (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 18 (2), sch. 5. |
| | S. 60 am. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 18 (1). |
| | S. 62 incorporated (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 4 ; |
| | am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 11 ; |
| | superseded (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (1) (2). |
| | S. 63 excluded (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 4 (4) ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 1 (3), 2, 5. <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (2) |
| | r. in pt. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 24, 25 (5), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | S. 64 excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 2, 5 ; incorporated (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 4 (1) ; but <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (2). |
| | S. 65 excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 2, 5 ; incorporated (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 4 (1) ; but <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (2). |
| | am. (except N.I.)—14-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 2. |
| | S. 66 excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 2, 5 ; incorporated (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 4 (1) ; but <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (2). |
| | S. 67 incorporated (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 4 (1). |
| | S. 68 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 6 ; ext. (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 32 (1) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 10. ss. 7, 8 (6) ; r. in pt. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 21, 25, sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | r. in pt.—8 G. 7. c. 32. s. 6. |
| | S. 70 applied (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 36. |
| | S. 71 applied (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 38. excl. (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 36 (2). [<i>See next page.</i>] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—*See* preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 59 & 60 Vict. (1896). | <p>S. 76 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 7 ; ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 17 (1). S. 80 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 8. S. 84 ext. (except N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 39 (1) ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 3 (1) (4), 5 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 16 (1) (4). S. 87 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 9 ; r. in pt. (E.)—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 91 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 10. S. 94 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 11. S. 103 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 12. S. 106 am.—8 E. 7. c. 32. s. 13. Ss. 107, 108 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p><i>Collecting Societies and Industrial Assurance Companies.</i> r. (G.B.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 46 (3) (4), sch. 5 ; <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p>London Cab.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p>★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| | <p>Finance.*</p> |
| | <p>Pt. VI ext.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 42, 43 (4), sch. 10.</p> |
| | <p>S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| | <p>Ss. 2, 3 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.</p> |
| | <p>S. 5 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 6.</p> |
| | <p>S. 6 ext.—4 E. 7. c. 7, sch. para 6.</p> |
| | <p>★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| | <p>Ss. 8, 9 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.</p> |
| | <p>S. 11 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 13 (5).</p> |
| | <p>S. 17 r. with saving—63-4 V. c. 7. s. 18, sch. 2.</p> |
| | <p>S. 18 (am. by 9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30) ; restored—23-4 G. 5. c. 19.</p> |
| | <p>s. 43 (1) ;</p> |
| | <p>am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 27.</p> |
| | <p>S. 20 r. with saving—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 40, 53, sch. 3 Pt. 4.</p> |
| | <p>S. 21 am.—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 15.</p> |
| | <p>S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| | <p>Ss. 26-28 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.</p> |
| | <p>S. 29 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| | <p>S. 30 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3.</p> |
| | <p>★ S. 31 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11</p> |
| | <p>Pt. VI.</p> |
| | <p>S. 32 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 64 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 43 (3).</p> |
| | <p>★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 41, 52 (9).</p> |
| | <p>★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10).</p> |
| | <p>sch. 11 Pt. VI.</p> |
| | <p>★ S. 35 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10).</p> |
| | <p>sch. 11 Pt. VI.</p> |
| | <p>★ S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| | <p>S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| | <p>Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <p>Bishopric of Bristol Amendment.</p> |
| c. 30 ... | <p>Conciliation.</p> |
| | <p>Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Labour—6-7 G. 5. c.</p> |
| | <p>68. s. 2, sch.</p> |
| | <p>★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 13 (1) (a).</p> |
| | <p>S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890, Amendment (S.).</p> |
| | <p>S. 3 r.—9 E. 7. c. 44. s. 75, sch. 6.</p> |
| | <p>S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p>Orkney and Zetland Small Piers and Harbours.</p> |
| | <p>Powers of L.G.B. for (S.) transferred to Secy. of State—9-10 G. 5.</p> |
| | <p>c. 20. s. 4 (1) (a) ; S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 2123) II, p. 1449 ; 18-9</p> |
| | <p>G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 ; 2 & 3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 59 & 60 Vict. (1896). | <p>Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 155. S. 2 mod.—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 1026) p. 864 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 225 (2).</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Royal Naval Reserve Volunteer. S. 1 applied—2 E. 7. c. 5. s. 1 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p><i>Irish (Railways (Ireland)).</i></p> |
| c. 35 ... | <p>Judicial Trustees. S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p><i>Locomotives on Highways.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122-3, sch. 5. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Agricultural Rates, Congested Districts, and Burgh Land Tax Relief (Scotland).</i>—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch.9.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Uganda Railway.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p><i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p><i>Telegraph (Money).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p><i>Local Taxation (I.) Estate Duty.</i>—r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 48 (1) ; residue r., S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Public Works Loans. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 3, powers of Secy. for (S.) (now a Secy. of State) excepted from transfer to Min. of Transport—S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 2122) II, p. 1452. Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p><i>Coal Mines Regulation.</i>—r., 1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Truck.* Ss. 1-3 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 24. s. 10 (1) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 13 (1). S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Stannaries Court (Abolition). Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 218 (5). Ss. 1 in pt., 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p><i>Appropriation.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p><i>(Land Law (I.)).</i> Am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 12 (1), 13 (a). r. in pt.—62-3 V. c. 18. s. 4 (2) ; 3 E. 7. c. 37. s. 103, sch. ; 6 E. 7. c. 37. s. 38, sch. ; S.L.R., 1908. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Light Railways. Transfer to Min. of Transport of powers of Bd. of Trade (save under ss. 5, 13), Min. of Agriculture, Scottish Board of Health (save under s. 16 (6)) and Secy. for (S.) (now a Secy. of State) (save under ss. 5, 26 (1))—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 ; see S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II, p. 849, and S.R. & O. 1920 (Nos. 2122 and 2123) pp. 1449, 1452. Transfer to Min. of Transport of powers of Light Railway Comms. —11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 68. Excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1 (4) (a) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (4) (c). Saved (S) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 3 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 19. s. 5. S. 4 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 6 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 7 in pt., 8 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 59 & 60 Vict. (1896). | |
| | S. 9 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| | S. 10 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 68. |
| | S. 11 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 19. s. 5 (3) ; applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 71 (3) ; am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 73 (1). |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 3, 6, sch. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| | S. 16 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 19. s. 5 ; (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51 ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 17 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV and V ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| | S. 24 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 19. s. 6 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 73 (2). |
| | S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Sch. 3 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV and V ; r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 49 ... | Law Agents (Scotland) Act Amdt. —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 51-2, sch. 3. |
| c. 50 ... | Poor Law Officers' Superannuation. Applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 51 (1) (4), 70 (1). r. except s. 15 (save as continuing to apply to transferred officers, and save as applying to officers under some other enactment) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 122, 124-5, 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. Mod.—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 547) p. 850. Am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 32, 40 (1) ; and see ss. 26 (1) (a) (iii) (iv), 27, 30 (1), sch. 2 Pt. IV para. 1 (b). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 51 ... | Vexatious Actions. —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 52 ... | Larceny. —r., 6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. |
| c. 53 ... | Irish (Labourers (I.)). |
| c. 54 ... | Irish (Public Health (I.)). |
| c. 55 ... | Quarter Sessions (London). ★ S. 1 excluded—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 22 (1). S. 2—see 23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 8 (3) ; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. xxxiii. s. 66 ; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 39 (4). ★ ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 36 (6) (e), 37 (5) (c). Ss. 3, 4 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. lix. s. 47. |
| c. 56 ... | Wild Birds Protection. Explained (S.)—8 E. 7. c. 62. s. 28 (1) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 316. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 57 ... | Burglary. —r., 6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch. |
| c. 58 ... | West Highland Railway Guarantee. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 59 ... | Baths and Washhouses. —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50, ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| 60 & 61 Vict. (1897). | |
| c. 1 ... | Local Government. —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 2 ... | County Dublin Surveyors. —r., 61-2 V. c. 37. s. 110, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 3 ... | Army (Annual) |
| c. 4 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1) } r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 5 ... | Voluntary Schools. —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 6 ... | Military Lands. Am.—63-4 V. c. 56. s. 1 (2). Incorporated—8 E. 7. c. 25. Adapted—S.R. & O. 1912 (No. 1814) p. 1211. |
| c. 7 ... | Military Works. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Trusts (Scotland). —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| c. 9 ... | Local and personal (Archdeaconry of Cornwall). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★) |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 60 & 61 Vict. (1897). | |
| c. 10 ... | East India Company's Officers Superannuation. —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 11 ... | Regular and Elders' Widows' Funds. Ss. 1, 3–5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 12 ... | Railway Assessors (Scotland) Superannuation. —r., 24–5 G. 5. c. 22 ss. 3, 4. |
| c. 13 ... | Edinburgh University (Transfer of Patronage). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 14 ... | Metropolitan Police Courts (Holiday). |
| c. 15 ... | Navy and Marines (Wills). —r. with saving, 20–1 G. 5. c. 38. s. 2, sch. 2. |
| c. 16 ... | Elementary Education. —r. (except London), 2 E. 7. c. 42. ss. 25 (3), 27 (1), sch. 4; (London), 3 E. 7. c. 24. ss. 1, 5 (2). |
| c. 17 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (L). |
| c. 18 ... | Juries Detention. —r., 11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83. sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 19 ... | Preferential Payments in Bankruptcy Amdt. —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 20 ... | Irish (Quarter Sessions Jurors (I.)). |
| c. 21 ... | Mersey Channels. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 22 ... | Market Gardeners' Compensation (S.) —r., 8 E. 7. c. 64. s. 36, sch. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | Extraordinary Tithe. —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| c. 24 ... | Finance* Ss. 1, 2 in pt., 3 in pt., 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 5 r.—8–9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 7 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| c. 25 ... | Local and personal (Patent Office (Extn.)). |
| c. 26 ... | Metropolitan Police Courts. ★ S. 1 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 5 explained—9 E. 7. c. 40. s. 4 (3). am.—2 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 1, 2, sch. ★ S. 6 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 27 ... | Public Offices (Whitehall) Site. Property, &c., of Comms. of Works transferred to Min. of Works—5–6 G. 6. c. 23. |
| c. 28 ... | Poor Law Officers Superannuation Act Amdt. —r., 19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| c. 29 ... | Poor Law. —r., 17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 30 ... | Police (Property)* Applied—24–5 G. 5. c. 56. ss. 2 (4), 4 (2) (b) (3); 2–3 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 13 (11), 27 (2), 28 (2). Applied by Defence (General) Regs. (94) (<i>temp.</i>). Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 31 ... | Cleansing of Persons.* r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 343 (1), 346–7, sch. 3. r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308–9, sch. 7. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; am. (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; (S.) 11–2 G. 6. c. 29 s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| c. 32 ... | School Board Conference. —r., 8–9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 33 ... | Isle of Man (Church Building and New Parishes). |
| c. 34 ... | Municipal Elections (S.) —r., 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 |
| c. 35 ... | Naval Works. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | Out-door Relief (Ireland). —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 37 ... | Workmen's Compensation. —r. 6 E. 7. c. 58. s. 16. |
| c. 38 ... | Public Health (Scotland). Am.—63–4 V. c. 49. s. 8. |

(See next page.)

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 60 & 61 Vict. (1897). c. 38 <i>continued</i> | <p>Powers of L.G.B. for (S.) transferred to Secy. of State—9-10 G. 5. c. 20 ss. 4 (1) (a), 5, sch. 1; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 1 (1), 6 (1).</p> <p>Ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 156 (5) (20).</p> <p>Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 35. s. 8 (5).</p> <p>★ Pt. IX ext.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 72 (2) (4) (b).</p> <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>S. 4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 6 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 7 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 8 am.—S. R. & O. 1928 (No. 1043) p. 632; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.</p> <p>Ss. 9, 10 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 11 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6 (1), sch.</p> <p>Ss. 13, 14 r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 15 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 2. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 16 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 23.</p> <p>S. 22 restricted—2-3 G. 6. c. 23.</p> <p>S. 29 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 156 (19).</p> <p>S. 34 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 35-7, power to suspend: see Defence (General) Regs. (54AA).</p> <p>S. 38 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 39 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 40 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 60. s. 46.</p> <p>S. 45 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 46-51, 53 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 54 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 55 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 56 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 57 am.—7 E. 7. c. 30; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 58 am.—7 E. 7. c. 30.</p> <p>S. 59 am.—7 E. 7. c. 30; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 60, 61 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 31, sch.</p> <p>S. 62 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 63, 64 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 65 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 66 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pts. I, II.</p> <p>S. 67 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>Ss. 69, 70 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 72 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 24. ext.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 146 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 77 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>Ss. 78-88 r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 15. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 93 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 96-7 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 101 am.—1 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7, sch.</p> <p>★ S. 107 excluded—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 113 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 122 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 124-130 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 131 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 132 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5.</p> <p>Ss. 133, 134 r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 24. s. 7, sch.; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 135, 136 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 137 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 138 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 139 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 18 (2); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 140 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 60 & 61 Vict. (1897). | <p>S. 141 applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 28 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 18 (2) ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 142, 143 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 144 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 50 ; ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 63 (1). r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 145 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.</p> <p>S. 146 mod.—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 1026) p. 864 ; ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 76 (2). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 169 (2).</p> <p>S. 147 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 152 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 156 applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 24 (2).</p> <p>Ss. 159, 160 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 164 applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 18 (10).</p> <p>S. 166 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 70.</p> <p>S. 167 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 168 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 377 (5).</p> <p>Ss. 172-6 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 47.</p> <p>S. 179, 180 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 181 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 4 ; ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 60. s. 43 (1) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 14 (2), 18.</p> <p>Ss. 183-188 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>Ss. 190-1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 196 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> <p>Sch. 2 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Yorkshire Coroners. Applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33. Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Local Government (Joint Committees). S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Post Office and Telegraph. S. 2 r.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Metropolitan Police (Borrowing Powers).</p> <p>Military manœuvres. Am. (I.)—61-2 V. c. 37. s. 73. Ss. 1-3, 7 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 44. S. 8 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 5. r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 5. S. 9 r. in pt.—61-2 V. c. 37. ss. 73, 110 (2), sch. 6 Pt. VI.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>District Councils (Water Supply Facilities).</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p><i>Local and personal (Archdeaconry of London) (Additional Endowment).</i></p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Weights and Measures (Metric System). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Volunteer. This Act, which is confined to an amdt. of s. 24 of the Volunteers Act, 1863, has no present application except in the Isle of Man, save so far as s. 24 of the 1863 Act is applied to Naval Volunteer Reserves under 3 E. 7. c. 6. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Stipendiary Magistrates Jurisdiction (S.).</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>Parish Councils Casual Vacancies (Scotland).—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p>Licensing Amendment (S.).—r., 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 13.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p>Public Works Loans. S. 1 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4 ; explained—8-9 G. 5. c. 27. s. 4 ; r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 5. s. 5 (1). S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 60 & 61 Vict. (1897). | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 5. s. 5 (2). |
| c. 52 ... | Ss. 6-9, 12 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 52 ... | Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 52 ... | Dangerous Performances. |
| c. 52 ... | r.—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4; (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | Congested Districts (S.). |
| c. 53 ... | Ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 1 (3). |
| c. 53 ... | Transfer of certain powers to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 53 ... | Powers of Commissioners transferred to Secy. of State—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 4; 18-19 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 53 ... | Ss. 1, 2 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| c. 53 ... | S. 3 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| c. 53 ... | S. 4 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. 5 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 5 (2). |
| c. 53 ... | S. 6 applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 8 (1). |
| c. 53 ... | S. 8 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| c. 53 ... | S. 10 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 79. |
| c. 54 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance.—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Irish (Wicklow Harbour Advances).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | Metropolis Water. |
| c. 56 ... | ★ Ss. 1, 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 57 ... | Infant Life Protection.—r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 58 ... | Cotton Cloth Factories.—r., 1 E. 7. c. 22. s. 161, sch. 7. |
| c. 59 ... | Merchant Shipping. |
| c. 60 ... | Chaff-Cutting Machine (Accidents).* |
| c. 60 ... | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 61 ... | Merchant Shipping (Exemption from Pilotage).—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. 31. s. 60, sch. 2. |
| c. 62 ... | Education (S.).—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. |
| c. 63 ... | Foreign Prison-made Goods. |
| c. 64 ... | Constabulary (Ireland).—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 65 ... | Land Transfer. |
| c. 65 ... | Preamble and ss. 1-5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 65 ... | Ss. 6-20 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 147, sch., but see s. 73 (16). |
| c. 65 ... | S. 21 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 147, sch., but see s. 73 (16). |
| c. 65 ... | Ss. 22-6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 147, sch., but see s. 73 (16). |
| c. 66 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (I.) (No. 2). |
| c. 66 ... | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 66 ... | Ss. 3, 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 66 ... | S. 11 adapted (N.I.)—S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 1802) p. 1335. |
| c. 66 ... | ★ S. 12 r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 66 ... | S. 13 r.—62-3 V. c. 50. s. 35, sch. 2. |
| c. 66 ... | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 66 ... | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 67 ... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| 61 & 62 Vict. (1898). | |
| c. 1 ... | Army (Annual). |
| c. 1 ... | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 1 ... | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 2 ... | Registration (Ireland).—r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 3 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 4 ... | Greek Loan. |
| c. 5 ... | Public Buildings Expenses. |
| c. 5 ... | S. 2 incorporated—3-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 1 (2). |
| c. 6 ... | Special Juries. |
| c. 6 ... | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2, Pt. III. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 61 & 62 Vict. (1898). | |
| c. 7 ... | Ball. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Sheriffs Tenure of Office (S.)</i> .—r., 7 E. 7. c. 51. s. 52, sch. 2. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Reserve Forces and Militia.</i> r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| | ★ residue r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2; 14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| c. 10 ... | Finance.* S. 1 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 2 r.—4 E. 7. c. 7. ss. 2, 3. Ss. 3, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Ss. 8-11 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 12 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 63; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 54; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 52. ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI. ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 11 ... | Suffragan Bishops. |
| c. 12 ... | Public Record Office. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>East India Loan</i> .—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 14 ... | Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners). Restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 5 (8) S. 1 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 48. ss. 70, 85, sch. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | Societies' Borrowing Powers.* |
| c. 16 ... | Canals Protection (London). S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Solicitors (I.)).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Post Office (Guarantee)</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Poor Law Unions Association (Expenses)</i> .—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 20 ... | Ex-officio Justices of the Peace (S.). Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 14 (4), 28 (3), 47 (4). |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Poor Law (S.)</i> .—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. II, |
| c. 22 ... | Statute Law Revision. S. 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 23 ... | Union of Benefices. |
| c. 24 ... | Greenwich Hospital. Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3, sch. 2. |
| c. 25 ... | Pharmacy Acts Amendment. S. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. S. 4 mod.—S. R. & O. 1941 (No. 679) I, p. 97. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Companies</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs)</i> .—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 42. s. 2 (3). |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Irish (Mussels, Periwinkles, and Cockles (I.)).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | Locomotives.* Ss. 1-3 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5; S. R. & O. 1930 (No. 1011), schs. 1, 2, p. 1647. S. 4 r. (except N.I.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5; S. R. & O. 1930 (No. 1011), schs. 1, 2, p. 1647. Ss. 5, 6 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5; S. R. & O. 1930 (No. 1011), schs. 1, 2, p. 1647. Ss. 7-8 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. Ss. 9-11 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 20, sch. 3. Ss. 12-3 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5; S. R. & O., 1930 (No. 1011), schs. 1, 2, p. 1647. Ss. 14-5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. S. 16 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5; S. R. & O. 1930 (No. 1011) sch. 1, p. 1647. |

[See next page]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 61 & 62 Vict. (1898). | <p>S. 17 r. in pt.—10-11 G. 5. c. 72. s. 20, sch. 3 ; residue r (<i>prosp.</i>)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. ★ S. 18 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5 ; S. R. & O. 1930 (No. 1011), sch. 1, p. 1647. Ss. 19-20 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122. sch. 5. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Irish (Pauper Children (I.))</i> . |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Metropolitan Police Courts.</i> |
| c. 32 ... | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Telegraph (Money)</i> . |
| c. 34 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | Rivers Pollution Prevention (Border Councils). |
| c. 34 ... | Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. |
| c. 34 ... | s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | Powers of Secy. for (S.) transferred to S. Bd. of Health, (afterwards |
| c. 34 ... | Dept. of Health for S.), now Secy. of State—9-10 G. 5. c. 20. |
| c. 34 ... | ss. 4 (1) (f) (5), 9 (1), sch. 1 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. |
| c. 34 ... | s. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 1 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 37. |
| c. 35 ... | Vexatious Actions (S.). |
| c. 36 ... | Criminal Evidence. |
| c. 36 ... | Applied (Army)—S. R. & O. 1926 (No. 989) p. 142, Rule 173 ; |
| c. 36 ... | (Navy), S. R. & O. 1923 (No. 1291), p. 674 ; (Air Force) S. R. |
| c. 36 ... | & O. 1933 (No. 250) p. 266. |
| c. 36 ... | S. 2 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 42 (2). |
| c. 36 ... | S. 3 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 42 (1). |
| c. 36 ... | S. 4 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 20. s. 7 (6) ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 28 (3) ; |
| c. 36 ... | ext. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 15, 108 (6), 109 (3), sch. 1 ; |
| c. 36 ... | (S.) 1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 11 (1). |
| c. 36 ... | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 36 ... | Sch. am.—8 E. 7. c. 45. s. 4 (4) ; 3-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 56 (6) ; 3-4 G. 5. |
| c. 36 ... | c. 38. ss. 46 (3), 56 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 34. s. 2 (5). |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Local Government (Ireland).</i> |
| c. 37 ... | r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2 ; S.L.R., 1908 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. |
| c. 37 ... | s. 47, sch. 8 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 19. s. 11, sch. ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 71. s. 4 (2), |
| c. 37 ... | sch. |
| c. 37 ... | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 37 ... | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Parish Fire-engines</i> .—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 39 ... | Vagrancy.* |
| c. 39 ... | Am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 20. s. 7. |
| c. 39 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 40 ... | Circuit Clerks. (S). |
| c. 40 ... | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 40 ... | S. 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. |
| c. 40 ... | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 41 ... | Prison.* |
| c. 41 ... | Ext.—61-2 V. c. 60. s. 4. |
| c. 41 ... | Made applicable—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 48 (5). |
| c. 41 ... | Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 51. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 1 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 3 r. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | Ss. 4, 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 6 r. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | Ss. 7 in pt., 8 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 9 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. 4. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 11 r. (except N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |

[See next page]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 61 & 62 Vict. (1898). | S. 14 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Trusts (Scotland)</i> .—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| c. 43 ... | Metropolitan Commons. |
| c. 44 ... | Merchant Shipping (Mercantile Marine Fund). |
| | Ss. 1-2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 3 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1 ; excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 2 (1). |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. |
| | S. 4 r.—6 E. 7. c. 48. s. 85, sch. 2. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Ss. 6, 8, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. 1 substituted—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. |
| | Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Metropolitan Poor</i> .—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 46 ... | Revenue.* |
| | S. 1 am. (G.B.)—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 32, 33 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 21. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 18 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2. |
| | S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 48 ... | Benefices. |
| | Saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 201 (2). |
| | Am.—C.A.M. 23-4 G. 5. No. 1. ss. 3 (vii), 6 (1) ; 14-5 G. 5. No. 1. |
| | S. 1 am.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 8. ss. 3, 7, 8, sch. ; |
| | r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; C.A.M., 14-5 G. 5. No. 1. s. 4. |
| | S. 2 excluded—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 26 ; C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 14 (2). |
| | Ss. 8, 9, 11 in pt. r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 8. |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 8. |
| | S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. am. C.A.M.—14-5 G. 5. No. 1. s. 15. |
| | r. in pt.—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 1. s. 5. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Vaccination.</i> |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Seed Supply and Potato Spraying (I.)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Out-door Relief (Ireland)</i> } |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Irish (Kingstown) Township</i> } (<i>Transfer of Harbour Roads</i>). |
| c. 53 ... | Libraries Offences.* |
| | Ext.—1 E. 7. c. 19. s. 4. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Universities and College Estates</i> .—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Local Taxation Account (Scotland)</i> .—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| c. 57 ... | Elementary School Teachers (Superannuation). |
| | r. (S.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 17. s. 10, sch. |
| | Ext. (Isle of Man)—63-4 V. c. 38 ; (Jersey)—63-4 V. c. 40. |
| | Am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 55. ss. 12, 13. |
| | Increase of pensions : 10-1 G. 5. [c. 36. s. 1 (2) (b) ; 14-5 G. 5. c. 32 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 21. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 61 & 62 Vict. (1898). | <p>Excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 59. s. 16, sch. 1 para 13. S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 12. s. 1 (1) (2); 8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (1) (2); r. in pt.—2-3 G. 5. c. 12. s. 1 (1); 15-6 G. 5. c. 59. s. 23 (3). S. 2 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 12. s. 1 (3); excluded—2-3 G. 5. c. 12. s. 2; r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 55. ss. 12 (4), 13 (3). S. 3 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 55. s. 12 (4). S. 4 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 55. s. 12 (4). S. 5 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 12. s. 1 (2). S. 11 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (2). S. 12 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 17. s. 10, sch. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Marriage.</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 59 ... | ★ <i>Post Office Guarantee (No. 2)</i> .—r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 60 ... | Inebriates.* |
| | <p>S. 1 am, (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9. Ss. 2, 6 am.—62-3 V. c. 35. S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 22 r. (E.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 25 am.—63-4 V. c. 28. s. 1. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. Ss. 28-9 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 ext.—(E.) 2 E. 7. c. 28. s. 2 (3); (S.) 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 70 (3). Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 62 ... | University of London. |
| | <p>Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 8 ext.—62-3 V. c. 24.</p> |
| 62 & 63 Vict. (1899). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Irish (Partridge Shooting (I.))</i> |
| c. 2 ... | ★ <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 3 ... | Army (Annual). |
| | <p>Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. ★ Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Solicitors.</i> |
| | <p>r. (E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 5 ... | Public Libraries (S.). |
| c. 6 ... | ★ <i>Supreme Court of Judicature</i> .—r., 15-8 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 7 ... | Metropolis Water. |
| | <p>Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 8 ... | ★ <i>Infectious Disease (Notification) Extension</i> . r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. |
| c. 9 ... | Finance.* |
| | <p>S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 2 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 7, 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 3 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. S. 4 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 76; 1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 13; 10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 38, 42; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52 (2) (b); excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 44 (b); ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 55 (1). S. 5 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 76; 1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 13; 10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 38, 42; saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 81 (2); ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 55 (1).</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 62 & 63 Vict. (1899). | <p>S. 8 am.—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 10 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52 (2) (b) ; restricted—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 29, 30 (6) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 52 (b) ; excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 122, sch. 9 ; ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 27 (2) (b) ; (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 136, sch. 11 para. 2. ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 11 am.—7 E. 7. c. 13. s. 8 (3). S. 13 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 16 r.—3 E. 7. c. 8. s. 7 (1), sch. 2. ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 10 ... | <p>★ <i>Parish Councillors (Tenure of Office)</i>.—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.</p> |
| c. 11 ... | <p>Fine or Imprisonment (S. and L.). Am. (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 1 (2). S. 1 applied—S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1134) II, p. 194. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 12 ... | <p><i>Reformatory Schools</i>.—r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 13 ... | <p><i>Elementary Education (School Attendance) Act (1893) Amdt.</i>—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 14 ... | <p>London Government. Powers of Charity Comms. as to education transferred to Min. of Education S. R. & O. Rev., 1904, "Education, E.", p. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (3) (5), sch. 1. Am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 2 (2). Schemes saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 306 (3), 309. Ss. 1-3 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (4). Ss. 7-9 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VI ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. S. 13 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VI. S. 14 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. V. Ss. 15-8, 19 in pt., 20-1 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Ss. 24-27, 28 in pt. r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 32-3 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 34 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 1 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; 20-1 G. 5. c. clviii. s. 236, sch. 6 ; 24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch. ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p><i>Metropolis Management Acts Amdt. (Byelaws)</i>. Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | <p>★ <i>Local and personal (Gordon Memorial College at Khartoum)</i>.</p> |
| c. 17 ... | <p><i>Tithe Rentcharge (Rates)</i>.—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 62 & 63 Vict. (1899). | |
| c. 18 ... | Congested Districts Bd. (I). r. in pt.—1 E. 7. c. 3. s. 1 (3); 3 E. 7. c. 37. s. 103, sch. ; S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 19 ... | <p>★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Electric Lighting (Clauses).*</p> <p>S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>Schedule :—</p> <p>incorporated as adapted and modified—10-11 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 1 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 2 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 4 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 5-9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 10 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 11 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 12 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 17, 36 (10), sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 14 incorporated—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (4) ; am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 51. s. 43, sch. 5 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 9 (3) (4).</p> <p>★ excluded—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 15 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (2) (a) (b) (c) (iii) (d) (ii) (f) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ excluded—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 16 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (2) (a) (c) (iii) (d) (ii), (f) ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ excluded—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 17 applied.—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (2) (f) ; applied (E.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 42, sch. 3 Pt. 13 para. 70 (b) ; (S.), 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 43, sch. 4 para. 36 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>excluded—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 18 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 19 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (2) (a) (b) (iii) (d) (ii) (f). am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 20 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (2) (a), (c) (iii) ; am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 51. s. 20 (1) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 21 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 22 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 23 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 24 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 27 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 29, 30 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 31-4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 35 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 36 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 20 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 37 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 38 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 39 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 62 & 63 Vict. (1899). c. 19 <i>continued</i> | <p>Sch.—<i>continued</i></p> <p>S. 40 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 41 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 43 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 47-8 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 49 substituted—9 E. 7. c. 34. s. 11, sch. 2 ; am.—Defence (General) Regs. (60cb) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 50 substituted—9 E. 7. c. 34. s. 11, sch. 2 ; applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 20. s. 1 (4) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; am.—Defence (General) Regs. (60cb).</p> <p>S. 51 substituted—9 E. 7. c. 34. s. 11, sch. 2 ; am.—Defence (General) Regs. (60cb). applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 20. s. 1 (4).</p> <p>S. 52 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 53 substituted—9 E. 7. c. 34. s. 11, sch. 2 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 57 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 20. s. 5 (2) ; applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 20. s. 1 (4).</p> <p>S. 60 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 61 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 62 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 63-8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 69 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 70 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 71 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 72 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 3.</p> <p>Ss. 74-5 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 76 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 77 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 100. s. 22 (2) (a) (b) (c) (iii), (d) (ii), (f).</p> <p>S. 78 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>Ss. 79, 80 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 81 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 82 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 83 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> <p>Appendix am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | Bodies Corporate (Joint Tenancy).* |
| c. 21 ... | Seats for Shop Assistants.—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. 3. s. 22 (3). |
| c. 22 ... | Summary Jurisdiction. |
| | S. 1, sch. r.,—16-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. |
| c. 23 ... | Anchors and Chain Cables.* |
| | S. 13 am.—(E.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch ; |
| | (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| | Sch. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 373) p. 36. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 24 ... | University of London. |
| c. 25 ... | Land Tax Commissioners' Names. |
| c. 26 ... | Metropolitan Police. |
| | S. 1 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 27 ... | Marriages Validity.* |
| | ★ r. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| | <i>see</i> —2-3 G. 6. c. 35. |
| c. 28 ... | Local and personal (Manchester Canonries). |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 62 & 63 Vict. (1899). | |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Baths and Washhouses.</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346–7, sch. 3. |
| c. 30 ... | Commons. Ss. 5, 7, 11 r. in pt.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 12, powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9–10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 17 r.—6 E. 7. c. 25. s. 23, sch. Ss. 21, 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 31 ... | Public Works Loans.* Ss. 1–4, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children).</i> —r., 11–2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Board of Education.</i> —r.—7–8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 2 (1), 121. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 35 ... | Inebriates.* S. 1 am.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 9 (6). |
| c. 36 ... | Colonial Loans. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Poor Law.</i> r. (E.)—17–8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Telegraph. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 2 r. in pt. (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. Pt. IV ; r. in pt. (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., 17–8 G. 5. c. 20. s. 17, sch. 4. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Reserve Forces.</i> ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Military Works.</i> |
| c. 42 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 42 ... | Naval Works. |
| c. 43 ... | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 43 ... | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Royal Niger Company.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 63. |
| c. 44 ... | Small Dwellings Acquisition.* Am. (E.) (S.)—13–4 G. 5. c. 24. s. 22 (a) (c)–(e) ; (E.)—15–6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 9, sch. 9 ; 25–6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 92 ; 9–10 G. 6. c. 20. s. 6 ; (S.) 25–6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 83. S. 1 r. in pt. (E.)—9–10 G. 5. c. 35. s. 49 ; (S.) 9–10 G. 5. c. 60. s. 39 ; (S.), 10–1 G. 5. c. 71. ss. 7, 9 (4), sch. 2 ; (I.), 9–10 G. 5. c. 45. s. 34 ; (E.) (I.)—11–2 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 5, 11 (4), sch. ; am. (E.) (S.)—13–4 G. 5. c. 24. s. 24, sch. 3 ; 9–10 G. 6. c. 20. s. 6. ★ am. (E.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 44 (1) ; (S.) 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 39. S. 5 see 24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48. S. 9 am. (E.)—19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V ; (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207 (1), 208, sch. 8 ; (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. r. in pt. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. S. 12 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Patriotic Fund.</i> —r., 3 E. 7. c. 20. s. 4, sch. 2. |
| c. 46 ... | Improvement of Land.* S. 1—(G.B.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 48. Ss. 5 in pt., 8, 9 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland).</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 52. s. 19, sch. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 62 & 63 Vict. (1899). | |
| c. 48 ... | Lincolnshire Coroners. Applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33. Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 49 ... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 50 ... | Irish (Agricultural and Technical Instruction (I)). |
| c. 51 ... | Sale of Food and Drugs. r. (except N.I.) (see terms)—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 36-7, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| 63 Vict. (1899, Sess. 2). | |
| c. 1 ... | Appropriation } r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 2 ... | Treasury Bills } |
| c. 3 ... | Second Session (Explanation). |
| 63 & 64 Vict. (1900). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 2 ... | War Loan. S. 3 r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 8. s. 7 (1), sch. 2. S. 4 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2).—r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 4 ... | Census (Great Britain).—r. in pt., S.L.R., 1908. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 6 ... | Irish Census (Ireland). |
| c. 7 ... | Finance. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 2 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96 (1), sch. 6. Ss. 3-7 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. S. 8 r.—1 E. 7. c. 7. s. 10 (4). S. 9 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 3; excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 13 (5). S. 11 r. with saving—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 43 (6), 65, sch. 8: but see 14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 44 (8), 50 (7). S. 12 r in pt. with saving—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 51, 57 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II. S. 14 ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 76. s. 1; 7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 29; 8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 44; 11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 43; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 38; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 46. am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 31; applied (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 652) I, p. 61. Ss. 15-8 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Schs. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 8 ... | Electoral Disabilities (Military Service) Removal } r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 9 ... | Police Reservists (Allowances) } |
| c. 10 ... | Irish (Public Health (I.)) |
| c. 11 ... | Uganda Railway.—r., 2 E. 7. c. 40. |
| c. 12 ... | Commonwealth of Australia Constitution. |
| c. 13 ... | County Councils (Elections) Amdt.—r. (E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 14 ... | Colonial Solicitors. r. (E.).—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4 (and see s. 35 (5)-(7)). See 3-4 G. 5. c. 16. Saved (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 7. S. 1 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 56 (1) (4), 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 15 ... | Burial. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21 s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Ss. 12, 13 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1908. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 63 & 64 Vict. (1900). | |
| c. 16 ... | <i>District Councillors and Guardians (Term of Office).</i> —r. 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 17 ... | Naval Reserve (Mobilisation). |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Irish (County Surveyors (I.)).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | Land Registry (New Buildings). |
| c. 20 ... | Ecclesiastical Assessments (S.). S. 3 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 33. s. 28 (6). S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 21 ... | Mines (Prohibition of Child Labour Underground).* Am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation.</i> —r. with saving, 6 E. 7. c. 58. s. 16. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Poor Removal.</i> r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. I ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 24 ... | Veterinary Surgeons Amendment.* S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908 ; ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 3, 4. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Irish (Charitable Loan Societies (I.)).</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Land Charges.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. |
| c. 27 ... | Railway Employment (Prevention of Accidents).* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75, sch. 2. S. 12 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. S. 13 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 53. s. 7 (1), sch. ; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 43. |
| c. 28 ... | Inebriates Amendment (S.). S. 1 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 2 r.—3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>London County Council Electors Qualification.</i> —r., 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Irish (Beer Retailers' and Spirit Grocers' Retail Licences (I.)).</i> |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 14 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 32 ... | Merchant Shipping (Liability of Shipowners and others). Saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 36. s. 4. S. 1 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 5, 12. S. 2 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 7, 12. S. 3 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 5, 7, 12. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Wild Animals in Captivity Protection.</i> —r. (except S.), 1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18, sch. ; (S.), 2-3 G. 5. c. 14. s. 15. |
| c. 34 ... | Ancient Monuments Protection. r. (except I.), 3-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 24, sch. 2 ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 35 ... | Oil in Tobacco. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. residue <i>local.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 38 ... | Elementary School Teachers Superannuation (Isle of Man). |
| c. 39 ... | Volunteer. |
| c. 40 ... | Elementary School Teachers Superannuation (Jersey). |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Irish (Local Government (Ireland) (No. 2)).</i> |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Reserve Forces.</i> S. 2 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. ★ residue r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3. |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Irish (Intermediate Education (I.)).</i> |
| c. 44 ... | Exportation of Arms. Ext. (air force)—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. S. 1 ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 2. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 63 & 64 Vict. (1900). | |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Irish (Poor Relief (I.)).</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Members of Local Authorities Relief.</i> r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London)—24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | <i>County Courts (Investment).</i> —r. with transitional arrangements under rules, 24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 21 (7), 34, 35 (4), schs. 3, 5 : and <i>see</i> 24-5 G. 5. c. 53 s. 158 (m). |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Companies.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 49 ... | Town Councils (S.). Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 5, 6 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; (1.5.1949) 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. Ss. 9-11 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; S. 12 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. 48. s. 1 (2) ; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 13 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 39. s. 4, sch. ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 1, 3, sch. ; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 14-22 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 23 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8 ; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 24-32 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. Ss. 33-46 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 47 substituted—3 E. 7. c. 34. s. 5 ; r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 48-93 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 94, 95 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 96 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 97-107 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Ss. 109-117 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1908. Schs. 2-6 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Agricultural Holdings.</i> —r. (except S.), 8 E. 7. c. 28. s. 49, sch. 4 ; (S.) 8 E. 7. c. 64. s. 36, sch. 4. |
| c. 51 ... | Money-lenders.* Am. (E.) (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3. S. 1 am. (E.) (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 10 ; saved (E.) (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 10, 13 (2) ; ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 29. s. 7. Ss. 2, 3 r. (E.) (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 19 (3), sch. 2. S. 6 excluded (E.) (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 10 (3). am. (E.) (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 19 (3), sch. 2. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 52 ... | Naval Reserve. S. 1 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 18. s. 2. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Elementary Education.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 54 ... | Lunacy Board (S.) Salaries and Clerks. Am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 19 (5). Ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 2 (8). Restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 49 (3). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1908. |
| c. 55 ... | Executors (S.). |
| c. 56 ... | Military Lands. Am.—3 E. 7. c. 47. s. 1. Applied—8 E. 7. c. 25. Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1923 (No. 1565) p. 11. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 63 & 64 Vict. (1900). | |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908. suspended—Defence (General) Regs. (52) (<i>temp.</i>). applied (civil defence)—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 61. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1908; |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Irish (Tithe Rentcharge (I.)).</i> |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Housing of the Working Classes.</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1908; 9 E. 7. c. 44. s. 75. sch. 6; (E.) 9-10 G. 5. c. 35. s. 50. sch. 5; (S.) 9-10 G. 5. c. 60. s. 51. sch. 4. residue r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136. sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120. sch. 6. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Irish (Tramways (I.)).</i> |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Supplemental War Loan.</i> |
| c. 62 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Colonial Stock. S. 2 r. (S.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36. sch. 3; made applicable—20-1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 3; third condition (Dominion Stocks): see 24-5 G. 5. c. 47; conditions (Federation of India Stock): see 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 165 (1); conditions (Govt. of Burma stocks): see 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 3. s. 65. S. 3 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36. sch. 3. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Irish (Local Government (I.)).</i> |
| 64 Vict. (1900, Sess. 2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Supplemental War Loan (No. 2).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Appropriation.—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1908. |
| 1 Edw. 7 (1901). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | Army (Annual). Ss. 2, 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Purchase of Land (I.).</i> r. in pt.—3 E. 7. c. 37. ss. 40 (4), 103, sch.; S.L.R., 1927. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | Civil List. Ss. 1-3 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 9. ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 9. ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 9 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 9. Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 5 ... | Demise of the Crown. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).—r.</i> , S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | Finance.* Title in pt., preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 1, 2 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 3 r.—6 E. 7. c. 8. s. 8 (1), sch. 2. Ss. 4, 5 in pt., 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 7 ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 24. s. 4 (2); excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (6); 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 2 (3) (5) S. 9 ext.—3 E. 7. c. 46. s. 2. S. 10 am.—2 E. 7. c. 7. s. 7; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 24 (2). S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 13 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |

(See next page.)

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Edw. 7 (1901). | |
| | Schs. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 4 r.—8 E. 7. c. 8. s. 8 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Isolation Hospitals.</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3; and see s. 315. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Education (S.).</i> r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 63. s. 35, sch. 3; S.L.R., 1927; 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 82, sch. 4; residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Larceny.</i> —r., 6-7 G. 5. c. 60. s. 48, sch. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Education.</i> —r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Loan.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, etc., Continuance.</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 46. s. 1 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Militia and Yeomanry.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Royal Titles.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>National Gallery (Purchase of Adjacent Land).</i> Ss. 2, 3, 4 in pt., 6, 7, 8 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Irish (Lunacy (I.)).</i> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Patents.</i> —r., 7 E. 7. c. 29. s. 98 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Public Libraries.*</i> Certain powers transferred to Bd. (now Min.) of Educ.—S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 810) I, p. 783; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 8 am.—S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 810) I, p. 783; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. S. 10 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 93. s. 11. S. 12 r.—2 E. 7. c. 20. s. 8 (2). S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Youthful Offenders.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop.</i> r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 159, 160 (2) (3), sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Legalization).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Burgh Sewerage, Drainage and Water Supply (S.).</i> S. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 2 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30, sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 5 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 6 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6; 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | ★ <i>East India Loan (Great Indian Peninsular Railway Debentures).</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Births and Deaths Registration.</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Intoxicating Liquors (Sale to Children).</i> r. (S.) 3 E. 7. c. 25. s. 110, sch. 12; (E.) 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Irish (Local Government (I.)).</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Colonial Acts Confirmation.</i> Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Purchase of Land (I.) (No. 2).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | ★ <i>Pacific Cable.</i> —r., with saving, 17-8 G. 5. c. 9. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus *). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Edw. 7 (1901). | |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Congested Districts Board (I.)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Light Railway Commissioners (Salaries).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Valuation (Ireland).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Fisheries (I.)</i> . |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Naval Works.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Military Works.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| 2 Edw. 7 (1902). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Army (Annual).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Irish (Agriculture and Technical Instruction (I.)).</i> |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Loan.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 5 ... | Royal Naval Reserve. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | Wild Birds Protection. |
| c. 7 ... | Finance.* |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 1 r.—3 E. 7. c. 8. s. 7 (1), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 2-4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 5 am.—6 E. 7. c. 20 s. 8 ; |
| | r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III. |
| | S. 6 r.—3 E. 7. c. 8. s. 7 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 8 am.—6 E. 7. c. 20. s. 1 ; |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 15 (1). |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Schs. 1, 2 r.—3 E. 7. c. 8. s. 7 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 8 ... | Cremation. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | local authorities functions transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 1 (1), 2 (1) (e). |
| | S. 4 saved (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. |
| | S. 7 ext (E.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 48. s. 10. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Prison Officers (Pensions).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Police Reservists.</i> —r. (E.) 6 E. 7. c. 7. s. 4 (3) ; (S.) 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 10. s. 9 (3). |
| c. 11 ... | Immoral Traffic (S.). |
| | S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 20. s. 7. |
| c. 12 ... | British Museum. |
| c. 13 ... | Labour Bureaux (London). |
| c. 14 ... | University of Wales. |
| c. 15 ... | Musical (Summary Proceedings) Copyright. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Irish (Pauper Children (I.)).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | Midwives. |
| | Powers of Privy Council and Lord Pres. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. |
| | Power to exempt by Defence (General) Regs. (33) (<i>temp.</i>). |
| | S. 1 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 ; |
| | am.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 6 (2). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. 11. |
| | saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 40. s. 6 (3). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 Edw. 7 (1902). | <p>S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 3 constitution of Board altered—S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 2410) I, p. 1158; S.R. & O. 1921 (No. 765) p. 582; am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 15; 16-7 G. 5. c. 32. s. 3 (1); r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927;</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 7 (3), 16, sch. 3 Pts. I, II.</p> <p>★ ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 40. ss. 7, 9 (4). ext.—14 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 1 (2), 3 (1), 6 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 5 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 2; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 40. a. 9 (3). am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I; 14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 8 (1). r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 16 (3), sch.;</p> <p>S. 6 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 32. s. 3 (1).</p> <p>S. 7 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 3. r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pts. I, II.</p> <p>★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51 ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—24-5 G. 5. c. xl. s. 76, sch.;</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 7 (3), 16, sch. 3 Pt. II. am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 23 (1), 30. Ss. 9, 10 in pt. r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 16 (3), sch.</p> <p>S. 11 r.—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.</p> <p>★ Ss. 12 in pt., 14 r.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 15 r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 17 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 16 (3), sch.</p> <p>S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Irish (Licensing (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Education Act, 1901 (Renewal).</i> —r. 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Public Libraries (I.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 21 ... | Shop Clubs.* S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Public Works Loans</i> |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Irish (Marine Works (I.)).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | Lands Valuation (S.) Amendment. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8). |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Pacific Cable (Amendment).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 9. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 28 ... | <p>Licensing. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 4 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.</p> <p>S. 5 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 57. s. 11 (2) (3). see—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. ss. 4, 5. am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 21 (6).</p> <p>★ Ss. 9-21 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.</p> <p>S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Ss. 23-32 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7.</p> <p>Ss. 33, 34 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <p>Freshwater Fish (S.). Sheriff court prosecutions by procurator fiscal.—S. R. & O. 1938 (No. 606) II, p. 3142.</p> <p>S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 35. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Appropriation (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Expiring Laus Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Agriculture and Technical Instruction (I.) (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 Edw. 7. (1902). | |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Patents.</i> —r., 7 E. 7. c. 29. s. 98 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Electric Lighting (S).</i> r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 36 ... | Mail Ships. |
| c. 37 ... | Osborne Estate. Am.—(<i>temp.</i>) by Defence (General) Regs. (32 (6)). S. 1 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 9 (3); ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 36. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Local Government (I).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Militia and Yeomanry.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Uganda Railway.</i> S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | Metropolis Water. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. S. 1 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. lxii. sch. (23); Middlesex (Brentford & Chiswick U.D.) Confirmation Order, 1927. Ss. 2 in pt., 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 13 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. lxxi. ss. 4 (4), 9 (2). S. 15 r. in pt.—7 E. 7. c. clxxi. s. 34; 11-2 G. 5. c. xciv. s. 19; S.L.R., 1927. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 19 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 21 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 24: see 25-6 G. 5. c. lxxxiv. s. 66. Ss. 25 in pt., 29, 37 in pt., 38, 40-4, 47 in pt., 48-9, 51-3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 3 r in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 68. s. 50, sch. 6; S.L.R., 1927; am.—16-7 G. 5. c. lxii. sch. (23); Middlesex (Brentford & Chiswick U.D.) Confirmation Order, 1927; 18-9 G. 5. c. xi; 25-6 G. 5. c. lxxv. Schs. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Education.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| 3 Edw. 7 (1903). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Irish (Bank Holiday (I.)).</i> |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Light Locomotives (Ireland).</i> —r. S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r. S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Army (Annual).</i> —r. S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 5 ... | Berwickshire County Town. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | Naval Forces. S. 1 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 13. s. 2; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1 (2). S. 2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1 (6). S. 3 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1 (2). S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Coal Mines Regulation Act (1887) Amdt.</i> —r. 1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Finance.</i> Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 r. in pt.—5 E. 7. c. 4. s. 8 (1), sch. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | ★ <i>County Councils (Bills in Parliament).</i> r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

3 Edw. 7 (1903).

- r. (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
r. (S.)—10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- c. 10 ... **Education (Provision of Working Balances).**—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51. sch. 2.
- c. 11 ... *Contracts (India Office).*—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 120, sch. 4.
- c. 12 ... *Post Office (Money Orders).*—r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2.
- c. 13 ... *Elementary Education Amdt.*—r., 4-5 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (2).
- c. 14 ... **Borough Funds.**
r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- c. 15 ... **Local Government (Transfer of Powers).**—r. (E. except London), 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.
- c. 16 ... *Irish (Public Offices Site (Dublin)).*
- c. 17 ... **Metropolitan Streets.**
- c. 18 ... *Pistols.*—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 19 (2).
- c. 19 ... *Poor Law (Dissolution of School Districts and Adjustments).*—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- c. 20 ... **Patriotic Fund Reorganisation.**
Ss. 4, 5 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927.
Sch. 1 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 83. s. 6; 8-9 G. 5. c. 57. s. 7.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 21 ... *Sugar Convention.*—r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 22 ... *Naval Works.*—r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 23 ... *Ireland Development Grant.*—r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 24 ... **Education (London).**
Ss. 1-5 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.
Sch. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.
Sch. 2 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.
- c. 25 ... **Licensing (S.).**
Pt. II. excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 132 (11).
S. 5 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 9 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 365; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7; but see s. 80.
S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 65, 80, sch. 7.
S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
★ see—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 15 (2).
S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
S. 11 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96.
S. 16 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 9 (2).
S. 17 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 65, 80, sch. 7.
Ss. 21, 22 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. II. (11).
S. 27 applied—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 18 (a)-(c);
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
S. 31 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 9 (3).
S. 35 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 21 (1) (h) (i).
S. 40 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 132 (11);
am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 7.
S. 44 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6.
S. 50 ext. S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50.
S. 51 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6.
S. 55 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 11 (1).
S. 56 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 21 (1) (h) (i).
S. 58 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1.
S. 59 saved—13-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1.
S. 63 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 21 (1) (h) (i).
S. 70 applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 13;
restricted—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 15 (3), 34 (c).
S. 76 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 1 (6).
S. 78 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8 (1).
S. 79 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8 (2) (3).

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 Edw. 7 (1903). | S. 81 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8 (4). |
| | S. 89 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 8 (5). |
| | S. 109 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 6 made adaptable by order (see S.R. J. 1921 (No. 1600) p. 347) of Secy for (S.) (now a Secy of State)—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 21 (1) (h) (i). |
| c. 26 ... | Schs. 7, 12 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Local and personal (Marriages Legalisation).</i> |
| | South African Loan and War Contribution. |
| | Title in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Military Works.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Railways (Electrical Power).* |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—S. R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II, p. 849 : see also 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 6 (2). S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 31 ... | Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. |
| | Ext.—9 E. 7. c. 15. s. 1. |
| | Min. of Agric. and Fisheries substituted for Board—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1. |
| | ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 57. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</i> |
| c. 33 ... | Burgh Police (8.). |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 14 modified—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2), sch. 3. |
| | Ss. 16-21 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 45 (2). |
| | S. 22 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; |
| | Ss. 36, 38 in pt., 42 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 44 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 132 (8), 147, sch. 2 Pt. V. |
| | S. 45 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 34. s. 2 (6) (b). |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 20 (2) (c). |
| | Ss. 46-49 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 50 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 11, 16 (2), sch. |
| | S. 54 local authorities functions transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I. para. 11. |
| | S. 55 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 56 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 58 incorporated—1-2 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1. |
| | S. 59 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 26 (9). |
| | S. 60 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; |
| | excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 218 (1). |
| | S. 62 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | ★ Ss. 67, 68 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187 (1), sch. 13 Pt. II. |
| | S. 73 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 76-78 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | S. 82 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 1 (1) (2) ; |
| | r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 1 (3). |
| | explained—1-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3. |
| | Ss. 83-92 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 31, sch. |
| | S. 93 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 94-6 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Ss. 98 in pt., 102 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 103 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 104 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 381, sch. 14. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 Edw. 7 (1903). | |
| c. 34 ... | Town Councils (S.). r. in pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8; S.L.R. 1927; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 35 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 36 ... | Motor Car. r. (E.) (S.) 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss 122-3, sch. 5; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | Irish Land. Land Purchase wound up—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 1. Powers transferred—25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (a) (b). Ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 8 (1), 11 (2), 15 (1). Am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 1 (1), 4, 5, sch. 2; 18-9 G. 5. c. 24. s. 4; 1-2 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 2 (3) (e), 3 (1), sch. 2; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pts. II, III. r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 37. s. 7 (1); 7 E. 7. c. 56. s. 16 (2); 9 E. 7. c. 42. s. 70, sch. 2; 15-6 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 30 (2), 37 (7); S.L.R., 1927. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Poor Prisoners' Defence. —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5 (1) (4). |
| c. 39 ... | Housing of the Working Classes. r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 41 ... | Public Buildings Expenses. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 42 ... | County Courts. —r., 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 43 ... | Diseases of Animals. ★ r. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 44 ... | General Dealers (I.). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 45 ... | Employment of Children. Ss. 5 in pt., 6, 8 incorporated—10-1 G. 5. c. 65. s. 1 (6) (a). r. (E.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. r. (S.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | Revenue.* S. 1 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. S. 6 r.—5 E. 7. c. 4. s. 8 (1), sch. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 10 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 11 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 20, 41, sch. 3. ★ S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 13 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 14 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 46, 67, schs. 10 Pt. III, 12 Pt. III. S. 15 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 36, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 36, 66, sch. 2 Pts. I, II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4) (b), sch. 6 Pt. I. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 47 ... | Military Lands. Applied—8 E. 7. c. 25; S. R. & O. 1912 (No. 1814) p. 1211; S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 538) I, p. 66; 10-1 G. 5. c. 80, s. 15. Saved (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 Edw. 7 (1904). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Metropolitan Improvements (Funds).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Telegraph (Money).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 4 ... | Wild Birds Protection. |
| c. 5 ... | Army (Annual). |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 7 am.—9 E. 7. c. 3. s. 4, sch. 2; 2-3 G. 5. c. 5. s. 4. |
| | Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 10 am.—8 E. 7. c. 2. s. 5; 11-2 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 2, 3, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 14 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 15 (5), sch. 4. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | Hall-marking of Foreign Plate. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | Finance. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 8. s. 8, sch. 2; 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | sch. 6. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96 sch. 6; S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 6 r.—5 E. 7. c. 4. s. 8 (1), sch. |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 8, 9 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—6 E. 7. c. 8. s. 8, sch. 2; |
| | applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 5 (3) (4); 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. |
| | s. 3 (3) (4); 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 4 (3) (4); 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. |
| | s. 5 (3) (6); 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 3 (3). |
| c. 8 ... | Savings Bank. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 7 (2). |
| | S. 3 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.; |
| | am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. ss. 8 (1), 16 (4). |
| | S. 6 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 6. |
| | Ss. 8, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 11 r.—8 E. 7. c. 8. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Registration of Clubs (I.)</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 10 ... | Wild Birds Protection (St. Kilda). |
| c. 11 ... | University of Liverpool. |
| c. 12 ... | Leeds University. |
| c. 13 ... | London Electric Lighting Areas. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Post Office.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Prevention of Cruelty to Children.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3; 4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 44, sch. |
| | 4; 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7; S.L.R., 1927. |
| | r. (S.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 55, 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Public Health.</i> |
| | r. (E.) (including London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 |
| | Pts. V, VI. |
| | r. (S.) with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 15, s. 2. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 4 Edw. 7. (1904). | |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Education (Local Authority Default).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 19 ... | Railways (Private Sidings).* S. 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Poor Law Authorities (Transfer of Property).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 21 ... | Capital Expenditure (Money). Applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1 (4); 4-5 G. 5. c. 31. s. 2 (4); 10-1 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (4); 11-2 G. 5. c. 57. s. 1 (4); 12-3 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (4); 14-5 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (4); 15-6 G. 5. c. 65. s. 1 (4); 18-9 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (4); 21-2 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1 (4); 25-6 G. 5. c. 14 s. 1 (4); 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 42 s. 1 (4); 5-6 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (4); 9-10 G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (4). |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Cunard Agreement (Money).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Licensing.</i> —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 112, sch. 7. |
| c. 24 ... | Wireless Telegraphy. Savings of powers and duties of P.M.G. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1) Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 3. sch. Pt. I. ★ Continued (<i>temp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 54. s. 18. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 54. s. 18. S. 1 ext. (Air Council): see S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 1306), I, p. 36; explained—15-6 G. 5. c. 67. S. 2 explained—15-6 G. 5. c. 67. S. 6 r.—6 E. 7. c. 13. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 20. s. 17, sch. 4. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Indian Councils.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Secretary for Scotland.</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 28 ... | Weights and Measures.* S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 5 ext. (E.) (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 2, 5 (2); (E.), 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. ss. 2 (4), 13 (2) (3); and see s. 11; (E.) (S.) 1 E. 8. & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 121. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; S. 6 explained—16-7 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 3, 5 (2). S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; S. 9 explained—16-7 G. 5. c. 8. s. 3; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 11 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 63. s. 16, sch. 3. ★ S. 13 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 30 ... | Bishoprics of Southwark and Birmingham. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Shop Hours.</i> —r., 2-3 G. 5. c. 3. s. 22 (3). |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Outdoor Relief (Friendly Societies).</i> —r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 33 ... | Anglo-French Convention. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Irish Land.</i> ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 35 ... | Prisons (S.). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 50 (4). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 5 Edw. 7 (1905). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Army (Annual).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Irish (Licensing (Ireland)).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 Edw. 7 (1905). | |
| c. 4 ... | Finance.* |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. |
| | ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 58 (2). |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 35. s. 4 ; |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Mr. Speaker's Retirement.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>War Stores (Commission).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, etc., Continuance.</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 46. s. 1 (3), |
| | sch. 2. |
| c. 9 ... | Coal Mines (Weighing of Minerals).* |
| | Ss. 1, 2 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 51. s. 2 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 10 ... | Shipowners' Negligence (Remedies). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 11 ... | Railway Fires.* |
| | Am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 2. |
| | S. 1 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 1. |
| | S. 3 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 3. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 12 ... | Churches (S.). |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 26. ss. 5, 7 (2), sch. ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Aliens.</i> —r., 9-10 G. 5. c. 92. s. 16 (2). |
| c. 14 ... | Medical Act (1866) (Amendment). |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Trade Marks.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 79. ss. 8, 12, sch. 2 ; S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | residue r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 22, ss. 70, 71 (2)-(4), sch. 4 ; and see s. 69, |
| | sch. 3, sch. 4 ; and see s. 69, sch. 3. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Unemployed Workmen.</i> |
| | r. with saving—(E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 12, 137, sch. 12 Pt. I ; (S.) |
| | 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 39, 79, sch. 9. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>East India Loans (Railways).</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Naval Works.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | Provisional Order (Marriages). |
| | Ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 20. |
| | ★ S. 1 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| 6 Edw. 7 (1906). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | Army (Annual). |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 2, 3, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Seed Potatoes Supply (I.).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Post Office (Money Orders).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Edw. 7 (1906). | |
| c. 5 ... | Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters. |
| | Ext.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I p. 50. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Metropolitan Police (Commission).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Police (Superannuation).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 8 ... | Finance. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | Ss. 3-6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 2 (2) ; |
| | residue—r. S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Indian Railways Act Amdt.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Education of Defective Children (S.).</i> —r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 37, s. 89, sch. 6. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Reserve Forces.</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 |
| | Pt. I. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations Amendment.</i> —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, |
| | sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Wireless Telegraphy.</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 46. s. 1 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 14 ... | Alkali, etc., Works Regulation.* |
| | Powers of Secy. for (S.) transferred to S. Bd. (now Dept.) of Health, |
| | 9-10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) (d) ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34, and thence to |
| | Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. |
| | Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. |
| | s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | Saved (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 92 (2). |
| | S. 9 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 47. |
| | S. 17 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2 (1), sch. Pt. I. |
| | S. 24 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt IV ; |
| | r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 27 am. (E.)—S.R. & O. 1928 (No. 26) p. 63 ; S.R. & O. 1935 |
| | (No. 162) p. 129 ; S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1299) I, p. 142 ; |
| | ★ am. (E.)—S.I. 1950 (No. 364). |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 30-1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 am. (E.)—S.R. & O. 1928 (No. 26) p. 63 ; S.R. & O. 1935 |
| | (No. 162) p. 129 ; S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1299) I, p. 142. |
| | ★ am. (E.)—S.I. 1950 (No. 364). |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 15 ... | Extradition. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | Justices of the Peace. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2) (3) (c), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| | S. 3 am. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4 (see s. 54). |
| | ★ restricted (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 9 (ii). |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | Bills of Exchange (Crossed Cheques). |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 19 ... | Deanery of Manchester. |
| c. 20 ... | Revenue.* |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57 (6), |
| | sch. 6 Pt. II ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III. |
| | S. 3 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Edw. 7 (1906). | |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3 ; |
| | am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 13. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96 ; |
| | residue r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. |
| | S. 11 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 12, 13 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 21 ... | Ground Game (Amendment).* |
| | r. (<i>prosp.</i>) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Post Office (Literature for the Blind).</i> —r., 8 E. 7. c. 48. s. 92, sch. 2. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Irish (Charitable Loan Societies (Ireland)).</i> |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Solicitors.</i> —r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 25 ... | Open Spaces.* |
| | Ss. 17-8 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 |
| | Pt. IV ; (London), 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| | S. 20 ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. xxxvii. s. 264 (4). |
| | Ss. 23 in pt., 24 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs.</i> —r., 16-7 G. 5. c. 45. s. 30. |
| c. 28 ... | Crown Lands. |
| | Min. of Agric. and Fisheries substituted, 9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 1, Secy. of State for Scotland an additional Commissioner— |
| | 6-7 G. 6. c. 7. |
| | ★ Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 48, sch. 3. |
| | S. 4 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch. |
| | ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 48, sch. 3. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Colonial Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Irish (Local Government (I.) Act (1898) Amdt.).</i> |
| c. 32 ... | Dogs.* |
| | S. 1 am. (E.) (S.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 21. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. |
| | S. 4 am. (E.) (S.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 21. |
| | S. 5 am. (S.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 18. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| | S. 6 am. (E.) (S.)—18-9 G. 5. c. 21. |
| | Ss. 8 in pt., 10, 11 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 33 ... | Local Authorities (Treasury Powers). |
| | Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. |
| | s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; 26 G. 5 & |
| | 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. |
| | 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 34 ... | Prevention of Corruption.* |
| | Am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 64. ss. 1-4. |
| | S. 2 am., (except (S.) and (I.))—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 10 (1), sch. ; (F.), |
| | 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 35 ... | Fatal Accidents and Sudden Deaths Inquiry (S.). |
| | S. 3 : see 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 38. |
| c. 36 ... | Musical Copyright. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 36, 37 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Labourers (I.).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | Statute Law Revision (S.). |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Irish (Intoxicating Liquors (I.)).</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Edw. 7 (1906). | |
| c. 40 ... | Marriage with Foreigners. S. 1 am.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5 c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. S. 5 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 8, 9, sch. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | Marine Insurance. Excluded—21-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 3 (1) (4). Ss. 92-3, sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 42 ... | Licensing.—r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 24. |
| c. 43 ... | Street Betting.* |
| c. 44 ... | Burial. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Removal of Offensive Matter.—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 46 ... | Recorders, Stipendiary Magistrates and Clerks of the Peace. ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 39 (3). ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 35 (2). ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 35 (1). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 47 ... | Trade Disputes.* S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 66. s. 11 (4). S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 48 ... | Merchant Shipping. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport, S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1470) I, p. 3151 ; S. R. & O. 1941 (No. 654) I, p. 1221 ; S. R. & O. 1946 (No. 375) I, p. 1009. Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 3 (1). S. 1 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 67, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 21 (1). ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 7, 8 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 67, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 9 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 5 (5). ★ am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 2 (3). S. 10 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 67, sch. 4 Pt. II. ★ S. 11 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. Ss. 12, 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 6 (1), 10. S. 34 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1 ; ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 7, 10. S. 58 excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 5 (6), 10. S. 62 explained—1-2 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1. S. 64 excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 4 (3), 10. S. 73 r.—2-3 G. 5. c. 31. s. 60, sch. 2. Ss. 82 in pt., 85, 86 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 substituted—S. R. & O. 1945 (No. 1540) I, p. 791 ; am.—S. R. & O. 1946 (No. 891) I, p. 994. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 49 ... | Census of Production. S. 10 r. (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 159, 160 (2) (3), sch. 4 and see s. 118 (3). residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4). <i>Fish.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | National Galleries of Scotland. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 11, 14, sch. Ss. 5, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 52 ... | Land Tax Commissioners. S. 2 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 Edw. 7 (1906). | |
| c. 53 ... | Notice of Accidents.* |
| | Powers of Secy. of State as to mines or quarries transferred to Bd. of Trade and thence to Fuel and Power—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1) (4)-(7), sch. 1; 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. |
| | Am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. 4. |
| | S. 1 am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 42. s. 28 (2) (4). |
| | S. 4 r. (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159, sch. 4. |
| | S. 5 am. (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159, sch. 4. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 54 ... | Town Tenants (I.). |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 55 ... | Public Trustee. |
| | Applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 49. s. 3 (3). |
| | General deposit fund: see 2-3 G. 6. c. 51. |
| | Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 40 (2). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 4 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 49. s. 2 (7), sch. 2. |
| | S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 56 ... | Agricultural Holdings.—r. , except (S.)—8 E. 7. c. 28. s. 49, sch. 4; |
| | (S.)—8 E. 7. c. 64. s. 36, sch. 4. |
| c. 57 ... | Education (Provision of Meals).—r. , 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 58 ... | Workmen's Compensation. |
| | r. (except N.I.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 84. s. 50, sch. 4. |
| | <i>Irish</i> . |
| 7 Edw. 7 (1907). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r. , S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | Army (Annual). |
| | Preamble, ss. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9 in pt., 10 in pt. sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 10. |
| | Sch. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | Irish Tobacco.—r. , 8 E. 7. c. 16. s. 3 (4). |
| c. 4 ... | Destructive Insects and Pests.* |
| | As to transfer of powers to Secy. of S. (S.) see—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 4, |
| | sch. 1; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. |
| | Powers of Bd. of Agric., E., and Secy. of S. (S.) (forestry pests), |
| | transferred to Forestry Comms.—9-10 G. 5. c. 58. s. 3 (2) (6). |
| c. 5 ... | Injured Animals.—r. —(E.) (1.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 18, sch.; (S.) 2-3 |
| | G. 5. c. 14. s. 15. |
| c. 6 ... | Telegraph (Money).—r. , S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | Australian States Constitution. |
| c. 8 ... | Assay of Imported Watch-Cases (Existing Stocks Exemption). |
| c. 9 ... | Territorial and Reserve Forces. |
| | Applied—7-8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 6 (2); 14-5 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 1-4, 6 (2) (5); |
| | see 2-3 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 (1). |
| | Am—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1. |
| | ★ Pt. I ext—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 1 (2) (3) (5). |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 2. |
| | ★ S. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 3 (1) (3) (6). |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 3 (6). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 3 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 3 (4) (5). |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 3 (5). |
| | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 17 (2) (c). |
| | ★ excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. s. 4 (3). |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 1; S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, |
| | p. 2786. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

7 Edw. 7 (1907).

- S. 9 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. s. 4 (3).
- ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2.
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 4 (b) ; S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.
- ★ S. 10 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.
- S. 13 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. s. 4 (1).
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 5 (2).
- ★ Ss. 14, 15 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.
- S. 17 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 4 (5), 6 (3).
- S. 19 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 62 (1) ; S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 55) p. 975.
- ★ S. 20 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 6 (2).
- ★ S. 21 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.
- S. 23 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 26 (5).
- ★ S. 24 r. in pt. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- ★ Ss. 30, 31 r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 32 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2 ; 14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 33 r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- S. 34 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 35 r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 37 r. (air force reserve)—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 38 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786.
- ★ r. (army reserve and air force reserve)—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 39 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 1 (4).
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 1 (5) (b).
- ★ r. (army reserve and air force reserve)—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 40 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 1.
- ★ r. (army reserve and air force reserve)—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 41 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3.
- c. 10 ... *Employment of Women.—r., S.L.R., 1927.*
- c. 11 ... **British North America.**
- c. 12 ... *Matrimonial Causes.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.*
- c. 13 ... **Finance.***
- Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Ss. 1-3, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V.
- S. 10 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52 (4) ;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 53 (3).
- S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 12 r. with saving—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 54, 96, sch. 6.
- S. 16 r. with saving—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 51.
- S. 17 r.—(E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 ; (S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; (N.I.) see S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 80) p. 712.
- S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Ss. 19-22 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.
- S. 23 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- Ss. 24-8 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.
- Ss. 29, 30 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. 1 r. with saving—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 54, 96, sch. 6.
- Sch. 2 r.—(E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 ; (S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; (N.I.) see S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 80) p. 712.
- Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 14 ... *Released Persons (Poor Law Relief).—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.*
- c. 15 ... *Salmon and Fresh Water Fisheries.—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 44, 93, sch. 5.*

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 Edw. 7 (1907). | |
| c. 16 ... | Evidence (Colonial Statutes). |
| c. 17 ... | Probation of Offenders.* |
| | r. (E.) (1.8.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | Jurisdiction of juvenile courts ext. (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37; ss. 53 (3), 61 (2). |
| | Register of juvenile offenders ext. (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 63 (3). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3; |
| | substituted (E.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 (1); |
| | am. (S.)—21-2 G. 5. c. 30. s. 8 (1) (2); |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 69 (4). |
| | S. 2 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 8; (S.) 21-2 G. 5. c. 30. s. 8 (4); (E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 60, sch. 3; |
| | excluded (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 64 (2). |
| | restricted (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 10 (1) (3). |
| | S. 3 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49, sch. 3; (S.) 21-2 G. 5. c. 30. s. 12 (3), sch. |
| | S. 4 am. (S.)—21-2 G. 5. c. 30. s. 1 (4). |
| | S. 5 substituted—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 9. |
| | ext. (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 10 (2) (8). |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 67. s. 134 (3), sch. 3; |
| | am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 7; (E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 60, sch. 3; (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 64 (1). |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 21-2 G. 5. c. 30. s. 12 (3), sch. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 18 ... | Married Women's Property.* |
| | S. 1 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. ss. 5, 8 (2), sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 ... | Prisons (I.). |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 20 ... | Appropriation.—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 21 ... | Butter and Margarine. |
| | r. except (N.I.) (<i>see terms</i>)—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 36-7, sch. 4. <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 22 ... | Irish (Petty Sessions Clerk (I.) Amdt.). |
| c. 23 ... | Criminal Appeal. |
| | Applied—4-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 10 (5); 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 20 (5) (d), 29 (3) (d). |
| | Ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 2 (4). |
| | Am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 38. |
| | S. 1 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 16; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; |
| | S. 2 am.—8 E. 7. c. 46. s. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 3 ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 55 (5) (b). |
| | S. 4 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 38 (3). |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 10 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (1) (3). |
| | ★ S. 13 am.—8 E. 7. c. 15. s. 9 (5) (6); 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9; am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 21. |
| | saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 44 (2). |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 17 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 18 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 16 (3). |
| | S. 19 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 |
| | explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 38 (6). |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 7 Edw. 7 (1907). | S. 21 <i>see</i> —9-10 G. 5. c. 92. s. 16 (2); S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 448) I, p. 138, art. 12. |
| c. 24 ... | Ss. 22, 23 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 24 ... | Limited Partnerships.* |
| c. 25 ... | Ss. 2, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 r. in pt.—8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| c. 26 ... | S. 11 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 39 (1) (c); 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 41 (2). |
| c. 27 ... | S. 12 r.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch.; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 28 ... | Commissioners for Oaths (Prize Proceedings).—r., 3-4 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1. |
| c. 29 ... | Isle of Man (Customs).—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 29 ... | Advertisements Regulation. |
| c. 28 ... | r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 113, 120, sch. 9 Part II; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Part II. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 28 ... | Patents and Designs (Amendment).—r., 7 E. 7. c. 29. s. 98 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 29 ... | Patents and Designs. |
| ★ | Ss. 1-46 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Ss. 48-61 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 62 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Ss. 65-81 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 82 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 11, sch. |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 62. s. 51, sch. 1; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Ss. 83-7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 88 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 62. s. 51, sch. 1. |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Ss. 89, 90 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 91 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 18; 9-10 G. 5. c. 80; 18-9 G. 5. c. 3. s. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 32. s. 13, sch.; 1-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 4-6, 8, 11, sch.; 2-3 G. 6. c. 32. |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 62. s. 51, sch. 1; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 7, 11, sch.; |
| ★ | S. 91 A. added—1-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 9; saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 107. s. 4. |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 62. s. 51, sch. 1; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Ss. 91 B-D added—5-6 G. 6. c. 6. |
| ★ | r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Ss. 92-99 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| c. 30 ... | Schs. 1, 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| c. 31 ... | Public Health (S.) Amendment. |
| c. 31 ... | Vaccination. |
| c. 32 ... | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 32 ... | residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 32 ... | Public Health (Regulations as to Food).* |
| c. 32 ... | Ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 12. |
| c. 32 ... | Am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 1 (4), 2 (4). |
| c. 32 ... | r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| c. 32 ... | r. (S.) in so far as it empowers regulations to be made regarding food (excluding milk.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 Edw. 7 (1907). | ★ Certain functions of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Food— S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) 1, p. 2569. S. 1 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 54. s. 8. |
| c. 33 ... | Qualification of Women (County and Borough Councils). r. (except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Council of India.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 36 ... | Public Works Loans.* Ss. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8 in pt. 9, r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 37 ... | Transvaal Loan (Guarantee). |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Land).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 159, 160 (2) (3), sch. 4; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 40 ... | Notification of Births.* r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. Transfer of powers of Local Govt. Board for Scotland to Secy. of State—9-10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1; 18-19 G. 5. c. 34; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Transfer of powers to county councils—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 2 (1) (b), 77 (1), sch. 1 Pt. I (12). S. 1 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 64. s. 4, sch. ; (London) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7; (S.) 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 2 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 64. s. 4, sch. ; r. in pt. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. S. 3 am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 64. s. 4, sch. S. 4 am.—(S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. Sch. am.—5-6 G. 5. c. 64. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 41 ... | Whale Fisheries (S.). Saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 49. s. 17 (2). Powers of Fishery Board transferred to Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). S. 2 saved—12-3 G. 5. c. 34. S. 4 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 6 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. S. 7 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 42 ... | Sea Fisheries (S.) Application of Penalties. Powers of Fishery Board transferred to Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 6 (1), sch. |
| c. 43 ... | Education (Administrative Provisions). Ss. 1, 3-7, 9-15 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. Ss. 16, 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Supreme Court of Judicature (I.).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Lights on Vehicles.</i> —r. (E.) 17-8 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 11, 16 (2) (3), sch. ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Employers' Liability Insurance Companies.</i> —r., 9 E. 7. c. 49. s. 37. |
| c. 47 ... | Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage. ★ r. with savings (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1 (1) (4); (E.) (S.) 21-2 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 1, 3 (4). S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 4 am. (E.) (S.)—21-2 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 1, 3 (4). S. 5 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1 (1) (4). |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Qualification of Women (County and Town Councils) (S.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 9-10 G. 5. c. 71. s. 4 (2), sch. residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1946 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 Edw. 7 (1907). | |
| c. 49 ... | Vaccination (S.). r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| c. 50 ... | Companies. —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6 Pt. 1. |
| c. 51 ... | Sheriff Courts (Scotland). Secretary for Scotland now Secy. of State—16-7 G. 5. c. 18. |
| | <p>★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 24 (3) (4). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 3, 5 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 6 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. r. in pt.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 7 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 8 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. r. in pt.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 9 r.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1. S. 12 am.—12, 13 & 14 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5, sch. S. 15 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 32. S. 16—see 17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 14 ; am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 98. S. 20 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 33 ; am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 24 (1). ★ am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. ★ applied—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 24 (2). S. 21 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. Ss. 22-4 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 23, sch. S. 27 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 28 substituted—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 2. S. 30 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. ; S. 31 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. r. in pt.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1. see 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 31. s. 2. S. 32 r.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1. ★ S. 33 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. Ss. 34-7—see 13-4 G. 5. c. 10. s. 26 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. ss. 6, 7. S. 40 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3, sch. 1 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. S. 41 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 45 am.—S.R. & O., 1936 (No. 780), II p. 2482. S. 46 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 38. ss. 7, 10 (1). S. 48 saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 38. ss. 8, 10 (1). S. 49 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 16. s. 7. ★ S. 51 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 17 (5), sch. 8 Pt. I. S. 52 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 4, sch. 2 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 35. s. 21 ; S.R. & O., 1936 (No. 780) II p. 2482 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 80. s. 10 (2) ; S.R. & O., 1939 (No. 254), II p. 3047. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 29, sch. 1 ; 14 G. 6. c. 23. s. 12 (7) ; S.I. 1950 (No. 1157). r. in pt.—2-3 G. 5. c. 28. s. 4, sch. 2 ; S. R. & O. 1933 (No. 638) p. 2074. ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1157). ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 17 (5), sch. 8 Pt. I. excluded—16-7 G. 5. c. 16. s. 2 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 6 (4). applied—3-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 88 ; S.R. & O., 1937 (No. 1149), p. 2016. see C.A.S., D., IV (S.R. & O., 1913 (No. 638), pp. 2074-5 ; S.R. & O., 1933 (No. 48) p. 1786 ; S. I. 1948 (No. 1678). III p. 3986 Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 52 ... | Merchant Shipping. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

7 Edw. 7 (1907).

c. 53 ...

Public Health Amendment.*

- S. 1 am.—(E.) 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III ;
1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4.
- S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 4 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
- S. 5 applied—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 7, sch. 4 ;
am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
- S. 6 applied—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 7, sch. 4.
- S. 7 applied—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 7, sch. 4 ;
excluded—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 32.
- S. 9 applied—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 7, sch. 4.
- Ss. 10-11 applied—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 7, sch. 4.
- S. 12 applied—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 7, sch. 4 ;
saved—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 10.
- S. 13 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 7, sch. 4 ;
am. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4.
- Ss. 15, 18 am. (E.)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 18 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31, 36, sch. 1 Pts. I and III ;
1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
- S. 19 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 36, sch. 1 Pt. I.
- S. 20 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31, 36, sch. 1 Pts. I and III ;
1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
- S. 21—*see* 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 18 (5).
- S. 23 applied (S.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 17 (9), 25 (10) (e) ;
r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 24 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 25 ext.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 20 ;
r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 26 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 27 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 344, 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 29 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31, 36, sch. 1 Pts. I, III ;
1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. I.
- S. 33 am. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- Ss. 34-52 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- Ss. 53, 54 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4.
- Ss. 55-75 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 76 am.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. ss. 2 (3), 56 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26.
ss. 132 (8) 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.
- S. 78 r. (E.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 122, 123 (2), sch. 5.
- S. 79 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 71. s. 9, sch. 5 Pt. II.
- S. 82 am. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 85 excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. 17. s. 12 (2).
- Ss. 87-90 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (2) (3), sch. 3.
- S. 91 r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 113, 120, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- Ss. 92, 93 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 95 applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 17 s. 53 (2) ;
am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
Pt. IV.
- c. 54 ... *Small Holdings and Allotments*.—r., 8 E. 7. c. 36. s. 62, sch.
- c. 55 ... **London Cab and Stage Carriage.**
Excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 51 (2).
S. 2 made permanent—15-6 G. 5. c. 76. s. 1 (1), sch. 1 Pt. I ;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
S. 3 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122, sch. 5.
S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 56 ... *Evicted Tenants (I)*.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
residue *Irish*.

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—*See* preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 Edw. 7 (1908). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | Army (Annual). Preamble, ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ S. 4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1), sch. 3. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | Prosecution of Offences. Ss. 1, 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 4 ... | Patents and Designs. —r., 9–10 G. 5. c. 80. s. 21 (4). |
| c. 5 ... | Police (Superannuation). —r., 11–2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 6 ... | Public Health. —r., 1–2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. |
| c. 7 ... | Fatal Accidents (Damages). * |
| c. 8 ... | Post Office Savings Bank. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 9 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). —r. in pt.—9–10 G. 5. c. 74. s. 6 (1), sch. ; residue r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 10 ... | Tobacco Growing (Scotland). —r., 10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96. |
| c. 11 ... | Wild Birds Protection. |
| c. 12 ... | Companies. —r., 8 E. 7. c. 69. s. 286, sch. 6. |
| c. 13 ... | Polling Districts (County Councils). r.—(E.) 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 ; (London) 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207–8, sch. 8 ; (S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | Polling Arrangements (Parliamentary Boroughs). —r., 7–8 G. 5. c. 64. |
| c. 15 ... | Costs in Criminal Cases. Applied—4–5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 10 (4) ; 11–2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 20 (5) (c), 24 (3), 26 (5), 29 (3) (c). Saved—22–3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 70 (v). Am.—1–2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 11 (4). Ext.—11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 44 (7). S. 1 am.—20–1 G. 5. c. 32. s. 3 ; 11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 ; r. in pt.—20–1 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5 (4) ; ext.—11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 44. ★ saved (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 23 (3). S. 6 ext.—23–4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 2 (8), sch. 2 ; r. in pt.—23–4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3 ; 1–2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3) (5), sch. 4. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 9 r. in pt.—23–4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | Finance. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 3 applied—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 83 (4) (5) ; r. in pt.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 96, sch. 6. S. 4 r. in pt.—4–5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 r. in pt.—19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 5 (1), 34 (6), sch. 6 Pt. III ; 7–8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49. sch. 5 Pt. II. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 8 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. S. 9 am.—3–4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 1. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | Gran Measures. |
| c. 18 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 19 ... | Seed Potatoes and Seed Oats Supply (Ireland). —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 20 ... | University of Durham. Ss. 1, 2, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. I (vi, xiv) in pt.— <i>personal.</i> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 Edw. 7 (1908). | |
| c. 21 ... | Registration. — <i>r.</i> , 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 22 ... | Evicted Tenants (Ireland). — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | Public Works Loans. Ss. 1-5, sch. <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 24 ... | Irish (Summary Jurisdiction (I.)). |
| c. 25 ... | Naval Lands (Volunteers). |
| c. 26 ... | Naval Marriages. ★ <i>r.</i> (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. S. 1 saved—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 2. s. 1 (3). S. 6 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 27 ... | Married Women's Property. — <i>r.</i> , 17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. |
| c. 28 ... | Agricultural Holdings. — <i>r.</i> , 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58 (1) (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 29 ... | Irish (Grand Jury (I.) Act, 1836, Amdt.). |
| c. 30 ... | Appropriation. — <i>r.</i> , S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 31 ... | Whale Fisheries (I.). <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 32 ... | Friendly Societies.* Ss. 2, 14 <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 33 ... | Telegraph (Construction). Ext. (Isle of Man)—6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 5 (4). Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). S. 1 <i>r.</i> —6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 5 (3), sch. ★ S. 2 am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1). S. 3 applied—6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 3. S. 4 <i>r.</i> —6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 5 (3), sch. S. 6 applied—6-7 G. 5. c. 40. s. 3. ★ S. 6 <i>r.</i> —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 34 ... | Bee Pest Prevention (I.). <i>r.</i> in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 35 ... | Polling Districts and Registration of Voters (Ireland). — <i>r.</i> , 7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 36 ... | Small Holdings and Allotments. <i>r.</i> (as regards small holdings) with savings (1.10.1949)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 67, 111 (2), sch. 8 Pt. I. Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 10, 12 (1), 20, 23. Period for repaying loans prescribed—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 198, 308, sch. 8. ★ Restricted—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 9. Ss. 1-22 <i>r.</i> —16-7 G. 5. c. 52. ss. 15, 22 (2), 23 (2), sch. 2. S. 23 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24; <i>r.</i> in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3. ★ <i>r.</i> in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 15 (3), sch. S. 24 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2; <i>r.</i> in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3. S. 25 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; <i>r.</i> in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 23 (2), sch.; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. S. 26 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24. S. 27 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25 (2), sch. 2; <i>r.</i> in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3; 12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 23 (2), sch. S. 28 ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. ss. 21 (3). am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24. S. 29 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24. S. 30 <i>r.</i> in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 23 (2), sch. S. 31 <i>r.</i> —9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3. S. 32 <i>r.</i> in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3; excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 8; 21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 13 (1). am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 Edw. 7 (1908).

- S. 34 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3.
- S. 35 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- S. 38 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 17 (1),
- S. 39 excluded—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 2 (1) ;
r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2 ;
see—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 17 (3) (a) ;
am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8 Pt. I.
- S. 40 saved—12-3 G. 5. c. 16. s. 145, sch. 15 para. 9 ;
r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5 ;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8 Pt. I.
- S. 41 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6,
sch. 4 ;
am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 16 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 8 (2) ;
- S. 42 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2.
- S. 43 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2 ;
excluded—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 21 (2).
- S. 44 saved—12-3 G. 5. c. 16. s. 145, sch. 15 para. 9 ;
am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 18 (1).
- S. 45 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
- S. 46 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 18 (2).
r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2 ;
- S. 47 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2.
- S. 48 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 67, 111 (2), sch. 8 Pt. I.
- S. 49 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3 ;
am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 21,
sch. 1.
- S. 50 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 8 (2) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 21, sch. 1 ;
r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 61, 110, sch. 13.
- S. 51 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 10, 12 (1), 17 (2), 19, 20, 23.
- S. 52 applied—12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 18 (1) ;
ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 14 (4) ;
r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V ;
am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 17, sch. 2 ; (except London) 23-4
G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 6.
- S. 53 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2 ; (except London) 23-4
G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V ;
- S. 54 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 24.
- Ss. 55, 56 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2.
- S. 57 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2 ;
ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 9 (2).
- S. 58 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2 ;
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22,
sch. 2.
- S. 59 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 13 ;
r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2.
- S. 61 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 16 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 17, sch. 2.
- Ss. 62, 63 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. 1 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25, sch. 2 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 17
(3) (b) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- ★ excluded—12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 8 (5) ;
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- Sch. 2 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 21, sch. 1.
- Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 37 ... *Coroners (I.)*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
residue *Irish*.
- c. 38 ... *Irish Universities.*
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
residue *Irish*.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 Edw. 7 (1908). | |
| c. 39 ... | Endowed Schools (Masters). Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (1). S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | Old Age Pensions. r. (E.) (S.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 31. ss. 14-5, 16 (2), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | Assizes and Quarter Sessions. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6; 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3; S. 2 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. S. 4 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6; S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 42 ... | White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition. r. (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159 (1), sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | Local Authorities (Admission of the Press to Meetings). Applied—S.R. & O., 1947, (Nos. 1298, 2261, 2504,) I, pp. 1358, 1369, 1339. |
| c. 44 ... | Commons. S. 1 ext.—8-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 10. r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| c. 45 ... | ★ Punishment of Incest.* Am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 13-5, 40-3, 61 (1) (b), 63, 67, 99, 109 (3), sch. 1. S. 4 am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. S. 5 r. (E.)—12-3 G. 5. c. 56. ss. 5, 6 (2), sch. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 46 ... | Criminal Appeal (Amendment). Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 47 ... | Lunacy. Saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 24 (1). Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 26 (6). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 49. S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. |
| c. 48 ... | Post Office. S. 2 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 2 (2); ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 2 (3); r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 2 (1), 16, sch. 2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1. S. 4 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. S. 6 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 7 (2), sch. S. 8 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2. S. 9 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2. S. 12 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 6 (2). S. 13 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 9 (2). S. 15 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1; 25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. S. 16 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. S. 17 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2. S. 19 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 7, sch. S. 20 am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1; 25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. S. 21 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 7, sch. S. 22 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. S. 24 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 1 (4); am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 1; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 1, 16, sch. 2. Ss. 27-9 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (1); am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 8 Edw. 7 (1908). c. 48 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 30 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. ; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2 ; applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (1).</p> <p>S. 31 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. ; ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (3) ; applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (1).</p> <p>S. 32 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. ; applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (1) ; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 34 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. ; applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (1).</p> <p>S. 35 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 36 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 12 (3).</p> <p>S. 37 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 42 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 43 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4 (1), sch. 2 ; am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8. sch. 11 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 45 explained—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 5 (4).</p> <p>S. 46 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 5 (1) ; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2 ; explained—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 5 (4) ;</p> <p>S. 47 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 5 (3) ; explained—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 5 (4) ; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 49 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (2) (e). r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>S. 50 offences triable at quarter sessions and summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, schs. 1, 2 ; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 51 offences triable at quarter sessions and summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, schs. 1, 2 ; applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (1) ; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1.</p> <p>Ss. 52-5 offences triable at quarter sessions and summarily (E.)— 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, schs. 1, 2.</p> <p>S. 56 offences triable at quarter sessions and summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, schs. 1, 2 : see 16-7 G. 5. c. 18.</p> <p>Ss. 57, 61, 63, 64 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 65 applied—6-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 2 (3) ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 160 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 66 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 8 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4 (2) (b) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 2 (2). r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2 ; am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 20 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 8 (3).</p> <p>S. 66 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 9 (3) (4).</p> <p>S. 67 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 10.</p> <p>S. 68 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 71 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 72 am.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 73 am. (E.)—5-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 9, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 76 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 54. s. 14 (5).</p> <p>★ S. 80 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8.</p> <p>Ss. 84-6 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 87 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1 ; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 89 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1 ; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 90 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 92 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 93 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 Edw. 7 (1908). | Sch. 1 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 49 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 50 ... | Crofters Common Grazings Regulation. |
| | Applied throughout (S.).—1-2 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 1, 31 (1). |
| | S. 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 51 ... | Appellate Jurisdiction. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 972 ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (4), sch. |
| | S. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | Sch. am.—3-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (4), sch. ; see S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) |
| | p. 972 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 52 ... | ★ <i>Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trustee)</i> .—r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 53 ... | Law of Distress Amendment.* |
| | S. 1 am. (E.).—1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. |
| | S. 4 excluded (E.).—1-2 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 16, 20 (1) (d). |
| | S. 6 saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. s. 15 (1). |
| | Ss. 7, 8 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>East India Loans</i> .—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 55 ... | Poisons and Pharmacy. |
| | S. 1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31. sch. 3. |
| | S. 2 r. (E.) (S.).—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. |
| | S. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. s. 11 (4). |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. s. 11 (1) (a). |
| | S. 5 r. (E.) (S.).—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. |
| | S. 7 <i>personal</i> . |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 31, sch. 3. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Tuberculosis Prevention (I.)</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 57 ... | Coal Mines Regulation. |
| | Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power— |
| | 10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1), sch. 1 ; S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, |
| | p. 217 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. |
| | S. 1 am. (E.) (S.).—9-10 G. 5. c. 48. s. 1. |
| | suspended—S.I. 1948 (No. 868) I, p. 526. |
| | ★ suspended—S.I. 1949 (No. 841) I, p. 708 ; S.I. 1950 (No. 523) : |
| | S. 3 am. (E.) (S.) <i>temp.</i> —21-2 G. 5. c. 27. s. 1. |
| | suspended—S.I. 1948 (No. 868) I, p. 526. |
| | ★ suspended—S.I. 1949 (No. 841) I, p. 708 ; S.I. 1950 (No. 523). |
| | S. 4 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Local Registration of Title (Ireland) Amendment</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Prevention of Crime.</i> |
| | r. (E.).—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. (S.).—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Constabulary (Ireland)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Housing of the Working Classes (I.)</i> |
| | Am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 19. s. 10 (4). |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 62 ... | Local Government (S.). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 Edw. 7 (1908).

- S. 3 saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 12 (13) ;
am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 13, sch. 4 ;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 5 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
- S. 6 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 8 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3 Pts. I, II.
- S. 9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 10 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 54. ss. 1, 2 ;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 11 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 23 ;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 13 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5.
- Ss. 14, 16-17 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 19 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 20 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 23 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 24 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5.
- S. 25 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 11, 16 (2), sch. ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122.
sch. 5.
- S. 28 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 63 ... *Education (S.)*.
r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 48. s. 32 (3), sch. 6 ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 17. s. 10, sch. ;
S.L.R. 1927 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8.
c. 42. s. 16, sch. ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1 ;
8-9 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 86, 88, 89, schs. 4-6.
residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (4), sch. 8.
- c. 64 ... *Agricultural Holdings (Scotland)*.
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 76. s. 36 (3), sch. 2 ;
residue r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 50-1, sch. 4.
- c. 65 ... *Summary Jurisdiction (S.)*.
Applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 4 : and see s. 1 (1).
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
S. 4 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.
S. 5 saved by Defence (General) Regs. (90) (*temp.*).
ext.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 38.
★ S. 7 r. in pt.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
★ S. 9 applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 30. s. 8 (6).
★ applied—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 23 (5), 24 (3), 70 (1).
★ Ss. 11, 12 r. in pt.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
★ S. 16 ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 42 (3), 105 (1).
★ S. 18 am.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 46 (1).
★ S. 26 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 40 (2).
★ excluded (*prosp.*)—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 15 (3) ; 12. 13-4
G. 6. c. 94. s. 42 (2).
S. 29 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10.
S. 32 explained.—9 E. 7. c. 28. s. 2.
S. 33 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 5, 14 (2) ;
r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 11, sch.
★ S. 34 am.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 46 (2), 77, sch. 11.
★ S. 43 r. in pt.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
S. 44 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5 (b).
S. 48 excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 12 (4) (6) (b).
★ S. 53 ext.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 18 (3).
S. 54 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 6, 14 (2).
★ Ss. 65-7 substituted—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 49
★ S. 73 am.—12. 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 47.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 Edw. 7 (1908). | ★ S. 77 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 34. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. ★ Sch. A r.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ Schs. B, C r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. Sch. E am.—S. R. & O. 1915 (No. 250) I, p. 346. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. ★ Sch. F am.—S.R. & O. 1915 (No. 250) I, p. 346. |
| c. 66 ... | ★ Public Meeting.* ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 1 am.—1 E. 8. & 1 G. 6. c. 6. ss. 6. 10 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 6. c. 65. ss. 40 (3), 80. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 67 ... | ★ Children.* r. (S.)—S.L.R., 1927 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 82, sch. 4 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 113, sch. 4 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. Ss. 1-11 r. (E.)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 ; Ss. 12-17 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 18 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. S. 19 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. Ss. 20-3 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. S. 24 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. Ss. 25-6 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. Ss. 27-32 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. Ss. 33-4 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. S. 35 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 36 r. (E.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 37 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1927 ; (E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. Ss. 39-43 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. Ss 44-93 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. Ss. 94-5 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 96 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. Ss. 97-106 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. Ss. 107-8 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. S. 109 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 110 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. S. 111 r.—S.L.R., 1927 ; (E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. Ss. 112-3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 114-121 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 122 r. (E.)—11-12 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. S. 123 r. in pt. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. ★ residue r. (E.)—S.L.R., 1950. S. 124 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 125 r. (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 88, sch. 4. S. 126 r. (E.)—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11. S. 127 r. in pt. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. Ss. 128, 130, 131 in pt. r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. S. 132 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 113, sch. 4 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 133 <i>Irish</i> . S. 134 r. in pt.—S L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 r. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. Sch. 2 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4) (5), sch. 3. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 68 ... | ★ Port of London. r. in pt. with savings—10-1 G. 5. c. clxxiii, ss. 3, 5, sch. 3 ; residue <i>local</i> . |
| c. 69 ... | ★ Companies (Consolidation). r. (except N.I.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 23. s. 381, sch. 12 Pt. I. <i>Irish</i> . |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 Edw. 7 (1909). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i> } r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2)</i> } |
| c. 3 ... | Army (Annual). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3, 5 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | ★ <i>Indian Councils.</i> —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Labour Exchanges.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21 (2), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 8 ... | Trawling in Prohibited Areas Prevention. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 9 ... | South Africa. |
| c. 10 ... | Superannuation. Applied (with or without mods.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1 ; 14-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 128 (1), sch. 3 Pt. I ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 11 ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 21, 29 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 1 (1) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 2 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 14 (1) (2), 31 (1) (2). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. S. 2 applied—1-2 G. 5. c. 24. s. 5 (2) ; am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 86. s. 2 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 6. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 14 (1) (2), 31 (1) (2). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. ★ S. 5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. S. 7 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Judicature (Rule Committee).</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 12 ... | Marine Insurance (Gambling Policies). |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment).</i> —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Assistant Postmaster-General.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| c. 15 ... | Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Min. of Agric. and Fisheries substituted for Board—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation (Anglo-French Convention).</i> r. (E.) (S.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 84. ss. 37 (3), 50, sch. 4. ★ r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Metropolitan Ambulances.</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 18 ... | Naval Establishments in British Possessions. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Colonial Naval Defence.</i> —r., 21-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 4 (2). |
| c. 20 ... | Telegraph (Arbitration). ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 2 (5). ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Irish Handloom Weavers</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Trade Boards.</i> —r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 20, 25, sch. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Board of Trade.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Merchandise Marks (Ireland).</i> Inoperative in N.I. |
| c. 25 ... | Fisheries (I.) r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Diseases of Animals.</i> ★ r. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 80, sch. <i>Irish.</i> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 Edw. 7 (1909). | |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Prisons (S.)</i> . ★ r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| c. 28 ... | ★ Summary Jurisdiction (S.) Act, 1908, Amendment. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Education (Administrative Provisions)</i> .—r. 11–2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. |
| c. 30 ... | Cinematograph.* Excluded—12–3 G. 5. c. 35. s. 2 (2) (iii). Licensing of Sunday performances (E.): see 22–3 G. 5. c. 51. Safety of children—see (E.) 23–4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 12 (3) (5); (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 23 (3), 113 (3). S. 6 am. (E.)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11; (S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 7 saved (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 226 (3); (London) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 172 (3). S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; am.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Weeds and Agricultural Seeds (I.)</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Irish (Health Resorts and Watering Places (I.))</i> . |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Wild Animals in Captivity Protection (S.)</i> .—r., 2–3 G. 5. c. 14. s. 15. |
| c. 34 ... | Electric Lighting.* See—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 1–3, 5, 58, sch. 4. For establishment of Scottish Hydro Electric Board see—6 & 7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 21. sch. 5 Pt. I; 10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57. sch. 4 Pt. I. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Fuel & Power—S.R. & O., 1942 (No. 1132) I. p. 217. S. 1 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. S. 2 excluded—6–7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 21, sch. 5 Pt. I; saved—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4; am.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. Ss. 3–9 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. S. 10 r.—12–3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 22 (6). Ss. 12–14 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. S. 15 r.—12–3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 23 (2). S. 20 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. S. 21 r. (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11; (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207–8, sch. 8; (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 23 am.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. Ss. 24, 25 in pt., 26 in pt. r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. Sch. 1 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. Sch. 2 am. by Defence (General) Regs. (60 CB). |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Police (Liverpool Inquiry)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Irish (Local Registration of Title (I.))</i> . |
| c. 37 ... | Motor Car (International Circulation) . Ext.—10–1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 7 (8). ★ Ext. (E.) (S.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 16 (3). |
| c. 38 ... | <i>County Councils Mortgages</i> .—r., 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11. |
| c. 39 ... | Oaths . S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | Police . Am.—10–1 G. 5. c. 36. s. 3. S. 2 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. IV. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 5 r.—11–2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 41 ... | Naval Discipline . S. 2 r.—12–3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 9 (3), sch. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 Edw. 7 (1909). | |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Land)</i> . |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 43 ... | Revenue.* |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 16 (3), 35 (6) (7), sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 6 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 7, 11 in pt., 12 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Housing, Town Planning, etc.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 35. s. 50, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; |
| | 15-6 G. 5. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; |
| | 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, |
| | sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| | r. (S.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6; |
| | 15-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 45] ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs)</i> . |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 2 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 42. ss. 2 (3), 6 (1). |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 47 ... | Development and Road Improvement Funds. |
| | Ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 38. ss. 3-5, 11. |
| | Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. |
| | s. 2. |
| | ★ Pt. II ext. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 7 (3). |
| | S. 1 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 17; |
| | restricted—13-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 2 (2); |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 22, sch. |
| | am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 16 (1) (a). |
| | S. 3 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 1. |
| | S. 4 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 4, sch. 1; |
| | transfer of powers (S.)—see S. R. & O., 1920 (No. 2122), II, |
| | p. 1452. |
| | S. 5 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 7 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 20 (3), sch. 3. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 20 (3), sch. 3; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 4, sch. 1; |
| | ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 68. ss. 2, 4 (8); 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 119 (7); |
| | (Road Fund)—see 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3. |
| | ★ ext.—(S.) (E. except London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 16 (1). |
| | ★ ext.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 33 (3). |
| | S. 9 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 4, sch. 1; |
| | excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (6). |
| | S. 10 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 4, sch. 1; |
| | applied (E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 7 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 47 (1); |
| | (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 44 (1); |
| | ★ saved (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9(3). |
| | ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (8). |
| | S. 11 am.—10 E. 7 & 1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 3; 10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 4, sch. 1; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 20 (3), sch. 3. |
| | applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 68. s. 3; |
| | mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; |
| | see—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1 (1) (b), 2 (2); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. |
| | ss. 1 (1) (b), 2 (2). |
| | S. 12 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 20 (3), sch. 3. |
| | S. 13 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3. |
| | S. 14 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 20 (3), sch. 3. |
| | S. 16 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 119 (7). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 Edw. 7 (1909). | <p>S. 19 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 4, sch. 1 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. Sch. am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 72. s. 4, sch. 1 ; mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p><i>Asylum Officers Superannuation.</i> r. with saving (E.)—S.R. & O., 1947 (No. 1755) ; (S.) S. I. 1948 (No. 412). <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>Assurance Companies.* Applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 12, 37. Winding up of insolvent companies : see 23-4 G. 5. c. 9. Am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 8 (2), 10. Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 433 (6), 459 (9). S. 1 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 42 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (1) ; am. (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 42, 123 (2) ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 11 (3) ; S. 2 applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 7 ; ext. (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 43 (2), 123 (3) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 4 (2)-(3), sch. 2, Pt. V, para 5 and see s. 9 (2) (3). S. 3 excluded (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (2) (a). saved (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3 (4). S. 4 am. (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 1 (2) (b), 3 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 5 excluded—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 18 (2) ; (E.) (S.) 20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 42 (2) (c) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (2) (c). S. 6 excluded (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 42 (2) (c) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (2) (c). S. 7 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 127 (4). Ss. 13-4 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (1) (a) (b). Ss. 20-2 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2), sch. 3. S. 23 applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 39 (2). S. 24 r. in pt.—(E.) 1-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 17, sch. ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. ; applied (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2), sch. 3. S. 27 applied (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2), sch. 3. S. 28 applied (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2), schs. 2 Pt. II, 3. S. 30 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2), sch. 3. S. 31 am. (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13, sch. 4. S. 32 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 42 (2) (c) ; am (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13, sch. 4 ; applied (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (2) (d). S. 33 am. (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13, sch. 4 ; applied (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2), sch. 3 ; excluded—S.I. 1948 (No. 1839) I, p. 2984 Art. 2. S. 34 am. (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13, sch. 4. S. 36 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 46 (4), sch. 5 ; (N.I.) 14-5 G. 5. c. 21 (N.I.) s. 46, sch. 5. Ss. 37-8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 am. (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13 (2), sch. 4 ; power of Bd. of Trade to modify—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (3). Schs. 2-3, power of Bd. of Trade to modify—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (3). Schs. 4, 5 Bd. of Trade may adapt (G.B. &c. but not N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 42 (2) ; power of Bd. of Trade to modify—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (3). Sch. 6 Bd. of Trade may adapt (G.B. &c. but not N.I.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 8. s. 42 (2) ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (2) (e), sch. 1 Pt. II. Sch. 8 substituted (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6, sch. 2 Pt. II. para. 3. Sch. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 10 Edw. 7 & 1 G. 5. (1910). | |
| c. 1 ... | Treasury (Temporary Borrowing). —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | War Loan (Redemption). —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | Ancient Monuments Protection. —r., (E.) (S.) 3-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 24, sch. 2; Irish. |
| c. 4 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 5 ... | East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation). —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 6 ... | Army (Annual). Preamble, ss. 2, 3, 4 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | Development and Road Improvement Funds. Powers of Road Bd. transferred to Min. of Transport by O. in C., Road Improvement Grant replaced by Road Fund—S. R. & O. 1919 (No. 1442) II, p. 848. S. 2 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13. |
| c. 8 ... | <p>Finance (1909-10).* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Pt. II am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 13. Ss. 1-3 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. residue r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 38. Ss. 5-13 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 14 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. ss. 3, 20 (1), sch. ; residue r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 15-9 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 20 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 14 (2)-(4), sch. S. 21 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 14 (2)-(4), sch. ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4 ; Ss. 22-3, 25-9 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 31 in pt., 32 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 33 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 7. ★ r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. ★ S. 34 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. S. 35 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 36-40 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 41 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 42 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4 ; S.L.R., 1927. S. 44 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 20 (1), sch. ; am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 11 (2). S. 45 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 8 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 12 ; saved—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 13, 14 (5). S. 47 am. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI . S. 48 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 9 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 49 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 22, sch. S. 51 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 52 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 4 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 9 (2) ; restricted—5-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 8. S. 53 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 54 r. with savings—4-5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 18 (1), sch. 2. S. 56 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 49 ; mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 50-1 ; ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ S. 58 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 59 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 43 (4), 65, sch. 8 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. I. ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 33 (3), 59 (2). ★ mod.—1-4-5 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 43 (2), 50 (7). S. 60 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 50 (4). S. 61 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 8. s. 9 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 46 (c), sch. 10 Pt. III. [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5 (1910).

- ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- S. 62 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.
- S. 63 r. with savings—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 40, 53, sch. 3 Pt. IV.
- S. 64 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10.
- S. 65 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Ss. 66-72 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.
- ★ S. 73 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 36 (2) (3), 52 (9).
- ★ S. 74 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 44;
r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 44.
applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 57 (2).
- S. 75 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 15.
- S. 77 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 54 (6);
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52.
- S. 78 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 54 (6).
- S. 79 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 54 (6);
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52.
- S. 80 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 81 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.
- S. 82 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.
- S. 83 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Ss. 84-86 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.
- S. 88 ext.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 18 (1);
r. in pt.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 20 (1), sch.; (E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17.
s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI; (S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
- S. 90 am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 18 (3) (4).
- S. 91 suspended—1-2 G. 5. c. 2. s. 16.
- S. 95 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 96 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. 1 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 8. s. 3; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 3, 22, sch. 2;
1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 6; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 12; 9-10
G. 6. c. 64. s. 9.
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 38, sch. 4; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. ss.
12, 35 (7), sch. 2 Pt. II.
- Sch. 2 r. with savings—4-5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 18 (1), sch. 2.
- Sch. 3 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4.
- Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. 5 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.
- Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 9 (a) *Consolidated Fund (No. 2)*.—r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 10 ... *Police (S.) Act (1890) Amdt.*—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4.
- c. 11 ... *Census (Ireland)*.—r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 12 ... *Supreme Court of Judicature*.—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
- c. 13 ... *Police (Weekly Rest Day)*.
Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2 para 8.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 14 ... *Appropriation*.—r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 15 ... *Mines Accidents (Rescue and Aid)*.*
Am.—1-2 G. 5. c. 50. s. 126, sch. 4.
Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power—
10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1); S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I p. 217.
Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 16 ... *Duke of York's School (Chapel)*.—r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 17 ... *County Common Juries*.
S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 18 ... *Isle of Man (Customs)*.
S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 19 ... *Municipal Corporations Amendment*.—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8,
sch. 11.
- c. 20 ... *Diseases of Animals*.
★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) The statutes of G. 5 begin here.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5 (1910). | |
| c. 21 ... | Public Works Loans. Ss. 1-4, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | Trusts (Scotland). —r. 11-2 G. 5. c. 58. s. 36, sch. C. |
| c. 23 ... | Companies (Converted Societies).* |
| c. 24 ... | Licensing (Consolidation). |
| | Saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 20, 70 (1). |
| | Applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6. |
| ★ | Am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. ss. 9-14, 17. |
| ★ | Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38. |
| ★ | S. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II ; |
| | 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 3 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II ; |
| | 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 12 (1). |
| ★ | S. 4 applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 12 (4). |
| ★ | S. 5 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 9 (2). |
| ★ | Ss. 6, 8 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 13 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| | S. 14 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 7 (3), 15 ; |
| | ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 73. |
| ★ | Ss. 16-19 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 28 (2). |
| | S. 20 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 10 (3) ; 9-10 |
| | G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1 paras. 7 (4), 8. |
| | S. 21 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 10 (3) ; 9-10 |
| | G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1 paras. 7 (4), 8 ; |
| | excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 8 (3), 15. |
| | S. 22 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1. |
| | S. 23 excluded—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 12. |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1. |
| | S. 24 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1. |
| ★ | excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (2) (b). |
| | S. 25 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1. |
| | S. 26 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1. |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 29. |
| | Ss. 27-8 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1. |
| | S. 29 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 13 ; (<i>temp.</i>) |
| | 8-9 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 6 (5), 15 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), |
| | sch. 1 para. 11. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 30-32 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 13 ; |
| | (<i>temp.</i>) 8-9 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 6 (5), 15 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), |
| | sch. 1 para. 11. |
| | S. 33 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 7 (2), 15. |
| | S. 35 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 37-8 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 9 (4), 15 ; |
| | S. 39 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. |
| ★ | S. 40 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 16. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 12 (2). |
| ★ | S. 43 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 41. |
| | S. 44 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| | S. 47 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 10 (3) ; 9-10 |
| | G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (4), sch. 1 paras. 7 (4), 8. |
| ★ | S. 49 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 19 (13). |
| | S. 54 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. |
| | S. 55 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. |
| | S. 56 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 Edw. 7 & 1 Geo. 5 (1910). | <p>S. 57 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. S. 58 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. Ss. 61-2 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. S. 64 saved—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1 Pt. II. S. 67 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (5). S. 68 saved—13-4 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (3). ★ S. 81 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 19 (2). S. 92 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 13; Defence (General) Regs. (55C). ★ S. 104 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 105 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 25 (3). ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 110 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 11. r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 111 ext.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 56; r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. xxxvi; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 9 (3); ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 28 (1). Ss. 112-3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 applied (<i>temp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 8 (2), 15. Sch. 6 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. Sch. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p><i>Children Act (1908) Amdt.</i> r.—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6; (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 113, sch. 4. Irish.</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p><i>Regency.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p><i>Census (Great Britain).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p><i>Civil List.</i> Ss. 1, 2, 4 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 15. s. 13 (3). S. 5 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4 (3), 15 (3). S. 6 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 15. s. 13 (3). S. 7 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 15. s. 8 (2). S. 9 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 15. s. 13 (3). Sch. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 15. s. 13 (3).</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <p><i>Accession Declaration.</i></p> |
| c. 30 ... | <p><i>Agricultural Holdings (S.) Amdt.</i>—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 50-1, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p><i>Jury Trials Amendment (S.).</i> S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p><i>Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages (S.) Amendment.</i> S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p><i>Irish (Hotels and Restaurants (Dublin)).</i></p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p><i>Small Holdings.</i>—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 76. s. 36 (3), sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 35 ... | <p><i>Finance.</i> Title in pt., preamble, ss. 1, 2 in pt., 3, 4, 5 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p><i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Education (Choice of Employment).</i>—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Appropriation (No. 2).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| 1 & 2 Geo. 5 (1911). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927. c. 2 ... <i>Revenue.*</i> Ss. 1-6 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. ★ S. 7 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. S. 8 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3; S.L.R., 1927. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 11 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 18, sch. 2. Ss. 12-4 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 15 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 54 (6). S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 17 r. (E.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12; (S.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 5 | <p>5 (1911). S. 18 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. Ss. 19, 20 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 3 ... | <p>Army (Annual). Preamble, ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7. S. 5 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 20. s. 5 (1) (b). Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 4 ... | <p><i>Aerial Navigation.</i>—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 20 (2).</p> |
| c. 5 ... | <p><i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 6 ... | <p>Perjury. Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 438 (b). S. 2 see 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (1), sch. 1 para. 7. S. 3 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 28 (1) (3); see 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (1), sch. 1 para. 7. S. 4 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 28 (2) (3). see 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (1), sch. 1 para. 7. S. 5 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 36 (6). see 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, schs. 1, 2; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (1), sch. 1 para. 7; ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 225 (2), 243. S. 6 see 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (1), sch. 1 para. 7. S. 10 see 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2, sch. 1 para. 7. S. 11 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. Ss. 17, 19 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 7 ... | <p><i>Municipal Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices).</i></p> |
| c. 8 ... | <p>★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 9 ... | <p>Merchant Shipping (Seamen's Allotment).</p> |
| c. 10 ... | <p><i>Irish (Public Libraries (Art Galleries in County Boroughs) Ireland).</i> Intestate Husband's Estate (S.). See 9-10 G. 5. c. 9; 1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 10. Ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 5. S. 5 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 9. s. 5.</p> |
| c. 11 ... | <p>Poultry. r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 5 (4), 19, sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 12 ... | <p><i>Irish (Public Health (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 13 ... | <p>Parliament. ★ S. 2 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 103. s. 1. ★ S. 4 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 103. s. 2 (2).</p> |
| c. 14 ... | <p><i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p><i>Appropriation.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | <p><i>Old Age Pensions.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 31. ss. 14, 15, 16 (2), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 17 ... | <p>Public Works Loans. Ss. 1-3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p><i>Indian High Courts.</i>—r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 180, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p><i>Labourers (I.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Geneva Convention. See 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 15. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p><i>Factory and Workshop (Cotton Cloth Factories).</i> r. (G.B.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 15. s. 3; <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p><i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p>National Gallery and St. James's Park. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p>Pensions (Governors of Dominions, etc.). Applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 16. s. 6. Am.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 25; 11-2 G. 6. c. 12. [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 5 (1911). | <p>S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (1). S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 2. S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 3. S. 5 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 7, 10, sch.; applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 16. s. 3 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). S. 6 substituted—19-20 G. 5. c. 16. s. 5. S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (4). S. 9 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1, (1). r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 4, sch. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 19-20 G. 5. c. 16. s. 10, sch.; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 972. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Government of India Act Amdt.—r.</i> , 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 26 ... | Telephone Transfer. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 5 r.—14 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (6), sch. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 27 ... | Protection of Animals.* |
| | <i>See (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 17.</i> |
| | S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 1.; 11-2 G. 5. c. 14. s. 1. |
| | S. 8 am.—(E.) 17-8 G. 5. c. 27. s. 1.; (E. except London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 43. s. 4. |
| | S. 14 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 28 ... | Official Secrets. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. s. 11 (2), sch. 2; |
| | applied—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. s. 1 (3); |
| | am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. ss. 2, 10, sch. 1; |
| | ext.—Defence (General) Regs. 12 (5) (<i>temp.</i>); <i>see</i> also Defence |
| | Regs. (I. of Man). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. s. 11 (2), sch. 2; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. ss. 9 (1) (a), 10, sch. 1; |
| | ext.—Defence (General) Regs. 12 (5) (<i>temp.</i>); <i>see</i> also Defence |
| | Regs. (I. of Man); |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 4 (4). |
| | S. 3 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. s. 10, sch. 1. |
| | S. 4 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. s. 11 (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. s. 11 (2), sch. 2; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. s. 10, sch. 1. |
| | S. 9 suspended—Defence (General) Regs. 12 (5) (<i>temp.</i>); <i>see</i> also |
| | Defence Regs. (I. of Man). |
| | S. 10 saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 1 (4), sch. 1; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 12 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 75. ss. 9 (2), 10, sch. 1. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Parsonages.—r.</i> , C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Public Health (S.) Act (1897) Amdt.</i> |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 87, 89 (2), sch. 5. |
| c. 31 ... | Merchandise Marks. |
| c. 32 ... | Education (Administrative Provisions). |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 33 ... | Isle of Man Harbours. |
| | Ss. 4 in pt., 5 in pt., 7, 8 in pt., sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927 |
| c. 34 ... | Railway Companies (Accounts and Returns).* |
| | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| | Excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 94 (6). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 5 (1911). | <p>S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 substituted by order under s. 3 : see S.R. & O. 1928 (No. 1041) p. 1063, and S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 1203) p. 2011. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 35 ... | <p><i>Local Authorities (I.) (Qualification of Women).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p><i>Pacific Cable.</i>—r., 17-8 G. 5. c. 9.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Conveyancing. Ss. 1-6 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 7 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7 ; r. in pt. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 8 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. Ss. 9-11 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 12 r. with saving (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 13 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 14 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5 ; r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 15, 16 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Money-lenders.</i>—r., with saving (E.) (S.) 17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 19, sch. 2 ; <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Telegraph (Construction). Saved (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1) ★ S. 1 am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 15, 24, sch. 5. ★ S. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p><i>Lunacy.</i>—S. 1 r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2 ; residue r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Merchant Shipping (Stevedores and Trimmers).</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Merchant Shipping.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>University of Wales (Medical Graduates).</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Military Manœuvres. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p><i>Public Roads (I.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Copyright. Emergency provisions—see 2-3 G. 6. c. 107 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2 para. 10. S. 10 suspended—8-9 G. 6. c. 16. S. 15 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 73. s. 5. S. 16 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 35 applied—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 898) p. 312. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Naval Discipline (Dominion Naval Forces). Saved—21-2 G. 5. c. 9. s. 4 (4) ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 6. s. 7 (1).</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>★ Finance.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 2 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 3 (1). S. 3 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 13 (5). S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 11, 12 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 13 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 38 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52 (2) (b). S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 15 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3. S. 16 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 34, 39 (4), sch. ; S.L.R., 1927. S. 17 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III. S. 19 r.—2-3 G. 5. c. 8. s. 9.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 5 (1911). | S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 49 ... | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Small Landholders (S.). |
| | Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 36 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 34. s. 3 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 73. s. 39 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 72. |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 73. |
| | Power of Bd. of Agric. transferred to Secy. of State—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 2 ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 14. |
| | S. 3 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (2), 4, sch. 2 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 31 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 70 ; |
| | r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4, sch. 2. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1, sch. Pt. I ; |
| | am.—S.R. & O. 1928 (No. 1042) p. 18 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 (6) sch. Pt. I ; |
| | ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 12. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10 ; |
| | see—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 67. |
| | S. 6 ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 16 ; |
| | r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 41, sch. 2 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. ss. 9, 17, sch. 2 ; S. R. & O. 1928 (No. 1042) p. 18 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 16 (1) (2) ; S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933 ; |
| | ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 1 (2) (3). |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 3 (2) ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 66. |
| | S. 9 explained—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 5. |
| | S. 11 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 17. |
| | S. 16 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 11 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | excluded—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 7. |
| | S. 17 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. ss. 12, 32, sch. 4 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 6 ; |
| | r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 41, sch. 2. |
| | S. 18 excluded—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 22. |
| | S. 19 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 8 (2), 41, sch. 2. |
| | S. 21 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 13. |
| | S. 24 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. ss. 14, 17, sch. 2 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 26 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 15 ; |
| | mod.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 21. |
| | S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 32 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 13, 18. |
| | S. 34 ext.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548), p. 56. |
| | S. 35 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 17, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 38, 39 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 50 ... | Coal Mines.* |
| | Powers of Secy. of State transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (1) ; S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I. p. 217 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | Ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 22 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 62 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 3 (3). |
| | Saved—1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 7 (3). |
| | Applied—Defence (General) Regs. (51C) (<i>temp.</i>). |
| | Power to exclude—Defence (General) Regs. (59 (2)) (<i>temp.</i>). |
| | ★ Ss. 2, 3 am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 743). |
| | ★ S. 4 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 30. s. 13. |
| | ★ Ss. 5, 7 am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 743). |
| | ★ S. 8 am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 77). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTIRES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 5 (1911). | <p>S. 9 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 31. s. 10 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 22 (1) ; S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1507) I, p. 57.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 77).</p> <p>S. 10 am.—S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1507) I, p. 57.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 77).</p> <p>S. 11 ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 16 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 21 (3).</p> <p>S. 18 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 42. s. 28 (3).</p> <p>Ss. 20-1 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 23 (5) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 7, 11 (3).</p> <p>★ S. 32 substituted.—S.I. 1949 (No. 924) I, p. 690.</p> <p>S. 33 am.—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 1155) p. 141 ;</p> <p>S. 34 am.—S. R. & O. 1927 (No. 1155) pp. 141, 142 ; incorporated.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 322) I, p. 368.</p> <p>★ S. 35 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 924) I, p. 690.</p> <p>S. 40 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 143) p. 399 ; S.I. 1948 (No. 302) I, p. 535.</p> <p>S. 42 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 3, sch.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 530) I, p. 697.</p> <p>S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 44 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 302) I, p. 535.</p> <p>S. 45 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 113) p. 577.</p> <p>S. 50 mod.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 973) I, p. 331.</p> <p>★ S. 58 substituted.—S.I. 1949 (No. 530) I, p. 697.</p> <p>S. 62 mod.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1803) I, p. 375 ;</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Ss. 64, 65 saved—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 322) I, p. 368.</p> <p>S. 70 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 3, sch.</p> <p>S. 75 mod.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 973) I, p. 332.</p> <p>S. 78 variable by regs.—6-7 G. 6. c. 6. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 86 ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 18 (3), 19 (1) ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 6. s. 4 ;</p> <p>★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 9, 10.</p> <p>★ applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 21 (4).</p> <p>am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 11 (1) (2).</p> <p>S. 87 ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 19 (1) ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 6. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 91 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Ss. 92-3 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 22. s. 2 ; applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 158 (3).</p> <p>S. 94 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 22. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 95 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 22. s. 2 ; applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 158 (3).</p> <p>S. 110 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 84. s. 50, sch. 4 ;</p> <p>S. 114 am.—4-5 G. 5. c. 22. s. 3, sch.</p> <p>S. 117 applied—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 18 (3), 19 (1) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 21 (4).</p> <p>S. 123 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 126 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 127 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 2 applied—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 18 (3), 19 (1) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 21 (4), 22.</p> <p>Sch. 3 am.—S.R. & O. 1922 (No. 113) p. 577.</p> <p>★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2330) I, p. 693.</p> <p>Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 51 ... Burgh Police (S.) Amendment. Preamble, ss. 1 in pt., 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 52 ... Rag Flock.* Powers of L.G.B. for (S.) transferred to Secy. of State—9-10 G. 5. c. 20 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a).</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 5 (1911). | <p>S. 1 explained—18-9 G. 5. c. 39 ; r. in pt. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London)— 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7 ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 53 (a) | <p>House Letting and Rating (S.). Am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 8. Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 240-1. Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 68 (8). S. 1 <i>see</i>—10-1 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 16 (1), 18 (1) (a). S. 7 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 26 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 20 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 370 (2), 381, sch. 14 ; <i>see</i>—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 370 ; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 235 (1). S. 8 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Shops.—r., 2-3 G. 5. c. 3. s. 22 (3).</p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p>National Insurance. Ss. 1-63 r. with saving—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. S. 64 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. Ss. 65-71 r. with saving—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. Ss. 72-3 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6. Ss. 74-9 r. with saving—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. S. 80 r. in pt. with saving—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; Ss. 82-3 r. with saving—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. Ss. 84-107 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 30. s. 48 (3). Ss. 108-114 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 30. s. 48 (3) ; residue r. with saving—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. S. 115 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 30. s. 48 (3) ; with saving—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7.</p> |
| | <p>★ residue r. (except N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 56 ... | <p>Telephone Transfer Amdt.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 57 ... | <p>Maritime Conventions. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3. Ss. 1-3 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 6, 12. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 5 r. in pt. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6 ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 34, sch. 5. S. 6 excluded—S.R. & O. 1921 (No. 1286) p. 34 ; saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 26 (7). ★ saved (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 22 (8). S. 8 suspended—8-9 G. 6. c. 16 ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 30. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 58 ... | <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. Resident Magistrates (Belfast). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| 2 & 3 Geo. 5 (1912-3). | <p>c. 1 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1927. c. 2 ... Coal Mines (Minimum Wage). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

(a) This Act does not come into operation in burghs with less than 10,000 population or in special districts until adopted by resolution : *see* s. 11 thereof.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 5 (1912-3). | |
| c 3 ... | <i>Shops.</i> ★ r. (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | Metropolitan Police. —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. |
| c. 5 ... | Army (Annual). Preamble, ss. 2, 3, 5-7, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | Government of India. —r., 5-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 130, sch. 4. |
| c. 7 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 8 ... | Finance.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 2 r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 89. ss. 18, 51, sch. 5. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 6, 7 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 10 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 12, 13 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 10 ... | Seal Fisheries (North Pacific). Ext. with mods. to Commonwealth of Australia and Papua, Union of S. Africa, New Zealand, Newfoundland, Crown Colonies and Protectorates, and Norfolk Island (a). ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 12 ... | Elementary School Teachers (Superannuation). r. (S.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 17. s. 10, sch. Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 2 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 55. s. 13 (4). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 13 ... | London Institution (Transfer). Ss. 2 in pt., 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 14 ... | Protection of Animals (S.). Am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 25. S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 22. s. 1 ; Ss. 15, 16 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Personal (Marriages in Japan (Validity)).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Royal Scottish Museum (Extension).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | Protection of Animals Act (1911) Amendment.* |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 19 ... | Light Railways. Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. Excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1 (4) (b), 9 (7) (ii) (c). S. 1 applied.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 68 (2) ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 2, 3 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 5 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 20 ... | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8, 9 in pt., 10 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. Criminal Law Amendment.* S. 3 r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 82 (3), sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 4 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 56. s. 6, sch. S. 7 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) See S. R. & O. 1913 (Nos. 486, 487, 488, 547, 695, 890) pp. 166-176 ; S. R. & O. 1914 (No. 774) I. p. 579 ; S. R. & O. 1915 (No. 349) I. p. 242, but see S. R. & O. 1930 (No. 1144) p. 536 as to Wei-hai-wei.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 5 (1912-3). | |
| c. 21 (a) | <i>Agricultural Holdings</i> .—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58 (1) (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Aerial Navigation</i> .—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 20 (2). |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Clerks of Session (Scotland) Regulation</i> .—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 39, 41 (2), sch. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Shops</i> . ★ r. (F.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Tuberculosis Prevention (I.)</i> . r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Pensions (Governors of Dominions, etc.) Amdt.</i> —r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 16. s. 10, sch. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 28 ... | Sheriff Courts (S.) . Ss. 1, 5, 7 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Railway and Canal Traffic</i> .—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 86 (2), sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| c. 30 ... | Trade Union* Amendments made by 17-8 G. 5. c. 22. were repealed by 9-10 G. 6. c. 52 and all enactments amended or otherwise affected by the former Act were restored. S. 3 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8, sch. Ss. 4 in pt. 5, 6 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8, sch. Sch. r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 31 ... | Pilotage . Am.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 36. Pilots' war pensions: see 2-3 G. 6. c. 83. ss. 4, 11 (2). Ss. 3-5, 15 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 24 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 92. s. 4. Ss. 59, 60 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| 3 & 4 Geo. 5 (1913). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | Army (Annual) . Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3, 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | Provisional Collection of Taxes . See—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 12 (1); 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 21 (2); 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 7 (2). Excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (1). S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 4 ... | Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill-health)* S. 3: see 16-7 G. 5. c. 18. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Extension of Polling Hours</i> .—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Children (Employment Abroad)</i> .—r. (U.K.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 25 (10), 109 (2) (4), sch. 6. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Crown Lands</i> .—r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 23. s. 26 (2), sch. |
| c. 9 ... | Herring Fishery (Branding) . Departmental functions transferable—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 11. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Government of the Soudan Loan</i> .—r., 9-10 G. 5. c. 43. s. 2 (2). |
| c. 11 ... | Post Office . S. 1 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 13, sch. 1. r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Education (Scotland)</i> .—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Education (S.) (Glasgow Electoral Division)</i> .—r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 48. s. 32 (3), sch. 6. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) The statutes of 1913 begin with c. 21.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 5 (1913). | |
| c. 14 ... | Public Buildings Expenses. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | Foreign Jurisdiction. r. in pt. and replaced (E.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 35, 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. Sch. r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 106, 381, sch. 12. |
| c. 17 ... | Fabrics (Misdescription).* S. 5 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (S.) 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 19 ... | Local Government (Adjustments). Am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 1 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 108 (2), 117 (4). Sch. am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 38. s. 5 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 108 (2), 117 (4). |
| c. 20 ... | Bankruptcy (S.). Revocation of donations : see 10-1 G. 5. c. 64. s. 5 (b). Am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 9, 18. S. 12 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 33, sch. 4 paras. 6, 7 (4). S. 44 see—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 44 (4) (6). Ss. 45-62, 96, 105 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 318 (a) (b). Ss. 108-13, 116 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 327 (1) (c). S. 118 ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 21. s. 19 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. xxxii. s. 8 (2) ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 20 (1) (4) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 15. s. 21 ; ★ ext.—S.I. 1950 (No. 453). r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 90 (j) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 55 (2), 79 (j) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 115 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 56 (b). S. 147 applied—Defence (Recovery of Fines) (S.) Regs., 1942 1 (3) : see S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1134) II, p. 194. S. 148 ext.—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 56 ; saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 69. s. 19. S. 153 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 344. S. 163 (third parties risks) : see 20-1 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 1 (2) (3), 2, 4 (b) ; restricted—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 69. s. 19. Ss. 183-4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 189 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 190 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 9 (2) (3), 18 (e). Ss. 191-2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 21 ... | Appellate Jurisdiction. Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 11. S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 13. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Public Health (Prevention and Treatment of Disease).</i> r. (except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V ; (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 24 ... | Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Companies.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 23. s. 381, sch. 12. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Grant.</i> r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| c. 27 ... | Forgery.* Applied (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 34, 49 ; (E.) (N.I.) 24-5 G. 5. c. 49. s. 9. Ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).</i>)—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 5 (1913). | <p>S. 1 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 35, 36. S. 2 am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, 38, schs. 1, 2; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 2, 20 (4), sch. 1; ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 14. s. 1 (5). ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 33. sch. 7 para. 28 (1); S.I. 1949 (No. 751) I, p. 2027 reg. 28 (1). ★ S. 5 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 6 ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 18. s. 3 (2). S. 7 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, schs. 1, 2. ★ S. 8 r. in pt. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 12 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 14 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3. S. 16 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2. S. 18 ext.—4-5 G. 5. c. 14. s. 1 (5); (E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 38 (4); am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 35. Ss. 20, 22 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p>Mental Deficiency. Powers of Secy. of State made transferable by O. in C. to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (2) (b) (5), sch. 1: <i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1920 (No. 809) I, p. 775. Excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 11 (10); 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 26 (6). Officers' superannuation—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 10. Certain functions transferred from Board of Control to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 49, sch. 8. <i>See</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 51, 63, 67 (1) (b) (2). Certain bodies wound up—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 78. S. 1 substituted—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 1; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. II. S. 2 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 2; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120, sch. 8; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 3 saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 4 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 5 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 6 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 4; saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 7 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 53 s. 1; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 8 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 5; saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116. S. 9 ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 81 (3), sch. 4 para. 4; saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; (18.4.1949) 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 11 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 6; 1-2 G. 6. c. 43. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 26 (1). Ss. 13-4, 15 in pt. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 16 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 64 (3). S. 20 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 21 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 7; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 22 r. in pt. with savings—S.L.R., 1927; 20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22, sch. 4. am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22, sch. 4. S. 23 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 24 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

3 & 4 Geo. 5 (1913).

c. 28
continued

- S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 9 & 10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II];
11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83 (3), sch. 10 Pt. I;
am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 49, 50, schs. 8, 9 Pt. I.
- S. 26 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- Ss. 27-29 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 30 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 7; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I;
r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 14 (4), 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VI;
7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50,
sch. 9 Pts. I, II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III;
applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 5, sch. 1.
- S. 31 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- Ss. 33-5 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 36 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 49, 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- Ss. 37-39 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 41 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 43 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 44 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 33. s. 9; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I;
11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9;
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II.
- S. 45 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 33. s. 2 (2).
- S. 46 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- Ss. 47-8 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt VI.
- S. 49 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I;
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 50 saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116;
am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 51 saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116.
- S. 54 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 58 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 65 ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 31. s. 11;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 66 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 67 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 69 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11.
- S. 70 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 71 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II;
am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 72 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 22, sch. 4.
- c. 29 ... *Irish (Intermediate Education (I.)).*
- c. 30 ... *Finance.*
S. 3 r., 8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7.
residue r., S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 31 ... **Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment).***
S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1).
★ S. 6 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11.
Pt. IV.
Ss. 7, 12 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 32 ... **Ancient Monuments Consolidation and Amendment.**
Saved—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 60.
Functions, &c., of Comms. of Works transferred to Min. of Works
—S. R. & O. 1945 (No. 991) I, p. 1414.
S. 4 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 17 (3), sch. 3;
ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 3.
S. 6 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 4, 10;
S. 7 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 4 (2).
S. 9 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 5.
S. 12 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 17 (3), sch. 3;
am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 6.

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 5 (1913). | <p>S. 13 ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 7. S. 19 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 17 (3), sch. 3. S. 20 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 17 (3), sch. 3. S. 21 r. in pt. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11. S. 22 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 17 (3), sch. 3. S. 23 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 17 (3), sch. 3 ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Temperance (S.). Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 21 (5), 145 (c). Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 132 (11). S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 3 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 7 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 21 (1) (h). Ss. 8-13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 15 am. (Glasgow)—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 2046) I, p. 894 ; am.—S.R. & O. 1930 (No. 362) p. 763.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p>Bankruptcy and Deeds of Arrangement. Restricted—5-6 G. 5. c. 11. s. 2 (2). Ss. 1-14 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 15 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. Ss. 16-17 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. S. 18 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. Ss. 19-26 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. Ss. 27-41 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 47. s. 31, sch. S. 42 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 5. c. 47. s. 31, sch. ; 4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6 ; S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 59. s. 168, sch. 6. Sch. 2 r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 47. s. 31, sch.</p> |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 36 ... | Bishoprics of Sheffield, Chelmsford, and for the County of Suffolk. |
| c. 37 ... | <p>National Insurance. S. 1 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6. Ss. 2-40 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. S. 41 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 42 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7 ; residue r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3. S. 43 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. Schs. 1-3 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (S.). For amendments as to references to asylums, parish councils, etc., see 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 79, sch. 9 Pt. I. Secy. for Scotland now Secy. of State (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 18. General Board of Control reorganised—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1) ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 27. s. 49 (1). ★ Excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 27 (5). S. 2 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6 ; am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86, sch. 4. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II. S. 3 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III ; am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86, sch. 4 ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. ★ S. 5 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 5 (1913). | <p>★ S. 9 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. S. 10 ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 85 (3), sch. 2 para. 4 ; ★ substituted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 25. S. 12 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 ; saved—3-4 G. 6. c. 8. s. 4. S. 13 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 8. s. 2 ; saved—3-4 G. 6. c. 8. s. 4. S. 14 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 15 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 16 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 65 (2). ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. S. 19 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. S. 21 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. S. 22 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 23 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 25 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 49 (1), (7), 50, sch. 9 Pt. II ; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 49 (1), 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 26 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 27 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 28 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 29 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 30 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 31 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I ; restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 27 (5). ★ S. 33 substituted—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. S. 35 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 36 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 33. s. 2. Ss. 37-8 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 39 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 41-2, 49 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 51 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 52, 53 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 55 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 57 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 58 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. ★ S. 59 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 27. S. 63 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 64 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 65 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 66 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 67 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 68 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 70 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 71 in pt., 72 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. ★ S. 76 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II. Ss. 79, 80 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| 4 & 5 Geo. 5 (1914). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927. c. 2 ... Army (Annual). Preamble, ss. 2, 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 5 (1914). | |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Grey Seals Protection.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—22-3 G. 5. c. 23. s. 3 (2); (3); <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | Sheffield University. |
| c. 5 ... | Superannuation (Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Queen Anne's Bounty). Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1, sch. S. 2 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 47. s. 1. |
| c. 6 ... | Affiliation Orders. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 88 (2) (d); (Middlesex) 1-2 G. 6. c. xcix, s. 126 (1). ★ am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 21. S. 4 see—13-4 G. 5. c. 23. s. 4. S. 6 powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| c. 7 ... | Agricultural Holdings.—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 76. s. 36 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 8 ... | Police (Weekly Rest-day) (S.). |
| c. 9 ... | Government of the Soudan Loan.—r., 9-10 G. 5. c. 43. s. 2 (2). |
| c. 10 ... | Finance.* Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 3-5 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 6 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 69, sch. 2. Ss. 7-11 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 12 excluded—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 29, sch. 3. S. 13 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 50 (1). ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 14 saved—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 43 (5). S. 16 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. Ss. 17, 18 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 excluded—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 9. sch. 3. Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 11 ... | Postponement of Payments.—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 12 ... | Aliens Restriction. See—9-10 G. 5. c. 92. s. 1; 12-3 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1, sch. Pt. I. S. 1 am.—9-1 G. 5. c. 92. s. 2. restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 3 (3). |
| c. 13 ... | Prize Courts (Procedure). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 1 (2), 4, sch. Pt. I. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 14 ... | Currency and Bank Notes. Ss. 1 in pt., 2, 3, 4 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13, sch. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Exportation of Horses.</i> ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. |
| c. 16 ... | Trade Marks.—r. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 20 (12), 33 (4) (5), sch. 4. |
| c. 17 ... | Status of Aliens. Ss. 1-16 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. Ss. 17-8 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. Ss. 19-24 with saving, 25-6 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 27 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. Schs. 1-3 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| c. 18 ... | Patents and Designs. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 19 ... | Isle of Man (Customs).—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 20 ... | Education (Provision of Meals).—r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 5 (1914). | |
| c. 21 ... | County and Borough Councils (Qualification). r.—(except London) 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11; (London) 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207–8, sch. 8. |
| c. 22 ... | Coal Mines.* |
| c. 23 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 24 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 25 ... | Electoral Disabilities (Naval and Military Service) Removal. —r., 7–8 G. 5. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| c. 26 ... | Army (Supply of Food, Forage and Stores). |
| c. 27 ... | Patents, Designs and Trade Marks (Temporary Rules). —r., S.L.R. 1927; see amdt. of s. 3 by 10–1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 28 ... | Mall Approach (Improvement). S. 8 am.—20–1 G. 5. c. clix. s. 52; 23–4 G. 5. c. xxviii. s. 20. |
| c. 29 ... | Defence of the Realm. —r.—5–6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2 (2). |
| c. 30 ... | Injuries in War (Compensation). Am.—5–6 G. 5. c. 18; 9–10 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Housing. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9–10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. Powers of L.G.B. for S. transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—9–10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1; 18–9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2–3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. S. 1 am. (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 32 ... | Irish (Labourers (I.)). |
| c. 33 ... | Public Works Loans. S. 4 r. (E.)—15–6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 34 ... | Police Reservists (Allowances). Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 56. See—2–3 G. 6. c. 103. ss. 6 (1) (a), 14. S. 1 r. in pt. with saving—11–2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| c. 35 ... | Irish (Education (Provision of Meals) (I.)). |
| c. 36 ... | Osborne Estate. Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 56. Am. (temp.) by Defence (General) Regs. (32 (6)). |
| c. 37 ... | Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital). —r. with saving, S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 38 ... | East African Protectorates (Loans). |
| c. 39 ... | County, Town, and Parish Councils (Qualification) (Scotland). r. in pt.—9–10 G. 5. c. 71. s. 4 (2), sch. ; 19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 9 (2) residue r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 40 ... | Irish (Diseases of Animals (Ireland)). |
| c. 41 ... | Irish (Intermediate Education (I.)). |
| c. 42 ... | Merchant Shipping (Certificates). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 43 ... | Entail (S.). |
| c. 44 ... | Metropolitan Police (Employment in Scotland). |
| c. 45 ... | Elementary Education (Defective and Epileptic Children). —r.—11–2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 46 ... | Milk and Dairies (S.). Powers of L.G.B. for S. transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—9–10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1; 18–9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2–3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Local authorities' functions transferred—19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; S. 2 applied—19–20 G. 5. c. 32. s. 7. S. 3 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 34, sch. 3. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 8 r. in pt.—2–3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; am.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 301 (1) (e) (15), 302. [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 5 (1914). | <p>S. 10 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 12 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 42 (4), 102 (1) (ii) (e) ; r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. Ss. 23, 26 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. S. 27 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. s. 37, sch. 4. S. 30 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Deeds of Arrangement. Excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 1 (10), 29 (2). ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (4), sch. 5. S. 5 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (4), sch. 5. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 6 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (4), sch. 5 ; see—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 22 (4) (5) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 14, 16. S. 13 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (4), sch. 5. S. 18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 27 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (4), sch. 5. S. 28 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (4), sch. 5. Ss. 29, 30 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29 (4), sch. 5. Ss. 31, 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Feudal Casualties (S.). Am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 34. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. E. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p><i>Milk and Dairies.</i>—r. (without having operated)—5-6 G. 5. c. 66 s. 21 (1) (3), sch. 4 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 54. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p><i>Merchant Shipping (Convention).</i>—r. (without having operated)—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 74, sch. 4 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p><i>Unreasonable Withholding of Food Supplies.</i>—r.—4-5 G. 5. c. 65. s. 4 (3).</p> |
| c. 52 ... | <p><i>Housing (No. 2).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 53 ... | <p>Special Constables (S.). Restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9), sch. 1 para. 4. Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 3 para. 2. S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p><i>Constabulary and Police (Ireland).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p><i>Irish (River Navigation Improvement (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 56 ... | <p>Charitable Trusts. See—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1).</p> |
| c. 57 ... | <p><i>National Insurance (Pt. II. Amdt.).</i>—r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 30. s. 48 (2) (3).</p> |
| c. 58 ... | <p>Criminal Justice Administration.* (Fees in City)—see 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xlv. s. 36 (1) restricting repeal of s. 8 of 40-1 V. c. 43. S. 1 am (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 46. s. 16, sch. S. 3 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 31. s. 12 ; (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 ; ★ am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 31. s. 12. S. 4 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. ★ am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. S. 5 applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 73 (2) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 49. s. 16, 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 73 (1), 89 (2), 265 (2), 281 (1) ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 84 (3) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 133, 140 (6), 156 (18) ; see Defence (Recovery of Fines) Regs., 1942, 10 (b) ; see S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 963) II, p. 180 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. sch. 3 Pt. III para. 10 (7) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 34, sch. 5 Pt. II para. 3 (2) (b) (c). [See next page.]</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

4 & 5 Geo. 5 (1914).

- ★ am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 76 (4).
- ★ am. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III ;
see also s. 27 (1).
- Ss. 7-9 **r.** (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10. Pt. I.
- ★ **r.** (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- S. 10 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ;
As to appeals (N.I.)—*see* 20-1 G. 5. c. 45. s. 19 (4) ; 22-3
G. 5. c. 11. s. 1 (2) ;
r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 11 **r.** (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- ★ **r.** (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- Ss. 12-3 **saved** (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 46. s. 15 (b).
- S. 15 **r.**—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I.
- S. 16 **r.** (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 17 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 18 **excluded**—13-4 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2 (3) (b) ;
am. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.
- S. 26 **r.** (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- ★ **r.** (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- S. 28 am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109 (4), sch. 6.
- S. 29 ext. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 31 (4).
- S. 30 **applied** (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 87 (4) (b), 88 (2) (a) ;
saved (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 88 (2) (d) ;
r. in pt. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 9, 16, sch. ;
- ★ am. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 21 (1) (4) (5) (8),
46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- ★ S. 34 **r.** (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- S. 35 **r.**—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
- S. 36 **r.** (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 37 ext. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 25 ;
am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 39 **r.** in pt. (E.) (I.)—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
- S. 40 **r.** in pt. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.
- ★ am. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II.
- S. 42 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 3 ; and
see s. 8.
- ★ **r.** in pt. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- S. 43 *see* 20-1 G. 5. c. 45. s. 19 (4) as to appeals N.I.
- S. 44 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. 1 am. (E.)—S.R. & O. 1915 (No. 279) I, p. 47.
- Sch. 2 am. (S.)—S.R. & O. 1915 (No. 250) I, p. 346.
- Sch. 3 **r.**—6-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 48, sch.
- Sch. 4 **r.**—S.L.R., 1927.

c. 59 ...

Bankruptcy.

- Am. (E.) (*temp.*)—Defence (Recovery of Fines) Regs., 1942.
- S. 1 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 333 (3).
- S. 4 **applied**—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 33, sch. 4 para. 6.
- S. 26 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 1.
- S. 28 **applied**—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 12 (1), 15 (7).
- S. 33 ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 21. s. 19 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. xxxii. s. 8 (2) ;
5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 20 (1) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 15. s. 18 (1) (4) ;
11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 48 ;
- ★ ext.—S.I. 1950 (No. 453).
- r.** in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65,
sch. 9 ;
am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 2 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 71 (2) ; 9-10
G. 6. c. 67. s. 55 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 115 (1) ;
- S. 34 **saved**—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 24 (2).
- S. 35 **saved**—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 134 (8).
- S. 38 *see* 18-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 8 (4) ;
excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 16 (1), 20 (1) (d).
- S. 39 **substituted**—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 3.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 5 (1914). | <p>S. 40 saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 130 (ii) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 115 (2).</p> <p>S. 41 saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 130 (ii) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 115 (2).</p> <p>S. 43 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 64. s. 3 (1).</p> <p>S. 44 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 115 (3).</p> <p>S. 47 saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 61 (8).</p> <p>S. 51 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 56.</p> <p>★ S. 52 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 54 saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 52 (2) (b) ; <i>see</i> 15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 42 (2) ; applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. s. 5 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 115 (5).</p> <p>S. 66 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 9 (1).</p> <p>S. 90 in pt., 91 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 9. s. 19 (2), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 125 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 130 (third parties) : <i>see</i> 20-1 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 1 (2) (3), 2.</p> <p>S. 132 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 19 (2) ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 9 (3) ; saved—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 99 (6).</p> <p>S. 133 in pt., 135 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 9. s. 19 (2), sch. 4.</p> <p>★ S. 148 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V.</p> <p>S. 153 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 343 (2).</p> <p>S. 154 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 156 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 6.</p> <p>S. 158 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 161 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 8.</p> <p>S. 163 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 9.</p> <p>S. 164 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 10 ; r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10 (3), sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 168, 169 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 2 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11.</p> <p>Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927</p> <p>c. 60 ... War Loan. Ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 14 (1) ; 5-6 G. 5. c. 55. s. 1 (2) ; 6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 58 (2) ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (2) ; 9-10 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 1 (4), 7. Am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 1 (1) (b) (3) (b) (6), 5 (3), sch. 1. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 61 ... Special Constables.* Made permanent as am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 1 (1), 2. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 62 ... <i>Isle of Man (War Legislation).</i> r.—S.L.R., 1927—<i>see</i> 2-3 G. 6. c. 86.</p> <p>c. 63 ... <i>Defence of the Realm (No. 2).</i>—r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2.</p> <p>c. 64 ... Customs (Exportation Prohibition).</p> <p>c. 65 ... <i>Articles of Commerce (Returns, etc.).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 66 ... <i>Elementary School Teachers (War Service Superannuation).</i> r. with saving, S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 67 ... <i>Education (S.) (War Service Superannuation).</i> r. with saving—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 68 ... <i>Education (Scotland) (Provision of Meals).</i>—r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 5. s. 2.</p> <p>c. 69 ... <i>Police (S.) (Limit of Age).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 70 ... Naval Billeting, etc.</p> <p>c. 71 ... <i>Housing (No. 2) (Amdt.).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 72 ... <i>Currency and Bank Notes (Amdt.).</i>—r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. (see S.R. & O. 1928 (No. 897) p. 429).</p> <p>c. 73 ... <i>Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Temporary Rules (Amdt.).</i> r.—S.L.R., 1927. <i>See</i> amdt. of 4-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 3 by 10-1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1, sch. 1.</p> <p>c. 74 ... <i>Local Government (Adjustments) (S.).</i> r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>c. 75 ... <i>Slaughter of Animals.</i> r.—5-6 G. 5. c. 65. s. 4 (2).</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 5 (1914). | |
| c. 76 ... | Death Duties (Killed in War). Ext.—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 29 ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 44. S. 2 applied—5-6 G. 5. c. 89. s. 46. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Intoxicating Liquor (Temporary Restriction).</i> —r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 15 (1). |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Courts (Emergency Powers).</i> r. except as to orders of court made before Aug. 31, 1922—S.L.R., 1927. Act (as amended) made permanent as to orders saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Prize Courts (Egypt, Zanzibar, and Cyprus).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Police Constables (Naval and Military Service).</i> r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| c. 81 ... | <i>National Insurance (Navy and Army).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Bills of Exchange.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 83 ... | Army Pensions. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Police Constables (Naval and Military Service)).</i> |
| c. 85 ... | <i>Rates (Proceedings for Recovery).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 86 ... | Superannuation. Continued in its applications to existing offices transferred to the Government of N.I. (Civil Service Committee substituted for Treasury)—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 55 (2) ; Applied (with or without mods.)— (Prisons officers, etc.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1. (Certain legal officers)—14-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 128 (1), sch. 3, Pt. I ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 21, 29. (Diplomatic service)—19-20 G. 5. c. 11. (Chairman of Traffic Comms., etc.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 2. (Members of Scottish Land Court)—1-2 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2). (Min. of Transport officials)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3). (Governors of Dominions, etc.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). Mod.— (Civil servants retiring not earlier than 27th June, 1940)—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 4. (late entrants to Civil Service)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2. (war circumstances)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 4. Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. Applied (women)—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 1 (1). S. 1 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 1 (3). ★ S. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. S. 4 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 8 (4) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3, sch. 2, para. 2 (1). Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Trading with the Enemy.</i> —r. with saving, 2-3 G. 6. c. 89. s. 17 (3), sch. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Suspensory.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927 ; and see 9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 2 ; 10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 74 (2). |
| c. 89 ... | Navy (Pledging of Certificates, etc.). |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Government of Ireland.</i> —r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 67. s. 76 (2). |
| c. 91 ... | Welsh Church. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 5. S. 8 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 27. s. 6 (2) ; am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 4. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 8. S. 10 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 1 ; and see S. R. & O. 1946 (No. 2081) I, p. 2231. S. 18 explained—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 13 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 19 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 39. S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 23 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 6. S. 24 restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 27. s. 2 (2). Sch. 3 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 5. Schs. 4, 5 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 65. s. 3. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 (1914-6). | |
| c. 1 ... | Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty. Am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 39. |
| c. 2 ... | Customs (Exportation Restriction). |
| c. 3 ... | House of Commons (Commissions in H.M.'s Forces). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 4 ... | Land Drainage. —r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 5 ... | Sheriff Courts (S.) Amdt. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1) (Sess. 2). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | Finance (Sess. 2). Title r, in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3, 4 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5. S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 10 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 45, sch. 4. S. 11 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 19. S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 13 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 14 applied—5-6 G. 5. c. 55. s. 1 (2); 6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 58 (2); 8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (2); 9-10 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (4). Ss. 15, 16, 17 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 8 ... | Defence of the Realm Consolidation. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 9 ... | Criminal Justice Administration (Postponement). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 10 ... | Local Authorities (Disqualification Relief). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 11 ... | Government War Obligations. S. 1 ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 96. s. 1; 6-7 G. 5. c. 70. s. 1 (1); 8-9 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 44. s. 1. Sch. ext.—5-6 G. 5. c. 96. s. 1; 6-7 G. 5. c. 70. s. 1 (1); 8-9 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 44. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | Trading with the Enemy Amdt. r, with saving—2-3 G. 6. c. 89. s. 17 (3), sch. |
| c. 13 ... | Execution of Trusts (War Facilities). r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 14 ... | Poor Relief (I.). r, in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 15 ... | National Insurance (Navy and Army) (Sess. 2). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | Royal Marines. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | Navy and Marines (Wills). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 18 ... | Injuries in War Compensation (Sess. 2). Ext. (air force) S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 57; 9-10 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 19 ... | Courts (Emergency Powers) (I.). r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 20 ... | Law Agents Apprenticeship (War Service) (S.). —r. with savings. S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 21 (a) | British Ships (Transfer Restriction). —r.—S.L.R., 1927: and see 6-7 G. 5. c. 42. s. 3 (2). |
| c. 22 ... | Universities and Colleges (Emergency Powers). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | Army (Suspension of Sentences). —r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 26, sch. 5. |
| c. 24 ... | Injuries in War (Compensation). |
| c. 25 ... | Army (Annual). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 26 ... | Army (Amendment). Ss. 1, 2 r, in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 27 ... | National Insurance (Part II. Amendment). —r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 30. s. 48 (3). |
| c. 28 ... | Naval Medical Compassionate Fund. Preamble, s. 1 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 29 ... | National Insurance (Part I. Amendment). r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. |
| c. 30 ... | Naval Discipline. ★ S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 16 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 9 (3), sch. |

(a) The statutes of 1915 commence with c. 21.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 | (1914-6). |
| c. 31 ... | Customs (War Powers). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Irish (Irish Police (Naval and Military Service)).</i> |
| c. 33 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Defence of the Realm (Amdt.).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 35 ... | Naval Marriages. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 36 ... | Legal Proceedings against Enemies. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Defence of the Realm (Amdt.) No. 2.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 38 ... | Copyright (British Museum). —r. with saving, 22-3 G. 5. c. 34. s. 2 (2). |
| c. 39 ... | Fugitive Offenders (Protected States). |
| c. 40 ... | Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities). |
| c. 41 ... | S. 1 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 21; 2-3 G. 6. c. 33. s. 2. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Police (Emergency Provisions).</i> —r. with saving—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. 1. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Defence of the Realm (Amdt.) (No. 3).</i> —r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 43. s. 15 (1). |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Army (Transfers).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927 |
| c. 44 ... | Statutory Companies (Redeemable Stock).* |
| c. 45 ... | British North America. |
| c. 46 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 46 ... | Immature Spirits (Restriction). |
| c. 47 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Special Constables (S.).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 48 ... | Fishery Harbours. |
| c. 48 ... | Made permanent—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2. |
| c. 48 ... | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 48 ... | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 49 ... | Housing (Rosyth Dockyard). |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Re-election of Ministers.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Ministry of Munitions.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Customs (Exportation Restriction).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 53 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Munitions of War.</i> |
| c. 54 ... | r. in pt.—5-6 G. 5. c. 99. ss. 9 (2), 13, 26; 8-9 G. 5. c. 61. s. 6; |
| c. 54 ... | 9-10 G. 5. c. 42. s. 6 (2). |
| c. 54 ... | residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 55 ... | War Loan. |
| c. 55 ... | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 55 ... | S. 1 applied—6-7 G. 5. c. 67. s. 1 (2) (3); 7-8 G. 5. c. 41. s. 1 (2); |
| c. 55 ... | 8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (2); 9-10 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (4); |
| c. 55 ... | r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 5, sch. 3. |
| c. 56 ... | War Loan (Trustees). |
| c. 57 ... | Prize Courts. |
| c. 57 ... | Applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 57 ... | S. 1 ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 2. s. 2; |
| c. 57 ... | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 3 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. I. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; |
| c. 57 ... | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 57 ... | am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 973; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 3, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 58 ... | Army (Amendment) No. 2. |
| c. 58 ... | Ss. 1 in pt., 4 in pt., 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927 |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Milk and Dairies Acts Postponement.</i> —r.—(E.) 5-6 G. 5. c. 66. s. 21 (3), |
| c. 59 ... | sch. 4; see S. R. & O. 1922 (No. 908) p. 557; (S.) 12-3 G. 5. c. 54. ss. 1, 14 (b). |
| c. 60 ... | <i>National Registration.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 61 ... | Government of India (a). |
| c. 61 ... | r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) The Government of India Act, 1915, as amended, may be cited as "The Government of India Act"; see 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 47 (1).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 c. 61 <i>continued</i> | <p>5 (1914-6). Continued in part (ss. 36-43, 63, 63A, 63B, 63C, 63D, 63E, 64, 67, 67A, 67B, 68-9, 72, 85-7, 89, 90, 92-3, 129A). till Federation established—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 317, sch. 9: But see 10-1 G. 6. c. 30.</p> <p>S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. ss. 30, 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 3 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. ss. 31, 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 5 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. Ss. 6, 8, 10 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. ss. 32, 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 11 r. and substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. ss. 34, 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 12 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 34. S. 13 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 13, 45, sch. 2 Pt. I; r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 34. S. 14 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 34. S. 16 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III. S. 19 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. ss. 33, 45, sch. 2 Pt. I; 14-5 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3. S. 19A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 20 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 21 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 22 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1 (1). S. 26 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (2), sch. 2. S. 27 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 28 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1. S. 29 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 29A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. ss. 35, 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 30 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 31 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 33 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II; 20-1 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1. S. 35 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 36 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. ss. 28, 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 37 substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. Ss. 39, 40, 42 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. II, III. S. 43A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 44A added—17-8 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1 (2). S. 45 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III. S. 45A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 46 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II. S. 47 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 48 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 49 substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 50 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 51 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III. S. 52 substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. Ss. 52A, 52B, added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 53 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II; virt r. in pt.—as to Burma and Nor. West Frontier by action under s. 52A. S. 54 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III. S. 55 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III. Ss. 57-8 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 63 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 1, 7 (1), sch. 1; substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. Ss. 63A, 63B, 63C, 63D, 63E added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 64 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 65 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. II, III; (<i>prosp.</i>) 17-8 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1 (3). [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 c. 61 <i>continued</i> | <p>(1914-6).</p> <p>S. 66 substituted (<i>prosp.</i>)—17-8 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1 (4).</p> <p>S. 67 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II, III.</p> <p>S. 67A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I; am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 83. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 67B added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 68-9 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 70 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 71 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 2; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 72 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II; 3-4 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1 (3).</p> <p>S. 72A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 72B added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 23. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 72C added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 72D added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I; am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 83. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 72E added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 73 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II; r, in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. II, III.</p> <p>Ss. 74-5 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 76 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 78 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 79 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 80 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II; r, in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>Ss. 80A, 80B, 80C added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 81 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II, III.</p> <p>S. 81A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 82 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 83 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 84 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 2; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II; 17-8 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 84A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 85 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III.</p> <p>Ss. 86-7 substituted—14-5 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 88 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 89 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. II, III.</p> <p>S. 90 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. II, III; applied (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1 (1).</p> <p>S. 91 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 92 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. II, III; 14-5 G. 5. c. 28. s. 2.</p> <p>S. 93 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 94 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 95 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 96A added—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 96B added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I; am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 83. s. 2.</p> <p>Ss. 96C, 96D, 96E added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 97 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 4; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II; 15-6 G. 5. c. 83. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 99 r, in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 101 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 106 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1.</p> <p>Ss. 107, 109 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 110 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 114 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 115 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2, sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 116 r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (2), sch. 2.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 (1914-6). | <p>S. 117 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2, sch. 1. Ss. 118-121 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2, sch. 1. S. 124 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II. S. 127 saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 1 (4), sch. 1. S. 129A added—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 130 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. I; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 131 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 134 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II. S. 135 substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. Schs. 1, 2 substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pts. I, II. Sch. 3 substituted—9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II. Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 5 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 37. s. 7 (1), sch. 1; 9-10 G. 5. c. 101. s. 45, sch. 2 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 62 ... | <p>Finance. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 3 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 13 (4); applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 5, sch. 4 para. 3. S. 4 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 16, 41, sch. 3; S. 5 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3, Pt. III. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 11-23 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 25 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 36, 70, sch. 2. S. 26 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 27 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch. S. 28 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7; S.L.R., 1927. Sch. Pts. I, II r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. Pt. III incorporated—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 3, 4, sch. 1 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 63 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 64 ... | <p>Notification of Births (Extension).* r. (E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. Transfer of powers of L.G.B. for S. to S. Bd. of Health (afterwards Dept. of Health for S. now Secy. of State)—9-10 G. 5. c. 20. s. 4 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1; 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Local authorities functions (S.): see 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b) sch. 1 Pt. I. Combination of authorities (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 5, 9 (1), 10 (3). S. 2 r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 3 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 4, 5 (2); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Maintenance of Live Stock.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Milk and Dairies (Consolidation).</i> —r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1) (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 69 ... | <i>Cotton Association (Emergency Action).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>Execution of Trusts (War Facilities) Amdt.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Customs (War Powers) (No. 2).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Special Acts (Extension of Time).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 73 ... | Naval Discipline (No. 2). |
| | S. 2 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 29. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 5 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 9 (3), sch. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 (1914-6). | |
| c. 74 ... | <p>Police Magistrates (Superannuation). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 19-20 G. 5. c. 30 s. 3; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1. ★ am with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 33 (13).</p> |
| c. 75 ... | <p><i>Price of Coal (Limitation).</i>—r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 50. s. 24.</p> |
| c. 76 ... | <p><i>Elections and Registration.</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 77 ... | <p><i>Appropriation.</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 78 ... | <p><i>Scottish Universities (Emergency Powers).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 79 ... | <p><i>Trading with the Enemy Amendment.</i>—r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 89. s. 17 (3), sch.</p> |
| c. 80 ... | <p><i>Consolidated Fund (No. 4).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 81 ... | <p>American Loan.</p> |
| c. 82 ... | <p>Post Office and Telegraph. Saved (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 7, sch; S.L.R., 1927; am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 3, 6 (3)-(6). S. 2 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 49. s. 3 (2); S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 83 ... | <p>Naval and Military War Pensions, etc. Ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 53. s. 9. S. 1 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch. S. 2 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch.; residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 3 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch.; S.L.R., 1927. ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 58; S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 5 ext.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 57. S. 6 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch.</p> |
| c. 84 ... | <p><i>Clubs (Temporary Provisions).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 85 ... | <p><i>Patents and Designs (Partial Suspension).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 86 ... | <p><i>Appropriation (No. 2).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 87 ... | <p><i>Indian Civil Service (Temporary Provisions).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 88 ... | <p>Street Collections Regulations (S.).</p> |
| c. 89 ... | <p>Effect of conviction: see 2-3 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 2 (3) (d), 10, sch. Finance (No. 2). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2-6, 7 in pt. r.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 69 (2), sch. 2. Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 10 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 11 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. S. 12 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 13 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3; ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 14 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 15 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 38, sch. 4; S.L.R., 1927. S. 16 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 12, 31 (2). S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 18, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 21 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7; 10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 22-37 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 38 ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 45 (1); am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 51; 7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 20; 9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 32 (2); 10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 46; 12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 36. r. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 39 r. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 40 restricted in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 47; ext. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1917 (No. 399) p. 349; r. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 41 restricted—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 47; r. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 42 r. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 (1914-6). | <p>S. 43 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 46; 7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 21; 9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 33 (1); r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 44 ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 47; r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 45 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 47; applied—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 38 (3); 16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 19 (3); r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>★ S. 46 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 47 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 48 am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 67; excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 169 (4) (5).</p> <p>S. 49 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 51 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927; 18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5.</p> <p>Schs. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 4 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 90 ... | <p>Indictments.</p> <p>Made applicable by rules—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 33 (4).</p> <p>Excluded—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25 (2) (3).</p> <p>S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10.</p> <p>S. 7 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1916 (Nos. 282, 323) I, pp. 130-5 and S.R. & O. 1923 (No. 1364) p. 193; applied—S. R. & O. 1927 (Nos. 346, 347), pp. 260, 271; r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 2, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 91 ... | <p>Midwives (S.).</p> <p>Powers of L.G.B. for S., Privy Council and Lord President and Secy. for S. transferred to S. Bd. of Health (afterwards Dept. of Health for S., now Secy. of State)—9-10 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 4 (1) (a) (c); 18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1.</p> <p>Power to exempt under Defence (General) Regs. (33) (<i>temp.</i>). Am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 1 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 1, 7 (1); am.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 6 (2) (4).</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927;</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II. saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 6 (4).</p> <p>★ S. 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927;</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pts. I, II. am.—S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1150) I, p. 1817.</p> <p>★ S. 4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1 (4) (5).</p> <p>S. 5 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 7 (1); 1 E. 8. & 1 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 7, 8 (4);</p> <p>★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1 (2) (5), 4 (1). am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 6. applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 23.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 7 (4), 16, sch. 3 Pts. I, II.</p> <p>S. 6 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 3.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 9 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 7 (2).</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 11 r. (in pt. <i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 4 (2), 5 (3) (4).</p> <p>S. 13 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (3).</p> <p>★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 8 (2).</p> <p>★ S. 14 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 6.</p> <p>★ S. 15 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pts. I, II.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Acts repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 (1914-6). | <p>S. 16 applied—17—8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 6 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 7 (4), 16, sch. 3 Pt. II. S. 19 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch. ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II. S. 22 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (1) ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (2) (4). r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 25 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 27 r.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II. S. 28 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 29 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 92 ... | Judicial Committee. |
| c. 93 ... | <p>War Loan (Supplemental Provisions). Ext. (Channel Islands)—8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 ; (Isle of Man)—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 12 (1) (3) (6). Saved—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (4) (c). S. 1 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 12 (1) ; ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 12 (3) ; r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (2) (4), sch. 11 Pt. III. S. 2 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2. S. 3 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 4 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2. S. 5 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 ; ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 33 (2) ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 23 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 117, ss. 1 (5), 5 (3). S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 94 ... | Evidence (Amendment). |
| c. 95 ... | Ss. 1-4, 5 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 96 ... | Education (Small Population Grants).—r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 96 ... | Government War Obligations. |
| c. 97 ... | S. 1 ext.—6-7 G. 5. c. 70. s. 1 (1) (2) ; 8-9 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 ; |
| c. 97 ... | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 97 ... | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 97 ... | S. 3 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. |
| c. 97 ... | Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (War Restrictions).—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 98 ... | Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers).—r. with saving, 2-3 G. 6. c. 89. s. 17 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 99 (a) | Munitions of War Amdt.—r.—S.L.R., 1927 ; see S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 446) p. 615. |
| c. 100... | Parliament and Registration.—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 101... | Naval Forces (Service on Shore).—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 102... | Customs (War Powers).—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 103... | Army (Suspension of Sentences) Amdt.—r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 26, sch. 5. |
| c. 104... | Military Service.—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 105... | Trading with the Enemy Amdt.—r. with saving, 2-3 G. 6. c. 89. s. 17 (3), sch. 2. |
| 6 & 7 Geo. 5 (1916). | c. 1 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | Naval Prize (Procedure). |
| c. 2 ... | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 3 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2).—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 4 ... | Naval and Military War Pensions, etc. (Expenses). |
| c. 4 ... | S. 2 r. with saving—7-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 10 (3) ; |
| c. 4 ... | residue r. (except s. 2 so far as still in force)—7-8 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch. |
| c. 5 ... | Army (Annual).—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | War Risks (Insurance by Trustees).—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |

(a) The statutes of 1916 begin with c. 99.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 5 | 1914-6). |
| c. 7 ... | Marriage (Scotland). —r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 8, 9, sch. 2: see 3-4 G. 6. c. 2. and S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 859) I, p. 527. |
| c. 8 ... | Imperial Institute (Management). —r.—15-6 G. 5. c. xvii. s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | Pacific Islands Regulations (Validation). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 10 ... | Irish (Education (Provision of Meals) (Ireland)). |
| c. 11 ... | Finance (New Duties).* Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 1 explained—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 11 ; r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3 ; S.L.R., 1927 ; am.—6-7 G. 5. c. 24. s. 12 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 11 (1) (a) (c) ; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 6, 7 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 8 (1) (2) (4). |
| | ★ excluded (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 10, 52 (9). |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II ; S.L.R., 1927 ; applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 4 (3) (4). |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 7 (3) (4), 52 (9). |
| | S. 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| | S. 5 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch. |
| | S. 6 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| c. 12 ... | Local Government (Emergency Provisions).* |
| | Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 59. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 1. |
| | S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 mod. (increase of pensions) (<i>temp.</i>)—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I ; r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 ; r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7 ; am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. ext.—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 59. |
| | S. 6 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | S. 7 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VI. |
| | S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 9 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VI. |
| | S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; (E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, VI ; (E., including London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 14 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V. |
| | S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 16 r. (E.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 12. s. 9 (2), sch. ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| | S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 18 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 10 (3). |
| | Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 21, 22 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 13 ... | Courts (Emergency Powers) (Amdt.). |
| | r.—(except as to orders of court made by any court prior to Aug. 1922,) S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Act (as amended) made permanent as to orders saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1, sch. 1. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 5 (1916). | |
| c. 14 ... | Summer Time. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1, sch; residue r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 15 ... | Military Service (Session 2). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | Naval Discipline (Delegation of Powers). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 18 ... | Courts (Emergency Powers) (No. 2). |
| | r. (except as to orders of court made by any court prior to Aug. 1922,) S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Act (as amended) made permanent as to orders saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 21. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 19 ... | British North America. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 20 ... | National Insurance (Part II.) (Munition Workers). —r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 30. s. 48 (3). |
| c. 21 ... | Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Amendment. |
| c. 22 ... | Re-election of Ministers. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | Royal Marines. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 24 ... | Finance.* |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Pt. III applied—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 26. |
| | Ss. 1-6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 13, 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| | S. 8 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch ; |
| | r. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 13, 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| | S. 10 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5. |
| | S. 11 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. |
| | S. 12 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 8 (1) ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 12. |
| | r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch. |
| | Ss. 13, 14 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 15, 16 r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 38, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 17, 18 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 19 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. |
| | S. 22 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (4) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 4 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 4 (3). |
| | Ss. 23, 24 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 25-40 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | S. 41 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 18 (2). |
| | Ss. 42, 43 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | S. 44 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7 ; |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 45, 52 r.—(prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 53 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | S. 54 r. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 55 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 65 (3), sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 56-7 r. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 59 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 60 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 5, sch. 3. |
| | S. 61 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 34 (6). |
| | S. 62 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 64 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. |
| | S. 68 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 69 r. in pt., S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | r. in pt. (prosp.)—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 25 ... | Gas (Standard of Calorific Power). |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. |
| c. 26 ... | Output of Beer (Restriction). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 27 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). |
| | S. 5, sch. r.—9-10 G. 5. c. 74. s. 6 (2), sch. 3. residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 5 (1916). | |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 4).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 31 ... | Police, Factories, etc. (Miscellaneous Provisions).* |
| | S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 51. s. 3. |
| | S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 3 <i>personal.</i> |
| | S. 4 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. |
| | S. 5 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 (3) (d). |
| | Ss. 7-9 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 159, 160 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 10 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 59 ; |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Trading with the Enemy (Copyright).</i> —r. with saving, 2-3 G. 6. c. 80, s. 17 (3), sch. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Army (Courts of Inquiry).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Special Commissions (Dardanelles and Mesopotamia).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Elementary Education (Fee Grant).</i> —r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 39. s. 51, sch. 2. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Finance (Exchequer Bonds) Amdt.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 37 ... | Government of India Amendment. |
| | Ss. 1-5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 321, sch. 10. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2 ; |
| | applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 7 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 321, sch. 10. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 321, sch. 10. |
| | Schs. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 321, sch. 10. |
| c. 38 ... | Small Holding Colonies.* |
| | Applied (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 64. |
| | S. 1 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 59 ; |
| | am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1 ; (S.) 9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| | applied (E.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 6 ; |
| | r. in pt. (E.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3 ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 76. ss. 35, 36 (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 explained (E.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 7. |
| | S. 10 r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 63 (3), 110, sch. 13. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| c. 39 ... | Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | Telegraph (Construction). |
| | Saved (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). |
| | S. 1 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 24 proviso (b). |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| | ★ S. 4 excluded (E.) (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. |
| | S. 5 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Merchant Shipping (Salvage).</i> —r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 43. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>British Ships (Transfer Restriction).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 43 ... | War Charities. |
| | Incorporated (charities for blind)—10-1 G. 5. c. 49. s. 3. |
| | Power to extend object of charities within the Act—3-4 G. 6. c. 31. |
| | ss. 6, 10 (3). |
| | r. (see terms) save as applied to charities for blind—3-4 G. 6. c. 31. |
| | s. 14 (3). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 2 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; |
| | (London except City)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8 ; |
| | r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. |
| | s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 5 (1916). | |
| c. 44 ... | Parliament and Local Elections. S. 1 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1. residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Time (I.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | Law and Procedure (Emergency Provisions) (I.). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 47 ... | Municipal Savings Banks (War Loan Investments). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 5). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 49 ... | Court of Session (Extracts). S. 1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 50 ... | Larceny.* Various offences made triable at quarter sessions and summarily (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. ss. 18, 24, schs. 1, 2. Increased penalty for certain offences where firearms carried (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (2). S. 2 am.—Defence (General) Regs. (93AA). (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. Ss. 13-4 effect of conviction—2-3 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 (3) (d) (4), sch. Ss. 16, 17 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 23 ext. (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (5); am., (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. Ss. 25-7 effect of conviction—2-3 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 (3) (d) (4), sch. S. 28 ext. (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (5); effect of conviction—2-3 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 (3) (d) (4), sch. S. 29 effect of conviction—2-3 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 (3) (d) (4), sch.; am., (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 30 effect of conviction—2-3 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2 (3) (d) (4), sch. Ss. 33-4 am., (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 36 am. (E.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 5, sch. 1; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 30. s. 8 (2), sch. 2. S. 37 am., (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I; (E.) (18.4.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 38 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 18, sch. 1; r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20, sch. 4. S. 39 am., (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 86. s. 49 (4), sch. 3. S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 50 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 51 ... | "Anzac" (Restriction on Trade Use of Word). Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 52 ... | Trading with the Enemy and Export of Prohibited Goods. Ss. 1 in pt. and 2 r. with saving—2-3 G. 6. c. 89. s. 17 (3), sch. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 53 ... | National Insurance (Temporary Employment in Agriculture). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 54 ... | Friendly Societies. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 55 ... | Local Government Emergency Provisions (No. 2). r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI: see also 20-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 56 ... | Re-election of Ministers (No. 2). —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 57 ... | Output of Beer (Restriction) Amdt. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 58 ... | Registration of Business Names.* Am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 116 (3). S. 1 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 58. S. 3 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 58; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 123, sch. 9 Pt. II. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 5 (1916). | S. 5 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 58. |
| | S. 7 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 116. |
| | S. 11 restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 116 (5) (b). |
| | S. 12 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. s. 5. |
| | S. 13 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 58. |
| | S. 14 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 116. |
| | S. 16 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 5 (3), 11 (3); |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 17 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 4. ss. 5 (3), 11 (3). |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 123, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 123, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 123, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 59 ... | Constabulary and Police (Ireland). |
| | r. in pt.—8-9 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5); S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 60 ... | Sailors and Soldiers (Gifts for Land Settlement). |
| | Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 60. |
| c. 61 ... | Munitions (Liability for Explosions). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 62 ... | Volunteer. —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 63 ... | Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land). |
| | Saved—9-10 G. 5. c. 57. s. 7 (1); 10-1 G. 5. c. 48. s. 3 (b). |
| | Ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 79. s. 1. |
| | Treasury Solicitor constituted occupying department on cessation of |
| | Min. of Munitions—S.R. & O. 1921 (No. 448) p. 615. |
| | Ss. 1-2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 5 explained—10-1 G. 5. c. 79. ss. 1, 2. |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 79. s. 2 (1); |
| | saved—10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 15 (2). |
| | ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (5). |
| | S. 6 certain powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Trans- |
| | port—S. R. & O. 1919 (No. 1440) II p. 849. |
| | am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 12 ext.—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 60. |
| | Ss. 13, 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 64 ... | Prevention of Corruption. |
| c. 65 ... | Ministry of Pensions. |
| | S. 2 powers in part re-transferred (except as to war pensions)—10-1 |
| | G. 5. c. 23. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 3 r. 7-8—G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch. |
| | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4; |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 6 r. in pt. (F.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (I.1.1950) |
| | S.L. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| | S. 7 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1; |
| | r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 19; S.L.R., 1927; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. |
| | c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 9 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 1. |
| c. 66 ... | Irish (Dublin Reconstruction (Emergency Provisions)). |
| c. 67 ... | War Loan. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 1 am.—7-8 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (4); 12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. 11; |
| | r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 5 (4), sch. 3. |
| c. 68 ... | New Ministries and Secretaries. |
| | Ss. 3-9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; |
| | am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, schs. 3, 4. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 5 (1916). | <p>S. 11 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 7 (5); 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 26; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; S. 12 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 7 (5); 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 26; r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 19; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, schs. 3, 4. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>Public Authorities and Bodies (Loans). r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (a) (5), sch. 5. Certain powers of Min. of Health and Secy. of S. for S. exercisable in consultation with Min. of Transport under 9-10 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2; see S. R. & O. 1919 (No. 1441) II, p. 841; S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 2122) II, p. 1452. S. 1 made permanent—9-10 G. 5. c. 99. s. 8; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <p>Government War Obligations.</p> |
| c. 71 ... | <p>Appropriation.—r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| 7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 2 ... <i>Census of Production.</i> r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4). <i>Irish.</i> c. 3 ... <i>Railway Passenger Duty.</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 4 ... <i>Grand Juries (Suspension).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 5 ... <i>Ecclesiastical Services (Omission on account of War).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 6 ... <i>Ministry of National Service.</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927 (see 7-8 G. 5. c. 6. s. 2 (2), applying 6-7 G. 5. c. 68. s. 13). c. 7 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 8 ... Coal Mines Regulation (Amendment).* c. 9 ... Army (Annual). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 10 ... <i>Army (Annual) Act (1916) Amdt.</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 11 ... <i>Naval Discipline (Delegation of Powers).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 12 ... <i>Military Service (Review of Exceptions).</i>—r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 5. s. 8 (3), sch. 2. c. 13 ... <i>Parliament and Local Elections.</i> S. 1 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1; residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 14 ... Naval and Military War Pensions, etc. (Administrative Expenses). S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 57. s. 18 (4), sch. S. 2 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch. Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 5, 6 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 60. S. 7 r.—7-8 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 (2), sch. S. 8 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 57. s. 18 (4), sch.; S.L.R., 1927. S. 9 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 57. s. 18 (4), sch. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 15 ... <i>National Insurance (Pt. I. Amdt.).</i>—r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. c. 16 ... <i>Societies (Suspension of Meetings).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 17 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3).</i>—r.—S.L.R., 1927. c. 18 ... <i>Companies (Foreign Interests).</i> r. (E.) (S.) 18-9 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 116-8, sch. 3; <i>Irish.</i></p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 5 | (1917-8). |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Coroners (Emergency Provisions)</i> .—r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Billeting of Civilians</i> .—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 21 ... | Veneraeal Disease.* Local authorities' functions in S. transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve</i> .—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | Gaming Machines (S.) . |
| c. 24 ... | Trade Union (Amalgamation)* . |
| c. 25 ... | Courts (Emergency Powers) . Ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. Made permanent as to orders before Aug. 31, 1922—22-3 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 1 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 64. s. 1 ; r. in pt. with savings—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 4, 5 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19 (3), sch. 2. S. 6 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1927. S. 7 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19 (3), sch. 2. Ss. 8-10 r. with savings—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Military Service (Conventions with Allied States)</i> .—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Confirmation of Executors (War Service) (S.)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Companies (Particulars as to Directors)</i> . r. (E.) :S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 23. s. 381, sch. 12 ; <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Wesleyan Methodists (Appointments during the War)</i> .—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (I.)</i> .—r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 31 ... | Finance.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 3 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 6, 41, schs. 2, 3. Ss. 4, 5, 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 9 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 11-9 r.—8-9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 20 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 21 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 33 (2) ; r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 22 r.—(<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 23 ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 34 ; r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 24, 25 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 26 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 45 (1) (d), 47 ; r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 27, 28 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 30 in pt., 31 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 32 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 37, 47, sch. 8. S. 34 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 42 ; restricted—9-10 G. 5. c. 37. s. 3 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 34 (7) ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 35 am.—8-9 G. 5. c. 15. s. 39 ; ★ S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 37 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III ; am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 38 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 32 ... | Public Works Loans . Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4 mod.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 5. s. 5 (1). Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917–8). | |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 4).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 34 ... | Naval Discipline. S. 2 r.—12–3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 9 (3), sch. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Police Constables (Naval and Military Service).</i> S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>personal.</i> |
| c. 37 ... | Naval and Military War Pensions, etc. (Transfer of Powers). S. 1 ext. (air force)—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 548) I, p. 50. S. 2 am.—8–9 G. 5. c. 57. s. 8 (1). Ss. 3 in pt., 5 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Fishery Harbours (Continuance of Powers).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Irish (Public Health (Prevention and Treatment of Disease) (I.)).</i> |
| c. 41 ... | War Loan. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 1 r. in pt.—2–3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 5 (4), sch. 3. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation (War Addition).</i> r. (E.) (S.) 13–4 G. 5. c. 42. ss. 1, 31 (3)–(5), sch. 2 ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 43 ... | <i>Solicitors (Examination).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>New Ministries.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Munitions of War.</i> r. in pt.—8–9 G. 5. c. 61. s. 6 ; residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 46 ... | <i>Corn Production.</i> r. with savings—11–2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 1, sch. |
| c. 47 ... | Titles Deprivation. |
| c. 48 ... | Bills of Exchange (Time of Noting). |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 5).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Parliament and Local Elections (No. 2).</i> S. 1 r.—8–9 G. 5. c. 22. s. 1 ; residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 51 ... | Air Force (Constitution). S. 2 powers as to pensions transferred (with exceptions) from Min. of Pensions to Air Council—10–1 G. 5. c. 23. ss. 1, 11 (2). S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 ext.—14–5 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 1–4 ; 24–5 G. 5. c. 5. ★ ext.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 96. ss. 7 (1), 14 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 29. ★ am (air force reserve)—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (2), sch. 3 Pt. II. S. 7 r. in pt.—12–3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 9 (3), sch. S. 9 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (1), sch. 3. S. 10 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 12 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 26, sch. 5 ; S.L.R., 1927 ; 22–3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 15 (5), sch. 4. S. 13 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 24 (2). |
| Air Force Act | (a) (<i>i.e.</i> the Army Act printed as modified by the Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917, with subsequent amendments). Certain terms in Act altered generally—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62 ; 22–3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, 14, schs. 2, Pt. III, 3. Ext.—23–4 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 1 (2), 4 (3), 5, 6 ; 11–2 G. 6. c. 21. Saved—23–4 G. 5. c. 6. s. 7 (2). Applied—23–4 G. 5. c. 6. s. 2 (3) ; 3–4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 4. ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 18 (1). |

[See next page.]

(a) AIR FORCE ACT.—This Act has no chapter number. For the initial statutory modifications of the Army Act, forming the Air Force Act, see 7–8 G. 5. c. 51. s. 12 (1), sch. 2 ; under 22 & 23 Geo. 5. c. 22. s. 15 (3) (4) a consolidated reprint is periodically published (save in 1941 and after), including amendments made by the latest Army and Air Force (Annual) Act.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8).

- S. 4 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 5 (1), 9;
am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 5 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. s. 9, sch. 2.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 6 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 4 (1), 15; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 4 (1), 9;
20-1 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 5 (2), 9;
am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 4 (2), 15; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 4 (1) (2), 9;
20-1 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 5 (2), 9, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10,
sch. 2 Pt. I.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 7 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 8 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 4 (3), 15; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 4 (3), 9.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 9 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 4 (4), 15; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 4 (4), 9;
2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 11 (2);
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 3 (3).
- ★ S. 10 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 11 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3.
am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 12 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 5 (3), 9.
am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 14.
- ★ Ss. 13, 14 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 15 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 14.
- ★ S. 17 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3.
am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 18 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 5 (1) (2) (3), 15; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22.
s. 14, sch. 3.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 19 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 6 (1), 11.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ Ss. 20-22 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 23 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 24 am.—S. R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62; 17-8 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 4, 6;
22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ Ss. 25-7 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 28 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ Ss. 29-31 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 32 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 33 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 3 (3).
- ★ Ss. 34-9 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 39A am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. s. 11 (1); 6-7 G. 6.
c. 15. s. 3 (1) (2).
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 40 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 41 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I;
r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
★ am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I; 3-4 G. 6. c. 21.
ss. 2 (1), 5, 6, sch.; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3.
★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 41A added—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 42 am.—S. R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16.
- S. 43 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 3-4 G. 6. c. 18. s. 5 (1);
10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8).

Air Force Act—*continued.*

- S. 44 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 12, 25; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 12, 16; 14-5 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 8, 11; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 18 (1); 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 5, 10, 11, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 2, 9, 10, sch. 2, Pts. II, III.
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 45 am. (*temp.*)—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1304) I, p. 861; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3; see—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. sch. 2 para. 2.
- S. 46 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 11; S. R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 11-2 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 6 (2), 7, 11; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 13 (1), 16; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 6, 15, 18 (2); 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3.
- S. 46A added—S. R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 7, 11, sch. 4; 11-2 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 8, 11; renumbered s. 47—13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 8, 16.
- S. 47 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 5, sch. 3; and replaced by s. 46A renumbered s. 47; am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 13 (2), 16; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 7, 15; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 3 (3).
- S. 48 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 11, 13, 25, sch. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 49 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 52 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 6 (1) (2), 11;
- S. 54 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 11, 14, 25, sch. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV;
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV.
- S. 55 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 7, 11; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 5, 6, sch. 2; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 4 (1).
- S. 57 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 9, 16; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 8, 15; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 14. ss. 4, 6; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 5, 6, sch. 2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 2 (1), 5, 6, sch.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- S. 57A added—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 15, 25; am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 12; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ Ss. 58 62 r.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 63 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. I. am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 4, 5 (2).
- ★ S. 64 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. I; am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 4, 7; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV;
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- Ss. 65-6 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 67 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 87A added—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6.
- ★ S. 68 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. I; am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 3-4 G. 6. c. 18. ss. 5 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 10 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV;

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8). | |
| | Air Force Act—continued. |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. |
| | S. 68A added—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. |
| ★ | S. 69 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. |
| | S. 70 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 16, 25; 5-6 G. 6. c. 1b. s. 4 (2) (3). |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. |
| | S. 71 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 9, 15. |
| | S. 72 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 5, 6, sch. 2. |
| ★ | applied—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 20 (1). |
| | S. 73 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3. |
| | S. 74 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| | S. 76 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 7, 10; |
| | excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 5, 7 (a). |
| | S. 78 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 4, 6, sch. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 8. |
| | S. 79 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 4, 6, sch. 2; 21-2 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 4, 7. |
| | S. 80 am. (temp.)—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1304) I, p. 861. |
| ★ | incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 3 (2) (3). |
| | S. 81 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 17, 25. |
| ★ | S. 81A added—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786. |
| | S. 84 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 8, 25; 19-20 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 4, 6, sch. 2; |
| | 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 8, sch. 2; |
| | 9-10 G. 6. c. 47. s. 4. |
| ★ | am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 9. |
| | S. 85 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 5, 7. |
| ★ | am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786. |
| | S. 87 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 8, 10; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 19. |
| ★ | am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786. |
| | S. 88 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 8, sch. 2. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12-13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 2; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (2), sch. 3. |
| | S. 89 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 10, 16; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 8, sch. 2. |
| ★ | am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786. |
| | S. 90 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 8, sch. 2. |
| ★ | am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1844) I, p. 2786. |
| | S. 91 substituted—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 4. |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. ss. 3, 6. |
| | S. 94 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III. |
| | S. 95 am. (temp.)—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1304) I, p. 861. |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1. |
| ★ | S. 98 incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 3 (2) (3). |
| ★ | S. 99 r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492. |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. ss. 4, 6. |
| ★ | incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 3 (2) (3). |
| ★ | S. 100 incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 3 (2) (3). |
| | S. 102 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| | S. 104 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 18, 25. |
| | S. 106 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 5, 6, 9, sch. 2 Pts. I, III. |
| | S. 108A am.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 20 (1); 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 14. s. 7; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 4-6, sch. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 4 (1) (2) (3), 7; 4-5 G. 6. c. 17. s. 3. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1. |
| | S. 112 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 10, sch. 2. |
| | S. 113 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 10, sch. 2. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8).

Air Force Act—*continued.*

- S. 114 am.—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 4 (2) (3).
- S. 115 am.—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 10, 11, 25, sch. 4; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 10, 15, sch. 2; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 5 (1) (2), 9; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 5, 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. II; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 14. s. 7; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 5, 6, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 121 r. in pt.—S.1. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 122 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 11, 16; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. II; S. R. & O. 1937. (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 123 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4.
- S. 124 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 19, 25; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 3, 8.
- S. 125 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 20, 25.
- S. 126 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 127 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982.
- S. 129 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pts. I, III.
- S. 130 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 8, 11; 21-2 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 6, 7; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 131 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- S. 132 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. II; am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 6 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. s. 10 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 12; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.1. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 133 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. II; am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 6.
- S. 134 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 135 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 10, 11, sch. 2 Pt. II; am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 136 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 1-2 G. 6. c. 20. s. 4; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV.
- S. 137 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 11, 15; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 3 (4); 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 4 (1), 8; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV.
- S. 138 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 21, 25; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 13; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 12, 15, 18 (3); 5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 5; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 5 (1), 8.
- ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. ss. 5, 6.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.1. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 140 am.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
- S. 142 am.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.1. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- S. 143 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 22 (1).
- S. 144A added—10-11 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 4 (2), 8; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8).

Air Force Act—continued.

- S. 145 am.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62; 11-2 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 9 (1) (f), 11; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 14 (2), 16; 19-20 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 5, 6; 20-1 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 7, 9; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 5 (2) (3), 8.
- S. 145A added—10-1 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 6, 8.
- S. 146 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 9; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 14. ss. 5, 6.
- ★ S. 152 r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. ss. 4, 6.
- ★ S. 153 am.—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 8-9 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 3-5. ext.—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 15 (3).
- ★ S. 153A added—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 23, 25.
- S. 154 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 14 (5).
- ★ S. 156 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III;
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- am.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 621; S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8, sch. 3; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 156A added—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16.
- S. 158 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 24-5; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 161 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 9, 11; 21-2 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 4, 7.
- S. 162 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 163 am.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62; S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 13, 15; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 5, 6, 8, schs. 2, 3; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 5, 7; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 8-9 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 3-5; 10-1 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 7, 8; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 21 (1).
- ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 3 (2) (3).
- ★ S. 164 applied—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 21 (2).
- ★ S. 166 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 18 (2) (3).
- ★ S. 167 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
- ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 18 (2).
- S. 168 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV.
- ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 18 (2).
- Ss. 169-170 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 172 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 173 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4
- S. 174 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. II;
- am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- S. 174A substituted—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 7.
- S. 175 am.—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 21; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I; 23-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 8, sch. 3; 25-6 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 6, 7; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 14. s. 8; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; [See next page.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|

7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8).

Air Force Act—continued.

- r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. II.
- S. 176 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I; 23-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230), pp. 978, 982; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV;
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 1.
- r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. II.
- ★ S. 176A added—6-7 G. 6. c. 15. s. 7 (2).
am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 61) I, p. 496; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- ★ S. 177 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 6, 9; 23-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV;
- r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. II.
- S. 178 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 5, 6.
- S. 179 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 13; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13 (1).
- S. 179A am.—S.R. & O. 1918 (No. 653) I, p. 62; S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 674) I, p. 16; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 15; 17-8 G. 5. c. 7. s. 13; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 13; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13;
- S. 179B added—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; re-numbered 179C and replaced by new 179B—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8.
- S. 179C (see entry under 179B above).
- S. 179D added—1-2 G. 6. c. 20. s. 7;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3;
r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV.
- S. 180 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 181 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. s. 20 (2); 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 14, sch. 3; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV;
- r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. III.
- S. 182 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 11, 12 (2), 25, sch. 4; 13-4 G. 5. c. 3. s. 13; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 8, 9, sch. 3; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III.
- S. 183 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 7, 11, 25, sch. 4; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. III; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 184 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4.
- S. 184B added—23-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4;
am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3;
r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV.
- S. 185 substituted—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- ★ S. 187 r. in pt.—S.I. 1949 (No. 615) I, p. 492.
- S. 187A added—13-4 G. 5. c. 3. ss. 15, 16;
substituted—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 187AA added—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- S. 187B added—19-20 G. 5. c. 22. s. 8;
r.—S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1031) I, p. 1.
- S. 187C added—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I;
- ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1.
- S. 188 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 4, 6.
- S. 189 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 7. s. 11, sch. 4; 14-5 G. 5. c. 5. ss. 7, 11; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 7, 9, sch. 2; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 190 am.—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 671) I, p. 16; 10-1 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 11 (3), 25; 12-3 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 9, 10; 15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 10, 15, sch. 2; 16-7 G. 5. c. 6. s. 16; 18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 8, 9, sch. 3; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 4 (4), 9, 10, 14, schs. 2 Pts. I, II, III; 23-4 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4; 24-5 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 5, 6, sch. 2; see S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) pp. 978, 982; 2-3 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 6, 7, 12; 4-6 G. 6. c. 17. s. 7

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 5 (1917-8). | |
| | Air Force Act—continued |
| | (1) (2); 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 11; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pts. II, IV; 11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. V; |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 27 (4). |
| | r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 7 (2), 9; 22-3 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 9, 10, sch. 2 Pts. II, III; 10-11 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 3 Pts. II, IV; 11-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14, sch. Pt. II. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 5, 6, sch. 2. |
| | Sch. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 5 (1) (2), 7. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 10, 15, sch. 2. |
| | Sch. 6 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 10, 15, sch. 2. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Irish (Education (Provision of Meals) (I.)).</i> |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Naval and Military War Pensions, etc. (Committees).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 55 ... | Chequers Estate. |
| c. 56 (a) | <i>Coal Mines Control Agreement (Confirmation).</i> r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 4. s. 9, sch. 2. |
| c. 57 ... | Bishops of Bradford and Coventry. |
| c. 58 ... | Wills (Soldiers and Sailors). |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Midwives (I.).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 60 ... | <i>National Registration (Amdt.).</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Metropolitan Police.</i> —r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>National Health Insurance.</i> —r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. |
| c. 63 ... | <i>National Insurance (Unemployment).</i> —r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 30 s. 48 (3). |
| c. 64 ... | Representation of the People. Ss. 1-18 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80; S. 19 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80; Ss. 20, 21 in pt., 22-41, r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80; S. 42 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80; Ss. 43 in pt., 44-7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80; Schs. 1-5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80. Sch. 6 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but <i>see</i> s. 80. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. Schs. 7-9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 but <i>see</i> s. 80. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Redistribution of Seats (I.).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Military Service.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 67 ... | <i>Non-Ferrous Metal Industry.</i> —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 43. |
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Irish (Marriages (I.)).</i> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Overseas Trade Department (Secretary).</i> r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7; <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 375) I, p. 1005. |
| c. 4 ... | Trustee Savings Banks. S. 1 excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (1); 8-9 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2 (2). ★ S. 2 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 6 (3). S. 3 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Military Service (No. 2).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 6 ... | Army (Annual). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3, 6, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Increase of Rent, etc. (Amdt.).</i> —r., 9-10 G. 5. c. 90. s. 2 (2), sch. |

(a) c. 56 and subsequent Acts of this session are dated 1918; c. 55 and preceding Acts are dated 1917.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918). | |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation (Illegal Employment)</i> .—r. (E.) (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 84. s. 50, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Defence of the Realm (Food Profits)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Post Office</i> .—r., 10–1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 7, sch. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Defence of the Realm (Beans, Peas, and Pulse Orders)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 13 ... | Horse Breeding. Ext.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5 (5). S. 1 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 2 am.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 2 (5) (b), 3 (1), 4, 5 (1), 6 (2), 8 (1). r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 3 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. ; applied—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 8 (3) (a). S. 4 applied—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 3 (3), 5 (5) ; r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 5 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 6 am.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 6 (2) (a) ; r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 8 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 10 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 11 ext.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 12 (1) ; r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 13 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 13, sch. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis)</i> . r. (E.) (S.)—15 6 G. 5. c. 84. s. 50, sch. 4. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | Finance.* Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 1–3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4 applied—10–1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 4 ; am.—24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 12 ; see—11–2 G. 6. c. 49, sch. 3. Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 8, 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 11 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 12 r.—16–7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 47, sch. 5 Pt. II. S. 13 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 16 r. in pt.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 18–20 r.—10–1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 21 r.—8–9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 23–32 r.—8–9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 33 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. Ss. 34–5 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 38 ext.—9–10 G. 5. c. 37. s. 5 ; am.—20–1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 52 ; 5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 40 r.—8–9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 41 r. in pt.—8–9 G. 5. c. 40. s. 238, sch. 7. S. 45 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. Schs. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Schs. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Solicitors (Articled Clerks)</i> .—r. with saving, S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Land Drainage</i> .—r., 20–1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Irish (Summary Jurisdiction (I.))</i> . |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918). | |
| c. 19 ... | Deputy Lieutenants. |
| | S. 1 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Labourers (I.)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Parliament and Local Elections</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Juries</i> .—r. in pt. 16-7 G. 5. c. 59. ss. 31, 34 (4), sch. 3; residue r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 24 ... | Flax Companies (Financial Assistance). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | War Loan. |
| | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 5, sch. 3. |
| | S. 2 see—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 12 (6); 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 23. |
| c. 26 ... | Small Holding Colonies (Amendment). |
| | Am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 8 (1). |
| | Applied (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 64. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 5. c. 59. s. 33, sch. 3; 9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4. |
| c. 27 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| | Ss. 1, 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 4 mod.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 5. s. 5 (1). |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 28 ... | Government War Obligations. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Maternity and Child Welfare.</i> |
| | r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | Naval Prize. |
| | Ss. 1 in pt., 2, sch. r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 36. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Trading with the Enemy (Amdt.)</i> .—r. with saving, 2-3 G. 6. c. 89. |
| | s. 17 (3), sch. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Trade Boards</i> .—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 20 (5), 25, sch. 4. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Asylums and Certified Institutions (Officers Pensions)</i> . |
| | r., S. R. & O. 1947 (No. 1755) I, p. 1459; S.I. 1948 (No. 412) I, p. 2526. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Statutory Undertakings (Temporary Increase of Charges)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R. 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>Public Health (Borrowing Powers) (I.)</i> |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Corn Production (Amdt.)</i> .—r. in pt., 10-1 G. 5. c. 76. s. 36 (3), sch. 2. |
| | residue r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>British Nationality and Status of Aliens.</i> |
| | r. with saving—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| c. 39 ... | Education. |
| | Ss. 1-13 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; |
| | see 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 143, 160 (2). |
| | S. 15-41 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 42 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 101 (4) (b); S. R. & O. 1945 (No. 187) I, p. 288. |
| | Ss. 43-4, 46, 48-51, r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| | S. 52 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Schs. 1-2 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 40 ... | Income Tax. |
| | Pt. VII applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 12 (4). |
| | Modified for purposes of Irish Free State agreement—16-7 G. 5. |
| | c. 22. s. 23 (2), sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | Adapted to nat. defence contribution—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. |
| | ss. 20, 24, schs. 4, 5. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918). c. 40 <i>continued</i> | <p>Applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 24 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 14, sch. 7 ; and see S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1734) 1, p. 1571. Mod.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 24 (5) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 6. Assessment, collection, etc. simplified—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10. Ulster, colonial and other saving certificates exempted—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 31. Tax reserve certificates exempted—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 29. Time for assessments, proceedings etc. extended—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 33, 34. Reliefs (person in charge of children)—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 15. Allowance, (dependant relatives)—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 16. Allowances (officials abroad)—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 18. Post war credits—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 19. S. 1 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 22. S. 2 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3. Ss. 4-8 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 47, sch. 6 Pt. I. Ss. 9-13 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 14 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4 ; ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 28 ; 10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 33 ; 15-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 15 (5) ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 17 (3) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 27 (2). S. 15 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 16 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3. S. 17 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3 ; mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 25. S. 18 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3. S. 19 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 36 (1), sch. 4. S. 20 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3. S. 21 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 22 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3. S. 23 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3. S. 24 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 25 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 30 ; restricted—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 21 (6) ; excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 38 (6). S. 26 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. Ss. 27-9 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 17 (2) ; applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 15 (3). S. 30 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 17 (2) ; am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 23 ; applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 15 (3). S. 31 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4. S. 32 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 26, 32, sch. 3 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 23 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 9 (1), (2) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 9 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 19 (1). excluded—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 24 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 29 (6) (a) (b). ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 49 ; 14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 18. ★ excluded (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 29, 50 (7). ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 20. applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 19 (1). r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 25 (5), sch. 5 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 9 (1) (b) (ii) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. II. S. 33 applied—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 26 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 27 (1) ; ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 16 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 31 (4) (7), 33 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 35. s. 25. am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 21 (3) ; saved—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 12 (2) ; restricted—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 113 ; ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 28 (2) (a) ; 14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 39 (3) (a), 50 (7). [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918.) c. 40 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 34 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 30 (3); 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 33; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 13; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 27; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 67, sch. 10; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> <p>Ss. 37-8 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 28; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 17 (4).</p> <p>S. 39 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 24; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 28; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 36. r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9;</p> <p>S. 40 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 19 (4).</p> <p>S. 41 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 30.</p> <p>S. 42 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.</p> <p>Ss. 43-44 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 65 (3), sch. 5;</p> <p>S. 46 applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 22 (2); 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 60.</p> <p>S. 47 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 24; ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 7; 12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28.</p> <p>S. 48 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 49 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 27; explained and am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 23; applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 3 (6), sch. 2 para. 4.</p> <p>Ss. 50, 52 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 54 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 55 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 59 am.—20-1 C. 5. c. 28. s. 30; r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 69 saved—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 37 (5).</p> <p>S. 71 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44 (6), sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para. 2.</p> <p>S. 72 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44 (6), sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para. 2; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 76-79 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 80 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II; am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 30 (2).</p> <p>S. 83 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44 (6), sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para. 2.</p> <p>S. 84 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II; am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 30 (2).</p> <p>S. 85 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I para. 9 (1).</p> <p>S. 87 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44 (6), sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para. 2.</p> <p>S. 88 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44 (6), sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 90-95 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 96 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 62 (5).</p> <p>S. 97 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 98 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 103 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 105 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 22; r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 39 (1), 43 (1);</p> <p>S. 107 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 23; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 28; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 23 (5). ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 26 (4), 50 (7).</p> <p>S. 108 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5 Pt. III; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I. r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 112 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 116 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Part II.</p> <p>S. 117 saved—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 43 (2).</p> <p>S. 118 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 26.</p> <p>S. 120 applied (E. except London)—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 28, sch. 1 Pt. I para. 4.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918).

c. 40
continued

- S. 122 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 26.
- S. 123 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5 Pt. III.
- S. 125 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 29;
applied (E. except London)—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 28, sch. 1 Pt. I para. 4; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 25 (4).
- S. 126 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 29.
- S. 131 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
- S. 132 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 23;
applied—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 44 (4).
- S. 134 applied (E. except London)—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 28, sch. 1 Pt. I para. 5.
am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 137 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch.;
am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 25;
- S. 138 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. II.
- S. 139 ext.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 35 (2).
- S. 146 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 35.
- S. 148 applied—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19;
am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 29.
- S. 149 am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3; (N.I.) (1.1.1950)
S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) 1, p. 1261.
Scottish procedure saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 7;
am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 47;
applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 60 (7).
- S. 150 *see*—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I para. 7.
- S. 153 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44 (6), sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para. 2;
see—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I para. 7.
- S. 156 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 157 restricted—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 21;
r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
- S. 159 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49, sch. 12.
- S. 162 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 16 (5);
am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I.
r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 168 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I.
- S. 169 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 23;
am. (E.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3; (N.I.) (1.1.1950)
S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) 1, p. 1261.
r. in pt. with savings—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
- ★ S. 171 r.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. 11.
- Ss. 175-6 *see*—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I para. 7.
- S. 187 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 35, sch. 4.
- S. 191 am.—S. R. & O. 1923 (No. 453) p. 412.
- S. 196 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 24, sch. 5 Pt. II para. 3.
- S. 197 *see*—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I para. 7.
- S. 204 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 30 (3).
- S. 211 applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 12;
ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 17 (3);
- ★ S. 217 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V.
- S. 221 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 23.
- ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 42, 50 (7).
- S. 222 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 55 (5).
- S. 228 r. (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch.
- S. 236 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
- S. 237 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II.
- ★ S. 238 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.

Sch. 1.

Sch. A.

General.

- am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30; 20-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 21; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 17; 3-4 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 13-18.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918). c. 40 <i>continued</i> | <p>Sch. 1—<i>contd.</i> Sch. A.—<i>contd.</i> General—<i>contd.</i> property transferred to Sch. D.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 28, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. II ; ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 297 ; mod.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 16.</p> <p>No. I. am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 28, sch. 1 ; 26 G. 5 & 1. E. 8. c. 34. s. 22.</p> <p>No. III. am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 21. Rule 5 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4.</p> <p>No. V. Rule 1 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. II ; excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 33. 5 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 30. 7 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 28 ; cont.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 17. 8 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 32, sch. 3 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 25, 49 (4), sch. 3 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 28 ; 14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 25 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 32, 67. saved—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 12 (2) ; excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 17 (2) ; restricted—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 113 ; restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 28 (2) (b).</p> <p>★ No. VII. Rule 4 excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 14 (1) ; 8 mod.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 1.</p> <p>No. VIII. Rule 1 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 26 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 16 ; excluded—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 39 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 17 (2). 2 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 26. 4 excluded—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 39.</p> <p>Sch. B. am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30 ; r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. II ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. Rule 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. 5 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 28 (3). 6 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. 7 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 23. 8 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 52, sch. 5.</p> <p>Sch. C. am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 23. General Rules. Rule 2 excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 21 (1). Rules as to interest etc. with the payment of which persons other than the Bank of England etc. are entrusted. Rule 1 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24. 5 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24. 7 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 55 (7), sch. 5.</p> <p>Sch. D. General— am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30 ; 12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 18 ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 24 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 23 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 19, 21. property transferred from Sch. A.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 28, sch. 3. applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 21 ; ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 10, 11 ;</p> <p>Case I— r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 37, sch. 5 Pt. I ; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 31 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 67, sch. 10. mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 45. [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918). c. 40 <i>continued</i> | <p>Sch. 1—<i>contd.</i> Sch. D.—<i>contd.</i> Cases I and II— Rule 1 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 36 (1), sch. 4. 2 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3. 3 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 31, 32 (1); 12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 29; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 36 (1), sch. 4; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 31; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 25; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 25; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 18; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. sch. 5 Pt. IV para. 9; 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 12; 4-5 G. 6. c. 12. s. 84; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 17, 18 (3) (a); 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 27; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 39 (1), 53 (2), 54, 62; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 29; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 24, 67, sch. 10; 11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 8 (6). r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 36 (1), sch. 4; excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 23 (1). 5 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 36 (1), sch. 4; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 22; r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6 Pt. I. 6 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 16; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 17, 55 (1), 58 (4); am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 18 (1), 19; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 31; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 22; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 16, 21, 66, sch. 3; ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 30; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 34 (3); restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 18, 20, 24, 53 (2). mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 24 (3), 29, sch. 7. 7 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 16; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 58 (4); am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 31; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 18; restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 18, 24, 53 (2); mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 29, 46, schs. 7, 8 para. 3. 8 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 37, sch. 5 Pt. I. 10 saved—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 30 (2), 50 (7). 11 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 32; am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 16; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 60; excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 17; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 24 (4). 13 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 20. am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 33. 15 saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 13. Case III— Rule 1 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 30 (ii). ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 31, 32; 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 21; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 25. ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 25 (1), 52 (9); 14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 27 (1) (b), 50 (7). 2 substituted—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 17, 49 (4), sch. 3; applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 30 (ii). 3 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 21 (3). 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. Case IV— See 10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 27; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 23, sch. 2 Pt. II. Rule 1 restricted—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 29; 2 restricted—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 29. am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 27. 3 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3. Case V— Rule 1 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 19. excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 23 (1). 2 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 17; am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 19.</p> |
| | [See next page.] |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918).

c. 40
continued

Sch. 1—*contd.*

Sch. D—*contd.*

Case V—*contd.*

Rule 3 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 31. s. 27.

4 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 26, 41, sch. 3; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 37, sch. 5.

Case VI—

am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 27 (4) (a); 11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 32 (2); 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 32 (6); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. ss. 18, 22, sch. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 12 (1) (ii); 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 24 (3), 25 (2), 34 (2) (b), 38, 40, sch. 3 Pt. III; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 9 (7); 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 15-17, 24 (6), sch. 5 Pt. IV para. 9 (6); 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 10, sch. 5 para. 2 (c); 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 15 (4); 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 6 (5), 11 (2), 22 (3), 36 (3), 37, 42 (2), sch. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 25 (1), 51 (5).

★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 39 (6) (c), 40 (3), 50 (7).

Rule 2 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 22, 29, 35.

Misc. rules—

Rule 3 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 37, sch. 5 Pt. I.

6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 21.

7 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 55 (7), sch. 5.

Sch. E.—

am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 27; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 19;

ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 17; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 17 (1).

explained—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 17 (2);

power to modify (by regs.)—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 11.

Rule 1 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 49 (4), sch. 3;

see—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 28; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 26, 27;

6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 1;

applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 39 (1).

4 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.

5 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 18.

7 applied—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 18; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 45 (7).

9 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 39 (1);

am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 45 (2).

18 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 18.

General Rules applicable to Schedules A—E.

Rule 2 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 22.

10 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 17 (4).

★ 16 r.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. 11.

★ 17 am.—9-10 G. 5. c. 32. s. 26.

saved—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 30 (5), 50 (7); see also ss. 31, 32.

18 am.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 29 (3); 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 4.

19 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 12;

ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 21; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 17 (3);

excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 25;

mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 41; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 31 (9).

applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 21, 49, 50, sch. 6 paras. 5, 6;

20 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 12; 21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 7;

mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 52.

21 applied—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 31; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 25,

26 (2); 20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 18; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 37 (2);

9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 21.

am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 26 (1); 18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19;

ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 32; 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 21;

3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 17 (3);

excluded—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 32; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 25;

mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 41; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 52;

9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 31 (9); 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 23; 10-1

G. 6. c. 54. s. 28.

saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 41.

23 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 25;

saved—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 25.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 (1918). | <p>Sch. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I. Sch. 5 incorporated—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 17 (2); am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5, Pt. III. applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 15 (3). forms in sch. alterable by O. in C.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 36 (2); r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 47, sch. 6 Pt. I; Sch. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Isle of Man (Customs).</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Ss. 1, 2, 3 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Loans (Incumbents of Benefices) Amendment. S. 4 ext.—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 38 (2). ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>★ Midwives. Powers of Privy Council as to midwives transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1) (e). As to (local supervising authorities) <i>see</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 20. ★ S. 1 r.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1 (4). ★ S. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ S. 3 in pt., 4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3, Pt. I. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 32. s. 2 (1). r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II. ★ S. 8 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4 (2). r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. II. ★ S. 10 r. (in pt. <i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 3 (2), 5 (3). ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 14 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 32. s. 2 (2); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 40. s. 9 (1); am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (2). ★ r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p><i>Special Commission (Belfast Prison).</i>—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p><i>Burgh Gas Supply (S.) Amdt.</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p><i>Irish (Stockbrokers (I.)).</i></p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Parliament (Qualification of Women).</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Education (8.). Ss. 1, 2 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14: <i>see</i> s. 109 (4). S. 4 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 5 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 6 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 7 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 8 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 9 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 10 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 11 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 12 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 13 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 47. s. 30, sch. 3; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9; residue r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. Ss. 14-5 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 16 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 82, sch. 4. S. 17 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 18 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 19 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 82, sch. 4. Ss. 20, 21 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. Ss. 22-3 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 24 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 25 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. S. 26 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 27 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 28 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5. Ss. 29, 30 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title & subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5. (1918). | S. 31 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9; 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 88, 89, schs. 5, 6; 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 32 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 33 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; see s. 109 (4). |
| | Schs. 4-6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Affiliation Orders (Increase of Maximum Payment).</i> |
| c. 50 ... | r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 51 ... | <i>Representation of the People (Amdt.).</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | <i>Police (Pensions).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. |
| | residue <i>personal.</i> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Petroleum (Production).</i> |
| | r. (except N.I.) with saving for licences—24-5 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 1 (1) 11 (2) (3), sch. ; |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | <i>Constabulary and Police (I.).</i> |
| | Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 54 ... | Tithes. |
| | Applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 30. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 26, sch. 2. |
| | S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 20. s. 1; 15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 20 ; |
| | see 15-6 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 10 (1) (A) (iv) ; |
| | r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 26, sch. 2; S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 6 see 15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 10 (1) (A) (iv). |
| | S. 10 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 87. s. 26, sch. 2 ; |
| | residue r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 55 ... | School Teachers (Superannuation). |
| | Am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 42. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 47. |
| | S. 5 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. ss. 11, 14, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 6-11 incorporated—15-6 G. 5. c. 59. s. 16, sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 12, 13 incorporated—15-6 G. 5. c. 59. s. 16, sch. 1 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 14 incorporated—15-6 G. 5. c. 59. s. 16, sch. 1 ; |
| | r. with saving—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. ss. 3 (6), 14. |
| | S. 16 incorporated—15-6 G. 5. c. 59. s. 16, sch. 1. |
| | S. 17 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. |
| | S. 18 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 59. s. 20 (2)(4). |
| | S. 20 applied (Jersey) S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 1957) I p. 698; (Isle of |
| | Man), S.R. & O. 1920, No. 23 (printed S.R. & O. 1919, |
| | I p. 696); (Guernsey), S.R. & O. 1920 (No. 2132) I p. 628. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 57 ... | War Pensions (Administrative Provisions). |
| | Ss. 1-6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 9 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 9 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| | ext. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 8 ; (E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 12 |
| | s. 76 (2) ; (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 80 (2) ; (E.) (S.) 5-6 |
| | G. 6. c. 8 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 7 (3). |
| | Ss. 11-3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 5 | <p>(1918).</p> <p>S. 14 ext.—9-10 G. 5. c. 53. s. 2. Ss. 15, 16, 18 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 58 ... <i>Defence of the Realm (Employment Exchanges)</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 59 ... Termination of the Present War (Definition). Ext. (Isle of Man)—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 882) I, p. 914. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 60 ... <i>Ministry of Munitions</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 61 ... <i>Wages (Temporary Regulation)</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 | <p>(1919).</p> <p>c. 1 ... <i>Coal Industry Commission</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 2 ... Re-election of Ministers. S. 1 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 19; S.L.R., 1927; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. S. 2 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 19; explained—25-6 G. 5. c. 38. s. 1 (b).</p> <p>c. 3 ... <i>Air Navigation</i>.—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 20 (2).</p> <p>c. 4 ... <i>Irish (Summons and Process Servers' Fees (I.))</i>.</p> <p>c. 5 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 6 ... <i>Civil Contingencies Fund</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 7 ... <i>Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions)</i>.—r., 10-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19 (3), sch. 2.</p> <p>c. 8 ... <i>Representation of the People (Returning Officers' Expenses)</i>. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> <p>c. 9 ... Intestate Husband's Estate (S.). Ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 10; 3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 5. Ss. 2, 3, applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 10. S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 10.</p> <p>c. 10 ... <i>Parliamentary Elections (Soldiers)</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 11 ... Army (Annual). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3, 7 in pt., 9, 10, 14, 16 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 12 ... <i>War Charities (Scotland)</i>.—r. with saving, 3-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 6, 14 (3).</p> <p>c. 13 ... <i>Local Elections (Expenses)</i>. ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.</p> <p>c. 14 ... <i>Criminal Injuries (I.)</i>. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> <p>c. 15 ... <i>Naval, Military and Air Force Service</i>. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 16 ... <i>Irish (Public Health (Medical Treatment of Children) (I.))</i>.</p> <p>c. 17 ... <i>Education (S.) (Superannuation)</i>. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8.</p> <p>c. 18 ... <i>Wages (Temporary Regulation) Extension</i>.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 19 ... <i>Local Government (I.)</i>. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> <p>c. 20 ... Scottish Board of Health. Powers of Dept. transferred to Secy. of State—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 1, 6 (1). 'Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 17 (1). S. 1 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 1, 14, sch. S. 3 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 1 (3), 14, sch. S. 4 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | <p>S. 5 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (3) (a) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 69 (1) (d), 79 (l).</p> <p>S. 6 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.</p> <p>S. 7 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. ss. 1, 14, sch. :</p> <p>Ss. 8, 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 1 applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5.</p> <p>Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>Ministry of Health.</p> <p>Saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 16 (1).</p> <p>S. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7 ; 14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7 ; S.L.R., 1927 ; (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 343 (1), 346-7, sch. 3 ; (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7.</p> <p>S. 6 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, sch. 3.</p> <p>r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 7 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 9 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7.</p> <p>Ss. 10, 11 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p><i>Disabled Men (Facilities for Employment) (Master and Servant).—</i></p> <p>r. 9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89. sch. 9.</p> <p><i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p>Anthrax Prevention.*</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p><i>Law Agents Apprenticeship (War Service) (Scotland).—</i>r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p><i>Public Notaries (Articled Clerks).—</i>r. S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p><i>Grant of Administration (Bonds).—</i>r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p><i>Solicitors (Articled Clerks).—</i>r. S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p><i>Matrimonial Causes (Dominions Troops).—</i>r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <p><i>Weights and Measures (Leather Measurement).</i></p> <p>r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 4, 5 (2).</p> <p><i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 30 ... | <p><i>Official Solicitor.—</i>r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.</p> |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Statement of Rates.</p> <p>Ss. 1, 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p>Finance.*</p> <p>Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 3 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 3, 64 (3), schs. 1, 4.</p> <p>Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 6 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 8 ;</p> <p>r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 7 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 8 applied—9-10 G. 5. c. 74. s. 5 (2) ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 40. s. 6 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 47. s. 1 (3) ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 56. ss. 5 (2), 7 (2) ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 27. s. 13 (3) ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 5 (2) (4) ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 11 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5 (4) (6) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 3 (4) (6).</p> <p>r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ;</p> <p>am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 15 (1) ;</p> <p>S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (6) (7) sch. 9 ;</p> <p>S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Ss. 12, 13 in pt., 14, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 18 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 15 (7), 34 (6), sch. 6.</p> <p>S. 19 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 49 (4), sch. 3.</p> <p>Ss. 20, 21, 23, r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3) sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 25 ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 30 ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 27.</p> <p>S. 27 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. s. 64 (3), sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 29 am. (except N.I.)—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 17 (1) (3), 42 (8), sch. 10. excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 22.</p> |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

- 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919).**
 S. 30 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 43 (1).
 Ss. 32-6 r. (*prosp.*)—S.L.R., 1927.
 S. 37 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
 S. 38 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ;
 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—S.L.R., 1927.
 Sch. 1 r.—10-1 G. 5. c. 18. ss. 3, 64 (3) schs. 1, 4.
 Sch. 2 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 9, sch. 3 ;
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (6) (7), sch. 9.
 Sch. 3 excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 22-3, sch. 4.
 Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 33 ... **Treaty of Peace.**
 c. 34 ... *Anglo-French Treaty (Defence of France)*.—r., S.L.R., 1927 ; treaty never ratified by U.S.A.
 c. 35 ... **Housing, Town Planning, etc.**
 Powers of L.G.B. transferred to Min. of Health—9-10 G. 5. c. 21. s. 3 (1).
 Ss. 1-6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 S. 7 r. with savings—13-4 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 6, 24, sch. 3.
 Ss. 8-18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 S. 19 r. with savings—13-4 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 6, 24, sch. 3.
 Ss. 20-2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
 S. 24 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 190, 191 (2), sch. 12.
 S. 25 r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V. but *see* s. 344.
 Ss. 26-30 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 S. 31 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5.
 Ss. 32-35 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 S. 36 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 190, 191 (2), sch. 12.
 Ss. 37-9 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 S. 40 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; S.L.R., 1927.
 S. 41 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 Ss. 42-8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 4.
 S. 49 in pt., 50, 52 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927.
 Schs. 1, 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
 Sch. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 4.
 Sch. 5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6.
- c. 36 ... *National Health Insurance*.—r., 14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7.
 c. 37 ... **War Loan.**
 Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927.
 S. 1 ext.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 40 ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 17 (2), 21 (3) ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 24 (5) ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 35 (2) (3) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 10. s. 1 (2) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 23 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 4 (4) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 27 (2), 30 (2) ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 30 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 26 (2) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1 (2) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 26 (2) (3) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 53 (2) (3) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2 (1) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1 (3) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 32 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 47. s. 4 (1) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 57. s. 17 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 1 (b).
 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117, sch. 3.
 S. 4 ext.—10-1 G. 5. c. 12. s. 7.
 ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 38 ... **Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy).**
 ★ r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3.
 Excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 19 (1).
 S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 74, sch. 4 Pt. III.
 ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 7 (1).
 S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
 S. 3 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 7 (4), 33 ;
 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. s. 74, sch. 4 Pt. III.
- c. 39 ... *Expiring Laws Continuance*.—r., S.L.R., 1927.
 c. 40 ... **Retired Officers (Civil Employment).**

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | |
| c. 41 ... | Education (Compliance with Conditions of Grants). —r., 11-2 G. 5. c. 51. s. 172, sch. 7. |
| c. 42 ... | Restoration of Pre-War Practices. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 43 ... | Government of the Soudan Loan. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 15. r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 15. |
| c. 44 ... | Government War Obligations. |
| c. 45 ... | Housing (Ireland). r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 5, 10 (2), 11 (4), sch. ; S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 46 ... | Police. Ss. 1, 2 excluded—Defence (General) Regs. (40Ac) (<i>temp.</i>). S. 3 ext.—Defence (General) Regs. (40Ac) (<i>temp.</i>). S. 4 suspended—Defence (General) Regs. (40Ac) (<i>temp.</i>) ; excluded—Defence (General) Regs. (40Ac) (<i>temp.</i>) ; r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3. sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 6 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4. S. 7 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. IV. S. 8 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 134, 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. S. 13 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 5. c. 31. s. 35 (2) (3), sch. 4 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9), sch. 1 para. 6 S. 14 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I ; sch. am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 33. s. 3 ; suspended—Defence (General) Regs. (40Ac) (<i>temp.</i>) ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2 para. 9. mod.—S.R. & O. 1919 (No. 2235) II, p. 255 ; S.R. & O. 1923 (No. 957) p. 788. mod.—S.I. 1959 No 1436) |
| c. 47 ... | ★ West Indian Court of Appeal. S. 1 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1 (5). S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 48 ... | Coal Mines. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 49 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 50 ... | Ministry of Transport.* S. 3 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 17 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 33. ss. 3 (2) (f), 10 (3) ; expired (Dec. 31, 1937) save as continued as to Scotland by 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 24 (1). S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 12, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 17 am.—10-11 G. 5. c. 72. s. 3 (4) (d) ; saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 124 (3) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 104 (2). S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 19 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I ; and see sch. 11 Pt. II S. 20 applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 34. s. 12 (3) ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 129 (2) ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 33. s. 9 (1) ; 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 42 (3) ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 102 (1) ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 47 (1) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 122. ★ S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 22 r. (E.) (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 46 (11), 48, 49 (2), sch. 3 S. 23 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15, Pt. I ; and see s. 6. S. 25 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, sch. 4. S. 26 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 6, sch. 2 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 6, sch. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39 (2). [See next page.] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | S. 27 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, schs. 3, 4. |
| | S. 29 applied—11-2 G. 5. c. 55. s. 17 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 2 applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 33. s. 10 (3). |
| c. 51 ... | Checkweighing in Various Industries.* |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | War Pensions (Administrative Provisions). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 4-6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 8 am.—10-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 8 (2) ; 11-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 6 ; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 5. c. 23. s. 12 (2). |
| c. 54 ... | Animals (Anaesthetics)* |
| | Min. of Agric. and Fisheries substituted for Board—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. |
| | s. 1 (1). |
| c. 55 ... | <i>Irish (Labourers (I.)).</i> |
| c. 56 ... | <i>Solicitors.—r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4.</i> |
| c. 57 ... | Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation)* |
| | Applied (with or without mods.) :— |
| | ★ Air Corporations—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 26 (5)-(8). |
| | Air navigation—10-1 G. 5. c. 80. s. 7 (3) ; |
| | Authorisation procedure—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1 (3), 2 (4), |
| | sch. 2 Pt. III ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 1 (3), 2 (4), sch. 2 Pt. II ; |
| | ★ Civil Aviation—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 9 (3), 24 (6), 25 (3), 26 (6), |
| | 30, 65 (3) (4), 68 (1), schs. 1 para. 9, 2 para. 5, 3 para. 9, 10 paras. |
| | 1 & 2. |
| | Camps—2-3 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (5), 8 (2) ; |
| | Civil Defence—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 50 (4), 74, 92 (1), sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ Coast Protection—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. ss. 24, 27. |
| | Defence of the realm—10-1 G. 5. c. 79. s. 1 (2) ; |
| | ★ Defence of the realm—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 3 (1). |
| | Distribution of industry—8-9 G. 6. c. 36. s. 12. sch. 2 Pt. IV ; |
| | Drainage works—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 6 (1) ; |
| | Harbour works (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 2 (1) (5) ; |
| | Housing—(E.) 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 16 (2) (4), 29 (1), 32 (2), |
| | 36 (1), 38 (2), 40 (1), 49 (6), 55 (1) (4), 174 (1) (3), sch. 1. |
| | ★ Housing—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 12 (2), 17 (4), 36 (1), 37, 43 (3), |
| | 47 (1) (3), 64 (3), 185. |
| | Hydro-electric development (S.)—6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8 (1) ; |
| | ★ Licensing—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 5. |
| | ★ National Parks—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 107. |
| | ★ Nature Conservancy—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 103. |
| | Post Office—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 5 (2), 15 (1) (b) (3) ; |
| | Public Health (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 113 (4) ; |
| | ★ Public Utilities Street Works—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 36 (8) (iv). |
| | Requisitioned land and war works—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 7 (4), 28 |
| | (2), 61 (4) ; |
| | Ribbon development—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 (1) ; |
| | ★ Special roads—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (1). |
| | Street works (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 71. ss. 31 (2), 33 (7) ; |
| | Toll bridges and roads—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 53 (3), 60 (e) ; |
| | Town and Country Planning—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 51, 56, |
| | 57, 60, 62, 84, 91, 110, 113 schs. 4, 11 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. |
| | ss. 48, 53, 54, 57, 59, 81, 87, 105, 106, 109, schs. 4, 11. |
| | Made applicable by regs (agriculture) (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 93. |
| | Saved—10-1 G. 5. c. 48. s. 3 (b). |
| | Explained—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 17 (3). |
| | S. 1 am. (S.)—21-2 G. 5. c. 11. |
| | ★ am. (E.) (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 3 (1) (a). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919).

- ★ r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 80. s. 6, sch. 1 para. 9.
- ★ S. 2 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 3 am. (E.) (S.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 3 (7), sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ r. in pt. (E.) (S.) with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 4 am. (E.) (S.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 3 (7), sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 5 excluded (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 31 (3).
- ★ am. (E.) (S.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 3 (7), sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 5, 10 (3).
- ★ r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 6 r. (E.) (S.) with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6.
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13.
- ★ S. 8 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 9 am. (E.) (S.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (4) (b).
- ★ S. 11 r. in pt. (S.)—9-10 G. 5. c. 97. s. 32, sch. 4.
- ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- c. 58 ... **Forestry.***
Min. substituted for Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries—9-10 G. 5. c. 91. s. 1.
Forestry Commrs., powers transferred to Min.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4.
S. 1 r. (E.) (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
S. 2 am. (E.) (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (4), sch. 2;
r. in pt.—(E.) (S.) 10-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950).
S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261.
S. 3 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 5 (1); S.L.R., 1927;
Commrs.' functions transferred (*temp.*) to Min. of Supply: see
Defence (Functions of Ministers) Regs.;
am. (E.) (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (4), sch. 2;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 1 (1), 3 (1).
Ss. 5, 6 r. (E.) (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
S. 7 am. (E.) (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 4 (9), 10 (4), sch. 2.
S. 8 am. (E.) (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
S. 10 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6 (4);
am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 8 (2), 10 (4), sch. 2.
S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
Sch. r. (E.) (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- c. 59 ... **Land Settlement (Facilities).**
r. (small holdings) except s. 8—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8 Pt. I.
- ★ Restricted—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 9.
- ★ S. 1 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2.
- S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
- Ss. 3-5 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2, sch. 2.
- S. 7 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 21, sch. 1.
- S. 8 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8 Pt. I.
- S. 9 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 7 (8).
- S. 10 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2.
- S. 11 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2;
am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 21, sch. 1.
- S. 12 *see*—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927;
excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
- S. 13 *see*—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20;
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
- S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 16 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. ss. 21-2, schs. 1, 2.
r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2.

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | <p>S. 17 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67 (2), proviso (b). Ss. 18, 20 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2. S. 21 r. in pt.—12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 19 (2); excluded—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 16 (1), 20. S. 24 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 26 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 22, sch. 2. S. 27 substituted—15-6 G. 5. c. 85. s. 1. S. 28 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 29 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. Ss. 30, 33 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 60 ... | <p>Housing, Town Planning, etc. (S.). Ss. 1-4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 5 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 24. s. 24 (1), sch. 3. S. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 7 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 6, 24 (1), sch. 3. Ss. 8-15 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 16 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 24. s. 24 (1), sch. 3. Ss. 17-9 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 21 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. ★ S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 24-30 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 31 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6; S.L.R., 1927; residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 32-8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4. S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 40 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 87, 89 (2), sch. 5. Ss. 41-2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 43 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6. Ss. 44-5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 47 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 49 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 51 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 53 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Schs. 1, 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. Sch. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4. Sch. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6.</p> |
| c. 61 ... | <p>Intestate Moveable Succession (S.). Ss. 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 62 ... | <p>British Mercantile Marine Uniform.</p> |
| c. 63 ... | <p>Agricultural Land Sales (Restriction of Notices to Quit).—r., 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58 (1) (3), sch. 4; 13-4 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 50-1, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 64 ... | <p>Courts (Emergency powers). Made permanent as to orders made before Aug. 31, 1932—22-3 G. 5. c. 2. s. 1, sch. 1. Otherwise r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <p>Welsh Church (Temporalities). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 66 ... | <p>Profiteering.—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 67 ... | <p>Superannuation (Prison Officers).</p> |
| c. 68 ... | <p>★ r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 43 (4), 64, sch. 3. Constabulary and Police (Ireland). Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>Industrial Courts.* Saved—1-2 G. 6. c. 44. s. 4 (6). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 13 (1) (b). Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |

[See next page.]

IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | ★ Ss. 2, 3 ext.—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 13 (2). S. 6, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 70 ... | <i>County Court Judges (Retirement Pensions and Deputies)</i> .—r., 24—5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 71 ... | Sex Disqualification (Removal) .* S. 2 r.—(E.) 22—3 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. S. 4 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 72 ... | <i>Rats and Mice (Destruction)</i> . |
| c. 73 ... | ★ r.—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 30 (2). <i>County Courts</i> . r.—24—5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 74 ... | Isle of Man (Customs) . Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 3 r.—10—1 G. 5. c. 60. s. 1 (2). Ss. 4, 5 in pt., 6 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. Schs. 1, 2 in pt., 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 75 ... | Ferries (Acquisition by Local Authorities) .* See 23—4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 290 (7). S. 1 am. (E. except London)—23—4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307—8, sch. 11. |
| c. 76 ... | Church of England Assembly (Powers) . S. 1 am.—C.A.M. 19—20 G. 5. No. 2. s. 3 (1). |
| c. 77 ... | <i>National Insurance (Unemployment)</i> .—r., 10—1 G. 5. c. 30. s. 48 (3). |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Irish Railways (Confirmation of Agreement)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Trade Marks</i> . r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 49; residue r.—1—2 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 70, 71 (2)—(4), sch. 4; and see s. 69, sch. 3. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>Patents and Designs</i> . |
| c. 81 ... | ★ r.—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. <i>Dogs Regulation (I)</i> . r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 82 ... | <i>Irish Land (Provisions for Sailors and Soldiers)</i> . r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 83 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation (War Addition) Amdt.</i> r.—13—4 G. 5. c. 42. ss. 1, 31 (3)—(5), sch. 2; <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 84 ... | County and Borough Police . |
| c. 85 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. <i>Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Amdt.)</i> . Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927; residue r.—10—1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 86 ... | <i>Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital) (Amdt.)</i> . r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 87 ... | <i>Profiteering (Continuance)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 88 ... | <i>Appropriation</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 89 ... | Regimental Debts (Deposit of Wills) (S.) . |
| c. 90 ... | <i>Increase of Rent, etc. (Amdt.)</i> .—r., 10—1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 91 ... | Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries . ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 57. S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; Ss. 2—10 r.—10—1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13. S. 11 r. in pt.—25—6 G. 5. c. 31. s. 17; 10—1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110 sch. 13. Schs. 1, 2 r.—10—1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13. |
| c. 92 ... | Aliens Restriction (Amendment) . Am.—11—2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 3 (3). S. 1 continued—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | <p>★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I; 14-5 G. 6. c. 1 s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. 1. S. 5 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 43. s. 1, sch. 2. excluded (<i>temp.</i>) by Defence (General) Regs. (47c.) S. 6 am. (<i>temp.</i>) by Defence (General) Regs. 60D. Ss. 9-11 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 12 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 43. s. 1, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 93 ... | <p>Public Libraries. S. 1 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 13 Pt. V; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. V. S. 6 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6; 9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14 (3). S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 94 ... | <p>Nurses Registration. ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 1, sch. 1. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. S. 2 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 17. s. 17. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 6-7 G. 6. c. 17. s. 16 (3); ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. ★ ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 13, 14. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 8 (1) (4). ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. ★ ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 17. s. 4 (2). ★ Ss. 6, 7 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; saved—6-7 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6 (1). ★ Sch. r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 95 ... | <p>Nurses Registration (S.). ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 1, sch. 1. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 4. S. 2 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 17 (1). ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 4. S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 16 (4); am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 17 (2); ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 13. S. 4 ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 19. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 4. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 4. ★ ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 4 (2). ★ Ss. 6, 7 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 2. S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 17 (3); saved—6-7 G. 6. c. 33. s. 6 (1). ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 2. Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1944 (No. 935) I, p. 37. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 1 (2) (3). ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 96 ... | <p>Nurses Registration (I.). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> |
| c. 97 ... | <p>Land Settlement (S.). Parish council's functions transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1. Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 24 (f). Powers of Bd. of Agric. (S.) transferred to Secy. of State—18-9 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1). [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | Pt. I applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 64. |
| | Pt. III excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1 (4), 9 (7) (ii) (b). |
| | Pt. III restricted—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 9. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | made permanent—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 24 (i). |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 6 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. |
| | S. 10 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 19. |
| | S. 15 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 21. |
| | S. 16 ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 44. s. 20; |
| | r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 18 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 24 (j); |
| | r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 19 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 20, sch. 1. |
| | S. 20 substituted—12-3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 8 (3). |
| | Ss. 25, 26 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | ★ S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 28-30, 32 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 52. s. 6 (2) (d), sch. 2; |
| | r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 98 ... | <i>Union of Benefices.</i> —r. with savings—C.A.M. 14-5 G. 5. No. 2. ss. 44-5. |
| c. 99 ... | Housing (Additional Powers).* |
| | Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 5 r.—(E.) (I.) 11-2 G. 5. c. 19. s. 11 (4), sch.; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. |
| | c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 7 ext. (E.) (I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 4, 10; |
| | r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 16. |
| | s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; |
| | r.—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; |
| | (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 9 r.—(S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6; (E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 19. |
| | s. 70, sch. 2. |
| | S. 10 am. (E.) (I.)—11-2 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 6, 10; |
| | r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 4; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 17. |
| | s. 21, sch. 4. |
| | S. 11 r.—(S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 12 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. |
| | s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | S. 13 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6. |
| | (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| c. 100... | Electricity (Supply).* |
| | Establishment of North of Scotland Board, <i>see</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 21. |
| | sch. 5 Pt. I; 10-1 G. 6. c. 57. s. 54, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | As to holding of enquiries, <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 66. |
| | Ss. 1-4 r. (E.) (S.)—S.I. 1948 (No. 1769) I. p. 870. |
| | Ss. 5-9 r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | S. 11 am. (E.) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; S.I. 1948 (No. |
| | 1769) I. p. 870; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I; |
| | r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I; |
| | Ss. 12, 13 r. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| | S. 14 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 17 (3). |
| | S. 15 am. (E.) (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 51. s. 50, sch. 6; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. |
| | s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I; |
| | r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I; |
| | saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. [<i>See next page.</i>] |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 5 (1919). | <p>Ss. 16–20 r. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 21 am.—(E.) (S.) 16–7 G. 5. c. 51. s. 50, sch. 0; (E.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8; (S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8; (E.) (S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ ext.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17 (5).</p> <p>S. 22 See 12–3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 11; 16–7 G. 5. c. 51. s. 21; r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. am. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 23–4, 26–8 r. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 29 am. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I; S.I. 1948 (No. 1769) I, p. 870.</p> <p>S. 30 r. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 31 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 32 r. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>Ss. 33, 34 in pt. r. (E.) (S.)—S.I. 1948 (No. 1769) I, p. 870.</p> <p>Ss. 35, 36 in pt. r. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, schs. 4 Pt. I, 5.</p> <p>S. 37 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—S.I. 1948 (No. 1769) I, p. 870.</p> <p>S. 39 r. in pt.—8–9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 3; S.I. 1948 (No. 1769) I, p. 870.</p> <p>Sch. r. (E.) (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.</p> <p>c. 101... Government of India. r. (<i>prosp.</i>) except preamble and s. 47 (1) (citation)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320–1, sch. 10. See s. 317 and sch. 9 for continuance of certain provisions of Government of India Act (as amended) until establishment of Federation. But see now the India Independence Act, 1947.</p> <p>c. 102... Old Age Pensions. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 31. ss. 14, 16 (2), sch. 2. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | <p>c. 1 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 1).—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 2 ... Merchant Shipping (Amendment).</p> <p>c. 3 ... Coinage. S. 1 excluded—9–10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 6.</p> <p>★ S. 3 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II.</p> <p>c. 4 ... Coal Mines (Emergency). Time limit to assessments and claims—16–7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 19. Ss. 1–6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 5 ... War Emergency Laws (Continuance). Ss. 1, 2, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 6 ... Treaties of Peace (Austria and Bulgaria).</p> <p>c. 7 ... Army and Air Force (Annual). Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 13 in pt., 15 in pt., 22, 26 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 27 r.—22–3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 15 (5), sch. 4. Schs. 1, 3, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 8 ... House-Letting and Rating (S.). Saved—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 240, 241. S. 1 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 19 (b).</p> <p>c. 9 ... Public Utility Companies (Capital Issues).—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>c. 10 ... National Health Insurance.—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6.</p> <p>c. 11 ... Ejection (Suspensory Provisions) (Scotland).—r., S.L.R., 1927.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | |
| c. 12 ... | <p>Savings Banks.</p> <p>S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch.; am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 10 (3) (4). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 6 (1).</p> <p>S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9.</p> <p>Ss. 4 in pt., 5, 6 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 8 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 27. s. 20, sch. S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Profiteering (Amdt.)</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Tramways (Temporary Increase of Charges)</i> . |
| | ★ r. (E.) (S.)—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Representation of the People</i> .—r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 16 ... | Imperial War Museum. |
| c. 17 ... | <p>Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions).*</p> <p>Right to jury excluded (E.)—10-1 G. 5. c. 81. s. 3 (2); 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 91 (1) (f), 193 (3). As to sub-tenancies see 13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 7. Excluded.—(E.) 17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 16; (E.) (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 (3); (E.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 65, 156; (E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7. ★ Excluded—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 55 (1) (3), 158. Decontrol and transitional provisions.—(E.) (S.) 1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 2, sch. 1. Continued—(E.) (S.) 2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1. Mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1). ★ Mod.—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 125. ★ Applied (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 24. S. 1 mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch. 1. S. 2 am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5; 23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 7; 1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (2); mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch.; ext. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 40 (10). ★ S. 3 applied (E.) (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (4); mod. (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch. S. 4 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch. S. 5 substituted (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 4; am. (E.) (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 17, sch. 2; r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 18, sch. 3; mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch.; excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch. Ss. 6, 7 mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch. ★ S. 8 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 1 (5), 2 (7), sch. 1 para. 4 (2). Ss. 9, 10 am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 10 (2); mod. (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1) sch. 1; excluded—(S.) 6-7 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 5, 9 (3); (E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 7, 13. S. 12 am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 10 (1); 23-4 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 13, 17, schs. 2, 3. r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 13; applied (E.) (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5; mod. (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch.; excluded (E.) (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch. S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 14 am. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 8 (2); 23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 8 (2). am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (7), sch. 2; mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch.; r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 18, sch. 3.</p> |

[See next page]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920).

- S. 15 applied (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 9 (2).
- S. 16 am.—(E. except London and Scilly) 15-6 G. 5. c. 90. ss. 69, 70, sch. 8; (Scilly)—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59), p. 1493.
- S. 17 ext. (E.) (S.)—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 11 (2).
- ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17.
- S. 18 mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3 (1), sch.
- S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Sch. 1 power to supersede by regs. (E.) (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 14 (1) (2).
- Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.

c. 18 ...

Finance.*

- Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927;
 - am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 2, sch. 2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 2, sch. 2;
 - 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2, sch. 2; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 2, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 3.
- ★ Ss. 5 in pt., 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 7 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57 (6), sch. 6.
- S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
- Ss. 9, 10 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 65 (3), sch. 5.
- S. 11 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- ★ S. 13 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7.
- Ss. 14, 15 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927.
- S. 16 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 28 (6), sch. 5.
- S. 17 mod.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40, sch. 5 Pt. I.
- S. 18 mod.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40, sch. 5 Pt. I; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 40;
 - am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 17; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 17 (2);
 - 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 24 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 27 (3);
 - applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 15 (3);
 - restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 27 (2).
- S. 19 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 22; 21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 8, sch. 4;
 - mod.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40, sch. 5 Pt. I.
- S. 20 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 8, sch. 4;
 - mod.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40, sch. 5 Pt. I.
- S. 21 mod.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40, sch. 5 Pt. I;
 - r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 35, sch. 2;
 - am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 16; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 21; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 24; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 15 (3).
- S. 22 mod.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40, sch. 5 Pt. I;
 - am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 16 (1) (3).
 - 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 15 (4).
- S. 23 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40 (2); 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 17; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 28.
- S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.
 - see—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 15 (5); 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 23.
- ★ S. 25 r.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II.
- S. 27 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 28; 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5 Pt. II para. 2;
 - am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 36 (4) (5).
- ★ applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 23, sch. 2 Pt. I (2); 18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4 para. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 37, sch. 9.
 - r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 46, sch. 5 Pt. II para. 2 (iii).
 - saved—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 40 (2);
 - excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 14, sch. 7 Pt. I para. 5; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 52 (2);
 - restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 51 (2);
 - ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 31 (9) (c).
- S. 29 r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 49 (4), sch. 3. [See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | <p>S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 33 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 47, sch. 6. ★ S. 35 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. ★ S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 42 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 42; S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 61) p. 1650; applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 44. S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Ss. 44-56 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—S.L.R., 1927. S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 58 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 59 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch.; excluded—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 46 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 1 (4). S. 60 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 62 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 63 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 54. S. 64 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 1 substituted.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 2, sch. 2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 2 (2); 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2, sch. 2; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 2, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 3, sch. 3. ★ Sch. 2 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7. Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <i>County Councils Association Expenses (Amdt.)</i> .—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 2. |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Veterinary Surgeons Act (1881) Amendment.* S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 25 (5). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4 superseded—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 8.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>Harbours, Docks, and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges).* Am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 23. Expired Dec. 31, 1937, save as continued as to Scotland by 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 25. Ss. 2-4 applied—12-3 G. 5. c. 27. s. 1 (3). S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Ecclesiastical Tithe Renicharge (Rates)</i> .—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 87. ss. 25, 26, sch. 2. |
| c. 23 ... | <p>War Pensions. Ss. 3-6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 7 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 6. S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | Bank Notes (I). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Public Libraries (I).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Sheriffs (I).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 27 ... | Nauru Island Agreement. Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Gas Regulation.</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance)</i> .—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance.</i> r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 116, sch. 7. <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Restoration of Order in Ireland. S. 1 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1921 (No. 804) p. 424.</p> |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—*See* preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | |
| c. 32 ... | Appropriation. —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 33 ... | Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement). |
| c. 34 ... | ★ S. 7 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| c. 35 ... | Duplicands of Feu-duties (S.). |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Representation of the People (No. 2).</i> |
| c. 36 ... | r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but see s. 80. |
| c. 36 ... | Pensions (Increase).* |
| c. 37 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—14–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 2 ; |
| c. 37 ... | am.—10–1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 3 ext.—14–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 3. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 6 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 1 (2), 3, sch. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | Sch. am.—14–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4. |
| c. 37 ... | Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 38 ... | ★ S. 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (6), sch. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Irish (Resident Magistrates (I.)).</i> |
| c. 39 ... | Merchant Shipping (Scottish Fishing Boats). |
| c. 40 ... | Ss. 1 in pt., 2 in pt. sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | Post Office and Telegraph. |
| c. 40 ... | Saved—(E.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1) ; |
| c. 40 ... | (S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). |
| c. 40 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | S. 2 r.—6–7 G. 6. c. 26. s. 2 (4). |
| c. 40 ... | S. 3 am.—12–3 G. 5. c. 49. s. 2 ; |
| c. 40 ... | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 40 ... | S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 6–7 G. 6. c. 26. s. 2 (4). |
| c. 40 ... | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 41 ... | Census. |
| c. 41 ... | Made applicable (<i>temp.</i>)—2–3 G. 6. c. 91. s. 3 (c), |
| c. 41 ... | S. 7 am. (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 41 ... | S. 9 Secy. for (S.) now a Secy. of State—16–7 G. 5. c. 18 ; |
| c. 41 ... | am. (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Census (Ireland).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 43 ... | Firearms.* |
| c. 43 ... | Ss. 1–15, 17, 18 r. with savings (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. |
| c. 43 ... | ss. 8 (1) (a), 18 (5), 33 (1)–(3), 34, sch. 4. |
| c. 43 ... | S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; with savings (E.) (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. |
| c. 43 ... | c. 12. ss. 8 (1) (a), 18 (5), 33 (1)–(3), 34, sch. 4. |
| c. 43 ... | Schs. 1, 2 r. with savings (E.) (S.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 8 (1) (a), |
| c. 43 ... | 18 (5), 33 (1)–(3), 34, sch. 4. |
| c. 44 ... | Fertilisers (Temporary Control of Export). —r., 12–3 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2, |
| c. 44 ... | sch. 2. |
| c. 45 ... | Public Libraries (S.). |
| c. 45 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 46 ... | Dangerous Drugs.* |
| c. 46 ... | Saved—1–2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 68 (2). |
| c. 46 ... | Pt. I applied—15–6 G. 5. c. 74. s. 1. |
| c. 46 ... | Pt. III power to exclude—15–6 G. 5. c. 74. s. 5 ; |
| c. 46 ... | power to apply—22–3 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 2, 4. |
| c. 46 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—15–6 G. 5. c. 74. s. 2. |
| c. 46 ... | S. 7 am.—23–4 G. 5. c. 25. s. 28. |
| c. 46 ... | ★ am.—(N.I.) (<i>pro.p.</i>) 14–5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (b), sch. Pt. I para. 1 ; |
| c. 46 ... | (E.) (S.) (<i>pro.p.</i>) 14–5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (1) (a) (b). |
| c. 46 ... | S. 8 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 5. s. 5 ; 22–3 G. 5. c. 15. s. 1. |
| c. 46 ... | S. 10 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1. |
| c. 46 ... | ★ am.—(N.I.) (<i>pro.p.</i>) 14–5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (b), sch. Pt. I para. 2. |
| c. 46 ... | S. 13 am.—13–4 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2 (1) ; |
| c. 46 ... | ★ am.—(N.I.) (<i>pro.p.</i>) 14–5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (b), sch. Pt. I para. 3. |
| c. 46 ... | ext.—13–4 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2 (2) ; |
| c. 46 ... | explained—13–4 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2 (3). |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | S. 15 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 74. s. 4. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Ministry of Food (Continuance).</i> r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 48 ... | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. Indemnity. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Blind Persons.</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 50 ... | Mining Industry.* Powers of Bd. of Trade transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power— S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217: 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1, sch. 1. S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 3. S. 2 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 3. S. 3 r.—11-2 G. 5. c. 6. s. 1 (5). S. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 39. S. 5 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4; 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 3. S. 6 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. Ss. 7-17 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; see 1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 34 (2). S. 19 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 158 (2). S. 20 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 17 (3); S.L.R., 1927; 2-3 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (6), sch. 2; am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 1, 3 (2) (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 9. ss. 1 (4), 2 (3) (a) (b); 6-7 G. 6. c. 6. s. 2 (4); applied by Defence (General) Regs. (60BA); applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41. S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1927. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 51 ... | Duchy of Lancaster. S. 3 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 30 (4). S. 4 in pt., sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 52 ... | Ready Money Football Betting.* S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 53 ... | Jurors (Enrolment of Women) (S.). S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 3. S. 3, sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 54 ... | Seeds.* S. 11 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 66. S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 55 ... | Emergency Powers. |
| c. 56 ... | Places of Worship (Enfranchisement). |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Unemployment Relief Works.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Shops (Early Closing).—r.,</i> 18-9 G. 5. c. 33. s. 10, sch. 4. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Appropriation (No. 2).—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 60 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.—r.,</i> S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 62 ... | <i>Women and Young Persons (Employment in Lead Processes).—r.</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 159, 160, sch. 4; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Married Women (Maintenance). ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. s. 1 (1). ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. s. 2. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | |
| c. 64 ... | Married Women's Property (S.). Ss. 1, 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 65 ... | Employment of Women, Young Persons, and Children. Am.—(E.) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 58; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 84. S. 1 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 22. ss. 1 (3), 5. S. 2 r.—(E.) (S.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 24. s. 5 (3) (4). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 119, 121, sch. 9 Pt. I; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 66 ... | Criminal Injuries (I.). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 67 ... | Government of Ireland. Am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 4; 13 Geo. 5. sess. 2. cc. 1, 2. Limited to N.I. by constitution of Irish Free State—13 G. 5. sess. 2. cc. 1, 2; see "London Gazette," Dec. 12, 1922 for address. References to Council of I. r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77. s. 1 (1) (2), sch. Legislative powers of N.I. Parliament under emergency legislation, etc. (1939-42)—2-3 G. 6. c. 72. ss. 25, 26 (2); 2-3 G. 6. c. 73. s. 5; 2-3 G. 6. c. 74. s. 6; 2-3 G. 6. c. 102. ss. 7, 8 (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 103. ss. 15, 16 (2); 3-4 G. 6. c. 10. ss. 11-2; 3-4 G. 6. c. 19. ss. 11, 12 (2); 3-4 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 2, 3 (2); 3-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 13, 14 (2); 3-4 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2, 3 (2); 4-5 G. 6. c. 24. s. 25; 4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 22 (2); 4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 18. S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77. S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. explained—18-9 G. 5. c. 24. s. 2 (1); 1-2 G. 6. c. 6. ss. 14, 15 (2); 7-8 G. 6. c. 43. s. 3; ext.—10-11 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 1 (2), 6. mod.— Agricultural Marketing—23-4 Geo. 5. c. 31. s. 28; Animal diseases (therapeutic substances)—25-6 Geo. 5. c. 31. s. 19; Assurance Companies—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 12; Atomic Energy—9-10 G. 6. c. 80. s. 20 (1); Bankruptcy priority of debts due to Crown and trustee savings banks—22-3 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 6, 9; ★ Civil Aviation—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 43 (5). Compensation of Displaced Officers (War Service)—8-9 G. 6. c. 10. s. 10; Crown proceedings—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 7; Destructive imported animals—22-3 G. 5. c. 12. s. 12; ★ Disabled Persons, Employment—7-8 G. 6. c. 10. s. 22; Diseases of Animals—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 88. Family Allowances—8-9 G. 6. c. 41. s. 27; Industrial Assurance and Friendly Societies—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17 (3); ★ Intoxicating liquor and tobacco—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 9 (4); Legal Aid—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 26. National Insurance—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 63 (4); National Insurance (Industrial Injuries)—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 84; Registration of title—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9; Relief from double death duties—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 77 (5); Relief from double estate duty—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 54 (4); Superannuation—10-11 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5; Validation of War-time Leases—7-8 G. 6. c. 34. s. 6; S. 5 mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 2. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). c. 67 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 6 mod.—</p> <p>Architects (Registration)—21-2 G. 5. c. 33. s. 18 (2) (3) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 3 (2) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 54. s. 6.</p> <p>Atomic energy—9-10 G. 6. c. 80. s. 20.</p> <p>★ Colonial and other territories (Divorce jurisdiction)—14 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5.</p> <p>Consolidation of Statutes—18-9 G. 5. c. 24. s. 2 (3) ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3.</p> <p>Criminal Appeals—20-1 G. 5. c. 45. s. 21 (3).</p> <p>Criminal law and procedure—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1.</p> <p>Crown proceedings—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 53 (6).</p> <p>★ Dangerous drugs (<i>prosp.</i>)—14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4.</p> <p>★ Dentists—11-2 G. 5. c. 21. s. 17 (3).</p> <p>★ Diseases of Animals—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 87.</p> <p>Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs—16-7 G. 5. c. 45. s. 39 (2).</p> <p>Goods and Services (Price Control)—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 22 (2).</p> <p>Herring Industry—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 15 (3).</p> <p>Hours of Employment (Conventions)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 22. ss. 5 (2), 6 (2).</p> <p>★ Housing—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 43 (7).</p> <p>Industrial Insurance and Friendly Societies—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17 (3).</p> <p>Local Authorities (Financial Provisions)—11-2 G. 5. c. 67. s. 8 (2) (c).</p> <p>Local Elections and Register of Electors (Temp. Provisions)—2-3 G. 6. c. 115. s. 9 (2).</p> <p>★ Maintenance Orders—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 31.</p> <p>★ Medical—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 37 (2).</p> <p>National Assistance—11-2 G. 6. c. 29.</p> <p>National Health Insurance and Contributory Pensions (Emergency Provisions)—3-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 6.</p> <p>Northern Ireland Land—19-20 G. 5. c. 14. s. 8 (2) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 15 (4).</p> <p>Oil in Navigable Waters—12-3 G. 5. c. 39. s. 8 (4).</p> <p>Powers of N.I. trustees to invest in N.I. securities—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 6.</p> <p>Registration of title—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9 (1).</p> <p>Relief from double death duties—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 77 (5).</p> <p>★ Representation of the People—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 174 (31).</p> <p>Stamp duty exemption—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 53 (8).</p> <p>Statute Law Revision—17-8 G. 5. c. 42. s. 4 (2).</p> <p>Summer Time—12-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 2 (2).</p> <p>Therapeutic Substances—15-6 G. 5. c. 60. s. 8 (3).</p> <p>Treason—8-9 G. 6. c. 44. s. 3 (3).</p> <p>Trustees Investments—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 6.</p> <p>Veterinary Surgeons—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 30.</p> <p>S. 7 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77.</p> <p>S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; am.—13 G. 5. sess. 2 c. 2. s. 1, sch. 1 para. 2 (3). restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 1 and <i>see</i> s. 9 (1).</p> <p>S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 8 (1) (3) ; <i>see</i> 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 1 (3), sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>★ S. 18 saved—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 37 (3).</p> <p>S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> <p>S. 20 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77.</p> <p>S. 22 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 39 (2), 41 (1).</p> <p>★ ext. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 49 (2) (3).</p> <p>S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927.</p> <p>S. 24 am.—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 41 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. <i>see</i> 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 11 (3).</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | |
| | S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; <i>see</i> 17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 52 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 77 (5). |
| | S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; <i>see</i> 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 11 (4), 15 (3) (4), sch. 2. |
| | S. 33 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 12, sch. Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 35-6 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 39 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 41 in pt., 42, 43, 44 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 47 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 44. s. 3 ; 18-9 G. 5. c. 24. s. 1 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9 (1) (5) (7). ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 34. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 48 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 3. |
| | S. 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 55 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; <i>see</i> 25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 18 (2). |
| | S. 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 59 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 60 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 61 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 63 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 203 (2) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 15. s. 22 (4) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 57 (2). |
| | Ss. 64 in pt., 66, 68 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 69 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 8 (2) (3), 9 (3) (7). |
| | S. 71 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | S. 72 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | S. 73 (date of commencement) (a) ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 75-6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1927 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | Sch. 6 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 35. s. 6, sch. |
| | Sch. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 68 ... | <i>Juvenile Courts (Metropolis)</i> .—r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 88, 90 (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 69 ... | Registrar General (S). Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 70 ... | Gold and Silver (Export Control, etc.). Title in pt., s. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1927. S. 2 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 5 (1). |
| c. 71 ... | <i>Housing (S).</i> Ss. 1-6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. S. 7 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6. S. 8 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6 ; residue r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4. S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. Schs. 1, 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 72 ... | Roads.* ★ S. 1 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7. S. 2 r. (E.) (S.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. II. S. 3 am. (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 89 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. I ; ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 88 (2) ; |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

(a) For O. in C. fixing "appointed days" see "Index to S.R. & O."

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | |
| | r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. II. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| ★ | Ss. 5, 6 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7. |
| ★ | Ss. 8, 9 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7. |
| ★ | Ss. 11, 12 r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. ss. 30, 31 (2), sch. 7. |
| | S. 13 ext.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 28 ; |
| | applied (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 8 (3) ; |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 5 (2) (b). |
| | excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 34. s. 5 (2). |
| ★ | r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | S. 14 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| ★ | r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 15-6 r. (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. |
| ★ | S. 17 r. in pt. (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| ★ | S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 2 r. (E.) (S.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. ss. 121 (1), 122, 123, sch. 5. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 73 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 74 ... | <i>British Empire Exhibition (Guarantee).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927 ; and see 12-3 |
| | G. 5. c. 25 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 26. |
| c. 75 ... | Official Secrets. |
| | Ss. 1, 3 ext. (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (12 (5)). |
| | S. 6 substituted—2-3 G. 6. c. 121. s. 1. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927 ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| | am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 973 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5. |
| | sch. 2 Pt. 1. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 76 ... | Agriculture. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Ss. 1-9 r. with saving—11-2 G. 5. c. 48. s. 1. sch. |
| | S. 10 r.—(E.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58, sch. 4 ; (S.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 10. |
| | ss. 50-1, sch. 4. |
| | S. 11 r.—(E.) 12-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 23 (2), sch. ; (S.) 12-3 G. 5. c. 52. |
| | s. 20, sch. 1. |
| | Ss. 12-29 r.—(E.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58, sch. 4 ; (S.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 10. |
| | s. 50, sch. 4. |
| | S. 32 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. |
| | s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | S. 33 r. in pt.—(E.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58, sch. 4 ; (S.) 13-4 G. 5. |
| | c. 10. s. 50, sch. 4. |
| | S. 34 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 10. s. 50, sch. 4. |
| | S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—(E.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58 (1) (3), sch. 4 ; (S.) 13-4 G. 5. |
| | c. 10. s. 50, sch. 4. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 77 ... | Dyestuffs (Import Regulation). |
| | Made permanent—24-5 G. 5. c. 6. |
| | Suspended (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 69. s. 1 : see S. R. & O. 1939 (No |
| | 1054) I. p. 586. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Juries (Emergency Provisions).</i> —r., S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 79 ... | Defence of the Realm (Acquisition of Land). |
| | Ss. 2 in pt., 3 in pt., 4 in pt., 5, 6 in pt., 7 r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 80 ... | <i>An Navigation.</i> |
| ★ | r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| c. 81 ... | Administration of Justice. |
| | Title r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Pt. II see 23-4 G. 5. c. 13. s. 7. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). | |
| | S. 1 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5; S.L.R., 1927; am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927; 23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. |
| | Ss. 5-8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 15 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| | S. 16 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 14. s. 21, sch. 3. |
| | S. 17 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | S. 18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 28. s. 29, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 19-20 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6. |
| | S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1927. |
| c. 82 ... | Unemployment Insurance (Temporary Provisions Amdt.) .—r. S.L.R., 1927. |
| 11 & 12 Geo. 5 (1921). | |
| c. 1 ... | Unemployment Insurance . r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 8. ss 115-6, sch. 7; <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 2 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1) . ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2) . ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | Children .—r. (E.), 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 88, 90 (2) (3), sch. 4; (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 82, 83 (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 5 ... | German Reparation (Recovery) . Ss. 1-2 suspended—S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 345) p. 510. S. 4 ext.—S.R. & O. 1921 (No. 525) p. 286. S. 5 suspended—S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 345) p. 510. |
| c. 6 ... | Coal Mines (Decontrol) . Restricted—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 19. |
| c. 7 ... | Tribunals of Inquiry (Evidence) . Made applicable— Agric. Marketing—21-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 15 (5); Wheat Acts—22-3 G. 5. c. 24. s. 12 (1) (e); 2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 24, sch. 1; Sugar Industry Re-organisation—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 18. s. 2 (6); Livestock Commission—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 2; White Fish Commission—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 28; Agriculture—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 69 (2) (3). |
| c. 8 ... | Ministries of Munitions and Shipping (Cessation) . ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual) . ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3, 5, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | Mr. Speaker's Retirement . ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | Treaty of Peace (Hungary) . |
| c. 12 ... | Public Health (Tuberculosis) .—r., 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 13 ... | Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) . |
| c. 14 ... | Protection of Animals Act (1911) Amendment . |
| c. 15 ... | Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) . r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 115-6, sch. 7. <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 16 ... | Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) . Suspended (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 69. s. 1: see S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1054) I, p. 586. ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. am.—S.R. & O. 1922 (Nos. 275, 613) p. 844; S.R. & O. 1923 (No. 1496) p. 786; S.R. & O. 1925 (No. 1238) p. 1329. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 5 (1921). | |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Agriculture (Amdt.)</i> .—r. 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58 (1) (3), sch. 4 ; 13-4 G. 5. c. 10. s. 50, sch. 4. |
| c. 18 ... | Indian Divorces (Validity). |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Housing.</i> r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 6, 24, sch. 3 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 4 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. ss. 99, 100 (4), sch. 7. |
| ★ | residue r. (except N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 20 ... | Tithe Annuities Apportionment. S. 1 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 10 (1). S. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. |
| c. 21 ... | Dentists.* |
| ★ | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 3 ext.—13-4 G. 5. c. 36. |
| ★ | S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 22 ... | Protection of Animals (S.) Act, 1912, Amendment. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Public Health (Officers)</i> . r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 24 ... | Deceased Brother's Widow's Marriage. |
| ★ | r. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>National Health Insurance</i> .—r., 14-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 133, sch. 7. |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Amdt.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61, sch. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Health Resorts and Watering Places</i> .—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 48. s. 2. |
| c. 28 ... | Merchant Shipping. |
| ★ | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | Church of Scotland. |
| ★ | S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 30 ... | Coroners. |
| Am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 31, sch. 3. | |
| c. 31 ... | Police Pensions. |
| | Ss. 1-9 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 10 saved—(S.) (<i>temp.</i>) S.I. 1948 (No. 1530), I, p. 3528, rule 63 ; |
| | (E.) (<i>temp.</i>) S.I. 1948. (No. 1531), I, p. 3456, rule 66. |
| ★ | saved—(S.) (<i>temp.</i>) S.I. 1949 (No. 1240) I, p. 3401 reg. 61 ; |
| ★ | (E.) (<i>temp.</i>) S.I. 1949 (No. 1241) I, p. 3331 reg. 64. |
| | Ss. 11-13 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III ; |
| | residue r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 15 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 15, 16 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 17 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9, sch. 2 ; |
| | residue r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 18-21 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | continued—(S.) S.I. 1948 (No. 1530) I, p. 3528, rule 63 ; |
| | (E.) S.I. 1948 (No. 1531) I, p. 3456, rule 66. |
| ★ | continued—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1240) I, p. 3401 reg. 61 ; |
| ★ | (E.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1241) I, p. 3331 reg. 64. |
| | Ss. 23-9, 30 in pt., 31-4, 35 in pt. r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. 1, r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | Sch. 4 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3, 4 (3), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| c. 32 ... | Finance.* |
| ★ | Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

11 & 12 Geo. 5. (1921).

- S. 6 r. in pt.—19–20 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6, sch.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 7 r.—13–4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch.
- S. 8 r. in pt.—13–4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch.
- S. 9 r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 40, sch. 3.
- S. 10 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6) sch. 6, Pt. III.
- S. 14 saved—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9 (1) (ii).
- S. 15 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III.
- S. 16 r. in pt.—17–8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II ;
ext.—17–8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 13 ; 1–2 G. 6. c. 46. a 3 (5).
- ★ S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 22 am.—23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 26.
- ★ r. (E.) (S.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.
- S. 23 r.—18–9 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 36–7, sch. 4.
- ★ S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 26 r.—16–7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 37, sch. 5 Pt. I.
- S. 29 applied—14–5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 30 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43.
s. 16 (8) ;
saved—6–7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5 (3).
- S. 30 am.—17–8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 24 ;
r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 32 am.—20–1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 19 ; 7–8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 2 (1) ;
saved—6–7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 23 (6) (7) ;
r. in pt. with saving—7–8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 9, sch.
- S. 33 applied—9–10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 83 (6) ;
am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 68, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- S. 38 am.—12–3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 34 (6).
- S. 39 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 38 (1).
- ★ S. 41 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 44 am.—20–1 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 40, 53, sch. 3 Pt. IV ;
ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 26.
- ★ S. 46 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 47 r.—2–3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 5 (3) (4), sch. 3.
- S. 48 r.—5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (2), sch. 11 Pt. III.
- ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. VII.
- S. 51 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 46 (4) ; 2–3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 3 (6),
5 (3), sch. 2 ; 5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (2), sch. 11 Pt. II.
- ★ Ss. 52–9 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 60 r.—(E.) 22–3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4 ; (S.) 23–4 G. 5. c. 21. s.
51, sch. 3.
- S. 61 r.—23–24 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V.
- S. 62 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI.
- ★ S. 64 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10),
sch. 11 Pt. VI.
- ★ S. 65 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 3 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 28 ; 9–10 G. 6. c. 64. a 66.
- ★ am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 47 (4), 52 (9).
- ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Schs. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 33 ... **Housing (Scotland).**—r., 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6.
- c. 34 ... **Representation of the People.**
r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.
- c. 35 ... **Corn Sales.**
S. 2 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9.
★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 36 ... **Juries (Emergency Provisions) (Renewal).**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 37 ... **Territorial Army and Militia.**
★ S. 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1), sch. 5.
- ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 5 (1921). | |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries.</i> r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 93, sch. 5. <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 39 ... | Admiralty Pensions.* S. 2 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Greenwich Hospital.</i> |
| c. 42 ... | ★ Licensing. ★ Excluded (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. ss. 21 (3) (a), 39 (3) (b). S. 1 ext.—24 & 25 G. 5. c. 26 ; excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (60AA (4)). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 39. ★ S. 2 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (60AA (4)). S. 3 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (60AA (4)). ★ excluded (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 21 (3) (c). ★ S. 4 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (60AA (4)). ★ S. 5 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 21 (3) (b). ★ S. 10 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 31. s. 37, sch. 4. ★ Ss. 15-7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. I. ★ S. 18 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 7. ★ S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 21 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Schs. 2-4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| c. 43 ... | Land Settlement Amendment. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Water Undertakings (Modification of Charges).</i> —r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Duchy of Lancaster (Application of Capital Moneys).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 46 ... | Appropriation. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | ★ Safeguarding of Industries. ★ Excluded—14 (r. 6. c. 15. s. 11). Pt. I continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8 (1). S. 1 power to exempt—12-3 G. 5. c. 17. s. 10 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. ss. 10 (5), 12 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 5 (5) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 9 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 2 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8 (2) ; ★ power to exempt—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 16 (1), 52 (9). see 16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 10 (4) ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 5 (3). r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 8. s. 53, sch. 2 Pt. IV. Ss. 2-9 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. IV. S. 10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 11 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. IV. S. 12 restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 7. S. 13 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 20, sch. 6 Pt. II. Sch. am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 10 (2) (3) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 4, 5. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 5 (2) ; continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8 (1). |
| c. 48 ... | ★ Corn Production Acts (Repeal). ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 r.—(E.) 14-5 G. 5. c. 37. ss. 17, 18 ; (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 16, 17. S. 5 r.—(E.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 58 (1) (3), sch. 4 ; (S.) 13-4 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 50, 51, sch. 4. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

(See next page)

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 5 (1921). | Sch. am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 76 (2), 102 ; (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 11-2 |
| | G. 6. c. 45. s. 51. |
| | ★ certain functions transferred—S.I. 1950 (No. 456) ; S.I. 1950 (No. 1376). |
| c. 49 ... | War Pensions. |
| c. 50 ... | Criminal Procedure (S.) |
| c. 51 ... | Education. —r. with saving—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 44, 47, 119, 121, sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| c. 52 ... | Exchequer and Audit Departments. |
| | S. 5 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7 (1). |
| | ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 7 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6 (3), sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 9, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 54 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 55 ... | Railways. |
| | Rates Tribunal renamed Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10. |
| | Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commission transferred to Transport Tribunal—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11. |
| | Pt. III excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 25 (2), 33. |
| | see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 83 (2). |
| | Pt. IV continued as adapted until amended or suspended by agreement see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 95, see <i>ibid.</i> 96 (1). |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | S. 19 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II. |
| | S. 20 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 3 (1) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72 (2) (a). |
| | S. 21 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 36, sch. 9 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (13) ; |
| | am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13 ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pts. I, II. |
| | S. 22 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 36, sch. 9 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (13) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10 para. 15 ; |
| | ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10, para. 4 ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | S. 23 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (13) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10, para. 5. |
| | S. 24 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 36, sch. 9 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 37 (13), 39 (6) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10 paras. 5, 6 (4) ; |
| | excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 39 (6). |
| | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72 (2) (c) (d) (e) ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | S. 25 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 36, sch. 9 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (13) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10 para. 5 ; |
| | excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 39 (7) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10 para. 4. |
| | S. 26 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (13) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72, sch. 10 para. 5. |
| | S. 27 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 32, 34 see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82. |
| | S. 35 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (12) ; |
| | excluded Defence (General) Regs. (69 (3) (<i>temp.</i>)) ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | S. 37 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3 ; |
| | applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (12) ; |
| | mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 83. |
| | S. 38 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3 ; |
| | mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 83. |

[See next page.]

A¹⁰

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 5 (1921). | |
| | S. 39 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3 ; applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (12). |
| | S. 41 mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 83. |
| | S. 47 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3. |
| | S. 54 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 37 (11). |
| | Ss. 58, 59 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | S. 61 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | S. 63 mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 96 (2). |
| | S. 65 mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 96 (3). |
| | S. 66 mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 96 (4). |
| | S. 67 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. III. |
| | S. 72 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82 (1). |
| | S. 75 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II. |
| | S. 77 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I ; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 94 (6). |
| | S. 78 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 80 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I. |
| | S. 83 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | Sch. 3 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 101 (5). |
| c. 56 ... | Supreme Court Officers (Retirement, Pensions, etc.) .—r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 128, 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 57 ... | Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 58 ... | Trusts (Scotland). |
| | S. 4 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 4 (2). |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 16 (5) (b). |
| | S. 9 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 27. s. 45. |
| | S. 10 ext.—18-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 3 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 13. s. 3 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (15) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 5 ; applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (1) (a) ; am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 312, 315 (3) ; S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 973 ; and see 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 14. |
| | S. 11 ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 3 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 165 (2). |
| | ★ S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. C r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Irish. (Railways (Settlement of Claims))</i> . |
| c. 60 ... | Shops (Early Closing) Act (1920) Amdt. —r., 18-9 G. 5. c. 33. s. 10, sch. 4. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Forestry.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 62 ... | Unemployed Workers' Dependants (Temporary Provision). r.—12-3 G. 5. c. 7. s. 16 (6), sch. 2. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 63 ... | Appropriation (No. 2). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 64 ... | Poor Law Emergency Provisions (S.) .—r. 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| c. 65 ... | Trade Facilities. |
| | S. 1 am.—13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 4. s. 1 (2) ; 14-5 G. 5. c. 8. s. 1 ; 15-6 G. 5. c. 13. s. 1 ; 16-7 G. 5. c. 3. s. 1 (2). |
| | Ss. 2, 3 in pt., sch. r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61. s. 4 (2), sch. |
| c. 66 ... | National Health Insurance (Prolongation of Insurance). r., 18-9 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 22-4, sch. 3. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 67 ... | Local Authorities (Financial Provisions)* |
| | S. 1 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | am.—(E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 114 ; (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |

[See next page.]

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—See preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 5 (1921). | <p>S. 4 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> <p>★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| 12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922). | <p>c. 1 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 1). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 2 ... Coroners (Emergency Provisions Continuance). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 3 ... Consolidated Fund (No. 2). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 4 ... Irish Free State (Agreement). Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1. Sch.— Art. 5 <i>see</i> 15-6 G. 5. c. 77. s. 1 (1) (2), sch. paras. 1, 2. Arts. 6, 7 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2 (2), sch. 1. Art. 10 am.—13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 2. s. 2, sch. 2 Pt. 1 (4) ; explained and supplemented—20-1 G. 5. c. 4. Art. 11 explained—13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 1. s. 5. Art. 12 ext.—13 G. 5. sess. 2. c. 2. ss. 1, 4, 5 (4) ; am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77. s. 1 (1) (2), sch. para. 1. Art. 13 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77. s. 1 (1) (2), sch. para. 1. Arts. 14, 15 address presented : <i>see</i> "London Gazette," Dec. 12, 1922. Annex. r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2 (2). sch. 1.</p> <p>c. 5 ... Pawnbrokers.</p> <p>c. 6 ... Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 7 ... Unemployment Insurance.—r., 25-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 116, sch. 7.</p> <p>c. 8 ... Diseases of Animals. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 9 ... East India Loans (Railways and Irrigation).—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2.</p> <p>c. 10 ... Kenya Divorces (Validity).</p> <p>c. 11 ... Juries. Excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 21. s. 9. Mod.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 74, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 1 ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 79 (2) ; saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 21. s. 11 (2) (3) ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 21. s. 12 (2). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2 Pt. I ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 3, sch. 2. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 3, sch. 2. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2 Pt. I ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 3, sch. 2. S. 4 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36 ss. 1 (1), 10, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2 Pt. III. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2 Pt. I ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 3, sch. 2. ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 12 ... Representation of the People. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> <p>c. 13 ... Empire Settlement. Am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1.</p> <p>c. 14 ... Audit (Local Authorities, etc.).—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V.</p> <p>c. 15 ... Government of the Soudan Loan (Amendment).</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922). c. 16 ... | <p>Law of Property. Act brought into force, Jan. 1, 1926.—15-6 G. 5. c. 4. Pt. VI ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 62 (3). Ss. 1-3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 5-9 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 10 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 11 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 12 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. S. 13 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 14 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. S. 15 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 16 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. Ss. 17-25 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 26 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. S. 27 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 28 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 29-34 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 35-42 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. S. 43 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. Ss. 44-71 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 9; 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. Ss. 72-82 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 83 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 84, 85 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 86 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. S. 87 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 88 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. Ss. 89-108 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 109 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 110 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2; 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. II. Ss. 111, 112 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 113 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 114-122 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 123 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 124-127 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. Ss. 129, 132—limits of county court jurisdiction explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. S. 133 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 202. S. 138 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 139 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2; saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 70 (vi); limits of county court jurisdiction explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. S. 140 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3. S. 142 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2. S. 142A added—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2. S. 144A added—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2. S. 146 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Ss. 147-151 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 152 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 153-5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. II. S. 156 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7; 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. II. Ss. 157-163 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2, Pt. II. Ss. 164-187 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 147, sch.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922).

- ★ S. 191 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 1 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 2 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5;
- Sch. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7; 15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- Sch. 7 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch.
- Sch. 8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 9 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 10 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5; 15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2.
- Sch. 11 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 12 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2;
- r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2;
- limits of county court jurisdiction explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
- Sch. 13 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2 16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
- Sch. 14 saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 70 (vi).
- Sch. 15 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 5. s. 2, sch. 2;
- r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7.
- Sch. 16 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 147, sch.

c. 17 ...

Finance.

- ★ Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.
- residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 12. ss. 4 (1), 6 (4).
- S. 12 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch;
- r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Ss. 14, 15 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.
- ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
- S. 20 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 21;
- r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 41 (2), 55 (7), sch. 5;
- excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. sch. 3 Pt. II para. 4;
- applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 20, sch. 6 Pt. III.
- S. 21 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 57, sch. 6 Pt. II; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 35, sch. 4;
- am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 31, 46, sch. 5 Pt. III; 18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 18; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. ss. 19, 20; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 14; 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 14-16;
- applied—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 32;
- ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 59 (1).
- S. 22 ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 13 (4).
- S. 24 r.—13-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (4), sch.
- S. 26 as to effect of payment for employee's war injury *see*—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 17 (2) (c);
- as to effect of war damage payment *see*—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 113 (c);
- as to insurance contributions, family allowances, etc, *see*—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 27 (1).
- restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 28 (2)(c).
- ★ S. 28 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 30;
- saved—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 31 (6).
- S. 30 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 37 (2), 55 (7), sch. 5.
- ★ Ss. 32, 33 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 34 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 44.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922). | |
| | ★ Ss. 42, 43 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 44 r. with saving—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 45 mod.—S.I. 1948 (No. 108) l. p. 1248. Art. 52. |
| | ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—17–8 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 31 (7) (8), 46, sch. 5 Pt. III; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 20; excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 14, sch. 3; 2–3 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 14 (2) (b), 15 (5). applied—2–3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 15 (5); |
| | ★ Schs. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Infanticide</i> .—r., 1–2 G. 6. c. 36. s. 2 (3). |
| c. 19 ... | Gaming. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Indian High Courts</i> .—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320–1, sch. 10. |
| c. 21 ... | Treaties of Washington. Am.—20–1 G. 5. c. 48. S. 1 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 65. S. 4 r.—20–1 G. 5. c. 48. s. 2. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. 11. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 <i>see</i> —20–1 G. 5. c. 48. |
| c. 22 ... | Summer Time.* Made permanent—15–6 G. 5. c. 64. Power to modify—10–1 G. 6. c. 16. s. 1 (2). S. 3 am.—15–6 G. 5. c. 64; r. in pt.—15–6 G. 5. c. 64. |
| c. 23 ... | Harbours, Docks, and Piers (Temporary Increase of Charges). Expired Dec. 31, 1937, on non-continuance by Expiring Laws Continuance Act; but <i>see</i> as to Scotland 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 25. |
| c. 24 ... | Government of Northern Ireland (Loan Guarantee). |
| c. 25 ... | <i>British Empire Exhibition (Amdt.)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls). |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | Canals (Continuance of Charging Powers). Expired Dec. 31, 1937, on non-continuance by Expiring Laws Continuance Act; but <i>see</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 24 (1). |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Bread Acts Amendment</i> .—r., 1–2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4 Parts I, II. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Sale of Tea</i> .—r., 16–7 G. 5. c. 63. ss. 3, 4, 15, schs. 1, 3. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance (No. 2)</i> .—r., 13–4 G. 5. c. 2. s. 11 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 31 ... | Universities (S.). S. 2 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Public Works Loans</i> .—S. 4 r. in pt.—(E.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136 sch. 6; (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | Whale Fisheries (S.) (Amendment). Saved—24–5 G. 5. c. 49. s. 17 (2). Powers of Fishery Board transferred to Secy. of State—2–3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. S. 1 r. in pt.—2–3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 35 ... | Celluloid and Cinematograph Film. S. 4 r. in pt.—(E.) 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11, Pt. IV; (S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 10 r. in pt.—(S.) 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | Naval Discipline. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

* IRISH ENTRIES OMITTED.—*See* preface.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922). | |
| c. 38 ... | National Health Insurance. —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6. |
| c. 39 ... | Oil in Navigable Waters. S. 7 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 56 (1) (c), 59. ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | ★ Air Ministry (Kenley Common Acquisition). Excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 59. s. 6 (1). Further agreement sanctioned—2-3 G. 6. c. 59. s. 6 (1), sch. 1. S. 2 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 59. s. 7 (2). |
| c. 41 ... | Representation of the People (No. 2). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 42 ... | School Teachers (Superannuation). Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. S. 1 contributions cont. to June, 1926: see 14-5 G. 5. c. 12. |
| c. 43 ... | Post Office (Pneumatic Tubes Acquisition). |
| c. 44 ... | British Nationality and Status of Aliens. r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| c. 45 ... | Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 46 ... | Electricity (Supply). Powers of Min. of Transport transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power: see S. R. & O. 1941 (No. 654) I, p. 1221; S. R. & O. 1941 (No. 2057) II, p. 179; S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. Powers relating to breaking up of streets, railways and tramways exercisable under 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 50, 51. Holding of enquiries, see—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 66. For general adaptations see—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. sch. 4. Ss. 1-10 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57 (7), sch. 5. S. 11 saved—16-7 G. 5. c. 51. s. 21 (2); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4; excluded (S.)—6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 21, sch. 5 Pt. I; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57 (1), sch. 4 Pt. I; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 57. sch. 4 Pt. I. Ss. 12-22 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57 (7), sch. 5. ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 24 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57 (7), sch. 5. S. 25 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57 (1), sch. 4 Pt. I; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. Ss. 26-30 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57 (7), sch. 5. Sch. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57 (7), sch. 5. |
| c. 47 ... | Railway and Canal Commission (Consents). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | Education (S.) (Superannuation). —r., 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 49 ... | ★ Post Office (Parcels). S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 50 ... | ★ Expiring Laws. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174, 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. |
| c. 51 ... | ★ Schs. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Allotments. Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 10, 23. Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 100 (10). ★ Restricted—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 9. ★ S. 1 am.—14 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 1 (1), 8. ★ S. 2 am.—14 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 2 (1), 5. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 15 (3), sch. ★ S. 4 applied—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 3 (4). ★ S. 6 applied—13-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 56. ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7. ★ S. 7 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7. ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 10 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. ss. 6, 7; excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 132 (2), sch. 10 para. 16. S. 11 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 9. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922). | <p>★ S. 13 r.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 15 (3), sch. S. 14 am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 12; ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 12; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 65 (5). S. 16 excluded—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 4; 21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 14 (3). am.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 11 (1). ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 15 (3), sch. ★ S. 17 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 11; r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 61. s. 11. S. 18 r. in pt.—(except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV: (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 21 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 162, 245, sch. 11. S. 22 r. in pt.—13-4 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 56, 58 (3), sch. 4. ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 14 (1). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7. ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 52 ... | <p>Allotments (S.). Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 10, 23, 24 (c). Powers of Dept. of Agric. transferred to Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (4) (b). ★ Saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 99 (8). ★ Restricted—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 9. ★ S. 1 am.—14 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 1 (1), 8 (1). ★ S. 2 am.—14 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2 (1), 8. ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 7. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 8 (2), 14, sch. ★ S. 3 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 7. ★ S. 12 r.—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 14, sch. ★ S. 16 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 5. s. 1; 21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 14 (3), 24 (c); r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.; r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 14, sch. ★ applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 191 (4), 192. ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 18 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 19 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 7. ★ S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 53 ... | <p>War Service Canteens (Disposal of Surplus).</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Milk and Dairies (Amendment). r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101-2, 103 (3), sch. 4. Local authorities' functions in (S.) transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. 1, Pt. I. S. 3 substituted—24-5 G. 5. c. 51. s. 10; am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2937. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 11, 12 (1) (2). ★ explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 14 (2). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 11. ★ S. 9 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 15 (1). ★ S. 14 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | <p>Constabulary (I.). S. 1 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. Sch. 1 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. <i>Irish.</i></p> |
| c. 56 ... | <p>Criminal Law Amendment. S. 2 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 42. S. 4 <i>see</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 13 (3), 113 (3). ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922). | |
| c. 57 ... | Solicitors. —r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 58 ... | Ecclesiastical Tithe Rencharges (Rates). —r. 15-6 G. 5. c. 87. ss. 25-6, sch. 2. |
| c. 59 ... | Local Government and other Officers' Superannuation. r. with savings—(E.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 5 (2) (3), 25, 40 (1), 41, 42 (2), sch. 4; (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 69. ss. 5 (2), 21, 28, 34 (1), 37 (2). |
| c. 60 ... | Lunacy. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 24 (1). Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 26 (6). S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 8, 10, sch. 3. S. 2 r. in pt.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. |
| 13 Geo. 5 (Sess. 2) (1922). | |
| c. 1 ... | Irish Free State Constitution. Sch. 2: see entries against sch. to 12-3 G. 5. c. 4. r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (2), sch. 1 para. 1. |
| c. 2 ... | Irish Free State (Consequential Provisions). S. 1 made operative by address: see "London Gazette," Dec. 12, 1922 (p. 8794). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 made operative by address: see "London Gazette," Dec. 12, 1922 (p. 8794): am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 77. s. 1 (1) (2), sch. 1 para. 5; r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 45. ss. 18, 21, sch. ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | Appropriation. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | Trade Facilities and Loans Guarantee. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 3 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 4. ★ S. 4 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61. |
| c. 5 ... | Importation of Animals. ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. |
| 13 & 14 Geo. 5 (1923). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Unemployment Insurance. —r., 25-6 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 81 (6), 116, sch. 7. |
| c. 3 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | Fees (Increase). ★ Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ S. 3 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 9. s. 19 (2), sch. 4. ★ S. 4 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 32. s. 26, sch. 3. ★ S. 6 ext. (E.) (S.)—16-7 G. 5. c. 8. s. 3 (1) (3). ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ Sch. 2 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37, sch. 3. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | Dangerous Drugs and Poisons (Amendment). ★ S. 2 am.—(N.I.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (b), sch. Pt. II para. 4. ★ r. in pt.—(E.) (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (2). ★ Ss. 3, 4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 15, 31, sch. 3. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 15, 31, sch. 3. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 13 & 14 Geo. 5 (1923). | ★ am.—(N.I.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (b), sch. Pt. II para 5. |
| | S. 6 ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. 15. ss. 3, 5 (2). |
| | ★ am.—(<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2 ; (N.I.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (b), sch. 2 para. 6. |
| c. 6 ... | ★ r. in pt.—(<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (a). |
| | <i>Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions).</i> |
| | S. 1 r.—19-20 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 132 (1), 137, schs. 9, Pt. I, para. 8, 12, Pt. I. |
| | S. 2 r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 52. ss. 1 (1), 18 (3). |
| | residue r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions (Continuance).</i> — |
| c. 8 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <i>Industrial Assurance.</i> |
| | Temporary protection of policy from forfeiture—3-4 G. 6. c. 10. |
| | S. 3 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 4, sch. 2 : but see ss. 1, 2. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 11. s. 2 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1 (3) ; |
| | excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 28. s. 2 ; |
| | see 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (2) ; |
| | S. 7 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 8, sch. 2, Pt. IV, para. 1. |
| | S. 8 mod.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 11 (1) (3) (4). |
| | S. 9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6, Pt. II. |
| | S. 11 substituted—16-7 G. 5. c. 35. |
| | S. 12 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 8. |
| | S. 15 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20 (1). |
| | S. 16 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 13 (3). |
| | ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 20 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 4, sch. 2 ; |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 9 (2). |
| | S. 21 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6, Pt. II. |
| | S. 28 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6, Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 32 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 39 ext.—19-20 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 16 (2) (3). |
| | ★ am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 46 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 11 (1) (2) (4) ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | Sch. 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39, sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | Sch. 4 applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3 (1) (b). |
| | ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Agricultural Holdings.</i> |
| | r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Agricultural Holdings (S.).</i> |
| | ★ r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Special Constables.</i> |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 3 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 2, sch. 2 para. 1. |
| | S. 4 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Restoration of Order in Ireland (Indemnity).</i> |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Rent Restrictions (Notices of Increase).</i> |
| | Saved—13-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 8 (3). |
| | Excluded (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7. |
| | S. 3 am.—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (7), sch. 2 ; |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Finance.</i> |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

13 & 14 Geo. 5 (1923).

- S. 2 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 11 (1);
excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1 (3); 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 1 (5).
- ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 3 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 11 (1);
excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 1 (3), 2 (5); 2-3 G. 6. c. 109.
s. 1 (5).
- ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 5 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- ★ Ss. 6, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 9 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- S. 10 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5.
- S. 11 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 7.
- ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 16 (2).
- ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 34, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 15 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- S. 16 mod.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 21;
see 10-1 G. 6. c. 35, sch. 8, Pt. III, para. 5.
- S. 17 explained—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 17 (2).
- S. 18 ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 31.
am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 9;
- S. 19 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 26; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. 1;
11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2;
am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 973;
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (2).
- ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II.
- ★ S. 20 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- ★ S. 21 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 22 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- S. 23 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 28 (1), 31 (6), sch. 8.
- S. 24 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 27;
applied—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 42 (3), 45 (8); 9-10 G. 6. c. 13.
s. 35 (2), sch. 5.
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21, sch. 6 Pt. III para. 6.
- S. 26 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20, 41, sch. 3.
- S. 27 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- S. 28 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5;
continued—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 20; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 30; 25-6
G. 5. c. 24. s. 24; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 16; 5-6 G. 6. c.
21. s. 27; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 17.
- S. 29 r. in pt.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 47, sch. 6 Pt. I.
- S. 31 r.—14-5 G. 5. c. 21. s. 41, sch. 3.
- S. 32 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 23, 35, sch. 5.
- ★ S. 36 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 37 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11
Pt. IV.
- ★ S. 38 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 15 ... **Alderney (Transfer of Property, etc.).**
- c. 16 ... **Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries.**
Saved—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 62.
Pt. IV restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 8;
power to adapt orders—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 13.
Pts. V, VI applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 7.
Pt. VIII ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 11.
S. 11 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (3).
S. 16 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (3).
mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 32 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 39.
- S. 35 restricted—Defence (General) Regs. (65A).
- S. 37 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 43 s. 1.
- ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 13 & 14 Geo. 5 (1923). | S. 38 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 43. s. 2 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3, paras. 7, 8 ; |
| | saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (3) ; |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 8. |
| | mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 373. |
| ★ | S. 39 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 8. |
| ★ | S. 40 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | S. 41 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. IV ; |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 8. |
| | S. 43 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| | S. 44 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 9. |
| | Ss. 45-54 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| | S. 55 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| ★ | mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | Ss. 56-8 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| | S. 59 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 34 (2). |
| | S. 60 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| | S. 64 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 11. |
| | Ss. 65-6 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| | S. 67 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 11. |
| | S. 68 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| ★ | S. 73 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 76 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| | S. 81 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 12. |
| | Ss. 82-3 <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 37 (3). |
| | S. 83 <i>see</i> —11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 37 (2). |
| | Ss. 84, 85 in pt. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 37 (4). |
| | S. 87 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 43. s. 3. |
| | S. 88 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| ★ | Ss. 93, 94 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 2 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 8. |
| | Sch. 3 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 10. |
| | Sch. 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 37 (4). |
| ★ | Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | Explosives. |
| c. 18 ... | War Memorials (Local Authorities' Powers). |
| | Ext. (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 133 (3). |
| | S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 133 (1) ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 133 (2). |
| c. 19 ... | Matrimonial Causes. —r., 15-6 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 176 (b), 226, sch. 6. |
| c. 20 ... | Mines (Working Facilities and Support). |
| | Ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 51. |
| | Bd. of Trade powers as to mines, minerals, etc., transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power—S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. |
| | Applied—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 81 (4) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 78 (4). Pt. I am.—15-6 G. 5. c. 91 ; |
| | applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 13 ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 3, 11 (3). |
| | S. 1 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 22 (1). |
| | mod.—(E.) S.I. 1948 (No. 1522) I, p. 4197 ; (S.) S.I. 1948 (No. 1526) I, 4339. |
| | S. 2 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 43. (1). |
| | S. 3 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 22 (3). |
| | S. 4 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 43 (4). |
| | S. 5 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 13 ; |
| | mod.—(E.) S.I. 1948 (No. 1522) I, p. 4197 ; (S.) 1948 S.I. (No. 1526) I, p. 4339 ; |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 43 (4). |
| | S. 6 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 13 ; |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 43 (4). |
| | applied—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 81 (3) (b) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 78 (3) (b). |
| | S. 8 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 4 (3) (b), sch. 2 para. 6 (4) ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, sch. 2 para. 5. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 13 & 14 Geo. 5 (1923). | S. 9 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 43 (4). |
| | S. 10 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 24 (1); 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 43. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 13 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 4 (3) (b), sch. 2 para. 6 (5); 6-7 |
| | G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, sch. 2 para. 5. |
| | ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Forestry (Transfer of Woods). |
| | S. 1 saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 5 (4); |
| | am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4 (10) (a). |
| | S. 4 am.—S.R. & O. 1924 (No. 1370) p. 228. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10, sch. 2; |
| | excluded—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 28 (2); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. |
| | s. 26 (3). |
| | S. 6 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13; 8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 8 (2); |
| | r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10, sch. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 22 ... | ★ <i>Cotton Industry.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | Bastardy. |
| | S. 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Housing, &c. |
| | For power to revise contributions <i>see</i> 14-5 G. 5. c. 35. s. 5. |
| | S. 1 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 35. ss. 1, 13, sch. 2; 20-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 46; |
| | (E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 15. s. 1; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 2; |
| | r. in pt. with saving—(E.) 20-1 G. 5. c. 39. ss. 26 (5), 64, sch. 6; |
| | <i>see</i> 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 111, schs. 7, 8; (S.) 20-1 G. 5. |
| | c. 40. ss. 23 (6), 51, sch. 6; |
| | r. in pt.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. |
| | c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6; <i>see</i> ss. 37 (2), 47 (3), 86 (1), sch. 3; |
| | payments continued (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 9. |
| | mod.—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 96 (b). |
| | ★ S. 2 mod.—14-5 G. 5. c. 35. ss. 2 (1), 13; |
| | r. in pt.—14-5 G. 5. c. 35. s. 13, sch. 2; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | am.—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 307-8, sch. 11 |
| | Pt. IV; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; |
| | restricted—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 14, sch. 2; (S.) 9-10 G. 6. |
| | c. 54. s. 10, sch. 1. |
| | ★ restricted—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 130, sch. 10. |
| | S. 3 am.—14-5 G. 5. c. 35. s. 1; (E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 15. s. 1; (S.) |
| | 23-4 G. 5. c. 16. s. 2; |
| | applied—14-5 G. 5. c. 35. s. 9. |
| | restricted—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 14, sch. 2; (S.) 9-10 G. 6. |
| | c. 54. s. 10, sch. 1. |
| | ★ restricted—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 130, sch. 10. |
| | S. 4 ext.—14-5 G. 5. c. 35. s. 4. |
| | S. 5 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. |
| | 120, sch. 6. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7; |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ am.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41. |
| | s. 88, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 7-13 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. |
| | c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | S. 14 r. (E.)—15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6. |
| | S. 15 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. |
| | s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 17 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. |
| | s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 18-21 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 4; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. |
| | c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 13 & 14 Geo. 5 (1923). | |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—(E. except London) 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; (E.) 25–6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7; (S.) 25–6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6; and see ss. 37 (2), 47 (3), 86 (1), sch. 3; (S.) 2–3 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3, sch.; (London) 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207–8, sch. 8. |
| | ★ am. (E.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 44 (2). |
| | S. 23 am.—15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120. sch. 6; 20–1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 50 (3), sch. 5; r. in pt.—20–1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 51, sch. 6; (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6; 25–6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6; and see ss. 37 (2), 47 (3), 86 (1), sch. 3; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—(E.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—(E.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6; (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6; (E.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 16. s. 21, sch. 4; (S.) 15–6 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4; |
| | residue r. (E.)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | ★ <i>Agriculture (Amendment)</i> . |
| | r. with savings—(E.) 11–2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98–100, sch. 8. |
| | ★ r. with savings (S.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97–99, sch. 8. |
| c. 26 ... | ★ <i>Isle of Man (Customs)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | ★ <i>Railway Fires Act (1905) Amendment</i> . |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | ★ <i>Intoxicating Liquor (Sale to Persons under Eighteen)</i> . |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | ★ <i>Public Works Loans</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 30 ... | ★ <i>Railways (Authorisation of Works)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | ★ <i>East India Loans</i> .—r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 12, sch. 2. |
| c. 32 ... | ★ <i>Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions</i> . |
| | Excluded—23–4 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 1 (3), 15 (b), and see s. 9; 1–2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 2, 8 (a); (E.) 11–2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7. |
| | Continued—2–3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1. |
| | Applied—2–3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 1. |
| | ★ Applied (S.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 24. |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 2 r. with savings—1–2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 3, 4. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 7 am.—1–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7, sch. 2. |
| | S. 8 am.—1–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (6). |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 3 (3). |
| | Ss. 12–7 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 18, sch. 3. |
| | S. 18 am.—23–4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 17, sch. 2; (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. am.—1–2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 7, 8, sch. 2; (E.) (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (28); (S.)—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 33 ... | ★ <i>Universities of Oxford and Cambridge</i> . |
| | S. 7 saved—2–3 G. 6. c. 106. s. 6. |
| c. 34 ... | ★ <i>Agricultural Credits</i> . |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | ★ <i>Appropriation</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | ★ <i>Dentists</i> . |
| c. 37 ... | ★ <i>Expiring Laws Continuance</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | ★ <i>Education (Institution Children)</i> .—r. with saving, 7–8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 106 (2) (b), 119, 121, sch. 9. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 13 & 14 Geo. 5 (1923). | |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Agricultural Rates.</i> —r. (E.) 19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI; (S.) 19–20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| c. 40 ... | Merchant Shipping Acts (Amendment). |
| c. 41 ... | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Town Councils (S.). |
| c. 42 ... | Workmen's Compensation. r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. r. except s. 28 (2) (3)—9–10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| 14 & 15 Geo. 5 (1924). | |
| c. 1 ... | Unemployment Insurance. —r.—14–5 G. 5. c. 30. s. 17, sch. 3. |
| c. 2 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). |
| c. 3 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Diseases of Animals. —r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. |
| c. 4 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). |
| c. 5 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| c. 6 ... | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 7 ... | ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | ★ Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | Unemployment Insurance (No. 3). —r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 30. s. 16, sch. 5. |
| c. 11 ... | Treaty of Peace (Turkey). |
| c. 12 ... | Trade Facilities. |
| c. 13 ... | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61. s. 4. sch. |
| c. 14 ... | Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (S.). |
| c. 15 ... | r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| c. 16 ... | National Health Insurance (Cost of Medical Benefit). |
| c. 17 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | Friendly Societies. |
| c. 19 ... | S. 2 see 11–2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (2). |
| c. 20 ... | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | School Teachers (Superannuation). |
| c. 22 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | Education (S.) (Superannuation). |
| c. 24 ... | r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 25 ... | West Indian Islands (Telegraph). —r. with saving—19–20 G. 5. c. 7. |
| c. 26 ... | ss. 2, 3: see S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1312) I, p. 705. |
| c. 27 ... | Auxiliary Air Force and Air Force Reserve. |
| c. 28 ... | ★ S. 3 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 29. |
| c. 29 ... | ★ S. 4 ext.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16. |
| c. 30 ... | ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 29. |
| c. 31 ... | ★ S. 5 am. (air force reserve)—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (2), sch. 3. |
| c. 32 ... | Small Debt (Scotland). |
| c. 33 ... | County Courts. |
| c. 34 ... | Ss. 1, 2 r.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 35 ... | Ss. 3, 4, r. in pt.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 36 ... | S. 5 r. in pt.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 37 ... | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. |
| c. 38 ... | S. 6 r.—15–6 G. 5. c. 84. s. 50, sch. 4. |
| c. 39 ... | Ss. 7–9, 11 in pt. r.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 40 ... | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 41 ... | ★ am. with saving—14–5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. |
| c. 42 ... | Schs. 2, 3 r.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 43 ... | Prevention of Eviction. |
| c. 44 ... | Continued—2–3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1. |
| c. 45 ... | Excluded—11–2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7. |
| c. 46 ... | ★ Applied (S.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 24. |
| c. 47 ... | S. 1 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 18 (3), sch. 3. |
| c. 48 ... | Pacific Cable. —r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 9. s. 9, sch. 3. |
| c. 49 ... | Marriages Validity (Provisional Orders). |
| c. 50 ... | ★ S. 1 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973 |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 14 & 15 Geo. 5 (1924). | |
| c. 21 ... | <p>Finance.</p> <p>★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 3 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 47, sch. 5; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I. am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 58. s. 4 (3);</p> <p>S. 5 superseded—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 3, 4, schs. 2, 3.</p> <p>★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 10 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 12 applied (London)—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 3; applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 11 (2). r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. II; mod.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 14; am.—(E.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 11 (1);</p> <p>S. 13 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 14 ext.—15-6 G. 5. c. 36. s. 12; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 1 (3); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 1 (2);</p> <p>★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 1 (2) (3).</p> <p>S. 15 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ S. 18 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch.</p> <p>★ Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Ss. 21, 22 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 8, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 26 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 37, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 29 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 47, sch. 6 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 30 ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 25 (2); am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.</p> <p>★ S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 33 applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 20 (1) (3); 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 52 (2) (b).</p> <p>S. 38 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 64; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 46. am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 61) 1, p. 496.</p> <p>★ S. 39 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 29. s. 66, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Sch. 1 superseded—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4, sch. 2 Pt. III; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 3, 4, schs. 2, 3.</p> <p>★ Schs. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p>Carriage of Goods by Sea. Sch. Article III Rule 6 suspended—8-9 G. 6. c. 16.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p>British Museum.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p>Isle of Man (Customs).</p> <p>★ Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 4 (cocoa) continued by annual Isle of Man (Customs) Act: see—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1).</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p>Telegraph (Money).</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p>Public Works Loans.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Conveyancing (Scotland).</p> <p>★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Ss. 3, 4 see 1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 8 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 2 (1).</p> <p>S. 14 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3.</p> <p>★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 17 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 4.</p> <p>S. 18 ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 13.</p> <p>S. 21 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 5.</p> <p>S. 23 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 80. s. 4 (2).</p> <p>S. 24 see 1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1.</p> <p>S. 44 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 7, sch.</p> <p>Sch. D am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 2 (2).</p> <p>Sch. F am. (<i>prosp</i>)—16-7 G. 5. c. 50. s. 4, sch. 2.</p> <p>Sch. L applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9 (2).</p> <p>Sch. O added—1-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 7, sch.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 14 & 15 Geo. 5 (1924). | |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Government of India (Leave of Absence).</i> —r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320—1, sch. 10. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions).</i> r. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 30 ... | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance (No. 2).</i> —r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 8. ss. 115-6, sch. 7. |
| c. 32 ... | ★ <i>Appropriation.</i> r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | ★ <i>Pensions (Increase).</i> See 10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4 (3) (4). |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Old Age Pensions.</i> —r. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 31. s. 14, sch. 2. |
| c. 34 ... | London Traffic. Made permanent—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 57. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 64, 108, schs. 13, 16 ; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 64, sch. 13 ; see 23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 58, sch. 12. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 108, sch. 16. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 3 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 60, 64, sch. 13. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 4 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (1), sch. 2 ; suspended (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (71A). |
| c. 34 ... | S. 5 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (1), sch. 2. |
| c. 34 ... | Ss. 6, 7, 8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 108, sch. 16. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 9 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 10 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 63 ; byelaws saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 82 (2), 347 (1). |
| c. 34 ... | ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 12 (7) (8). |
| c. 34 ... | S. 14 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 108, sch. 16. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 15 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. I. para. 5. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 16 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 64, sch. 13. |
| c. 34 ... | S. 17 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 108, sch. 16. |
| c. 34 ... | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 64, sch. 13. |
| c. 35 ... | Housing (Financial Provisions). For power to revise contributions : see 20-1 G. 5. c. 6. ss. 1, 2, sch. Am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 39. ss. 1 (6), 4 ; (E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 15. s. 1 ; (S.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 1, 2. |
| c. 35 ... | S. 2 am.—(E.) 20-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 64, sch. 6 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7 ; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6 ; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7. |
| c. 35 ... | S. 3 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 44 (1) ; r. in pt.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7 ; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6. |
| c. 35 ... | S. 5 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 39. ss. 43, 44 (2). |
| c. 35 ... | S. 8 r. (E.)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. |
| c. 35 ... | ★ r.—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| c. 35 ... | S. 12 r.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| c. 35 ... | S. 14 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7. |
| c. 35 ... | S. 16 r. in pt.—(S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6 ; am.—(S.) 20-1 G. 5. c. 40. s. 50, sch. 5. |
| c. 35 ... | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—(E.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 14. s. 136, sch. 6 ; (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 120, sch. 6. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Local Authorities Loans (S.).</i> r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 378, 381, schs. 13, 14. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Agricultural Wages (Regulation).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20, sch. 5. |
| c. 38 ... | <i>National Health Insurance.</i> —r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. . 6 |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Arbitration Clauses (Protocol).</i> ★ r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 44 (3). |
| c. 40 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis).</i> r.—(E.) (S.) 15-6 G. 5. c. 84. s. 50, sch. 4 ; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 41 ... | Irish Free State (Confirmation of Agreement). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Canals (Continuance of Charging Powers). Expired Dec. 31, 1937, not being further continued by Expiring Laws Continuance Act; but as to (S.) <i>see</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 28. s. 24 (1). |
| c. 3 ... | Irish Free State Land Purchase (Loan Guarantee). |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Law of Property Act (Postponement).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | Law of Property (Amendment). ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. S. 5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. S. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. S. 7 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2. S. 8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 147, sch. ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 11 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 207, sch. 7. Sch. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 119, sch. 5. Sch. 5 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 19. s. 70, sch. 2. Sch. 6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 22. s. 24, sch. Sch. 7 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 56, sch. 2. Sch. 8 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 147, sch. ★ Sch. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950 Sch. 11 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 44, sch. 2. |
| c. 6 (a) | War Charges (Validity). |
| c. 7 ... | <i>William Preston Indemnity.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | Anglo-Italian Treaty (East African Territories). |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Agricultural Rates (Additional Grant) Continuance.—r. (E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI; (S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.</i> |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Borough Councillors (Alteration of Number).</i> g.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>British Sugar (Subsidy).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Trade Facilities.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Housing.—r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. ss. 189, 190, sch. 12.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Housing (Scotland).</i> ★ r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13. Pt. I. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Town Planning.—r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 48. ss. 52, 54, 58, sch. 5.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Town Planning (Scotland).—r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 51, 53, 55, sch. 5.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | Settled Land. Powers of tenant for life and trustees of settlement extended to trustees for sale—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 28, 205 (1) (xxvi) (xxix). Applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 40 (2), 91 (1); CAM. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 39 (1) (k). County court jurisdiction by agreement: <i>see</i> 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 53, 99 (3) (d), 193 (3), sch. 3. As to war damage: <i>see</i> 2-3 G. 6. c. 72. s. 3. S. 1 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2. S. 3 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. ★ S. 7 restricted—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 44 (5). S. 13 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 6, 7, sch. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1925 begin with c. 6.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|

15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5).

- ★ S. 17 restricted—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 44 (5).
 - S. 20 restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 34. s. 2 (2).
 - ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2.
 - ★ S. 25 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2.
 - S. 29 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 41 (4).
 - S. 31 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 - S. 36 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 27. s. 1 (1).
 - S. 39 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 - S. 48 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4 (10) (b).
 - S. 55 ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. lvii. s. 6 (2).
 - S. 64 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 25 s. 2 ;
ext. (*temp.*)—6-7 G. 6. c. 25.
 - S. 71 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 13 (1) : see 22-3 G. 5. c. 35. s. 3 ;
6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 66 (2) (4) (5) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 71 (4).
 - ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 11 (2) (a).
 - S. 72 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2 (1) (c)
 - S. 73 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 56. s. 3 (3) ; 17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 13 (1) ;
22-3 G. 5. c. 35. s. 3 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 66 (2) (4) (5) ;
10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 71 (4) (a).
 - ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 24 (3) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74.
s. 11 (2) (a).
 - S. 78 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 - S. 83 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 66 (1).
 - S. 88 ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. 35. s. 3.
 - S. 105 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 - S. 113 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (1) (d), 34 (3), 35 (4), sch. 5
Pt. III.
 - S. 117 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4 (10) (b).
 - ★ r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10),
sch. 11 Pt. IV.
 - ★ S. 119 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - ★ S. 120 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - ★ Sch. 2 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 - Sch. 3 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 66 (1) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 43 (11) ;
9-10 G. 6. c. 73. s. 11 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 42 (1), 111 (2) ;
10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 29 (7) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 81 (1) ;
 - ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 19 ...
- Trustees.**
- Applied to vesting orders under—
 - Settled Land Act—15-6 G. 5. c. 18. s. 113 (9) ;
 - Law of Property Act—15-6 G. 5. c. 20. s. 9 (3) ;
 - Admin. of Estates Act—15-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 43 (2).
 - Applied generally to registered land—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 47 (1),
111 (6).
 - Applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 275.
 - S. 1 ext.—18-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 3 ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 13. s. 3 ; 23-4
G. 5. c. 14. s. 39 (15) ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 8 (2) ; 1 E.
8 & 1 G. 6. c. xlv. s. 33 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 4 (2) ;
applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 37. s. 1 (1) (a) ;
am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 312, 315 (3) ; S. R. & O. 1937
(No. 230) p. 973.
 - r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. s. 165 (3).
 - S. 2 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 49. s. 3 (1), sch. 3 ; C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6.
No. 1. s. 40 (1) ;
am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 12, sch. Pt. I.
 - S. 14 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 - Ss. 25-7 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 - S. 34 applied—15-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 95.
 - ★ S. 36 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 16. s. 2 (2).
 - Ss. 41-2, 44-8, 50-1, 53, 56 limits of county court jurisdiction fixed
—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
 - S. 57 limits of county court jurisdiction fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53.
s. 52 (3), sch. 2 ;
ext. (*temp.*)—6-7 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1. [See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924–5). | |
| | Ss. 59–61 limits of county court jurisdiction fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 62 limits of county court jurisdiction fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2. |
| | S. 63 applied—23–4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 98 (4) (b); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 13 (3) (4); |
| | ext.—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 165; |
| | limits of county court jurisdiction fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 68 ext.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3. |
| | ★ Ss. 70, 71 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | Law of Property. |
| | Applied—15–6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 36, 38, 69 (3); 2–3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 18 (4), 19 (1); 4–5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (4); 10–1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 74 (5). |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 40 (4) (b). |
| | Ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 291 (4); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 10 (6). |
| | S. 1 explained—22–3 G. 5. c. 27. s. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9. |
| | S. 2 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. |
| | S. 3 county court jurisdiction limits fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch; |
| | r. in pt. (18.4.1949)—11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 82 (3), sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 9 ext.—20–1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 76 (6). |
| | S. 17 am.—23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 43 (2); 6–7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 27 (2) (a). |
| | Ss. 26–7 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. |
| | S. 28 ext.—17–8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 13 (1); 6–7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 66 (2); 9–10 G. 6. c. 73. s. 11 (2); 10–1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2 (1); 10–1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 71 (4) (a); |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 24 (3); 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 11 (2) (a). |
| | am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. |
| | S. 30 county court jurisdiction limits fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 35 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.; 22–3 G. 5. c. 27. |
| | S. 36 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. |
| | S. 45 applied—8–9 G. 6. c. 27. s. 1 (4) (b). |
| | S. 49 county courts jurisdiction limits fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 62 applied—15–6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 19 (3), 22 (3); |
| | saved—1–2 G. 6. c. 52. sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 63 saved—1–2 G. 6. c. 52, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 64 ext.—1–2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 14 (3); 7–8 G. 6. c. 47, sch. 6 para. 5 (2). |
| | S. 66 county courts jurisdiction limits fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 79 ext.—1–2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 19 (3); |
| | saved—10–1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1. |
| | S. 84 (13) added—22–3 G. 5. c. 55. s. 6, but was repealed 12, 13 and 14 Geo. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (4) (a). |
| | applied—2–3 G. 6. c. 72. s. 18; |
| | restricted—8–9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 38 (3); |
| | saved—8–9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 38 (3); |
| | excluded—10–1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| | S. 89 am.—16–7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.; |
| | county courts jurisdiction limits fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 90–2 county courts jurisdiction limits fixed—24–5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-25). | <p>Ss. 94, 96 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. S. 97 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 2 (3). S. 99 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 5 (11) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 45, sch. 7 para. 24 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7. S. 101 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (4). S. 121 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 13 (9) ; ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 16 (6). S. 125 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. S. 136 county courts jurisdiction limits fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. S. 140 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. S. 146 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 18 (2) (3) ; 19-20 G. 5. c. 9 ; excluded—19-20 G. 5. c. 9 ; county court jurisdiction limits fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2 ; saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 180 (4) ; restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 1-5 ; applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 34. s. 7. S. 147 county court jurisdiction limits fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. S. 149 mod.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 50 (6). ★ S. 153 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2. S. 154 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 34. s. 7. S. 167 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 53. s. 85 (b). S. 169 county court jurisdiction limits fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (5), sch. 2. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2. S. 181 county court jurisdiction limits fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2. S. 183 ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 13 (8). S. 188 county court jurisdiction limits fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 52 (3), sch. 2. S. 191 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 20 (1) ; r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. sch. 9 ; excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 13 (9). S. 192 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 13 (9). S. 193 saved—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 14 (2) ; excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 30. s. 2 (2) (h). S. 194 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2 (1), sch. Pt. I. S. 196 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 34. s. 7. S. 197 restricted (Middlesex)—3-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 1 (1) (b). S. 199 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 21. s. 17 (1) (b) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 5 (2). S. 201 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9. S. 205 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3. ★ r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ Ss. 207, 209 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch ; county courts jurisdiction limits fixed—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 52 (3), sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>★ Sch. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Land Registration. Applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 52. s. 11 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 41 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 115 (4) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 16 (4) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 21 (4). ★ S. 3 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 30 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 5. S. 42 applied (<i>temp.</i>)—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 5 (2), 28 (1), 29 (2). S. 64 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (3). S. 70 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9 ; ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 13 (11).</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5).

- S. 73 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 43 (2); 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 27 (2) (b).
 S. 75 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 9, sch. ;
 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 3 ;
 indemnity payable out of insurance fund—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 6 ;
 saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 16.
 S. 83 indemnity payable out of insurance fund—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 6.
 S. 85 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. ss. 5 (2), 9, sch. ;
 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 6.
 S. 118 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4.
 S. 122 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 1.
 S. 126 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 2 (6).
 S. 144 saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 70 (vii).
 ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2.
 S. 145 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 26. s. 7.
 S. 146 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4.
 ★ S. 147 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.

c. 22 ...

Land Charges.

- Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 6 (3) (4), 11, 16 (5) (7).
 Excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 13 (10)
 Saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 329 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 21 (6) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (3).
 Ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 2, 3 (2), 5 (1).
 S. 2 see 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
 S. 6 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 16 (1) ;
 see 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
 S. 8 see 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
 S. 10 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. ss. 4, 7, sch. ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7 ;
 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 12, sch. 1 (7) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 18 (4), 19 (1) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 15 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 74 (5) ;
 ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 40 (4).
 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 41 (3) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 113 (4) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 16 (4) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 21 (4) ;
 see 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
 S. 15 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
 r. in pt.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch. ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ;
 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 56. s. 3 (4) ; 21-2 G. 5. c. 16. s. 11 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 2 (2) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (4) ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 20 (7) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 20. s. 8 (1) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (4) ;
 ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 23 (5).
 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 48 (3) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 12 (6) (b) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 30 (3), 39 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 14 (4).
 ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 33 (3) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 8 (8) (b) ; 14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 1, 36 (d), sch. 2 para. 4 ;
 ★ ext.—(*prosp.*) 14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9. (5).
 Ss. 16, 17 applied—18-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 9 (7).
 S. 23 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 16 (1).
 ★ S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.

c. 23 ...

Administration of Estates.

- ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. ss. 9, 10, 15 (e).
 S. 4 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
 Ss. 10-4, 16 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
 S. 17 see 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
 Ss. 18-20 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
 S. 26 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 41. s. 1 (7).
 S. 30 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2) (4), sch.

[See next page.]

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type** (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5).

- S. 34 excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. s. 13 (3);
am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. s. 13 (3).
- Ss. 38, 41, 43 *see* 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 52 (3), sch. 2.
- S. 55 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3;
applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 35 (4).
- ★ S. 58 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 1 excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. s. 13 (3);
am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. s. 13 (3).
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 24 ... **Universities and College Estates.**
As to war damage to land : *see* 2-3 G. 6. c. 72. s. 3.
Applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (2) (3).
Powers ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2 (2) (4).
S. 3 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 7, sch.
S. 26 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 13 (1); 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 66 (2) (5);
10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 71 (4) (b);
★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 24 (3); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74.
s. 11 (2) (a).
applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 81 (2).
S. 31 ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 66 (2) (5); 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 71 (4).
★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 11 (2) (a).
★ Ss. 38, 39 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (2) (3).
★ S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 45 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 25 ... **Army and Air Force (Annual).**
★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
S. 14 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 22. s. 15 (5) sch. 4.
★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 26 ... **British Empire Exhibition (Guarantee).**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 27 ... **Charitable Trusts.**
★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 28 ... **Administration of Justice.**
Ss. 1-18 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6 ;
S. 19 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 34 (1), 35 (4), sch. 5.
am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 34 (1), 35 (4), sch. 5.
S. 20 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5.
Ss. 21, 24-6 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
★ S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 29 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
Schs. 1-3 r.—15-6 G. 5. c. 49. s. 226, sch. 6.
★ Schs. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 29 ... **Gold Standard.**
S. 1 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 13. s. 13 (4), sch.;
see 21-2 G. 5. c. 46. s. 1 (1) (2).
★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 30 ... **Importation of Pedigree Animals.**
★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.
- c. 31 ... **Protection of Birds.**
- c. 32 ... **Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions Continuation).**
Continued—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1.
★ Applied (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 24.
Ss. 1 in pt., 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 32. s. 18, sch. 3.
- c. 33 ... **Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments).**
Church of Scotland Trust : *see* 22-3 G. 5. c. xxi.
Provision for sale of churches, suppression or union of parishes,
etc. : *see* 23-4 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 5-8.
Ss. 23, 24 *see* 23-4 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 6, 9 (3), 15. [See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). | <p>S. 25 substituted—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 16. S. 32 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 1 (1), 2 (1) (e), 18 (6) ; applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 2. S. 34 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 1. S. 36 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 8 (1). S. 43 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 44 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 17. ★ S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 10 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 44. s. 15. ★ Sch. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 34 ... <i>Northern Ireland Land.</i> Powers transferred—25-6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 2-5. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish</i>.</p> <p>c. 35 ... <i>Poor Law Emergency Provisions Continuance (S.).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. II.</p> <p>c. 36 ... <i>Finance.</i> ★ Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 sch. 2. S. 4 duties increased—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5 (1) (2) ; variable by order—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (1) (4) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5 (2), sch. 2. S. 5 variable by order—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (1) (4) ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. III ; r. in pt.—S.I. 1950 (No. 664) Art. 1 (3). ★ am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5 (1). ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 7 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. s. 4 ; continued—8-9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (1) (a). ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 3 (1) (a). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 (1), sch. 2 ; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6 (1) (c), sch. 5 Pts. I, III ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 6. applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1. S. 9 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (6) (7), sch. 9. S. 10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 11 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2. ★ S. 12 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 1 (2) (3). ★ Ss. 13, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 15 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 8, sch. 4 : but see 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 22 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 27 (2). ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 25, 50 (7). ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 40 ; S. 18 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3. S. 19 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 20 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 11 (6) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 44 (4) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 31 (8) ; ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 38 (3), 50 (7). ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 24 (4). S. 21 r.—16-7 G. 5. c. 22. s. 23, sch. 2 Pt. II (3). S. 22 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 33, sch. 2. ★ S. 23 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 28 (1). ★ S. 24 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9), (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 26 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. ★ S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2. Sch. 2 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5 (1) (2) ; S.R. & O. 1934 (Nos. 653, 851) I, pp. 421, 436 ; S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 895) p. 384 ; S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1197) I, p. 800 ; S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 1567) I, p. 347 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I ; S.I. 1948 (No. 770) I, p. 662 ; [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). | <p>★ am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 664), Art. 1 (2), sch. 1. excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5 (3); applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5 (4); S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 653) I, p. 424. Arts. 1 (7), 3 (5); mod.—S. R. & O. 1934 (No. 653) I, p. 424, Art. 3 (5); S. R. & O. 1935 (No. 895) p. 388, Art. 3. variable by order—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (1) (4); r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. III. Sch. 3 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 4 (1), sch. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6, sch. 5; r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (6) (7), sch. 9.</p> |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | mod.—S.R. & O. 1935 (No. 895) p. 388, Art. 3. |
| | ★ superseded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 6 (2) (5), sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. 4 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 33, sch. 2. |
| | ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | Merchant Shipping (Equivalent Provisions). |
| | Excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 21 (2), 55. |
| c. 38 ... | Performing Animals (Regulation). |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 39 ... | Agricultural Returns. |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 78 (8), 110, sch. 13. |
| c. 40 ... | Valuation (Metropolis) Amendment. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>China Indemnity (Application).</i> —r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 7. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 42 ... | Merchant Shipping (International Labour Conventions). |
| | S. 5 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 974; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 43 ... | Former Enemy Aliens (Disabilities Removal). |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 44 ... | Statutory Gas Companies (Electricity Supply Powers). |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 45 ... | Guardianship of Infants. |
| | Constitution of courts of summary jurisdiction (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 |
| | G. 6. c. 58. ss. 1, 9, sch. |
| | S. 3 explained—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 79 (3); (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 73 (3). |
| | S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 50. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 5 am.—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 79; (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 73. explained—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 79 (3); (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 73 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 6 am.—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 46. s. 79 (1); (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 47. s. 73 (1). |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I; S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| c. 46 ... | Dramatic and Musical Performers' Protection. |
| c. 47 ... | Five Brigade Pensions. |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, sch. 6. |
| c. 48 ... | Improvement of Land Act (1899) Amendment. |
| c. 49 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation). |
| | Pt. VIII am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 57. s. 13. |
| | S. 2 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (5), sch. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 62. s. 49; 14 G. 6. c. 4. s. 1. |
| | S. 3 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 2; |
| | applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 2. |
| | S. 4 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 6; 7-8 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (5), sch. |
| | S. 5 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (5), sch. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). c. 49 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 6 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 2. s. 2, sch. ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 1. S. 11 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (5), sch. ★ S. 14 am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. S. 15 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 4. S. 16 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 2. s. 2, sch. S. 20 excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 55. s. 2. S. 21 <i>see</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 57. s. 7. S. 22 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 34 (1), sch. 5 Pt. I; am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 58. S. 27 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 14. s. 9 (3). ext.—14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 21 (3). ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4 S. 31 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 33 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. ★ S. 49 applied—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 16 (1). S. 50 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4. S. 57 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19, sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 60A added—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 7. S. 63 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 37 (4); 9-10 G. 6. c. 67 s. 43 (4) (b); 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 92 (4). S. 68 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. ★ S. 72 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 8. S. 77 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2; r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4. S. 78 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4. S. 79 r. in pt. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 78. s. 3 (2). S. 80 r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 78. s. 3 (2). S. 88 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 21 (7). S. 92 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 55. s. 1. S. 94 excluded—22-3 G. 5. c. 55. s. 1. S. 99 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 8; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 192 (6); 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2; ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 15. s. 4 (3); 23-4 G. 5. c. 13. s. 3 (1); 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 10 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 33, sch. 4 para. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 37 (4); ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 19 (2); 14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 38 (3). explained—1-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5. S. 109 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 3; r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 20 (2), sch. 2. S. 109A added—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 4. Ss. 112, 115 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19, sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 116 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19, sch. 1 Pt. I; 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 118 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19, sch. 1 Pt. I; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1 (2). S. 119 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1 (3); ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1 (2). S. 120 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1 (5); saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 44 (1). S. 121 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 2 (2), 4, sch. 2 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 4. S. 126 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1 (1). S. 127 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1 (2). S. 128 ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 3 (2); 9-10 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1 (2). ★ am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (2). ★ excluded—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 21 (2). S. 128A added—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1 (4). S. 141 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 51. S. 145 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 32. S. 150 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 63. s. 193, sch. 5.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5).

- S. 152 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 55. s. 3.
- S. 156 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 55. s. 2.
- S. 158—*see* S.R. & O. 1926 (No. 1) p. 1248.
- ★ S. 160 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 1 (4).
- S. 161 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19, sch. 1 Pt. I.
- S. 162 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 9 ;
 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 45. ss. 2 (2), 6 (2).
- S. 167 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19, sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 1 (5).
- S. 169 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 10.
- S. 170 substituted—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 11.
- S. 171 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19, sch. 1 Pt. I.
- S. 174 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 55. s. 4.
- S. 175 ext.—16-7 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3.
- ★ Ss. 176-198A r.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch.
- S. 202 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5.
- S. 203 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 34 (1), sch. 5 Pt. I.
- S. 204 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5.
- S. 205 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5.
- S. 206 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 33, sch. 4 para. 3.
- S. 213 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 20 (2), sch. 2 ;
 ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 13. s. 10.
- Ss. 215-6 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4.
- S. 219 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 114. ss. 1 (4) (6), 7 ;
 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 28. s. 4.
- S. 219A added—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 12.
- S. 220 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 221 r. (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 14, 52 (9) (10), sch. 11
 Pt. 1.
- ★ Ss. 226, 227 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 1 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 19 (1), sch. 1 Pt. I.
- Sch. 2 substituted—S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 757) II, p. 3146.
- Sch. 3 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 26. s. 1 (2) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 23. s. 14 (2);
- ★ am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2.
- ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1 (2).
- Sch. 5 r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1926 (No. 1) p. 1248.
- ★ Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 50 ... **Theatrical Employers Registration.**
 Am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 46.
 S. 12 r. in pt. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ;
 (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8 ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6.
 c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ;
 (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- c. 51 ... **Summary Jurisdiction (Separation and Maintenance).**
 As to domestic proceedings courts *see*—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 1,
 9, sch. and *see* ss. 4 (1), 8.
- ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 52 ... **Advertisements Regulation.**
 r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 113, 120, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- c. 53 ... **Mental Deficiency (Amendment).**
- c. 54 ... **Ministers of Religion (Removal of Disqualifications).**
 r. 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11.
- c. 55 ... **Education (S.) (Superannuation)**
 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 4 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6.
 residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8.
- c. 56 ... **Isle of Man (Customs).**
 ★ Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5).

- S. 5 continued—22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 11; 23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 6; 24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 4; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1; 1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2; 4-5 G. 6. c. 32; 5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5; 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14; 9-10 G. 6. c. 69. s. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7.
- ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6; 14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1).
- S. 6 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2.
- S. 7 am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 27. s. 8; 22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 9; 23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 64. s. 3; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 4.
- continued—16-7 G. 5. c. 27. s. 8; 22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 9; 23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4; 24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 4; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 4; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 1, 3; 1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2; 4-5 G. 6. c. 32; 5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5; 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14; 9-10 G. 6. c. 69. s. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7.
- ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6; 14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1).
- ★ Ss. 8, 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 10 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21 (3), sch. 6.
- Sch. am.—16-7 G. 5. c. 27. s. 8; 22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 9; 23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 3; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 64. s. 3; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 4;
- continued—16-7 G. 5. c. 27. s. 8; 22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 9; 23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4; 24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 4; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 4; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 2; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 1, 3; 1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 1; 2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2; 4-5 G. 6. c. 32; 5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5; 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14; 9-10 G. 6. c. 69. s. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7;
- r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2.
- c. 57 ... *Appropriation.*
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 58 ... **Greenwich Hospital (Disused Burial Ground).**
- c. 59 ... **Teachers (Superannuation).**
- Applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 124 (5).
- As to war service *see* 2-3 G. 6. c. 95.
- Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 1-3, schs. 1-2.
- Ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 12 (1).
- Pt. II ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 2 (4);
applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 95. ss. 1, 2.
- ★ *see*—S.I. 1949 (No. 468) I, p. 1533.
- S. 2 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VII;
am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 132 (2), sch. 10 para. 19; 8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1.
- S. 3 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 35. s. 1; 8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (6), sch. 2;
11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 8 (1) (2).
- S. 5 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (6), sch. 2.
- S. 6 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 7 (1);
am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (6), sch. 2.
- S. 7 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 17 (2).
- S. 9 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6 (1) (7), 11 (6), sch. 2;
applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 5 (3);
mod.—S.I. 1948 (No. 889) I, p. 2854, regs. 6 (2), 9 (2)
- S. 10 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (6), sch. 2.
- S. 11 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 5, sch.
- S. 12 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (6), sch. 2;
ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 8 (3);
applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 8 (4);
excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 6 (2).
- S. 13 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 6 (1) (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 11.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). | <p>S. 14 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1, sch. 1 ; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 12 (2) (3). S. 15 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 10. S. 17 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 5 (2). S. 21 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 35. s. 1 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 3 ; (<i>retrosp.</i>) 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 9 (2) ; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 9 (1).</p> |
| c. 60 ... | <p>★ S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 1 (6). Therapeutic Substances. S. 5 <i>see</i> 25-6 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 11 (2), 19 (4). ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. am.—S.R. & O. 1931 (No. 633) I, p. 1311, reg. 4 ; S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 767) p. 2294, regs. 2, 3 ; S.I. 1948 (No. 2418) I, p. 4067, reg. 9. am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1846) I, p. 4020.</p> |
| c. 61 ... | <p>★ Allotments. Applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 10, 13 (1). ★ Restricted—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 9. ★ S. 4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 15 (3), sch. S. 8 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 17 (1) sch. 2. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 62 ... | <p>Public Works Loans.</p> |
| c. 63 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Diseases of Animals. r. in pt. (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 34, sch. 3 ; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 64 ... | <p>Summer Time.</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <p>Telegraph (Money).</p> |
| c. 66 ... | <p>Seeds Amendment.</p> |
| c. 67 ... | <p>Wireless Telegraphy (Explanation). ★ Continued (<i>temp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 54. s. 18.</p> |
| c. 68 ... | <p>Roads Improvement. S. 1 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 (4). S. 4 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (4). S. 5 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3, sch. 2 ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (4) ; am. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8 ; excluded (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 13 (5), sch. 2 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 11, sch. 2. r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9. S. 8 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 115 (2) ; 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. I paras. 6, 7. S. 12 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 12 (5) ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>Unemployment Insurance.—r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 116, sch. 7.</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <p>Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions. r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. ss. 228, 229 (2), sch. 6. residue r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 33. ss. 45, 46 (2), sch. 5.</p> |
| c. 71 ... | <p>Public Health. S. 1 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV. S. 2 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV ; r. in pt. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. Ss. 3-5 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV. Ss. 9, 11-2 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV. Ss. 13-4 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2), sch. 3, Pt. III. S. 15 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 72. s. 30 (3), sch. 3. S. 20 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV. Ss. 21-2 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31, 36, sch. 1 Pts. I, IV ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. II. S. 23 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2), sch. 3 Pt. II.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). | <p>Ss. 25, 27 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 31, 36, sch. 1 Pts. I, III; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 28 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 36, sch. 1 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 30-2 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 36, sch. 1 Pt. I; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7 (1); excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 13, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 33 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. I; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (4); 9-10 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7 (1); excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 13, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 34 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7 (1); excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 13, sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 35 mod.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 30 (3), 36, sch. 1 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 36-55 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 56 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.</p> <p>Ss. 57-67 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 68 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 90 (2)-(6) (8) (10); 25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 16. saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 29 (1); ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 16, 19 (5); 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 8;</p> <p>S. 69 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 46. s. 11 (2), sch.</p> <p>S. 70 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V; applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 46. s. 4 (2).</p> <p>Ss. 71-2 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 73 r.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 74 r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 77 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 343, 346, 347, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 78 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 79 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.</p> <p>S. 80 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>Ss. 85-7 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>Schs. 1-2 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> <p>Sch. 4 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.</p> <p>Sch. 5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. IV.</p> |
| c. 72 ... | <p>Honours (Prevention of Abuses). S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 73 ... | <p>National Library of Scotland. ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 74 ... | <p>Dangerous Drugs. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 15. s. 5. ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 5 am.—(<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2. S. 6 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 15. s. 5. ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950; (<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (a).</p> |
| c. 75 ... | <p>Public Health (S.) Amdt. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 76 ... | <p>Expiring Laws. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 77 ... | <p>Ireland (Confirmation of Agreement). Act came into force Dec. 17, 1925, on Royal Assent to corresponding Free State Act. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 78 ... | <p>Appropriation (No. 2). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 79 ... | <p>Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 80 ... | <p>Mining Industry (Welfare Fund).—r. 2-3 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (6), sch. 2: see S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1683) I, p. 367.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). | |
| c. 81 ... | <p>Circuit Courts and Criminal Procedure (S.). ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 82 ... | <p>Roads and Streets in Police Burghs (S.). As to repayments <i>see</i> 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 6 (3). S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 83 ... | <p>Government of India (Civil Services).—r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10.</p> |
| c. 84 ... | <p>Workmen's Compensation. r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 85 ... | <p>Land Settlement (Facilities) Amendment.</p> |
| c. 86 ... | <p>Criminal Justice. Ss. 1-10 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 11 made applicable—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25 (2). S. 12 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. S. 13 made applicable—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25 (2); r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. S. 14 made applicable—16-7 G. 5. c. 59. s. 25 (2); am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 6 (3); ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (6). ★ S. 17 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. S. 19 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. S. 20 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 31 (7). S. 21 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 38. s. 10, sch. S. 24 excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 10 (5); am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 60, sch. 3; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 29 (1), 79, sch. 9; restricted—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23 (4); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 25 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 33 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. ★ am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 15 (7). S. 34 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 16, sch. 2. S. 36 <i>see</i> 1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2 (1), sch. 1. S. 40 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 43. s. 122, sch. 5. ★ S. 42 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 46 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 48 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109 (2) (4), sch. 6. ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 2 ext.—18-9 G. 5. c. 43. s. 11; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 87 ... | <p>Tithe. <i>See</i> 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43; C.A.M. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 10. S. 1 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9. Ss. 2, 4 in pt., 6 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. S. 7 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. Ss. 9, 11, 12 in pt., 13 in pt., 17, 20 in pt. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. ss. 1, 48, sch. 9. ★ S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 88 ... | <p>Coastguard.</p> |
| c. 89 ... | <p>★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Education (S.). r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| c. 90 ... | <p>Rating and Valuation. Adapted to Scilly—S.R. & O. 1927 (No. 59) p. 1493. Excluded—20-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 18 (3); 1-2 G. 6. c. 65.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 c. 90 <i>continued</i> | <p>Applied—20-1 G. 5. c. 24. s. 18 (4); 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 31 (1). S. 1 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; (1.2.1950) 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 2 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 46. s. 16, sch.; ext. (London) (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 32. S. 3 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9. S. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 6 ext. (London)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 54 (2). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 9 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 22. s. 10, sch. 2; mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 110, sch. 7 Pt. II, para. 4. ext. (London)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 120 (1) (2), 121 (4) (5) (7). S. 10 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I. S. 11 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 71; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 60; (<i>retrosp.</i>) 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 122; (<i>prosp.</i>) 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 55 (1); mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. sch. 3 Pt. XII para. 54 (1); r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. ss. 71, 137, sch. 12 Pt. V; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 12 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 13 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 193 (7). S. 14 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 15 <i>see</i> 7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 9 (b); ext. (London)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 54 (2). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 16-9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 20 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pts. I, V. S. 21 applied (London)—18-9 G. 5. c. 44. s. 7 (1) (c), sch. 2. S. 22 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9. S. 23 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 24 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 70, sch. 1; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 70, sch. 1. Ss. 25-47 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. ★ S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 51 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 41, sch. 4. Ss. 53-5 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 56 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 57 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 58 applied (London)—18-9 G. 5. c. 44. s. 71 (1) (c), sch. 2. S. 59 applied (London)—21-2 G. 5. c. lix. s. 46; ext. (London)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 63 (1). S. 60 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; ext. (London)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 61 (2) (a). S. 61 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 64 applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 38 (1); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. IV; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II; ext. (London)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 65. S. 68 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9; mod.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. Pt. IV, and <i>see</i> s. 74 (1). S. 69 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 70 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 44. ss. 7 (1) (c), 9, sch. 2. Sch. 1 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. Sch. 2 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 8. s. 2 (3), sch. 1 Pt. II, <i>see also</i> 1 E. 8 & G. 6. c. 60; r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. V.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1924-5). | |
| | Schs. 4, 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | Sch. 6 saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 37. |
| | ★ Sch. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| e. 91 ... | Mines (Working Facilities and Support). |
| | S. 1 applied—16-7 G. 5. c. 28. s. 24 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. |
| 16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | Trade Facilities. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 in pt. r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61. s. 4, sch. |
| c. 4 ... | Unemployment Insurance (Northern Ireland Agreement). —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 10 (<i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1936 (No. 263) II, p. 3627); but <i>see</i> s. 2 (3) as to possible revival by O. in C. |
| c. 5 ... | Allotments (S.). |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 6 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Ss. 2-4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 7 ... | Bankruptcy (Amendment). |
| | ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Weights and Measures (Amendment). |
| c. 9 ... | Economy (Miscellaneous Provisions). |
| | Pt. V ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 210 (5). |
| | Ss. 1-7 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. ss. 228, 229 (2), sch. 6. |
| | S. 8 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 3. s. 2 (3). |
| | Ss. 9-11 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | S. 12 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 119, 121, sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| | S. 13 mod.—23-4 G. 5. c. 9. s. 2 (6); |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 170 (5). |
| | S. 14 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 365 (3). |
| | S. 18 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 7. s. 7. |
| | ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. ss. 228, 229 (2), sch. 6. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 3. s. 2 (3). |
| | Sch. 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions). |
| | r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | Law of Property (Amendment). |
| | S. 2 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. |
| | S. 4 am.—S.R. & O. 1940 (Nos. 1998 and 2195) I, pp. 490, 491; |
| | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 14 (3). |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 113, 120, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 12 ... | Unemployment Insurance. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | Criminal Justice (Amdt.). |
| | r. (1.8.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 14 ... | Imperial War Graves Endowment Fund. |
| c. 15 ... | Criminal Appeal (S.). |
| | ★ S. 9 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 30 (1). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | S. 19 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 26. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926). | |
| c. 16 ... | Execution of Diligence (S.). Ss. 4, 5 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 20 (3), 49. ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Coal Mines.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | Secretaries of State. S. 1: see "London Gazette," July 27, 1926. S. 3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4. ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Re-election of Ministers Act (1919) Amdt.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Boards of Guardians (Default).</i> —r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 14. s. 245, sch. 11: and see 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 20. |
| c. 21 ... | Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle). Departmental functions under s. 1 (4) transferable—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 21. S. 1 ext. (E. except London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 51 (2). Ss. 2, 3 am. (E. except London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101 (1), sch. 4. Sch. am. (E. except London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 47 (2), 101, schs. 2, 4. |
| c. 22 ... | Finance. ★ Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (1), sch. 2. S. 5 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 6; am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 5; S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 653) I, p. 421; variable by order—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (1). S. 7 am.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 5 (2); ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 6 (3) (5), sch. 4. r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (6) (7), sch. 9; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 7. S. 8 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 8. s. 20. S. 9 r.—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. ss. 10, 57 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II. S. 10 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 4, 30, sch. 4; am. (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 2 (1), 3 (2); am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 9; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8 (1). ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 12 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 2. ★ Ss. 13, 14 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. Ss. 15-8 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. I. ★ S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 20 saved—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 41 (3). S. 21 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3. ★ S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 29 applied—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 23; r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 53, sch. 3 Pt. IV. S. 30 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 32 (3). S. 31 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 32. ★ S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 33 applied—17-8 G. 5. c. 10. s. 29 (1); am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 19; 22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 19; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 10 (5); 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 28 (4) (6); 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 22; excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 11 (5); r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12. S. 34 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 14; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 35 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 42 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3. S. 46 ext.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 43 (2). ★ S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926). | ★ Sch. 1 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. Sch. 2 am.—18–9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 21, sch. 4. Sch. 3 r. in pt.—24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6. |
| c. 23 ... | ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Appropriation.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Land Drainage.</i> —r.—20–1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Petroleum.</i> —r.—18–9 G. 5. c. 32. s. 26, sch. 3. |
| c. 26 ... | Chartered Associations. (Protection of Names and Uniforms). |
| c. 27 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). ★ Ss. 1–5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 6 r.—1–2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2 Pt. III. ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 r. in pt.—22–3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 14 (3), sch. 2. ★ Ss. 9, 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 11 explained—22–3 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 10, 22 (a). S. 12 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 20. s. 17 (2), sch. 4. S. 13 am.—17–8 G. 5. c. 20. ss. 15, 17 (2), sch. 4; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 5; r. in pt.—23–4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21 (3), sch. 6; continued—1–2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 8. |
| c. 28 ... | ★ S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 2 am.—24–5 G. 5. c. 46. ss. 1, 2. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Mining Industry. Powers of Bd. of Trade (mining industry, &c.) transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power: see S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. Pt. III (Welfare levy): see Defence (General) Regs. (60BA). Ss. 1–12 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4. S. 13 applied—24–5 G. 5. c. 27; restricted—1–2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 22 (1); 9–10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 43 (2). S. 15 r.—2–3 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (6), sch. 2. S. 17 am.—24–5 G. 5. c. 9. ss. 3 (1), 4 (3). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 18 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 22 r. with saving—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 9 (2). S. 23 ext.—24–5 G. 5. c. 36. ss. 1 (2), 9. S. 24 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 11. s. 8, sch. S. 25 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4. |
| c. 29 ... | Adoption of Children. ★ Ss. 1–4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. S. 5 explained—11–2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 23 (3). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV; 14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| c. 30 ... | ★ Ss. 6, 9, 11, 12, Sch. r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. <i>Heather Burning (S.).</i> r. 9–10 G. 6. c. 73. s. 22. |
| c. 31 ... | Home Counties (Music and Dancing) Licensing. Ext.—23–4 G. 5. c. xlv. s. 91; 25–6 G. 5. c. cxiii. s. 80. S. 4 am. (except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ S. 6, sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 32 ... | Midwives. S. 2 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 7 (3). ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. I. Ss. 5–12 r.—17–8 G. 5. c. 38. s. 12, sch. S. 14 r. in pt.—17–8 G. 5. c. 38. s. 12, sch. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Appropriation (No. 2).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | <i>Police}Pensions.</i> r. with savings—11–2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926). | |
| c. 35 ... | Industrial Assurance (Juvenile Societies). |
| c. 36 ... | Parks Regulation (Amendment). Applied—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 9 (3). Transfer of functions, &c., to Min. of Works—S.R. & O. 1945 (No. 991) I, p. 1414. S. 2 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 6 (1). ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning). |
| c. 38 ... | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Local Government (County Boroughs and Adjustments). Ss. 1-4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. S. 5 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51, ss. 307-8, sch. 11. |
| c. 39 ... | Horticultural Produce (Sales on Commission). |
| c. 40 ... | Indian and Colonial Divorce Jurisdiction. Explained—3-4 G. 6. c. 35; but see 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 17. Burma proceedings in Indian Courts. —5-6 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 5 (2), 6 (1). ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (a) (b). S. 1 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 974; 3-4 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 2 (1), 4 (1) (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 17 (2) (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (2); ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (c) (d) (e). ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 35. s. 3. r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 974; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3 s. 5, sch. 2. ★ made applicable—14 G. 6. c. 20. s. 3 (1). Ss. 1A, 1B, added—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 974; r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2. S. 2 am. —S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 974; saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 17 (2) (4). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 20. s. 2 (1). ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. S. 3 am. —S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 974. |
| c. 41 ... | Naval Reserve (Officers). |
| c. 42 ... | Workmen's Compensation. r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| c. 43 ... | Public Health (Smoke Abatement). Ss. 1-3 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7. S. 5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7. Ss. 6, 7 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3. S. 8 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7. S. 9 r. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3. ★ residue—r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 10-1 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347, sch. 3; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7. S. 12 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 44 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature of Northern Ireland. |
| c. 45 ... | ★ S. 1 am. with saving.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs. S. 17 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 28 local authorities functions transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 2 (1) (b), 77 (1), sch. 1 Pt. I (23); 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 315, sch. 9. r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Schs. 1-5 varied—S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 658) p. 478. |
| c. 46 ... | University of London. |
| c. 47 ... | Rating (S.). S. 1 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926).

- S. 2 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
- S. 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 5 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
- S. 6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8.
- S. 7 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 8 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
- S. 9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 10 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
- S. 11 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 12 applied—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 45 (2);
excluded—9-9 G. 6. c. 34. s. 2 (6) (b);
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 13 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
- S. 14 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 49 (1);
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- Ss. 15-17 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 18 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9.
- Ss. 19-24 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 25 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9;
residue r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- Ss. 27-8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- S. 29 r. in pt.—18-9 G. 5. c. 6. s. 2; 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 79, sch. 9;
10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14;
applied—18-9 G. 5. c. 44. s. 9 (3);
- ★ S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 1 am.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 44.
r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 44.
- Sch. 2 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 48 ... **Births and Deaths Registration.**
Ss. 1-3 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 27. s. 4 (3) (b).
S. 8 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 3 (2), 7 (4).
S. 9 r. in pt. (E. except London)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347,
sch. 3; (London)—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308, 309, sch. 7.
- ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 49 ... **Expiring Laws Continuance.**
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 50 ... **Burgh Registers (S.).**
- c. 51 ... **Electricity (Supply).**
Ss. 1-14 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
S. 15 r. with savings—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 55 (6), 57, sch. 5.
Ss. 16-23 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
S. 24 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.
Ss. 25-32 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
S. 33 am.—(E.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 34 (2), 40 (1), 42 (2);
(and see ss. 26 (2), 34 (1)); (S.) 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 69. ss. 29, 34 (1),
37 (2); (and see s. 21 (2)).
S. 34 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.
S. 35 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.
★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5.
Ss. 36-42 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
S. 44 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.
Ss. 46-9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
S. 51 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I.
Schs. 1-3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
Sch. 4 r. with savings—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 55 (6), 57, sch. 5.
Sch. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
Sch. 6 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.
Sch. 7 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926).

- c. 52 ... **Small Holdings and Allotments.**
 Am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8.
 S. 2 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 17 (1), sch. 2 ;
 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8.
 S. 4 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
 Ss. 5-6 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8.
 S. 7 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48 (2) ;
 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8.
 S. 11 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8.
 S. 12 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 12.
 S. 13 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 17 (1), sch. 2 ;
 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8.
 S. 14 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 41. s. 17 (1), sch. 2 ; 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss.
 307, 308, sch. 11 Pt. IV ;
 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67, sch. 8.
 S. 17 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.
- ★
 c. 53 ... **Merchandise Marks.**
 ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 2—*see* 18-9 G. 5. c. 19. s. 4 (2) ;
- c. 54 ... **Wireless Telegraphy (Blind Persons Facilities).**
 Local authorities' functions in S. transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25.
 s. 2 (1) (b), sch. 1 Pt. I ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 315.
 ★ Continued (*temp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 54. s. 18.
 S. 2 am.—(E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss 307-8, sch. 11 ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 377 (7).
- c. 55 ... **Roman Catholic Relief.**
 c. 56 ... **Housing (Rural Workers).**
 Period prescribed for repaying borrowed money—23-4 G. 5. c. 51.
 s. 198, sch. 8
 Ext.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 38 ; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 35, 36.
 Ext.—5-6 G. 6. c. 32.
 S. 1 restricted—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 14, sch. 2 ; (S.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 54.
 s. 10, sch. 1.
 ★ restricted—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 130, sch. 10.
 S. 2 am.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 37 (3) ; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41.
 s. 34 (3) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 2 (1) ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 32. s. 1 ;
 restricted—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 14, sch. 2 ; (S.) 9-10 G. 6.
 c. 54. s. 10, sch. 1.
 ★ restricted—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 130, sch. 10.
 S. 3 am.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 37 (4) ; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41.
 s. 34 (4) ; (E.) (S.) 1-2 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 3-7 ; (S.) 1-2 G. 6.
 c. 35. s. 10 (3) (b).
 ★ am.—(S.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. ss. 17 (2), 40.
 excluded—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 52 (2) ; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41.
 s. 48 (2) ; (E.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 85 (8) ; (S.) 1-2
 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (3) (c).
 ★ excluded—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 73 (8).
 ★ mod.—(E.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 28 (2), 45 ; (S.) 14 G. 6.
 c. 34. s. 119.
 S. 4 am.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. ss. 38, 39 ; (E.) (S.) 1-2 G. 6. c. 35.
 s. 3 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 32 ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 21 (2).
 S. 5 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 ;
 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 8.
 Ss. 6, 7 r.—(E.) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11, Pt. IV ;
 (S.) 2-3 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 3, 4, sch.
 S. 8 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (2) (3) ;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ;
 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10 (3) (c).
 Sch. am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 2 (2).
- c. 57 ... **Prisons (S.).**
 ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 50 (4).

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926). | |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Penal Servitude.</i> r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| c. 59 ... | Coroners (Amendment). Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. xxxviii. s. 4. S. 1 am.—(except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 Pt. IV; (London except City) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 307, 308, sch. 8. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 10 (7), sch. 2 para. 9 (3). ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 12 restricted (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 10 (7), sch. 2 para. 10 (4). ★ S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 60 ... | Legitimacy. ★ S. 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. ★ S. 7 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 61 ... | Judicial Proceedings (Regulation of Reports). |
| c. 62 ... | East Africa Loans. Title r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (1), sch. S. 1 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 4 (b); 21-2 G. 5. c. 21; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (1), sch. I. S. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 3 (1), sch. I. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 3 (1), sch. I. Sch. 2 ext.—20-1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 4 (a). |
| c. 63 ... | Sale of Food (Weights and Measures). S. 4 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (60 C.); am. (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (60 C.). ★ restricted—S.I. 1950 (No. 790). S. 12 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 38. sa. 8 (2), 13 (2) (3). made applicable (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (Sale of Food) Regs., 1943. ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2381) I, p. 4735. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 17 & 18 Geo. 5 (1927). | |
| c. 1 ... | Public Works Loans. S. 4 r. on final settlement with Eire—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. ss. 2 (3) (c), 3 (2). ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | Poor Law Emergency Provisions (S.). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| c. 4 ... | Royal and Parliamentary Titles. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | Sale of Food and Drugs.—r., 18-9 G. 5. c. 31. s. 37, sch. 4. |
| c. 6 ... | Forestry. S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10, sch. 2. |
| c. 7 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Government of India (Indian Navy). Ss. 1, 3, 4 in pt. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10; but see now Indian Independence Act, 1947. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | Pacific Cable.—r. 19-20 G. 5. c. 7. ss. 1, 3. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★) |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 17 & 18 Geo. 5 (1927). | |
| c. 10 ... | Finance. |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 2 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 14, sch. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 5 superseded—2-3 G. 6. c. 109, s. 3. |
| | S. 6 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 5; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 8 (1); 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 4, sch. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 5 (1), sch. 5; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 5, sch. 3. ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 8 (3); 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 5. |
| | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 4, 47, sch. 8; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 4, 65, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Ss. 11, 12 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 11, sch. 3 Pt. III. |
| | S. 18 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 2, 6, sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 25 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. ss. 12 (2) (b), 18. |
| | S. 29 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 10 (5); 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 28 (4) (6); excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 11 (5). |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | S. 32 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 14, sch. 3. |
| | S. 36 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 61 (2). |
| | S. 40 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. ss. 20-2; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 18; 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 9 (1); 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 8 (1) (4); 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 6 (1); 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 17 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 28; 11-2 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 24 (1), 50 (7). |
| | ★ applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 19 (3); 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 15 (6); 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 31 (9) (d); 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 29 (1) (4). |
| | S. 41 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 32 (5); 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 56 (3); 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 27 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 67, sch. 10 para. 10 (3) (4). |
| | S. 42 am.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 22; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 58 (5); applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 56 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 67, sch. 10 para. 10 (3) (4). |
| | ★ saved—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 30 (5), 50 (7). |
| | S. 44 applied—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 17 (2). |
| | S. 45 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 46 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 52 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | S. 55 am.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 31; 20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 41 (2); r. in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 41 (1). applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 73 (1). |
| | ★ S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 superseded—2-3 G. 6. c. 109, sch. 3; |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 4, 47, schs. 3, 8; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 4, 65, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ Sch. 5 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| | ★ Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | Appropriation. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | Auctions (Bidding Agreements). |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Diseases of Animals.</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89 (1), sch. 5. |
| c. 14 ... | Poor Law. |
| | r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I; 20-1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 164, sch. 4. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 17 & 18 Geo. 5 (1927). | residue r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 15 ... | Workmen's Compensation (Transfer of Funds). See 9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89 (1) (c). |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Land Tax Commissioners.</i> |
| c. 17 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Midwives (Scotland). Local authorities' functions transferred—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 21, 23. Power to exempt under Defence (General) Regs. (33) (<i>temp.</i>). Sa. 4 in pt., 5 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74. sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1 (4). ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. I. ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. Sa. 9-15 r. with savings—1-2 G. 6. c. 73. s. 11 (2) (3), sch.; and <i>see</i> s. 2 (1). S. 16 r. in pt., with saving—1-2 G. 6. c. 73. s. 11 (2) (3), sch.; and <i>see</i> s. 2 (1); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. S. 17 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 73. s. 11 (2) (3), sch.; and <i>see</i> s. 2 (1). |
| c. 18 ... | Royal Naval Reserve. |
| c. 19 ... | Police (Appeals). Excluded (<i>temp.</i>) by Defence (General) Regs. (40Ac). Title am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 8. Police war reserve appeals <i>see</i> Defence (General) Regs. (40Ac (2)). S. 1 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 8. S. 2 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 8; mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9), sch. 1 para. 9. S. 6 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (9), sch. 1 para. 9. Sch. am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 8. |
| c. 20 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). S. 1 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. III. ★ Ss. 2-6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 7 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21 (3), sch. 6. ★ Ss. 8-10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 11-2 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2. ★ S. 13 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 14 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 14 (3), sch. 2. ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. III. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21 (3), sch. 6. ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Moneylenders. Excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 19. s. 2. See 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 201 (2) (c). ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 15 (1) (b) (6) (9). ★ S. 1 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ S. 2 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. S. 10 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17; (S.)—8-9 G. 6. c. 29. s. 7. S. 13 am.—(E.) 2-3 G. 6. c. 21. s. 34 (2)-(4), sch.; ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 29. s. 7; suspended—8-9 G. 6. c. 16. ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 22 ... | Trade Disputes and Trade Unions. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 52. |
| c. 23 ... | Crown Lands. S. 1 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 7. S. 11 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 7. S. 12 r.—(E.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 48. ss. 33, 54, sch. 5; (S.) 22-3 G. 5. c. 49. ss. 32, 53, sch. 5. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1945 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 17 & 18 Geo. 5 (1927). | |
| | S. 15 ext.—17-8 G. 5. c. 36. s. 24, sch. 2 Pt. I (1) (b); applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 87 (3). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 86 (3). |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 21 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| | S. 22 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 47. s. 8 (4). |
| | ★ S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Government of India (Statutory Commission). —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10. |
| c. 25 ... | Appropriation (No. 2). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | Criminal Appeal (S.). |
| c. 27 ... | Protection of Animals (Amendment). |
| c. 28 ... | Public Works Loans (No. 2). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | Cinematograph Films. —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II. |
| c. 30 ... | Unemployment Insurance. —r., 25-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 116, sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| c. 31 ... | Audit (Local Authorities). —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8. |
| c. 32 ... | Destructive Insects and Pests. |
| c. 33 ... | Mental Deficiency. |
| | S. 5 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II; |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. VI. |
| | Ss. 8, 10 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 34 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | Sheriff Courts and Legal Officers (S.). |
| | Ss. 15, 17 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| | ★ Ss. 22, 23 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 24 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | Landlord and Tenant. |
| | Applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 2 (3), sch. 1. |
| | ★ Pt. I excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 6 (3). |
| | ★ S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | Road Transport Lighting. |
| | Excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 8. s. 3. |
| | S. 1 saved—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1379) I, p. 883; 10-1 G. 6. c. 16. s. 1 (3). |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 8, s. 1; |
| | am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 8. s. 2. |
| | S. 9 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 19, 42 (3). |
| | S. 10 am.—(<i>prosp.</i>) 8-9 G. 6. c. 8. s. 2 (2). |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 13 r.—18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 35, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | Nursing Homes Registration. —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 343 (1). 346-7, sch. 3 (and see ss. 187 (1), 188); (London) 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7 (and see s. 242). |
| c. 39 ... | Medical and Dentists Acts Amendment. |
| | ★ Sch. am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 14. |
| | ★ explained—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 25 (2). |
| c. 40 ... | Indian Church. |
| | r. (Burma)—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 1 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 3 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975; |
| | am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975; |

[See next page.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|

17 & 18 Geo. 5 (1927).

- S. 5 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975 ;
- S. 8 r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975 ;
am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975.
- S. 9 am.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 975.
- ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 41 ... **Superannuation and other Trust Funds (Validation).**
S. 9 ; see 18-9 G. 5. c. 17. s. 30.
- c. 42 ... **Statute Law Revision.**
★ Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 43 ... **Colonial Probates (Protected States and Mandated Territories).**

18 & 19 Geo. 5 (1928).

- c. 1 ... *Consolidated Fund (No. 1).*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 2 ... **Protection of Lapwings.**
- c. 3 ... **Patents and Designs (Convention).**
★ Ss. 1-3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2.
★ S. 5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2.
- c. 4 ... **Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment).**
- c. 5 ... **British Guiana.**
- c. 6 ... *Rating (S.) Amdt.*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 7 ... **Army and Air Force (Annual).**
★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 8 ... **Rating and Valuation.**
S. 2 am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 18 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 60 ;
applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 83 (1).
S. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.
S. 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- c. 9 ... *Local Authorities (Emergency Provisions).*
r. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
S. 2 r.—19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 137, sch. 12 Pt. I.
★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 10 ... *Teachers (Superannuation).*—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 22. s. 3 (2).
- c. 11 ... *Cotton Industry.*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 12 ... *Representation of the People (Equal Franchise).*
r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13, but see s. 80.
- c. 13 ... **Currency and Bank Notes.**
S. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1.
S. 3 explained—22-3 G. 5. c. 26. s. 25 (7) ;
ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 5 (2).
S. 6 see 2-3 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (2).
S. 8 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1.
S. 11 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 44 (3).
★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 14 ... *National Health Insurance.*—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. ss. 228, 229 (2), sch. 6 Pt. I.
- c. 15 ... **Bankers (Northern Ireland).**
★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 16 ... *Mr. Speaker's Retirement.*
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 18 & 19 Geo. 5 (1928). c. 17 ... | <p>Finance.</p> <p>S. 1 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6, sch.</p> <p>S. 2 am.—21–2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 1; 21–2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 3; 23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 6 (1); 1–2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 1; 10–1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (1); am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 5 (1), 50 (7). ★ ext.—20–1 G. 5. c. 28. s. 7; 23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 6 (3); 1–2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 4 (1); mod.—25–6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 2. ★ appued—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 paras. 1, 2.</p> <p>S. 3 am.—24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 2 (3); ★ ext.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 8 (5). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 5 (2), 50 (7). ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 para. 3.</p> <p>S. 4 am.—2–3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6, sch. 5; ★ applied—24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 (1), sch. 1 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 6 excluded—23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 6; ★ am.—3–4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 5.</p> <p>Ss. 7, 8 r.—1–2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (1), sch. 2.</p> <p>★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 12 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 2, sch. 10.</p> <p>S. 13 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8.</p> <p>S. 14 r.—19–20 G. 5. c. 21. s. 6, sch.</p> <p>★ S. 15 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 18 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 14, sch. 3; ★ excluded—2–3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 14 (2) (b).</p> <p>S. 19 am.—22–3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 19; 23–4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 32 (4); ★ excluded—8–9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 37 (2) (c).</p> <p>★ S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 22 r.—25–6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 34 (5), sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 23 mod.—21–2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 21; 23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 35; 24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 23; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 30; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 26; 1–2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 53; 3–4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 61; 4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 49; 5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 45; 6–7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 29; 7–8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 47; 8–9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 6; 9–10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 64; 10–1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 68 (2); 11–2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 80; ★ am.—24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 23 (4).</p> <p>S. 27 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 28 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 32 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (1), sch. 1.</p> <p>S. 34 r.—5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (2), sch. 11 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Sch. 1 applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 para. 4.</p> <p>★ Sch. 2 applied—24–5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 (1) sch. 1 Pt. II; ★ applied—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 6 (2). ★ am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 18. s. 24 (2); 2–3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6, sch. 5.</p> <p>Sch. 3 r.—9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 62, sch. 10.</p> <p>★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | Appropriation. |
| c. 19 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Agricultural Produce (Grading and Marking).</p> <p>Am.—21–2 G. 5. c. 40.</p> <p>Applied—23–4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 20.</p> <p>S. 1 am.—21–2 G. 5. c. 40. s. 1 (1). ★ see 1–2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 4 (1); 1–2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 7;</p> <p>S. 2 am.—21–2 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4 (2); ★ explained—21–2 G. 5. c. 40. s. 3; ★ made applicable—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 32 (3); ★ see 1–2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 4 (1); 1–2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 7.</p> <p>S. 7 am.—21–2 G. 5. c. 40. s. 2.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | Petroleum (Amendment). —r., 18–9 G. 5. c. 32. s. 26, sch. 3. |
| c. 21 ... | Dogs (Amendment). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 16 & 19 Geo. 5 (1928). | |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Solicitors</i> .—r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 37. s. 82, sch. 4. |
| c. 23 ... | Straits Settlements and Johore Territorial Waters (Agreement). |
| c. 24 ... | Northern Ireland (Miscellaneous Provisions). S. 2 <i>see</i> 22-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 3 ; r. in pt. with savings—22-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 9 (5) ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. S. 4 <i>see</i> 25-6 G. 5. c. 21. s. 11 (2). |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Representation of the People (Reading University)</i> .—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| c. 26 ... | Administration of Justice. ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 17-8 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. S. 19 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | Betting (Juvenile Messengers) (S.). |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Education (S.)</i> .—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. |
| c. 29 ... | Slaughter of Animals (S.). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 52. s. 1. S. 2 : <i>see</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 4 (4). S. 7 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 30 ... | Educational Endowments (S.). r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. residue r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 31 ... | Food and Drugs (Adulteration). r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4 Pt. I. ★ Certain functions of Secy of State transferred to Min. of Food— S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. Ss. 1-5 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 102 (1) (a). S. 6 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 102 (1) (a), sch. 4 Pts. I, II. S. 12 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 102 (2), sch. 4 Pts. I, II, III. Ss. 13, 16, 18 applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Regs. S. 20 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 102 (2), sch. 4, Pts. I, II, III. S. 23 r. (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 102 (1) (a), sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 26 r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 27 incorporated (S.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5 (3), sch. ; r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 102 (2), sch. 4, Pts. I, II, III. S. 28 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 102 (2), sch. 4 Pts. I, II, III ; applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Regs. S. 29 incorporated (S.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5 (3), sch. S. 30 incorporated (S.)—19-20 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5 (3), sch. ; suspended—Defence (Sale of Food) Regs. S. 35 transfer of local authorities' functions—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. I Pt. I (26) ; am.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933 ; r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. S. 36 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 102 (2), sch. 4 Pt. III. ★ residue r. (N.I.)—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 32 ... | Petroleum (Consolidation). Local authorities' functions in (S.) transferred—19-20 G. 5. c. 25. s. 2 (1) (b), sch. I Pt. I para. 27. As to transfer of licences : <i>see</i> 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 27. Saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 64 (1). S. 11 r. (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. Ss. 14-5 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 45. ss. 3, 5 (2), sch. S. 20 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 6 (2). S. 24 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. ★ S. 26 in pt., sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 18 & 19 Geo. 5 (1928). | |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Shops (Hours of Closing).</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 34 ... | Reorganisation of Offices (S.). |
| | Powers of Depts. transferred to Secy. of State—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 1 (1), 6 (1). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| | S. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 7, sch. Pt. II. |
| | S. 7 see S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 148) p. 140 ; am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 13 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 10 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | Easter. |
| | Prospective : see s. 2 (2). |
| | ★ Sch. r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 36 ... | Naval Prize. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | Post Office and Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 38 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6 (1) (5), 12 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 39 ... | Rag Flock Act (1911) Amendment. |
| | r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. ss. 308-9, sch. 7. |
| c. 40 ... | Merchant Shipping (Line-throwing Appliance). |
| | ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. |
| c. 41 ... | Racecourse Betting. |
| | Explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 18 (2). |
| | Saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. ss. 3 (1), 18 (3). |
| | S. 1 restricted—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 18 (1). |
| | S. 3 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 18 (1) (4) (5). |
| | S. 4 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 58. s. 32, sch. 2. |
| c. 42 ... | Criminal Law Amendment. |
| | ★ S. 2. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 43 ... | Agricultural Credits. |
| | Deficiency payments under Wheat Act not proceeds of sale under Part II—22-3 G. 5. c. 24. s. 13 (1). |
| | Mortgages securing loans under Part I : see 22-3 G. 5. c. 35. |
| | S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 48. s. 32 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 2. |
| | S. 2 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 9 applied—21-2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 7 (4) ; |
| | ★ S. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 44 ... | Rating and Valuation (Apportionment). |
| | Applied—(Scilly Isles) S.R. & O. 1929 (No. 637) p. 1253. |
| | Excluded—(E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 67 (1). |
| | Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 35 (3). |
| | Am.—(S.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 44 (5), 46. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | S. 3 am.—(E.) 19-20 G. 5. c. 17. s. 69. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II ; explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 123. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| c. 45 ... | <i>Companies.</i> |
| | r., 19-20 G. 5. c. 23. s. 381, sch. 12. |
| | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 46 ... | Theatrical Employers Registration (Amendment). |
| 19 & 20 Geo. 5 (1928-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance.</i> —r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 19. s. 2 (3). |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1) (Sess. 2).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 19 & 20 Geo. 5 (1928–9). | |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Electricity (Supply).</i> r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Public Works Loans.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6 ... | Western Highlands and Islands (Transport Service). |
| c. 7 (a) | Imperial Telegraphs. See 1–2 G. 6. c. 57. |
| c. 8 ... | Appellate Jurisdiction. S. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 977; 11–2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2411) I, p. 2328. S. 2 am.—10–1 G. 6. c. 11. |
| c. 9 ... | Law of Property (Amendment). |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | Superannuation (Diplomatic Service). Pensions increased—7–8 G. 6. c. 21. ★ Am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 14 (4), 31 (4). S. 3 r. in pt.—6–7 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Overseas Trade.</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61. s. 4 (2), sch. |
| c. 13 ... | Agricultural Credits (S.). Part I am.—7–8 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 2, 8. Part II applied—21–2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 19 (1). Ss. 5–8 applied—21–2 G. 5. c. 42. s. 19 (5). ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 14 ... | <i>Northern Ireland Land.</i> Powers transferred—25–6 G. 5. c. 21. ss. 3 (a), 14 (1). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. residue <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Factory and Workshop (Cotton Cloth Factories).</i> —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 63, 159, 160 (2), sch. 4. |
| c. 16 ... | Pensions (Governors of Dominions, etc.). Am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 25. S. 2 applied—11–2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (2). S. 3 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 25. s. 1 (4); r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 4, sch. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 9 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 108) I p. 1248. ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | Local Government. Ss. 1–14 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 15 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. Ss. 16–7 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 18 r. in pt.—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III; residue r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. Ss. 19–20 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 29 saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 21 (4). S. 32 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 4 (1); mod.—9–10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 2 (4). ★ am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (3). ★ S. 33 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 23 (6). ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 40–5 r.—22–3 G. 5. c. 48. s. 54, sch. 5. S. 47 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. S. 48 r. (E. except London)—23–4 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; r. (London)—2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 49 r.—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1929 begin with c. 7.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 19 & 20 Geo. 5 (1928-9). c. 17 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 51 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 307-8 sch. 11 Pt. IV. <i>r.</i> (London except City)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. Ss. 52-6 <i>r.</i>—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. Pt. IV. S. 57 <i>r.</i> in pt. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V; am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346, 347; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. S. 58 <i>r.</i>—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.. S. 59 <i>r.</i> (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. V; <i>r.</i> in pt. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3. Pt. VI; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. Ss. 60-1 <i>r.</i>—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V. S. 62 <i>r.</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 63 <i>r.</i>—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V. S. 64 <i>r.</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 70 <i>r.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 72 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 75 (1) proviso. S. 74 <i>r.</i> in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11. ★ S. 75 excluded—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 11 (1). S. 77 am. (E. except London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V. ★ S. 80 <i>r.</i>—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 81 <i>r.</i> in pt.—20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. S. 82 <i>r.</i> in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 86-92 <i>r.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 93 <i>r.</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. Ss. 94-100 <i>r.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 101 <i>r.</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 102 <i>r.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. Ss. 103-4, 105 in pt., 106-112 <i>r.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 115 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; (London except City) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 117 <i>r.</i> in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. Ss. 119-21 mod.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 719) II, p. 2978. S. 122 <i>r.</i> in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 41, sch. 4; mod.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 719) II, p. 2978. S. 123 mod.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 719) II, p. 2978. S. 124 am. (London)—24-5 G. 5. c. xl. ss. 42-45; <i>r.</i> in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 41, sch. 4. S. 128 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V. <i>r.</i> in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 129 <i>r.</i> in pt. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 Pt. IV. ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 290 (7). ★ S. 130 <i>r.</i>—S.L.R., 1950. S. 131 <i>r.</i> in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 135 <i>r.</i>—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. ★ S. 137 <i>r.</i>—S.L.R., 1950. S. 138 applied (Scilly Isles)—S.R. & O. 1929 (No. 637) p. 1253. ★ <i>r.</i> in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89 (1), sch. 5. Sch. 1 <i>r.</i> in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.; 26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V. Sch. 2 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 53 (4). Sch. 3 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 31. s. 10 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (4); am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 27 (4); <i>r.</i> in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 346-7, sch. 3 Pt. V; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 48, sch. 9; (London) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 19 & 20 Geo. 5 (1928–9). | <p>r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89 (1), sch. 5.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Schs. 4, 5 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p>Sch. 7 r. (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV ; (London except City) 2–3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p>Sch. 8 applied—20–1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 67 (4) ; saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 27, 37, sch. 2 Pt. IV ; mod.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 719) II, p. 2978.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Sch. 9 am. (E. except London)—23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>Sch. 10 r. in pt.—20–1 G. 5. c. 17. s. 164, sch. 4 ; 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7 ; 9–10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II ; 11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. IV ; with saving 11–2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98–100, sch. 8 ; am.—(E. except London) 23–4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307–8, sch. 11 Pt. IV ; (London) 24–5 G. 5. c. xl. ss. 42, 43 (2).</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p>Sch. 11 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 2 ; 6–7 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 1, 3, 5 (1) (4) ; r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 2 ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I ; 11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. III ; see 11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 104 (1).</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p>★ Sch. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p><i>Unemployment Insurance (Northern Ireland Agreement)</i>.—r. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 10 (but see s. 2 (3) for possible revival).</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p><i>Unemployment Insurance (Transitional Provisions Amdt.)</i>.—r., with saving, 24–5 G. 5. c. 29. ss. 59 (1), 64 (2) (3), sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p><i>Army and Air Force (Annual)</i>.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p><i>Finance</i>.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Ss. 1–3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| ★ | <p>S. 4 : see for continuance of duty, 23–4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 2 (1) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 1 (1) ; 4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (1) ; 8–9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (1) (b).</p> |
| ★ | <p>continued—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 3 (1) (b).</p> |
| ★ | <p>S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| ★ | <p>S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| ★ | <p>Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p><i>Appropriation</i>.</p> |
| ★ | <p>r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p><i>Companies</i>.</p> |
| r.— | <p>11–2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p><i>Gas Undertakings</i>.—r. (1.5.1949) 11–2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p><i>Local Government (S.)</i>.</p> |
| Audit provisions applicable— | <p>25–6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 23 (2) (f) ;</p> |
| Mod.— | <p>1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 12 (3) (11) (12).</p> |
| S. 2 r. in pt.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| S. 3 r. in pt.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| ★ | <p>r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| Ss. 7–9, 10 in pt. r.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| S. 11 restricted— | <p>1–2 G. 6. c. 6. ss. 4, 13 (5) ;</p> |
| r. in pt.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| S. 12 r. in pt.— | <p>2–3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; 8–9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6 ; 9–10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8 ;</p> |
| residue r.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| Ss. 13–17 r.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| S. 18 r. in pt.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| Ss. 19, 21–3, 25, 26 in pt. r.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |
| Ss. 27, 28 r.— | <p>10–1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

19 & 20 Geo. 5 (1928-9).

- S. 29 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.
 S. 30 r.—20-1 G. 5. c. 10. s. 27, sch. 2.
 S. 31 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8.
 S. 32 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.
 S. 33 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 34 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5.
 Ss. 35-40, 42-3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 ★ S. 44 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 47 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 7 (2) (b).
 S. 48 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 11 (2);
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 24, sch. 9.
 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8.
 ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 52 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8;
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10.
 Ss. 53-63 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 S. 64 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.
 Ss. 65-71, r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 72 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 73 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 74 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 75 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 76 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 77 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.
 S. 78 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 ★ Ss. 79, 80 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 1 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II.
 ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89 (1), sch. 5.
 ★ Schs. 3, 4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Sch. 6 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8; 11-2 G. 6. c. 45.
 s. 87, sch. 10.
 Schs. 7, 8 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 ★ Sch. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 26 ... **Agricultural Rates.**
 S. 6 applied (Scilly Isles)—S.R. & O. 1929 (No. 637) p. 1253.
- c. 27 ... **Savings Banks.**
 ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I
 S. 6 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 37. s. 2 (2) (3).
 ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 7 (3).
 S. 12 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.
 Ss. 14, 15 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 6.
 S. 17 am. (*prosp.*)—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4) (b), sch. 6 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 28 ... **Industrial Assurance and Friendly Societies.**
 S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 1, 2, sch. 2.
 S. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 12 (1), 25, sch. 6, Pt. II.
- c. 29 ... **Government Annuities.**
 Restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 28 (1) (2).
 S. 2 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 3 (6), sch. 2 para. 5.
 S. 6 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 33, 34 (6), sch. 6 Pt. II.
 S. 7 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 33.
 ★ S. 22 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V.
 S. 32 am. (S.)—23-4 G. 6. c. 20. s. 8, sch.
 ★ S. 36 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 39 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (3).
 S. 52 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 25, sch. 6 Pt. II.
 S. 53 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 45.
 S. 54 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 3 (6), sch. 2 para. 5.
 ★ S. 58 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V.
 S. 62 am. (S.)—23-4 G. 5. c. 20. s. 8, sch.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 19 & 20 Geo. 5 (1928-9) | |
| | ★ S. 66 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 70 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 30 ... | Chatham and Sheerness Stipendiary Magistrates. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | Pharmacy. |
| c. 32 ... | Artificial Cream. |
| | r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (3), sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | Bridges. |
| | S. 3 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 6 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 14 (2) (5), sch. 4 ; |
| | mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 5. c. 5. s. 3 (1), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 14 (2) (5), sch. 4. |
| | S. 8 am. (E. except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 ; (S) |
| | 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 34 ... | Infant Life (Preservation). |
| c. 35 ... | Fire Brigade Pensions. |
| | r.—10-11 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39. sch. 6. |
| c. 36 ... | Age of Marriage. |
| | ★ S. 1 am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 8, 9, sch. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | Police Magistrates Superannuation (Amendment). |
| | ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 13 (13). |
| | ★ S. 1 am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | Bastardy (Witness Process). |
| c. 39 ... | Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries (Amendment). |
| 20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1929-30). | |
| c. 1 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 2 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. III. |
| | S. 3 continued—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 32 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5 ; |
| | 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14 ; 9-10 |
| | G. 6. c. 69. s. 2 ; 10-11 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7. |
| | ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6 ; 14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Government of India (Aden).—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, |
| | sch. 10. |
| c. 3 ... | Unemployment Insurance.—r., 25-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 116, sch. 7. |
| c. 4 ... | Irish Free State (Confirmation of Agreement). |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | Colonial Development. |
| | S. 1 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 2 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (1). |
| c. 6 ... | Housing (Revision of Contributions). |
| | Sch. r. in pt. (E.)—20-1 G. 5. c. 39. s. 64, sch. 6 ; (S.) 20-1 G. 5. c. |
| | 40. s. 51, sch. 6. |
| c. 7 ... | Development (Loan Guarantees and Grants). |
| | Certain grants continued—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 45, sch. 2. |
| c. 8 ... | Land Drainage.—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 44. s. 83, sch. 7. |
| c. 9 ... | Under Secretaries of State. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions.—r., 26 G. 5 & |
| | 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 33. ss. 43, 45, |
| | schs. 4, 5. |
| c. 11 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1) (Sess. 2). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1929-30). | |
| c. 13 ... | Highlands and Islands (Medical Services) Additional Grant. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| c. 14 (a) | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | Arbitration (Foreign Awards). ★ r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 43, 44 (3). |
| c. 16 ... | Unemployment Insurance.—r., 25-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 116, sch. 7. |
| c. 17 ... | Poor Law.—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| c. 18 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 ... | Unemployment Insurance (No. 2).—r., 20-1 G. 5. c. 47. s. 2 (3). |
| c. 20 ... | Land Drainage (Scotland). ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 11 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 19. |
| c. 21 ... | Children's (Employment Abroad).—r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| c. 22 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | Mental Treatment. Mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. xxi, Pt. 15; but see 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 77. Am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 26 (6); saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116. S. 1 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 5 saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 116; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 6-10 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 11 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I; r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 1755) p. 1459. reg. 60, sch. I. S. 12 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 14 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 17 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. Ss. 18, 19, 20 in pt. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 21 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 49, 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. ★ S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1082), I, p. 1820. Sch. 2 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 50, sch. 9 Pt. II. Sch. 3 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. ss. 49, 50, sch. 9 Pt. I. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 19, sch. 9 Pt. I. ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Railways (Valuation for Rating). Ss. 1-21, 22 in pt., 23, 24 in pt. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. III. Schs. 1-4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. III. |
| c. 25 ... | Third Parties (Rights against Insurers). Excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 11; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44, sch. 3 para. 3. |
| c. 26 ... | British North America. |
| c. 27 ... | Appropriation. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | Finance. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1930 begin with c. 14.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1929-30).

- S. 2 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 1 (6).
 - ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Ss. 4, 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.
- S. 7 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 4 (2).
 - ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 para. 2.
- ★ Ss. 8-10 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 11 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 49. s. 25, sch. 5.
- S. 12 saved—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 7 (2);
 - ★ applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 20 (1) (b);
 - ★ excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 20 (2).
- S. 14 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 24 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I para. 4 (2).
- S. 25 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 34 (5), sch. 2 Pt. I.
- S. 27 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 25.
- S. 29 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I.
- S. 32 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- S. 33 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10;
 - ★ excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 46, sch. 10.
- Ss. 34-8 r. with saving—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 65, sch. 8.
- S. 39 r. with saving—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 65, sch. 8; but see 14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 44 (8), 50 (7).
- S. 40 ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 26.
 - ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV.
 - ★ restricted—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 48, 50 (7).
- S. 42 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 50.
- ★ S. 43 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- S. 44 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9.
- ★ S. 46 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 47 r.—21-2 G. 5. c. 28. s. 44, sch. 3 Pt. I.
- S. 50 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (2), sch. 11 Pt. III.
- ★ S. 53 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - Sch. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12, Pt. I;
 - ★ excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 1 Pt. I para. 7.
 - Sch. 2 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 46, sch. 10; see also 3-4 G. 6. c. 48, ss. 17, 42 (8), sch. 10.
- ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 29 ... *Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis and Asbestosis)*.
 - r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9.
- c. 30 ... *Air Transport (Subsidy Agreements)*.—r. with saving, 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. ss. 1 (5), 35 (2), sch. 7.
- c. 31 ... *Overseas Trade*.—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61.
- c. 32 ... *Poor Prisoners' Defence*.
 - Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 20 (5) (b) (6), 29 (3) (b).
 - ★ Applied (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (4).
 - ★ Ext. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (5).
 - ★ S. 1 ext. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (1) (b) (3).
 - ★ S. 2 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (2).
 - ★ ext. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (1) (b).
 - ★ am. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 18 (3), 19.
 - ★ S. 3 excluded (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 22 (1).
 - ★ restricted (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 23 (3).
 - ★ ext. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 23 (4).
 - ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 22 (7).
 - ★ am. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 21.
- ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 33 ... *Illegitimate Children (Scotland)*.
 - S. 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III.
- c. 34 ... *Coal Mines*.
 - r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4.
- c. 35 ... *Hairdressers' and Barbers' Shops (Sunday Closing)*.
 - ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8.
- c. 36 ... *Education (Scotland)*.—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 88, sch. 5.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1929-30). | |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Adoption of Children (Scotland). <i>See</i>—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 50 (3); ★ Ss. 1-4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. ★ S. 5 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV; ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 39. s. 23 (3). ★ Ss. 6-9, 11, 12, Sch. r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Navy and Marines (Wills). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Housing. Ss. 1-25 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. S. 26 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. S. 27 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 52 (1), sch. 5. Ss. 28-42 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. S. 44 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7; 25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6. S. 45 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. S. 46 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7. Ss. 47-63 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. ★ S. 64 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 65 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Schs. 1-5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. ★ Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Housing (Scotland). Am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 25; <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1, sch. 1. Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. Pt. I applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 71; excluded—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 50 (1), 56 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (4) (d). Pt. II applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 71; 1-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 14; ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 42; explained—1-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 17; excluded—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 50 (1); 1-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4. (6). ★ Ss. 1-6 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. S. 7 <i>see</i>—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 86 (1), 88, sch. 6 Pt. III. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. II. ★ Ss. 8-22 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. S. 23 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6 Pt. I; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 87, sch. 5; ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 32; excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1 (4); restricted—2-3 G. 6. c. 3. s. 8 (1); <i>see</i> 9-10 G. 6. c. 54. s. 16 (2). S. 24 am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6 Pt. I. ★ Ss. 25-45, 47, 48 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. S. 49 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6 Pt. I; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 49, sch. 4 Pt. II; 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 87, sch. 5; 1-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 21 (2); applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 33. s. 17, sch. 5 para. 8. ★ S. 50 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. ★ S. 51 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. S. 52 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 21 (2). ★ Schs. 1-4, 5 in pt., 6 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Sea Fisheries (Regulation) Expenses.</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Isle of Man (Customs). ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. II. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 2. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1 (1) (3).</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1929-30).

- ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 3 (4).
- ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1 (2).
- ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 8 (2), sch.
- ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. II
- c. 43 ... **Road Traffic.**
- Saved—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. ss. 16 (1) (c), 17 (2) (c), 18 (3).
- Pt. II am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5, sch. 2.
- Pt. IV adaptable by order—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 51 (5) (a);
see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 117.
- S. 4 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 23. s. 1 (1); (*temp.*) 11-2 G. 6. c. 34.
s. 5 (5);
applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 6 (4).
- S. 5 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 6 (4).
- S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 34. s. 5 (4) (a);
applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 6 (4).
- S. 7 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 6 (4).
- S. 8 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 5 (3), 33 (5);
applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 6 (4).
- S. 10 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (2) (3) (4); and see s. 1 (2); Defence
(General) Regs. (70A).
ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (5);
★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 12 (6) (8).
r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 2 (2) (2);
- S. 11 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 4, 35.
- S. 12 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 5.
- S. 19 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 31 (1) (2); 24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 7.
- S. 21 excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 34.
- S. 25 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3.
- S. 27 am. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV;
am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 18 (4).
- S. 28 am. (E.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 23, sch. 3.
- S. 30 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 9.
- S. 35 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
- S. 36 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 33; 24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 10-15, 16 (4);
(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27.
s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.
excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 17 (7);
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13 (2), sch. 4.
- S. 42 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 13 (2), sch. 4.
- S. 43 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5 (3).
- S. 46 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3;
am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 29 (4) (7);
mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3, 5, 7, 12 (10), sch. 3 Pt. I;
applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 3 (1).
★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 12 (7) (8).
- ★ S. 47 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3, sch. 2.
- ★ am.—(26.4.1951) 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 2, (1).
- S. 48 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3;
mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3, sch. 2.
- ★ ext. (*prosp.*)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 6 (1) (2).
- S. 49 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3;
r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
see—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 36.
- S. 53 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (1) (2), 5, 7, 12 (10), sch. 3
Pt. 1.
- S. 54 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3, sch. 2.
- ★ ext. (*prosp.*)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 12 (2).
- S. 55 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3, 6 (7).
- S. 56 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3, sch. 2;
- S. 57 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
- S. 59 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 22 (1) (2);
ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 21.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1913 entries distinguished thus ★).

20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1929-30).

- ★ S. 60 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 61 r. in pt.—21-2 G. 5. c. 32;
 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 24, 25; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 1 (1).
 S. 62 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 27 (3) (4);
 suspended by Defence (General) Regs. (72) (*temp.*).
 S. 63 ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 4, 28 (1);
 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 1 (2) (a);
 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 57 (1).
 S. 64 excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 54; 24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 27.
 S. 72 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3;
 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 65 (1).
 S. 73 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 65 (1).
 S. 74 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3;
 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 65 (1).
 Ss. 75-6 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 65 (1).
 S. 80 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
 S. 81 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
 S. 88 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3.
 ★ S. 89 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.
 S. 90 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 52; (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV;
 explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 29 (1);
 S. 93 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 32,
 applied—Defence (General) Regs. (72) (*temp.*).
 S. 94 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 31 (10).
 S. 98 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 53, sch. 11; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52.
 s. 1 (2);
 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 53, sch. 11.
 S. 99 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 14. s. 108, sch. 16.
 S. 100 am.—21-2 G. 5. c. 32. s. 2.
 S. 107 am. (except London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
 S. 112 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3;
 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 33 (1).
 S. 114 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 48, sch. 3.
 S. 115 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3.
 S. 116 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 38 (2), sch. 2.
 S. 117 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. s. 24 (1); 1-2 G. 6. c. 44. s. 13 (1);
 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 19 (3).
 ★ r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3.
 S. 118 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6 Pt. III.
 S. 119 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 40, 41, sch. 3;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 S. 120 ext.—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. ss. 16, 25 (2) (9); 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 8, 91 (6).
 S. 121 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
 ★ S. 123 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 1 substituted—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. ss. 2 (1), 42, sch. 1;
 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 1145) p. 2091; Defence (General) Regs. (70A) (*temp.*).
 ★ am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1705).
 S. 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 29 (6), 48, sch. 3.
 Sch. 3 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 53. ss. 27, 48, 49 (2), schs. 1, 3; S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 2073) I p. 927.
 Sch. 4 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 38 (2), sch. 2; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3, para 8.
 ★ Sch. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 c. 44 ... **Land Drainage.**
 Am.—23-4 G. 5. c. x.
 As to war provisions *see*—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 22 (2).
 As to transfer of functions to River Boards, *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4, 35, sch. 3.
 Am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2.

[See next page.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|

20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1929-30).

- ★ Ss. 2, 4, 8, 11, 17-9, mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- S. 24 excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 2 (10); 4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 6, sch. 2 para. 4.
- S. 31 excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 3.
- S. 32 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- S. 35 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 41 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- S. 45 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4;
- applied—1-2 G. 6. c. xxxiii. s. 28 (1);
- r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
- S. 46 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 6, sch. 2 para. 3.
- S. 49 r. in pt. (extends to London)—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pts. IV, V:
- S. 53 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- S. 55 *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (4).
- S. 64 saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 29 (4).
- S. 65 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. x. s. 2 (5).
- Ss. 69, 73 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
- S. 75 applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 2 (12); 4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 6, sch. 3 para. 7; 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 8 (2);
- S. 76 *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (3).
- S. 78 *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (10).
- S. 79 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. xxxvii. s. 6, sch. 1.
- see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (10).
- S. 80 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. lxxviii. s. 2 (1);
- r. in pt.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. lxxviii. s. 2 (1).
- r. in pt. (1.7.1952)—14 G. 6. c. xlix. s. 13.
- explained—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. lxxviii. s. 7;
- see* 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 12, 118, schs. 3 Pt. II, 12; 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (10).
- ★ S. 83 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 1 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. lxxviii. s. 2 (2);
- r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.
- ★ Sch. 2 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- Sch. 3 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 7.
- Sch. 4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
- Sch. 6 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. xxxvii. s. 6, sch. 1.
- ★ Sch. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 45 ... **Criminal Appeal (Northern Ireland).**
- S. 16 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3, sch.
- S. 19 power to amend—*see* 22-3 G. 5. c. 11. s. 1 (2);
- r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. III.
- ★ S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 46 ... **British Museum.**
- ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 47 ... **Unemployment Insurance (No. 3).**—r., 21-2 G. 5. c. 3. s. 2 (3).
- c. 48 ... **London Naval Treaty.**
- See* 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 65.
- ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 49 ... **Public Works Loans.**
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 50 ... **Public Works Facilities.**
- r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1 (6), 10, sch. 6.
- c. 51 ... **Reservoirs (Safety Provisions).**
- ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 21 & 22 Geo. 5 (1930-1). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1) (Session 2). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Cunard (Insurance) Agreement. See 24-5 G. 5. c. 10. |
| c. 3 ... | Unemployment Insurance (No. 4).—r., 21-2 G. 5. c. 8. s. 3 (3). |
| c. 4 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | National Health Insurance (Prolongation of Insurance).—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6. |
| c. 6 (a) | Education (Local Authorities). r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| c. 7 ... | China Indemnity (Application). |
| c. 8 ... | Unemployment Insurance. r. with saving—24-5 G. 5. c. 29. s. 64, sch. 9. |
| c. 9 ... | Colonial Naval Defence. ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1 (2) (3). ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1 (6). ★ S. 2 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1 (4) (5) (7). ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) (Scotland). ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| c. 12 ... | Metropolitan Police (Staff Superannuation and Police Fund). |
| c. 13 ... | House of Commons Disqualification (Declaration of Law). |
| c. 14 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | Yarmouth Naval Hospital. Applied (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (32A). S. 2 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 7, sch. 10, Pt. II. S. 6 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 7, sch. 10, Pt. I. S. 7 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 7, sch. 10, Pt. II. |
| c. 16 ... | Ancient Monuments. Saved (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (a). S. 2 r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 15 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 23. s. 1. S. 16 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | Local Authorities (Publicity). Am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 191 (3) (f), 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 18 ... | Workmen's Compensation. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| c. 19 ... | Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions.—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 33. s. 45, sch. 5. |
| c. 20 ... | Post Office and Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 21 ... | East Africa Loans (Amendment). Title r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (1), sch. 1. Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (1), sch. 1. |
| c. 22 ... | Housing (Rural Workers) Amendment. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | Mining Industry (Welfare Fund). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers). |
| c. 25 ... | Unemployment Insurance (No. 2). r. with saving—24-5 G. 5. c. 29. s. 59 (1), sch. 9 Pts. I, II. |
| c. 26 ... | Mauritius Loan (Guarantee). |
| c. 27 ... | Coal Mines. S. 1 continued and am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 29. s. 1 (2). |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1931 begin with c. 6.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 21 & 22 Geo. 5 (1930-1). | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | Finance. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ Ss. 5, 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 7 applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 20 (1) (c); |
| | am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 20 (2). |
| | S. 8 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 10-27 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30 (7), sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 28 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 34. s. 3 (5). |
| | Ss. 29-31 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30 (7), sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 32 in pt., 33, 34 in pt., 35 in pt. r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30 (7), sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 36 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 37 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 42, sch. 10 Pt. I para. 10 (2), Pt. II |
| | para. 7 (2); |
| | applied (City of London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9. |
| | ★ Ss. 38, 39 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 40 ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 27; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. |
| | 54. s. 31. |
| | ★ S. 42 am.—S.R. & O. 1932 (No. 61) p. 1650. |
| | ★ S. 43 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 54, 55 (7), sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 44 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 para 2. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30 (7), sch. 4. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | Appropriation. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Probation of Offenders (Scotland).</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| c. 31 ... | Marriage (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship). |
| | ★ r. (E.)—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 32 ... | Road Traffic (Amendment). |
| c. 33 ... | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Architects (Registration). |
| | Excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 54. s. 2 (1). |
| | Explained—1-2 G. 6. c. 54. s. 4. |
| | ★ S. 3 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 54. s. 1 (3). |
| | ★ S. 10 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 54. s. 1 (4). |
| | ★ S. 14 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 38. s. 1. |
| | ★ S. 17 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 54. s. 1 (3). |
| | ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 8 (2), sch. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—22-3 G. 5. c. 41. ss. 10, 14 (3), sch. 2. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | <i>British Sugar Industry (Assistance).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance (No. 3).</i> —r., 25-6 G. 5. c. 8. s. 116, sch. 7. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Adoption of Children (Scotland).</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 33. s. 45, |
| | sch. 5. |
| c. 38 ... | Isle of Man Loans. |
| c. 39 ... | Housing (Rural Authorities). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—(E.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 40. s. 99, sch. 7; (S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. |
| | 41. s. 88, sch. 6. |
| c. 40 ... | Agricultural Produce (Grading and Marking) Amendment. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 41 ... | Agricultural Land (Utilisation). |
| | Powers of Dept. of Agric. for S. transferred—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1), |
| | Pt. II r. (small holdings)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 67 (2). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 21 & 22 Geo. 5 (1930-1). | Ss. 1-4 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13 ; (S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. |
| ★ | Ss. 5-7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Ss. 13-6 restricted (E.)—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 9. |
| ★ | S. 24 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; (S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. |
| ★ | Sch. 1 r.—(S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. |
| ★ | residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 42 ... | Agricultural Marketing. |
| | Power to transfer to board certain functions of Wheat Commission— <i>see</i> 22-3 G. 5. c. 24. s. 17 (1). |
| | Provision for development schemes added—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 4 (1), 6 (4). |
| | Excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 71. s. 43. |
| | Powers of Dept. for Agric. for S. transferred—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 1 (1), 6 (1). |
| ★ | Ext. (N.I.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 18. |
| ★ | S. 1 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 71. s. 6 (5) ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. |
| ★ | S. 2 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 30 (2), sch. 4. |
| ★ | S. 4 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3. |
| ★ | S. 5 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3 ; |
| ★ | ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. ss. 6 (4) (a), 10-12 ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 1. s. 6 ; |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 9 ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. |
| ★ | S. 6 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3. |
| ★ | am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 7 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 30, sch. 4 ; |
| ★ | am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3. |
| ★ | S. 8 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 30 (2), sch. 4 ; |
| ★ | am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3 ; |
| ★ | explained—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 17. |
| ★ | S. 9 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 18 (2) (3) ; |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 3 (4). |
| ★ | applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 4, sch. 2 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 71. ss. 13 (5), 33, 43 (3) ; |
| ★ | excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 71. s. 33 (3) ; |
| ★ | saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 3 (1) ; |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 2, 3 (2) (3) ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. |
| ★ | S. 11 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 6 (3) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 19 (3) (a). |
| ★ | S. 13 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 1. s. 5. |
| ★ | S. 15 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3 ; |
| ★ | ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 18 (1). |
| ★ | S. 16 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3 ; |
| ★ | applied—25-6 G. 5. c. 9. s. 4, sch. 2 ; |
| ★ | explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 19 (4) ; |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 19 (3) (b). |
| ★ | S. 16A added—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3. |
| ★ | S. 17 ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 24 (2). |
| ★ | excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 42 (2) ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 25 (2). |
| ★ | excluded—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 72 (2). |
| ★ | S. 18 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (1). |
| ★ | S. 19 applied—(S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 11 (2) ; |
| ★ | am.—(S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 24, sch. 9 ; |
| ★ | r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 17, 20 (2), sch. ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| ★ | S. 20 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. |
| ★ | Sch. 1 am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 19, sch. 3. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 31. s. 5 (2), sch. 2, para. 4. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 21 & 22 Geo. 5 (1930-1). | |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Improvement of Live Stock (Licensing of Bulls). Power of Dept. of Agric. transferred to Secy. of State, Scotland— 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6. S. 3 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6 (5) (a); (E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. S. 4 am. (E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. S. 5 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6 (5) (b). S. 6 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Small Landholders and Agricultural Holdings (Scotland). Power of Dept. of Agric., Scotland, transferred to Secy. of State, Scotland—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. Applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 34. s. 3 (2). Pt. I applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 72. ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 27-40 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss 97-99, sch. 8. ★ S. 41 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Local Government (Clarks). S. 2 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV. S. 3 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. S. 4 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pt. IV; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 41, sch. 4. Ss. 5 in pt., 6, 7 in pt., 8 in pt. r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. Ss. 9 in pt., 10 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 41, sch. 4. S. 11 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 14 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. lxxxix. s. 137. Sch. 1 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 68. s. 41, sch. 4. Sch. 3 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. lxxxix. s. 137.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Gold Standard (Amendment).</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Public Works Loans.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p>National Economy.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>Finance (No. 2). S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 2. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 4 applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 para. 5. S. 5 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. ★ Ss. 6, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 10 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I. S. 20 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. II. S. 22 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 60. ★ S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 superseded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1 ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p>Appropriation (No. 2).</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p>Foodstuffs (Prevention of Exploitation)</p> |
| c. 52 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sunday Performances (Temporary Regulation).—r., 22-3 G. 5. c. 51. s. 6 (2).</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1931-2). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Abnormal Importations (Customs Duties).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Expiring Laws.</i> |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Horticultural Products (Emergency Customs Duties).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Statute of Westminster.</i> |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 22. s. 1, sch. para. 48. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Educational Endowments (Scotland).</i> |
| | r. 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>National Health Insurance (Prolongation of Insurance).</i> —r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 (a) | <i>Import Duties.</i> |
| | Power to vary duties—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 9, 10; 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 14, 16; 26 G. 5 & E. 8. c. 34. ss. 6-8; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3). |
| | ★ Power to vary duties—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 16 (1), 52 (9). |
| | Ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 8. |
| | As to the Isle of Man: see 22-3 G. 5. c. 16. ss. 1 (3), 2. (3) 3 (2); 22-3 G. 5. c. 41, Pt. I; 23-4 G. 5. c. 40. ss. 10, 13, 14; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 8. |
| | Pt. I excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 9, sch. 2. |
| | ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 11. |
| | S. 1 saved—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (4); |
| | am.—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 6; |
| | am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 10 (3); (<i>temp.</i>) 2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 1 (1), 3 (2); |
| | restricted—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 4. |
| | S. 2 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 11 (1); |
| | excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 1 (2), 3 (2); |
| | ext.—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 11; 24-5 G. 5. c. 6. s. 4. |
| | S. 3 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5); 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (3); |
| | 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 10 (2); |
| | am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 17; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 5 (4); |
| | 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6; 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3, sch. 3; (<i>temp.</i>) 2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 1 (3), 3 (2), sch.; |
| | ext. (I. of Man)—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 (2), sch. 1. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | ext.—11-12 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. |
| | S. 5 power to vary orders—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 8; |
| | excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3, sch. 3, para. 5. |
| | Ss. 6, 7 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8. |
| | S. 9 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2 Pt. III; |
| | am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 9 (7), 20 (2). |
| | S. 10 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2 Pt. III; |
| | am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 11 (2); |
| | excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 11 (3). |
| | S. 11 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 9 (8); 22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2, Pt. III. |
| | S. 13 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| | S. 14 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2 Pt. III; |
| | ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 18-9; |
| | restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 7. |
| | S. 15 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2, Pt. III; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 10 (6); |
| | r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 35 (7), sch. 2 Pt. II; |
| | S. 16 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2, Pt. III; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 10 (6). |

[See next page.]

(a) The Statutes of 1932 begin with c. 8.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1931-2). | <p>S. 17 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8. S. 18 restricted—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 16 (6). S. 19 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. ss. 7, 9 (7); 23-4 G. 5. c. 19. ss. 9 (6), 14 (3), 16 (4); 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 9 (3); 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 11 (3); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. ss. 5 (4), 6 (3); 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3, sch. 3, para. 12 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 8 (3), 9 (4); am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 17; r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4. Sch. 1 power to remove items—22-3 G. 5. c. 25. s. 7 (1); ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 5; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 35 (7), sch. 2 Pt. II; for variations <i>see</i> index to S.R. & O. and S. I. Sch. 2 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2, Pt. III; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 8; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 7; am.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (7); 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 7 (3), excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 1 (3), 3 (2), sch. Sch. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8.</p> |
| c. 9 ... | <p>Merchant Shipping (Safety and Load Line Conventions). ★ Pt. 1 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 (3). ★ Ss. 1-4, 5 in pt., 6-7 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ S. 9 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 (5) (6); r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ Ss. 10-11, 13-22 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ S. 23 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 20. ★ S. 24 restricted (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 21 (4); r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 25 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 3 (1); ext. (<i>temp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 68 (2); r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ Ss. 26, 28, 32-34 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ S. 35 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 36 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 30. ★ Ss. 37, 38 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 44 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 23. s. 1. ★ S. 62 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ S. 67 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 68 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ S. 69 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 (4). ★ S. 73 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (1) (2); r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3; ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 (4). ★ S. 74 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 3 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (5), sch. 3. ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 10 ... | <p>Veterinary Surgeons (Irish Free State Agreement).</p> |
| c. 11 ... | <p>Northern Ireland (Miscellaneous Provisions). S. 4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 12 ... | <p>Destructive Imported Animals. Powers of Dept. of Agric. for (S.) transferred to Secy. of State (S.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. S. 4 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13; (S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. S. 5 r. in pt. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13. S. 9 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.</p> |
| c. 13 ... | <p>Financial Emergency Enactments (Continuance). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 14 ... | <p>Consolidated Fund (No. 1) ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p>Dangerous Drugs. ★ Ss. 2, 3 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950; (<i>prosp.</i>) 14-5 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (a).</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1931-2). | |
| c. 16 ... | <p>Iale of Man (Customs). Pt. 1 power to vary duties—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 12. Power to exempt from Pt. I.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 8. S. 1 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 5; 1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 10; power to vary free list, etc.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 7. S. 2 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21, sch. 6; ext.—11-12 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. S. 3 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 (3); power to vary orders—22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 6. S. 4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21, sch. 6. S. 5 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 5 (7). S. 6 applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 9, sch. 3 Pt. V para. 8. Ss. 7, 8 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 9, sch. S. 9 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21, sch. 6. Ss. 12-7 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21 (3), sch. 6. S. 18 r.—22-3 G. 5. c. 41. s. 14 (3), sch. 2. S. 19 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 6 (2), sch. 4. ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 8 (2), sch. Sch. 1 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 2; r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 9, sch; am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 7. Sch. 2 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21, sch. 6. Sch. 3 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 6 (2), sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 17 ... | Tanganyika and British Honduras Loans. |
| c. 18 ... | <p>Rating and Valuation. Continued—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 60. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p>Transitional Payments Prolongation (Unemployed Persons). r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 29. s. 64 (3), sch. 9, Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>Chancel Repairs. Mod.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 31, sch. 7, para. 4. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>President of the Board of Trade. S. 1 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (3), sch. 4. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p>Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 15 suspended—5-6 G. 6. c. 15. s. 6. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3 (2); S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p>Grey Seals Protection. ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p>Wheat. S. 1 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 13 (2) (a); (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1, sch. 1; excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 2 (1); (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1 (3). S. 2 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 13 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 28 (2); (<i>temp.</i>) 3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1, sch. 1; r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 13 (2) (b); 2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2; power to alter by order—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 1 (2); excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1 (3); Ss. 3, 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2. S. 5 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2; am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 28 (3), 29, sch. 2; (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1, sch. 1. Ss. 6, 8 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2. S. 9 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 28 (4), 29, sch. 2. S. 10 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2; am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 21; (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1, sch. 1; saved—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3 (2). [See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1931-2). | <p>S. 11 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2 ; <i>am.</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2. S. 12 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2 ; <i>ext.</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 24, sch. 1 para. 6. S. 14 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2. S. 16 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 28, 29, sch. 2 ; <i>ext.</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 8 (6). S. 18 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2 ; <i>ext.</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 32 (2). ★ S. 19 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 20 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2 ; <i>am.</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29, sch. 2. Sch. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 27. Sch. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 37. s. 28 (6). <i>excluded</i>—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 6.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p>Finance. S. 1 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. ss. 1 (1), 35, sch. 4, Pt. II ; ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 2 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4 ; <i>applied</i>—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 1 (1). S. 3 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109, s. 6 (1) (c), sch. 5 Pt. III. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 5 variable by order—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 ; r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1934 (No. 653) I, p. 421. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 7 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 10 (2) (3). S. 9 applied—22-3 G. 5. c. 53. s. 1 (5) (b), sch. 2 ; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (4), sch ; <i>am.</i>—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 9 (7) ; 24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 7 (1) (2) ; (temp.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. s. 1 (1) (3), sch. ★ <i>am.</i>—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 12, 50 (7). r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4 ; <i>excluded</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 8 (3) (4) ; <i>ext.</i>—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 7. S. 10 <i>see</i>—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 8 (1) ; <i>am.</i> (temp.)—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. s. 1 (3), sch. ★ <i>am.</i>—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 10, 50 (7). S. 13 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4. ★ S. 14 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 18 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 22 ; <i>applied</i>—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 19 (1) ; <i>excluded</i>—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 16 (2), 19. S. 19 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 30 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 55 (1). S. 24 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (2) ; <i>am.</i>—2-3 G. 6. c. 117, s. 1 (6), sch. 1 ; <i>ext.</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 63 (1). S. 25 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 7. s. 5, sch ; <i>ext.</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 63 (1). S. 26 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 63 (1). S. 27 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4. S. 28 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3. S. 29 pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. S. 30 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11, Pts. IV, V. Sch. 1 r.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 30, sch. 4. Sch. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6 (1) (c), sch. 5 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p>Universities (Scotland). ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p>Law of Property (Entailed Interests).</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p>Public Health (Cleansing of Shell-fish). r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4. S. 3 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1931-2). | |
| c. 29 ... | Coal Mines. S. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Irish Free State (Special Duties)</i> .—r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2 (3) (f). |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Marriage (Naval, Military and Air Force Chapels)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5. Pt. I. |
| c. 32 ... | Patents and Designs. |
| | ★ r. (except pt. of sch.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Rating and Valuation (No. 2)</i> .—r. (1.2.1950), 11-2 G. 6. c. 20. s. 147 sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 34 ... | British Museum. |
| c. 35 ... | Agricultural Credits. |
| c. 36 ... | Carriage by Air. |
| | Saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 15 (6). |
| | ★ Saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 42 (6). |
| | ★ Explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 54. |
| | Sch. I explained—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 29 ; |
| | suspended—8-9 G. 6. c. 16 ; |
| | mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (7) ; |
| | restricted (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (5). |
| c. 37 ... | Solicitors. |
| | Excluded—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. s. 277 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 177. |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 20 (3) (d). |
| | Pt. I applied—23-4 G. 5. c. 24. s. 2 (2) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 1 (6), |
| | 16 (10), 18 (2). |
| | Pt. II ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 8. |
| | S. 4 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 110. ss. 1, 2, sch. |
| | S. 5 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 19, sch. 3. |
| | S. 6 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20 ; |
| | see 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 14. |
| | S. 7 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 3. |
| | S. 10 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 9 (3). |
| | S. 11 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 9 (2). |
| | S. 14 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 1, 3. |
| | S. 15 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 15. s. 3. |
| | S. 16 am.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 35. ss. 2 (3), 4 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. |
| | 26 (1). |
| | ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. |
| | S. 21 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 26 (2). |
| | S. 23 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 26 (3). |
| | S. 25 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 5 (2) ; |
| | explained—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 5 (2). |
| | S. 26 applied—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 8 ; |
| | am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 25. |
| | S. 28 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 6. |
| | S. 29 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 26 (4) ; |
| | saved—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 6 (4). |
| | S. 31 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 15. s. 2 (1). |
| | S. 32 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 7 (3) (4) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 46. |
| | s. 26 (6) (i). |
| | am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 7. |
| | S. 33 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 26 (7). |
| | S. 35 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 16, sch. ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 36 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. |
| | S. 37 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 2 (3), 3 (1), 5, 7, 8, 9, sch. 3. |
| | ★ am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 38 substituted—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 10. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. |
| | ★ Ss. 39, 40 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 41 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 13, sch. 3. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1931-2).

- ★ S. 42 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (4), sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 43 ext—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 12 (1).
- ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 44 excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 182.
- ★ S. 45 explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1) (2).
- ★ S. 46 substituted—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 22, sch. 3.
- ★ S. 47 explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1) (2);
- ★ am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 23, sch. 3.
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (4), sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 88 (5).
- ★ Ss. 48, 49 explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1) (2);
- ★ see—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 12;
- ★ am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 23, sch. 3.
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (4), sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 51 explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (1) (2).
- ★ S. 54 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 7 (1), 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. I.
- ★ Ss. 59-68 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 184.
- ★ S. 69 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 14. s. 17; 24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 184.
- ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 18 (5).
- ★ S. 70 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 17. s. 34, sch. 5;
- ★ applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 184.
- ★ S. 81 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 16, sch.
- ★ S. 82 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 83 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 1 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. ss. 3, 16, sch.
- ★ Sch. 3 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2.
- ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 38 ... **Hire Purchase and Small Debt (Scotland).**
- ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 11, (3) sch.
- c. 39 ... **Extradition.**
- c. 40 ... **Gas Undertakings.**
- ★ r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4.
- c. 41 ... **Isle of Man (Customs) (No. 2).**
- ★ S. 1 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 5.
- ★ S. 2 ext.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 14; 1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 (2), sch. 1;
- ★ saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 3 (1);
- ★ am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 5 (4) (5);
- ★ applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 3 (4).
- ★ S. 3 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21, sch. 6.
- ★ S. 5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 11 (2), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 8 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9, sch. 6. Pt. II.
- ★ S. 9 power to vary duties by order—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4;
- ★ continued—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4; 2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2; 3-4 G. 6.
- ★ c. 49. s. 8; 4-5 G. 6. c. 32; 5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5; 6-7 G. 6.
- ★ c. 37. s. 5; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14; 9-10 G. 6. c.
- ★ 69. s. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7.
- ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6.
- ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 12 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 21 (3), sch. 6.
- ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 42 ... **Public Works Loans**
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 43 ... **Malta Constitution.**
- ★ Ss. 1-4 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 29.
- c. 44 ... **Bills of Exchange Act (1882) Amendment.**
- c. 45 ... **Rights of Way.**
- ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 58.
- ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 46 ... **Children and Young Persons.**
- ★ Ss. 1-64 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in <i>italics</i> if <i>Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish"</i> (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1931-2). | Ss. 65-9 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. |
| | S. 70 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 71-6 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| | S. 77 r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 78, 80-6 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| | S. 87 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6 ; |
| | (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. |
| | S. 88 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| | S. 90 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6 ; (E. except London) |
| | —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 ; |
| | r. (London)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 50. s. 308, sch. 7. |
| | Schs. 3, 4 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 12. s. 109, sch. 6. |
| c. 47 ... | Children and Young Persons (Scotland). |
| | Ss. 1-8 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 113, sch. 4. |
| | S. 9 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. |
| | Ss. 10-72, 74-82, r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 113, sch. 4. |
| | S. 83 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 113, sch. 4. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Schs. 1-4 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 113, sch. 4. |
| c. 48 ... | <i>Town and Country Planning.</i> |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 49 ... | <i>Town and Country Planning (Scotland).</i> |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 50 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 51 ... | Sunday Entertainments. |
| | ★ Saved—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 22 (4). |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 52 ... | <i>National Health Insurance and Contributory Pensions.</i> |
| | r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. ss. 228, 229 (2), sch. 6 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. |
| | 8. c. 33. ss. 45, 46 (2), sch. 5. |
| c. 53 ... | Ottawa Agreements. |
| | Isle of Man provisions—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. ss. 7 (2), 9, 10, schs. 3, 4 ; |
| | 24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 3 (3) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1. |
| | S. 1 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 6 (2) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 8 ; |
| | excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 6 (2) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 8 ; |
| | saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 32. s. 10 (1). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 19. s. 47, sch. 8 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2 (4) ; |
| | excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (4) (5) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3, |
| | sch. 3, para. 5. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. III. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9. |
| | S. 5 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 34 (6), sch. 6. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. |
| | Ss. 10, 12 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 3 (4). |
| | S. 14 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 3 (2), sch. 1 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 41. |
| | s. 8 (2), sch. 7 ; |
| | ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 2 (4). |
| | Sch. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 7 (1), sch. 6 ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 11 (b), 82, sch. 11, Pt. I ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10 (3). |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Transitional Payments (Determination of Need).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 55 ... | Administration of Justice. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 5 <i>see</i> 4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 10. |
| | ★ S. 6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 (a) | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | Evidence (Foreign, Dominion and Colonial Documents) S. 2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| c. 5 ... | Austrian Loan Guarantee. |
| c. 6 ... | Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth). Applied—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1818) I, p. 58. Ss. 1, 2 made applicable—10-1 G. 6. c. 19. s. 9 (1) (6). S. 3 made applicable—10-1 G. 6. c. 19 s. 9 (1) (6); applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. ★ S. 4 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. ★ S. 7 excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 18. s. 3 (2). ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1. ★ S. 8 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 7 ... | India Pay (Temporary Abatements). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Local Government (General Exchequer Contributions). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 9 ... | Assurance Companies (Winding up). Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459 (9). S. 2 substituted—25-6 G. 5. c. 45; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38 s. 456, sch. 16 para 1 (a). S. 3 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 2; am.—25-6 G. 5. c. 45. s. 2. |
| c. 10 ... | Russian Goods (Import Prohibition). ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | Children and Young Persons. ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 23. s. 72 (1). Pt. III : see 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 38, 39. Pt. IV : see 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 26 (5), 38, 39. Pt. V am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 28. S. 10 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120 (3), sch. 8. S. 16 r.—23-4 G. 5. c. 36. s. 10, sch. 3. S. 18 excluded—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. 1939, pp. 207-9; S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 802) II, p. 105; am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120 (3), sch. 8; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1, Pt. II. S. 22 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120 (3), sch. 8. S. 27 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8. S. 28 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 59 (4). S. 30 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9. S. 33 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ S. 34 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. ★ S. 46 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9, Pt. I. ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. ★ S. 47 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1933 begin with c. 3.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | |
| | S. 48 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 11 (6). |
| | S. 52 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I ; residue r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. 1. |
| | S. 53 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 16 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 54 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 18 (4), 79, sch. 9 ; ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120 (2). |
| | S. 55 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 11 (1). |
| | S. 58 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 59 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | S. 61 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120 (3), sch. 8. |
| | S. 62 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 4 (2), 5 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 74 (1) ; ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 40 (3) (5). |
| | S. 63 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 4 (2), 5 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 74 (1). |
| | S. 64 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 1, 4 (1) (2), 5, 8, sch. ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 74 (1). |
| | S. 65 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 5. |
| | S. 66 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 2, 5, 8, sch. ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 67 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 5, 6 (1) (2) ; mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 40 (5) ; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 75 (1). |
| | S. 69 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6 (2). |
| | S. 70 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | S. 71 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 71 (1), 72 (2). |
| | S. 72 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | Ss. 73-4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 72 (2). |
| | S. 76 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 5 (1). |
| | S. 77 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 78 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | S. 79 made applicable—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 49 (2). |
| | S. 82 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | S. 84 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 2, 4 (1) (2), 8, sch. ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 74 (1) ; excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | S. 85 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | S. 86 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 23 (1) ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| ★ | mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| | S. 87 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 23 (1) ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 25, 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| ★ | mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| ★ | ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 4. |
| | S. 88 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 23 (1) (3) ; saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (6) ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| ★ | S. 89 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | S. 90 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79 sch. 9. |
| | S. 92 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 27. |
| | S. 95 r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| | S. 96 r. in pt.—(E. except London) 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307, 308, sch. 11 ; (London) 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III ; |
| | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120 (3), sch. 8 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 97 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | S. 98 substituted—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 101 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| | S. 102 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| | S. 103 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 54 (1). |
| | S. 104 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 ; |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 47 (2) ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I ; |
| | explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 49 (6). |
| | S. 106 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 ; |
| | made applicable—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 49 (2) ; |
| | S. 107 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 109 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 2 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 7. |
| | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 14. |
| | ext. (<i>temp.</i>) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 15 (5). |
| | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 11 (6). |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 8, sch. ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. 4 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933 ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 14 ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Sch. 6 r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | ★ Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement). |
| c. 14 ... | ★ London Passenger Transport. |
| | Interim financial arrangements—24-5 G. 5. c. lix. |
| | Excluded—25-6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 77 (14) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. cxviii. s. 4 ; |
| | 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xc. s. 31. |
| | Pt. VI : see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 95, 96 (1). |
| | Pt. VII saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 101 (5). |
| | S. 2 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. xcvi. s. 65. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II. |
| | S. 5 explained—25-6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 86 (1). |
| | S. 15 r. —10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II. |
| | S. 20 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. xcvi. s. 65. |
| | S. 21 saved—24-5 G. 5. c. xcvi. s. 31 ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II ; |
| | S. 23 saved—24-5 G. 5. c. xcvi. ss. 30 (2), 37 (3) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. cx. |
| | s. 11 (2) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. xcii. s. 9 (2) ; |
| | excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. cxxxi. s. 7. |
| | S. 24 applied—25-6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 10 (2) ; |
| | saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xc. s. 68 (2) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. xcii. s. 54. |
| | S. 26 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. xcii. s. 66 ; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 27 r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 29 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. xcvi. s. 76 ; 25-6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 51 ; |
| | 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xc. s. 49 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. xcii. s. 39 ; |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932–3). | <p>restricted—Defence (General) Regs. (69 (3)) (<i>temp.</i>); r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II; excluded—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 86.</p> <p>S. 30 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 31 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 34 restricted—Defence (General) Regs. (69 (3)) (<i>temp.</i>); r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II; excluded—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 86.</p> <p>S. 35 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 36 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 37 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 38 applied—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 80 (2); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. cxxxii. s. 85 (2); explained—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 86 (2); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. cxxxii. s. 88 (a); <i>see</i> 25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 79.</p> <p>S. 39 am.—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 82; applied—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 80 (2); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. cxxxii. s. 85 (2); explained—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 81. <i>see also</i> 25–6 G. 5. c. cxviii. s. 4; 5–6 G. 6. c. xi. s. 3.</p> <p>S. 41 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1943 (No. 1514) II, p. 1675.</p> <p>Ss. 42–3, 46–9 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 50 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 56 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 80 am.—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 90.</p> <p>★ S. 82 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 88 am.—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 83.</p> <p>S. 89 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II; am.—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 77 (13) (b); 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. cxxxii. s. 87 (4).</p> <p>S. 92 r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 93 incorporated—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 68 (2) (b).</p> <p>S. 102 r.—2–3 G. 6. c. lxxxix. s. 60, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 106 am.—25–6 G. 5. c. cx. s. 88.</p> <p>S. 107 am.—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 2201) I, p. 518.</p> <p>★ S. 108 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Sch. 3 <i>see</i> 24–5 G. 5. c. xcvi. s. 106.</p> <p>Sch. 9 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pts. I, II; <i>see</i> 10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72 (4), sch. 10 para. 7.</p> <p>Sch. 10 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ Sch. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Sch. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p><i>Housing (Financial Provisions).</i> S. 2 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | <p>Housing (Financial Provisions) (Scotland). S. 1 r. in pt.—25–6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 88, sch. 6. ★ S. 3 r. with saving—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 61. ss. 30 (4), 49, sch. 4 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 17 ... | <p>Protection of Animals (Cruelty to Dogs).</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p><i>Exchange Equalisation Account.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p>Finance. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 2 continued 8–9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1. ★ continued—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 3 (1) (c) (2). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Ss. 4, 5 in pt. r.—3–4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 65 (8), sch. 8. S. 6 r. in pt.—24–5 G. 5. c. 32. ss. 3 (3), 30, sch. 4. ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 r. in pt.—3–4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3).

- S. 9 **applied (I. of Man)**—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 4 (2)-(7); 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 4;
am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 3 (3); 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (2);
excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. s. 1 (3), sch. (*temp.*);
ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5 (5) (8).
- ★ S. 10 r.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II.
- S. 12 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 35 (7), sch. 2 Pt. II.
- S. 13 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2.
- S. 14 **applied (I. of Man)**—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 12;
applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (4), sch.;
saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (6).
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 15 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 978.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 16 **applied (I. of Man)**—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 13.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2.
- S. 21 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Ss. 25, 26 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.
- ★ Ss. 27, 28 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 31 **applied**—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 10;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Ss. 36, 37 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 38 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 2;
suspended—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 63.
- S. 39 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 32;
suspended—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 63.
- S. 40 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. II.
- ★ S. 47 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
Sch. 1 superseded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 2, sch. 2.
Sch. 3 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 65 (8), sch. 8.
Sch. 4 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2.
Sch. 5 **applied**—23-4 G. 5. c. 40. s. 10 (8), sch. 4; 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (6);
am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 978; 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I.
Sch. 6 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2.
- ★ Sch. 7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.
- ★ Sch. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 20 ... **False Oaths (Scotland).**
Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 438 proviso (b).
★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
★ am. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 42 (1).
★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 21 ... **Solicitors (Scotland).**
See 3-4 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 9, 10 (2).
★ Pt. V ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 20 (3), 25 (3).
★ Ss. 2-4 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26 (2), sch. 8 Pt. II.
★ Ss. 5-6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26 (2), sch. 8 Pt. II.
★ S. 7 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.
★ S. 9 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26, sch. 7.
S. 14 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.
S. 17 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.
★ S. 19 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26, sch. 7.
S. 20 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.
S. 23 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.
★ Ss. 26-8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26, sch. 7.
S. 29 *see*—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 35. s. 14.
★ S. 34 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26, sch. 7.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter; | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | Ss. 36, 37 explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 39 explained—24-5 G. 5. c. 45. s. 1 (2). |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26, sch. 7. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26, sch. 7. |
| | ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 88 (5). |
| | S. 41 r. in pt.—23-4 G. 5. c. 41. s. 39, sch. |
| | ★ S. 47 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 50 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26, sch. 7. |
| | ★ S. 51 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 52 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Schs. 1, 2 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 26 (2), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Teachers (Superannuation).</i> |
| | r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 2 (5), 4 (5), 5, sch. ; |
| | residue r. (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| | ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Government of India (Amendment).</i> |
| | r., (<i>prosp.</i>) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Solicitors.</i> |
| | S 3 see now—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 10. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Pharmacy and Poisons.</i> |
| | S. 1 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 4 (2) ; see 10-1 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5 (4) (a). |
| | S. 7 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 4 (4) ; see 10-1 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5 (4) (a). |
| | S. 8 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 9 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 5 ; |
| | restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 6 ; |
| | applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 10 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 11 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 6 (2). |
| | S. 12 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (1) (g) (5) (6). |
| | S. 13 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (6). |
| | S. 14 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 4 (6) ; |
| | ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 4 (5) ; |
| | restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 5 (2). |
| | S. 19 am. (E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. |
| | c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| | S. 20 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| | S. 21 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 2. |
| | S. 23 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 24 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | S. 25 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 15 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 23, sch. 2 ; |
| | applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 2 (3) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 29. s. 4 ; |
| | restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 29 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 42. s. 6 (3). |
| c. 26 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance (Expiring Enactments).</i> —r., 24-5 G. 5. c. 29. |
| | s. 64 sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Blind Voters.</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Municipal Corporations (Audit).</i> —r., 23-4 G. 5. c. 51. ss. 307-8, sch. 11 |
| | Pts. IV, V. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Education (Necessity of Schools).</i> r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. 1. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Cotton Industry.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>Agricultural Marketing.</i> |
| | Pt. I ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 71. ss. 30, 36 (4). |
| | S. 1 restricted—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 11 (5) (6). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 3-9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. |

[See next page.]

| year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 11 (2), 20 (2), sch. S. 13 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 46. s. 7 (1). ★ S. 14 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. ★ S. 15 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1 (1) (d). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. S. 16 ext.—24-5 G. 5. c. 1. s. 1. ★ S. 18 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. ★ S. 22 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. ★ S. 26 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. ★ S. 27 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. ★ S. 29 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch. ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 32 ... | <p>Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions (Amendment).</p> <p>Continued—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. ss. 1, 3. Excluded (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 45, sch. 7 para. 23.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ Applied (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 24. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 2 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. S. 3 ext.—(S.) 25-6 G. 5. c. 41. s. 50 (2); (E.) 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 50 (2); am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (3). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 8 (7). ★ saved (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 30; (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 120. S. 4 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 5 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. S. 6 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 9 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 1. S. 13 r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 13. S. 14 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (4). S. 15 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. S. 16 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 am. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (7), sch. 2; 2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 3, sch. 1; am.—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (28); S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 507) II, p. 103. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Metropolitan Police.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> S. 2 r. (with saving)—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 4 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 33. s. 45, sch. 5; with savings 11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I; 11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9, sch. 2. Sch. r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 33. s. 45, sch. 5. |
| c. 34 ... | <p>Appropriation.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | <p>Trout (Scotland).</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Administration of Justice (Miscellaneous Provisions).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> S. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 5 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4. S. 7 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 48 (2). ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r. (<i>prosp.</i>) (India)—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2. ss. 320-1, sch. 10; r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 29, 33, sch. 7 Pt. II; 8-9 G. 6. c. 44, s. 2, sch. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | <p>Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland).—r., 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 52. s. 19, sch.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Summary Jurisdiction (Appeals).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9; |
| | <p>[See next page.]</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | |
| ★ | am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 20 (1) (3) (4), 21. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (1.8.1949)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (a) (b). |
| ★ | ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 18 (1) (c) (3), 23 (4). |
| S. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. | |
| S. 7 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 2 (8) (a), 8 (5) (a), 10 (4) (a), 21 (3) (a), sch. 1 ; | |
| am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 34, 79, sch. 9. | |
| S. 8 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 2 (8) (a), 8 (5) (a), 10 (4) (a), 21 (3) (a), sch. 1. | |
| S. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. | |
| ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| c. 39 ... | Slaughter of Animals. |
| | Excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 58 (2). |
| | S. 3 <i>see</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 4 (4). |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | S. 3 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. III. |
| | S. 4 continued—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 32 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 69. s. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. ss. 4, 5 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7. |
| ★ | continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6. |
| ★ | S. 5 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 8 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| | S. 9 saved—24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 5 ; |
| | applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 3 (2) (3) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1. |
| | am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 4, sch. 3. |
| | S. 10 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 46. s. 3 (2) (3) ; 25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 1 ; |
| | r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2 Pt. II ; |
| | restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 (3). |
| | S. 11 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 978. |
| ★ | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 15 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 16 r.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 8 (2), sch. |
| | S. 18 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 9, sch. |
| | S. 19 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 21 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 978. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | Sch. 2 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| | Sch. 3 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 4, sch. 3 ; |
| | r. in pt.—25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 9, sch. ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 8, sch. 4. |
| | Sch. 4 am.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 978 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 (4) ; |
| | 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. 1. |
| | Sch. 5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | Administration of Justice (Scotland). |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5, sch. ; |
| | <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 206 (5), 220 (2), 277 (2), sch. 10. |
| | S. 16 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 124 (2). |
| | S. 20 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 12. |
| | S. 25 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 16, sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 42 ... | Service of Process (Justices). |
| ★ | S. 3 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| c. 43 ... | Local Government and other Officers Superannuation (Temporary Provisions). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | |
| c. 44 ... | Church of Scotland (Property and Endowments) Amendment. |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Sea-Fishing Industry.</p> <p>S. 1 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 39 (1). S. 2 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 39 (2); am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 39 (2). S. 3 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 38; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 1 (1). S. 4 substituted by 4, 4A, 4B—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 38. S. 5 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 40. S. 9 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 41.</p> <p>c. 46 ... Electricity (Supply).—r., 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. c. 47 ... Superannuation (Ecclesiastical Commrs. and Queen Anne's Bounty). Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1, sch. c. 48 ... Expiring Laws Continuance. r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 6. s. 1. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>British Nationality and Status of Aliens. r. (I.1.1949) with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p>Firearms and Imitation Firearms (Criminal Use).—r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 34, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | <p>Local Government.</p> <p>Applicable by order to London—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 20 (2). Pts. II-IV made applicable—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 5 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 8 (2). Pt. VI saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5 (7) (e). Pt. VII applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 27; 9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 5 (3); 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 8 (3); applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 22 (1); excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 6 (2). Pt. IX applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 5 (4); 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 8 (4). Pt. X applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 5 (5); 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 8 (5). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 42 (1). ★ S. 8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1). S. 9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ S. 12-6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 2, 46 (2), sch. 7 Pts. I, III. S. 23 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. S. 25 saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5 (7) (a). ★ Ss. 26-30 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 35 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5; 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 57, sch. 6, para. 3; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1); saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5 (7) (b); applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5 (3). S. 37 saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5 (7) (c). S. 38 saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5 (7) (d). ★ Ss. 39, 40 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 43 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (2). ★ S. 45 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1). S. 50 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 57, sch. 6, para. 3. S. 51 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ Ss. 53, 54 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 55 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 36 (4). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 57 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7 (1). S. 58 ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7 (4). S. 59 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 10 (2); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 67 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 57, sch. 6, para. 4 (1); r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9; saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 29 (2).</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | |
| c. 51 <i>continued</i> | ★ S. 69 r. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 70 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13 ; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 29 (4). |
| | ★ Ss. 71, 72 in pt., 73, 74 in pt. r. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | S. 76 am. —11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 ; ext. —11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (4) ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (3). |
| | S. 79 r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | ★ S. 80 r. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 81 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | S. 82 r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| | ★ S. 83 r. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | S. 86 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 9 (2) ; am. —11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 128. |
| | S. 91 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 6. s. 4 (1) ; but see 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 63 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 7 ; ext. —10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 4, sch. 1 Pt. III ; saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 40 (4). |
| | S. 94 am. —9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 10 (1). |
| | S. 97 ext. —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 11 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 6. s. 2 (3) ; but see 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 63 (2). |
| | ★ ext. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 21 (2). |
| | S. 99 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 74, sch. 10 Pt. II, para. 6. |
| | Ss. 105-6 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 41 (6) ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 108 ext. —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 3 (3), sch. 1 ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 67. |
| | S. 109 ext. —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 3 (3), sch. 1 ; am. —2-3 G. 6. c. 94. s. 2. |
| | S. 110 ext. —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 3 (3), sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 112 mod. —S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | S. 118 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 119 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 28 (2). |
| | S. 123 ext. —11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (4). |
| | S. 136 r. —9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20 (4), sch. 5 Pt. II. |
| | S. 139 am. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 3 (12) ; but see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| | ★ S. 140 r. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 8, sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ but see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| | ★ S. 141 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 8, sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ but see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| | ★ S. 142 see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| | ★ S. 143 r. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 8, sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ but see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| | ★ S. 144-5 see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| | ★ S. 146 r. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 8, sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ but see 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (3), sch. |
| | ★ S. 148 ext. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 ; |
| | ★ saved (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 18 (10). |
| | S. 149 ext. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4. |
| | S. 150 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 326 (5), 327 (2) ; 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 87 (3) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 95 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 167 (1) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 ; mod. —7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 98 (1) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 44 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 10 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 12 (2). |
| | S. 151 ext. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 ; |
| | applied (<i>temp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 6, para. 13. |
| | ★ S. 152 ext. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 153 ext. —8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3). | |
| c. 51 | S. 154 r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. |
| <i>continued</i> | S. 157 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 10 (2); excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 103 (5). |
| ★ | S. 159 am. —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3 Pt. V; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 160 ext. (London)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (2); am. —9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 161-2 applied —25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2 (2) (3); am. —9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 163 applied —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 30 (1) (a); 7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (3). |
| ★ | applied —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (4); am. —7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 90 (2); |
| ★ | excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (10); 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 42 (4); excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10); mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 64 (3). |
| ★ | S. 164 am. —7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 90 (3); |
| ★ | am. —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 10 (3); mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 64 (3). |
| ★ | excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (10); excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10). |
| ★ | S. 165 am. —7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 90 (3); excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (10); |
| ★ | excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10); mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 64 (3). |
| ★ | S. 166 applied —7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (11); |
| ★ | applied —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (11). |
| | S. 168 am. —9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 174-5 applied —25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2 (2) (3); am. —9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 176 applied —9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 58 (4). |
| | S. 179 applied —25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 13 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2 (2) (3); excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 27; am. —9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 183 explained —11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 120 (3). |
| | S. 184 excluded —1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 9 (3); |
| | ext. —9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2, para. 11 |
| | S. 187 excluded —1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 9 (3); |
| | ext. —9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (3), sch. 2, para. 11; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | S. 193 ext. —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 230 (2); |
| | am. —11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 114 (5). |
| ★ | excluded—14 G. 6. c. 31. s. 11 (2). |
| | Ss. 196-7 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3). |
| | S. 198 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3); |
| | applied —11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 11 (4). |
| | Ss. 199-200 applied —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3); 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 11 (4). |
| | S. 201 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3). |
| | S. 202 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3); |
| | applied —11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 11 (4). |
| | S. 203 applied —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3); 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 11 (4). |
| | S. 204 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3). |
| | Ss. 205-214 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3); |
| | applied —11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 11 (4). |
| | S. 215 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3); 8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8 (2) (d). |
| | Ss. 216-7 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3). |
| | S. 218 excluded —26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 310 (3); |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3).

c. 51

continued

- ★ S. 238 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 76 (2) ;
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ S. 250 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 61 (3), 70, 104 (3), 108 (5) ;
excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 140 (1) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 42.
s. 19 (7) ;
applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 5 (3), sch. para. 3 ;
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 106 (1) (2).
★ saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 5 (3), sch. para. 5.
- ★ Ss. 251-2 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 19 (7) ;
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 106 (1) (2).
- ★ S. 265 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52, sch. 11 Pt. V.
- ★ S. 267 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.
- ★ S. 270 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 274 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 6. s. 4 (1) ; but see 2-3 G. 6. c. 31.
s. 63 (2).
- S. 275 ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4.
- ★ S. 285 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 316 ;
ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 12 (3) (c).
mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 290 made applicable—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 42 (7) (b)
applied (wholly or in pt.)—25-6 G. 5. c. 47. s. 21 ; 1 E. 8 &
1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 10 (1) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2 (2) ; 2-3 G. 6.
c. 30. s. 3 (9) ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 73 (3), 91 (27) ; 3-4 G. 6.
c. 16. ss. 2 (3), 4 (b), 5 (2) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 93 ; 7-8 G. 6.
c. 41. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. III, para. 5 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 15. s. 5 (4) ;
8-9 G. 6. c. 36, sch. 2, para. 3 (3) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 38. s. 3 10 ;
8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 49 (2) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 2 (4), 60 (5) ;
9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 2, sch. 1 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 4 (2) ;
9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 5 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 41. s. 70 ; 10-1
G. 6. c. 41. s. 33 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 87, sch. 12, para. 4
(3) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 104 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 66 (2) ;
11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9 (4) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 73 ;
★ applied (wholly or in pt.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 1 (13), sch. 1
para. 4 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 12 (3) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6.
c. 66. s. 1 (2), sch. 1 Pt. III, para. 5 (1) (2) ; 12, 13-4.
G. 6. c. 74. s. 46 (3)-(5) ; 14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 15, 17, 24, 36 (10),
sch. 6 para. 8.
- ★ applied (*prosp.*)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1, sch. para. 3 (7).
- ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 292 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 22.
- ★ S. 293 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 3 (2) ;
saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 6, sch. 1 Pt. I ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81.
s. 19, sch. 4 Pt. I ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51, sch. 1 Pt. I ; 11-2
G. 6. c. 29, sch. 3 Pt. II, para. 11.
- ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 294 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 113 (3), 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.
- ★ S. 295 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 74, 80, sch. 10 Pt. II, para. 1 (3) ;
excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 4 Pt. II.
- ★ S. 298 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 304 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 305 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. s. 346, sch. 3, Pt. V.
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ Ss. 307-8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13 ;
am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 65, sch. 6, para. 3 ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (3).
- ★ Sch. 4 applied—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 49. ss. 326 (5), 327 (2) ; 26 G. 5
& 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 87 (3) ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 95 ; 2-3 G. 6.
c. 40. s. 167 (1) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (4), sch. Pt. I, para. 3 ;
7-8 G. 6. c. 29. s. 5 (3) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 98 (3) ; 8-9 G. 6.
c. 10. s. 2 (4), sch. ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 44 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 50.
s. 12 (3) ;
made applicable—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 48 ; [See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1932-3).

- am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 10. ss. 1, 6 (1), 9 ;
incorporated—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 10 (3).
- Sch. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. I.
- Sch. 6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
- Sch. 7 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- ★ Schs. 10-1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 52 ... **Protection of Birds.**
- ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 53 ... **Road and Rail Traffic.**
- Pt. I Licensing conditions explained—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 60 (1).
- Pt. II Jurisdiction of Railway and Canal Commissioners transferred to Transport Tribunal : see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 75 (1), sch. 11 Pt. I.
- S. 1 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 59.
- S. 3 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 2.
- S. 8 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 44. s. 17 (3) ;
am. (1.2.1950)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 52 ;
saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 52 (4) (a) ;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 60 (1) ;
see 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 59.
- S. 10 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 60 (2).
- S. 12 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 60 (3).
- S. 13 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 44. s. 7 (4).
- S. 15 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 1 (1) (2) (c) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 73 (1) ;
r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. III ;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 56 (3).
- S. 16 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 59. proviso (b) ;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I ;
excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 59 proviso (a) ;
applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 59.
- Ss. 18-9 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 60 (4).
- S. 21 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 60 (5).
- S. 22 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. III.
- S. 23 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 ; (*prosp.*)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. III.
- S. 24 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3.
- S. 29 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 27. a. 1 (6) ;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I.
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 12 (7) (8).
- S. 30 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (1), sch. 2.
- S. 32 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 44. s. 17 (3).
- S. 33 excluded—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 17 (7).
- S. 34 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3. ;
see 24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 33 (1).
- S. 36 am.—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 40, sch. 3.
- S. 37 mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 83 (4).
- S. 39 mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 83 (5).
- ★ S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 45 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 72 (1).
- S. 46 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I.
- S. 47 applied—24-5 G. 5. c. 50. s. 1 (5).
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 2 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I.
- ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

24 & 25 Geo. 5 (1933-4).

- c. 1 ... **Agricultural Marketing (No. 2).**
- c. 2 ... **Newfoundland.**
- ★ Ss. 1, 2, 4-6, Schs. 1, 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 24 & 25 Geo. 5 (1933-4). | |
| c. 3 (a) | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 4 ... | British Hydrocarbon Oils Production. —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 55 (7), sch. 5. |
| c. 5 ... | Air Force Reserve (Pilots and Observers). ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 29. ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 15. |
| c. 6 ... | Dyestuffs (Import Regulations). Suspended (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1054) I, p. 586. |
| c. 7 ... | Rural Water Supplies. r. with saving—7-8 G. 6. c. 26. s. 8, sch. |
| c. 8 ... | Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | Mining Industry (Welfare Fund). S. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (1)-(3). S. 3 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. ss. 51, 58 (2); saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (1)-(3). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950 |
| c. 10 ... | North Atlantic Shipping. S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117, s. 1 (6), sch. 1. |
| c. 11 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | Overseas Trade. —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 61, sch. |
| c. 13 ... | Marriage (Extension of Hours). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| c. 14 ... | Arbitration. ★ r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 44 (3). |
| c. 15 ... | Supply of Water in Bulk. —r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5. |
| c. 16 ... | Firearms. —r., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 34, sch. 4. |
| c. 17 ... | County Courts (Amendment). —r. with savings—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193 (4), sch. 5. |
| c. 18 ... | Illegal Trawling (Scotland). S. 3 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 61 (1); S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1501) I, p. 856; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10, sch. 1 Pt. III. S. 4 r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. S. 6 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 ... | Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) (Amendment). Applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 55. Ss. 2-4 excluded—S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 1353) II, p. 2948. ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | Water Supplies (Exceptional Shortage Orders). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 4-11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R. 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Protection of Animals. |
| c. 22 ... | Assessor of Public Undertakings (Scotland). S. 2 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 13. ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | Workmen's Compensation (Coal Mines). r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9 and <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 4, 59, sch. 17. Pt. 1 ★ S. 4 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 5 (4). |
| c. 24 ... | Statutory Salaries (Restoration). |
| c. 25 ... | Protection of Animals (Cruelty to Dogs) (Scotland). |

(a) The statutes of 1934 begin with c. 3.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 24 & 25 Geo. 5 (1933-4). | |
| c. 26 ... | Licensing (Permitted Hours). |
| | S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. |
| c. 27 ... | Mines (Working Facilities). |
| c. 28 ... | Gas Undertakings. |
| | r. with saving—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 76, sch. 4. |
| c. 29 ... | Unemployment. |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| c. 30 ... | Cotton Manufacturing Industry (Temporary Provisions). |
| | Ss. 1, 2 continued—10-1 G. 6. c. 1; 11-2 G. 6. c. 1; 12, 13 & 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1, sch. |
| | ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I; 14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. |
| c. 31 ... | Debts Clearing Offices and Import Restrictions. |
| | Continued—10-1 G. 6. c. 1; 11-2 G. 6. c. 1. |
| | S. 1 saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 89. s. 8. |
| | S. 7 excluded—12, 13 & 14 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 32 ... | Finance. |
| | S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6 (1), sch. 5 Pt. II; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2 (2). |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 8, 50 (7). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 1b. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 para. 6. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 6 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 7 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10 (1); |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 8 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 1 (3), 3 (2), sch. (<i>temp.</i>). |
| | S. 15 r.—25-6 G. 5. c. 24. s. 34 (5) (6), sch. 2. |
| | S. 16 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (5). |
| | ★ S. 18 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ Ss. 19, 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 21 saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 41 (4); <i>see also</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 31 (1) (d). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ ext. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 27, 50 (7). |
| | S. 26 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6 (1), sch. 5 Pt. II; |
| | excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 6 (2) (b). |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | Palestine Loan.—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 27. s. 3 (1), sch. 1. |
| c. 34 ... | Adoption of Children (Workmen's Compensation). |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| c. 35 ... | Land Settlement (Scotland). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | Petroleum (Production). |
| | Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power:— |
| | 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. |
| | S. 8 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 3. |
| c. 37 ... | Trustee Savings Banks (Special Investments). |
| | S. 1 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 7 (1); 8-9 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 4 (1) (2). |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | Architects (Registration). |
| c. 39 ... | British Sugar (Subsidy). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 24 & 25 Geo. 5 (1933-4). | |
| c. 40 ... | Administration of Justice (Appeals). S. 2 r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. Sch. r. in pt.—24-5 G. 5. c. 53. s. 193, sch. 5. |
| c. 41 ... | ★ Law Reform (Miscellaneous Provisions). S. 1 in pt. suspended—8-9 G. 6. c. 16. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 3 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 24 (3), (4). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 42 ... | ★ <i>Shops.</i> ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 43 ... | ★ National Maritime Museum. |
| c. 44 ... | ★ <i>Appropriation.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 45 ... | ★ Solicitors. |
| c. 46 ... | ★ Isle of Man (Customs). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R. 1950. ★ S. 3 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 53 s. 5 (1); r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 6 (2), sch. 4. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 11, sch. 2. Sch. r.—26 G. 5. & 1 E. 8. c. 45 s. 11, sch.. 2. |
| c. 47 ... | ★ Colonial Stock. Ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. ★ Excluded—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1. |
| c. 48 ... | ★ <i>Public Works Loans.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | ★ Whaling Industry (Regulation). S. 3 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 43. (a). S. 5 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 44. S. 6 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 45. S. 15 r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 230) p. 978. S. 17 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 43 (b). |
| c. 50 ... | ★ Road Traffic. S. 1 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3 Pt. I. continued—10-1 G. 6. c. 1; 11-2 G. 6. c. 1; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1, sch. Pt. I. ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I; 14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 12 (5) (8). S. 6 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 8. s. 3. S. 12 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 5 (2) (c). S. 16 am.(E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I; (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 18 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 3 (2), 5, 7, sch. 3. S. 19 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1. S. 31 excluded—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 23. ss. 1 (3), 2; am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 23. s. 3 (2); restricted—Defence (General) Regs. (72) (<i>temp.</i>). S. 36 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2. S. 37 explained—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 7. S. 38 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. I para. 9. ★ S. 42 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 51 ... | ★ Milk. S. 1 r. in pt.—1 E. 8. & 1 G. 6. c. 66. s. 9. sch. 2. ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 4 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 9; 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 66; r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 66. s. 9, sch. 2; ★ residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 24 & 25 Geo. 5 (1933-4). | |
| | <p>★ Ss. 5-7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 61 ; residue r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 9 r. with saving—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 70. s. 20 (4) <i>and see s. 19 (1)</i>. S. 10 r. (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 101, 103 (1), sch. 4 ; am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 12 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 66. s. 8, sch. 1. r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 66. s. 9, sch. 2. saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (2). ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Poor Law (Scotland)</i> . r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| c. 53 ... | <p>County Courts. Pt. II : <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 15, 20-3, 36, sch. 1. ★ S. 4 am.—14 G. 6. c. 4. s. 2. S. 6 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 8, sch. para. 3. S. 8 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 1 (1), 4, schs. 1, 2. ★ S. 29 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. S. 40 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. ★ excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 15 (3). S. 41 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 42 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 44 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2 ; mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 20 (2). S. 52 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 34. s. 6. S. 54 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 75 saved—25-6 G. 5. c. 15. s. 11 (1) ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. S. 87 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 88 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 72. s. 23 (2) ; (1.2.1950) 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 49 (4). ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 23. s. 12 (2). ★ S. 93 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 35, sch. 2 Pt. III. S. 99 ext.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 15 (3) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 33, sch. 4 para. 3 ; explained—1-2 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5 ; am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 18. S. 111 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12 (3), sch. 4 Pt. III ; but <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1501) I, p. 856 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1, sch. 1, Pt. III. S. 113 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 114 substituted—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 19 (1), sch. 2. S. 129 excluded—<i>Defence (General) Rega. (56D)</i>. S. 165 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. ★ S. 167 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 17. ★ S. 170 explained (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 27 (11). S. 186 explained—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 16 (2). ★ S. 193 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. Sch. 2 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 34. s. 6. Sch. 3 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 20 (3), sch. 4. ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Cattle Industry (Emergency Provisions). <i>See</i> 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 38. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 4 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 9.</p> |
| c. 55 ... | Dindings Agreement (Approval). |
| c. 56 ... | Incitement to Disaffection. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> |
| c. 58 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Betting and Lotteries. S. 6 am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. S. 7 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8 ; <i>[See next page.]</i></p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 24 & 25 Geo. 5 (1933-4). | |
| | am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 133, sch. 8; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8; |
| | am. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. |
| | S. 31 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 32 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 6 (3). |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Poor Law</i> .—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| 25 & 26 Geo. 5 (1934-5). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Special Areas (Development and Improvement)</i> .—r. with saving. 8-9 G. 6. c. 36. s. 8. |
| c. 2 (a) | Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment). |
| | S. 1 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 3 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 57. s. 10 (5), |
| | ★ S. 4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Electricity (Supply)</i> . |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 4 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Educational Endowments (Scotland)</i> . |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. |
| c. 6 ... | <i>Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>British Shipping (Assistance)</i> . |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Unemployment Insurance. |
| | Functions of Minister of Labour transferred to Min. of National Insurance except those under ss. 76, 78, 79—7-8 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (1) (e). |
| | Ss. 1-60 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | S. 61 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 62-75 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | S. 76 r.—(E.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9, Pt. II; (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6; (<i>prosp.</i>) 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8. |
| | S. 77 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | S. 78 am.—(E.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120, sch. 8, Pt. II; (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86, sch. 4; 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8. |
| | S. 79 am.—(E.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6; 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | S. 80 substituted—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 86, sch. 12, Pt. II. |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2; |
| | Ss. 81-2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | S. 83 am.—(E.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9, Pt. II; |
| | (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | Ss. 84-103 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | S. 104 am.—(E.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120, sch. 8 Pt. II; (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86, sch. 4; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2; |
| | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1935 begin with c. 2.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 25 & 26 Geo. 5 (1934-5). | <p>S. 105 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2 ; Ss. 106-112 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. S. 113 am.—(E.) (<i>prosp.</i>) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120, sch. 8 Pt. II ; (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86, sch. 4 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8 ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. Ss. 114-115 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. S. 116 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. Schs. 1-7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 9 ... | <p>Herring Industry. S. 1 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 9, 10 (4), schs. 2, 3 ; am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 9, sch. 2. S. 2 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 32. s. 2 ; <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 7 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 7 (9). S. 3 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 6 (1), 7, 9, sch. 2 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8, sch ; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 7 (5) (6). S. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 7 (9). ★ S. 6 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 7 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 32. s. 6. S. 8 <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 5. S. 9 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 5 ; am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 6 (1), 9, sch. 2 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8, sch. applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 6 (2). S. 10 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8, sch. S. 12 am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Rega. Pt. VI. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 3 ; Sch. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 7 (10).</p> |
| c. 10 ... | <p><i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i></p> |
| c. 11 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 12 ... | <p>Regimental Charitable Funds. <i>Cattle Industry (Emergency Provisions).</i></p> |
| c. 13 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions).</p> |
| c. 14 ... | <p>★ Applied (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 24.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p>Post Office and Telegraph (Money). Post Office (Amendment). ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 34, sch. 5 Pt. III, para. 1. ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 5 am. (E. except I. of Man)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | <p>Metropolitan Police (Borrowing Powers).</p> |
| c. 17 ... | <p>Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p>National Gallery (Overseas Loans).</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p><i>Land Drainage (Scotland).</i></p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Vagrancy.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Northern Ireland Land Purchase (Winding Up). S. 6 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9 (4) (7), sch. 1. S. 9 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9 (4) (7), sch. 1.</p> |
| c. 22 ... | <p>★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (No. 2).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 25 & 26 Geo. 5 (1934-5). | |
| c. 23 ... | Superannuation. |
| | Applied (with or without mods.)— |
| | (Chairman of Traffic Comms., etc.)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 52. s. 2. |
| | (Members of Scottish Land Courts)—1-2 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (2). |
| | (Min. of Transport officials)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3). |
| | (Governors of Dominions, etc.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). |
| | Mod. (Late entrants to Civil Service)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2. |
| | (war circumstances)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 4. |
| | Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. |
| ★ | S. 2 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 13, 30 ; 14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 15 (1). |
| ★ | applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 33 (3). |
| ★ | applied (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 56 (1). |
| ★ | S. 3 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1 (1) ; |
| | applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39 (4). |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 4 ; |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 3. |
| ★ | ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (2) (2) (b). |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 38 (3). |
| ★ | S. 4 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 14 (3), 31 (3) ; |
| ★ | applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 56 (2). |
| ★ | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 7 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 35. s. 4 ; |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. |
| ★ | S. 8 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 2. |
| ★ | mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1327) I, p. 3012. |
| ★ | excluded—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 10 (8). |
| ★ | S. 9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 2 (6). |
| ★ | S. 11 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 64, sch. 3. |
| | S. 16 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 8. |
| c. 24 ... | Finance. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10 ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 6, sch. 5 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 7, 8 (3) ; |
| | 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 16 (1), sch. 7. |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 16 (1) (3), 50 (7). |
| ★ | ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 16 (2) (3), 50 (7). |
| | S. 2 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 8 ; |
| | am.—(<i>temp.</i>) 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 8 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 8 ; |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30 (4) ; 14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 1 (5) (6), |
| | 2 (4), 13 (5) (6), 50 (7). |
| ★ | r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| ★ | applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 para. 7. |
| ★ | Ss. 3, 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | S. 5 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 5. |
| | S. 6 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. ss. 3, 35, sch. 4. |
| | S. 7 ext. (I. of Man)—25-6 G. 5. c. 34. s. 4 ; |
| | am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 4. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 10 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (2) ; |
| | see 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7 (1). |
| ★ | S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 13 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 10, sch. 6 Pt. I ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. |
| | s. 12 (1). |
| | S. 14 saved—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 4 (b). |
| | S. 15 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 12. |
| ★ | Ss. 17, 18 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 19 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 9 (5) ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 8 (3) ; 4-5 G. |
| | 6. c. 30. s. 6 (4) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 17 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. |
| | 49. s. 27 (1). |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 24 (2), 50 (7). |
| | S. 20 see 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 17 (2). |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

25 & 26 Geo. 5 (1934-5).

- Ss. 21-2 *see* 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 15 (3).
- S. 23 *see* 2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 9 (1).
- ★ S. 24 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 25 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 24 (1), 25, 26, 34, sch. 4, Pt. III.
- S. 26 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. II.
- S. 30 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 1 (6), 5 (3), sch. 1 ;
r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III.
- S. 31 *see* 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 5. s. 6.
- ★ S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 1 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 25 ... **Counterfeit Currency (Convention).**
S. 3 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 16. s. 18, sch.
S. 6 r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 16. s. 18, sch.
★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 16. s. 18, sch.
- c. 26 ... **Defence (Barracks).**
S. 1 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 44. s. 24 (3).
- c. 27 ... **London Passenger Transport (Agreement).**
- c. 28 ... **Appropriation.**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 29 ... **University of Durham.**
- c. 30 ... **Law Reform (Married Women and Tortfeasors).**
Pt. II applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 4 (2).
- ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 6 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1 (3).
- ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (4).
- ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 31 ... **Diseases of Animals.**
- c. 32 ... **Criminal Lunatics (Scotland).**
S. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933.
r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933.
- ★ r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- ★ Ss. 2, 3 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- ★ S. 7 r. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- c. 33 ... **Unemployment Insurance (Crediting of Contributions).**
r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.
- c. 34 ... **Isle of Man (Customs).**
★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 5 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 45. s. 11 (2), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 35 ... **Teachers (Superannuation).**
Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21.
r. (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8.
- c. 36 ... **Public Health (Water and Sewage) (Scotland).**
r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- c. 37 ... **British Sugar (Subsidy).**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 38 ... **House of Commons Disqualification (Declaration of Law).**
S. 1 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11 (2), sch. 4.
- c. 39 ... **Cattle Industry (Emergency Provisions) (No. 2).**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 40 ... **Housing.**
Ss. 1-26, 27 in pt., 28-36 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12.
★ S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
Ss. 40-61, 62 in pt., 63-91 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12.

[See next page.]

D'

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 25 & 26 Geo. 5 (1934-5). | S. 92 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 20. s. 6 (1). |
| | Ss. 93-99, schs. 1-7 r.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 51. s. 190, sch. 12. |
| c. 41 ... | Housing (Scotland). |
| | Powers of Dept. of Health transferred to Secy. of State for S.—20-1 |
| | G. 5. c. 40. s. 49 (1); 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1. |
| | Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-29 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | S. 30 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1 (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 3. s. 8 (1). |
| | S. 32 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 3. s. 8 (1). |
| | ★ S. 33 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Ss. 37-82 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | S. 83 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 6 (1), 10 (3). |
| | ★ Ss. 84, 85 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 86 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 37, sch. 3. |
| | ★ r. in pt. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Ss. 87 in pt., 88 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Schs. 1-4 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. 5 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, |
| | sch. 9, Pt. II; |
| | ★ r. in pt. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I; |
| | 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 49, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Sch. 6 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| c. 42 ... | Government of India. |
| | Reprinted (as 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 2), with separate print of enact- |
| | ments forming Government of Burma Act (26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 3): |
| | see 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 1; but see now the Indian Independence |
| | Act, 1947. |
| c. 43 ... | Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries. |
| | S. 2 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3 para. 8. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 44 ... | <i>National Health Insurance and Contributory Pensions.</i> |
| | r. in pt.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 32. s. 228, sch. 6 Pt. I; |
| | residue r. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 33. s. 45, sch. 5. |
| c. 45 ... | Assurance Companies (Winding Up). |
| c. 46 ... | Money Payments (Justices Procedure). |
| | S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 |
| | ★ S. 5 r in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 13 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 15 (7). |
| | ★ S. 14 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | Restriction of Ribbon Development. |
| | Mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 4, sch. 4. |
| | Saved—(S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4; (E.) 10-1 |
| | G. 6. c. 51. s. 77. |
| | Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7 (1), 8 (5). |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 G. |
| | 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. |
| | c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8; |
| | am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (6). |
| | Ss. 5-12 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 |
| | G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | S. 13 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 5 (1); 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1, 6, 10 (4), |
| | schs. 1, 4; |
| | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. |
| | s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 10, 14 (2). |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (6). [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 25 & 26 Geo. 5 (1934-5). | <p>S. 14 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 13 ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30, s. 7 (6) (9) ; explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (6).</p> <p>S. 15 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 18 r. in pt. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51, s. 120, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 19 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 34. s. 33, sch. 3 Pt. I para. 3 (e) ; r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II ; saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 47 (2).</p> <p>S. 20 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 8.</p> <p>S. 23 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 24 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 25 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53, s. 109, sch. 8 ; Schs. 1-3 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> |

26 Geo. 5 & I Edw. 8 (1935-6).

c. 1 ... **Government of India (Reprinting).**
 c. 2 ... **Government of India.**

See now the Indian Independence Act, 1947.
 Commencement ; *see* S.R. & O. 1936 (Nos. 672, 1322) I, pp. 1114, 1120.

Borrowing arrangements—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1.

Printing of O. in C. in Army and Air Force Acts : *see* 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 10.

Emergency provisions : *see* 3-4 G. 6. c. 33. ss. 1, 3, 4.

Functions of Governor General (divorce courts) : *see* 3-4 G. 6. c. 35. s. 6 (3).

Provincial Legislative assembly elections postponed (*temp.*)—4-5 G. 6. c. 44.

Reprinting—5-6 G. 6. c. 7 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 38 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 7 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 2. s. 6 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (2).

Excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 14 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 2 (1), 3 (1).

Functions of governor of a Province ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 2. s. 5.

Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (2) (3).

S. 61 excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 44.

S. 86 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 38.

S. 87 substituted—7-8 G. 6. c. 38.

S. 88 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 4 (1) (2).

Ss. 89, 90 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 4 (3).

S. 93 excluded—5-6 G. 6. c. 39. s. 1 ;
 term of office ext. (members of provisional legislative councils)
 —7-8 G. 6. c. 38.

S. 99 saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 62. ss. 5 (2), 11.

S. 102 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 66 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 23. s. 1 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 39. s. 5.

S. 107 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 39. s. 2 (4).

S. 124 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 66.

S. 126A added—2-3 G. 6. c. 66 ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 39. s. 2 (4).

S. 127 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 39. s. 3 (2) (a).

S. 137 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 7.

S. 138 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1 (2) (3).

S. 142A added—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 2 (1).

S. 143 am. (*temp.*)—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 266) p. 1262.

S. 154A added—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (3).

[See next page]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). | <p>S. 170 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5 (3), sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 173 excluded—S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 266) p. 1262. S. 178 saved—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 8 (2). S. 181 <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 266) p. 1262. S. 202 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 5; 5-6 G. 6. c. 7. S. 219 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 6. S. 220 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 38. S. 262 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 9. S. 273 mod. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O 1936 (No. 1310) I, p. 1385; am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 10. S. 278 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 14 (3). S. 284A added—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 11. S. 288 r. in pt. with saving—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 16. Ss. 292-3 explained and am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 9. S. 298 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 39. s. 4 (1) (2). S. 299 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 39. s. 3 (2) (<i>f</i>). S. 305A added—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 12. S. 311 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 1, 8; 8-9 G. 6. c. 7; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18 (3); 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5 (2); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5 (3), sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 314 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 38. S. 315 provision made as contemplated by (1)—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1. S. 317 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 39. s. 3 (2). Sch. 1 mod.—S.R. & O. 1936 (No. 1324) I, p. 1154; am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 17, sch. Sch. 5 am. 3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 17, sch. Sch. 6 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 17, sch.; 9-10 G. 6. c. 2. s. 4, sch. Sch. 7 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 5. ss. 2 (2), 3, 7; 8-9 G. 6. c. 7. Sch. 9 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 2 (2), 3 (1); 7-8 G. 6. c. 38; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 39. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Government of Burma.</i> |
| c. 4 ... | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. ss. 4 (2), 5 (3), sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 5 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> |
| c. 5 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| c. 5 ... | ★ Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6 ... | Railways (Agreement). |
| c. 7 (a) | <i>Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (Extension).</i> |
| c. 7 (a) | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> |
| c. 8 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Milk (Extension of Temporary Provisions).</i> |
| c. 9 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Unemployment (Northern Ireland Agreement).</i> |
| c. 10 ... | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 3. s. 2 (2). |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> |
| c. 11 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>British Shipping (Continuance of Subsidy).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance (Agriculture).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |
| c. 14 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| c. 14 ... | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 14 ... | ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 14 ... | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | Civil List. |
| c. 15 ... | ★ Ss. 1-7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1936 begin with c. 7.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 16 ... | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. Coinage Offences. Jurisdiction of quarter sessions (E.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 2, sch. 1. Ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 5 (1). S. 12 am.—(E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 97, sch. 12. S. 17 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 74. s. 5 (1). S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients). S. 1 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| c. 18 ... | Sugar Industry (Reorganisation). S. 3 powers of Min. transferred to Min. of Food (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 7. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 5 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 1 (1). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 6 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 1 (2). S. 7 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 2. S. 8 <i>see</i> 5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 3 (b). S. 9 schemes suspended (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 3 (c). S. 10 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4 (4). S. 12 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 5. S. 14 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4 (4). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 15 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4 (6). ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 17 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 8 (1). S. 18 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch ; schemes suspended (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 6 (1). S. 19 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 2. S. 23 powers of Min. transferred to Min. of Food (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 7. Ss. 28, excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 8 (2) S. 28 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—5-6 G. 6. c. 16. s. 8 (3). |
| c. 19 ... | ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Special Areas Reconstruction (Agreement). Electricity Supply (Meters). For general adaptations <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. sch. 4 Pt. I. Powers of Commission transferred to Minister of Fuel & Power— S.I. 1948 (No. 1769) I, p. 870. S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I ; S.I. 1948 (No. 1769) I, p. 872. S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. S. 3 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 52. S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| c. 21 ... | Cotton Spinning Industry. S. 5 am.—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1721) I, p. 208, but <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 1335) I, p. 129. S. 6 <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 1335) I p. 129. |
| c. 22 ... | Hours of Employment (Conventions). S. 2 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 159, 160 (2) (3), sch. 4. S. 3 am.—S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 376) I p. 1006. |
| c. 23 ... | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Road Traffic (Driving Licences). In part suspended by Defence (General) Regs (72). |
| c. 24 ... | Employment of Women and Young Persons. Powers transferred to Min. of Labour and National Service—S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 376) I, p. 1006. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). | |
| c. 25 ... | Pensions (Governors of Dominions, &c.). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 3 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (1). |
| c. 26 ... | Land Registration. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | Petroleum (Transfer of Licences). |
| c. 28 ... | <i>Shops.</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 29 ... | Malta (Letters Patent). |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Retail Meat Dealers' Shops (Sunday Closing).</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. |
| c. 31 ... | Old Age Pensions. |
| | Functions transferred to Min. of National Insurance—7-8 G. 6. c. |
| | 46. s. 6 (1) (b). |
| | Mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 74. |
| | Am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| | S. 2 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 11. s. 1 ; (I. of Man) 6-7 G. 6. c. 27. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| | r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 27. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 46, sch. 4, para. 2. |
| | Ss. 4-5 am. (I. of Man)—6-7 G. 6. c. 27. s. 5, sch. 2. |
| | S. 6 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 46, sch. 4 para. 3. |
| | S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 46 (3). |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | S. 10 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | S. 12 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 46, sch. 4 para. 5 ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 46 (2) ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 46 (1). |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 32 ... | <i>National Health Insurance.—r., with saving, 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 65, 69</i> |
| | (1), sch. 9. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions.</i> |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65 (1), sch. 9. |
| c. 34 ... | Finance. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. III. |
| | S. 5 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 2 (2), 3 (2). |
| | S. 6 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—2-3 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 2 (3), 3 (2). |
| | ★ Ss. 9-13 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ Ss. 14, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 55 (7), sch. 5 ; |
| | am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 28 ; |
| | explained—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 21 (5). |
| | S. 19 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 13 (1) (3) (5). |
| | S. 21 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 20, sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 24 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 28 (2), 52 (9) (10), |
| | sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | S. 28 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 31 restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 63 (1) (b). |
| | ★ S. 33 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 9, 50 (7). |
| | Sch. 2 explained—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 17. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). | |
| c. 35 ... | ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7 ; S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Solicitors. |
| | S. 1 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 26 (1). S. 2 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 15, sch. 3 ; excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 14 (1). S. 6 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 26 (5). S. 7 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 46. s. 26 (6) (ii). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 15 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (4), sch. 1 Pt. I. ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | ★ Sch. r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. Pilotage Authorities (Limitation of Liability). |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> |
| c. 38 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | Weights and Measures. |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 39 ... | ★ <i>Firearms (Amendment)</i> .—r. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 12. s. 34, sch. 4. |
| c. 40 ... | Midwives. |
| | Power to exclude <i>see</i> Defence (General) Regs. (33) (<i>temp.</i>). |
| | S. 1 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 2 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 13, sch. 2. S. 3 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 6 am.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 13, sch. 2. |
| | S. 9 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 23 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pts. I, II. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>Education</i> . r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 119, 121, sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| c. 42 ... | <i>Education (Scotland)</i> . |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 43 ... | Tithe. |
| | S. 5 <i>see</i> —C.A.M., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8. |
| | S. 13 <i>see</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 40 (3), 86 (9). |
| | S. 24 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pts. II, III ; |
| | r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III. |
| | S. 25 <i>see</i> —C.A.M., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 10. |
| | S. 26 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 1 (6), sch. 1. |
| | S. 31 <i>see</i> C.A.M., 2-3 G. 6. No. 1. s. 1 (vii) ; C.A.M., 3-4 G. 6. No. 3. |
| | ★ S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| | Sch. 3 <i>see</i> —C.A.M., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8 ; C.A.M., 2-3 G. 6. |
| | No. 1. ss. 2, 3. |
| | Sch. 8 <i>see</i> —C.A.M., 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 12. |
| | ★ Sch. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 44 ... | Air Navigation. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-23 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 25 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | S. 26 ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2, sch. |
| | r. in pt.—(E.) (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) |
| | S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| | ★ Ss. 27-34 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | ★ Schs. 1-3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | Sch. 4 r. in pt.—(E.) (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) |
| | (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| | ★ Schs. 5-7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). | |
| c. 45 ... | Iale of Man (Customs). |
| | S. 1 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 3 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7. |
| | ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 4 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 6 am.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5. |
| | S. 10 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 46 ... | Cattle Industry (Emergency Provisions). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | Crown Lands. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | Health Resorts and Watering Places. |
| | Restricted (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 191 (3) (g). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; |
| | am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. |
| | s. 137 (1). |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | Public Health. |
| | Applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 58 (5) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (3) ; see |
| | 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 78. |
| | ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 72 (2). |
| | Pt. VII ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 ; |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (2) (3) ; |
| | see 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 38, 39. |
| | Pt. XII applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 2 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | S. 3 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 76 (1). |
| | S. 6 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 27 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 9 |
| | (1) ; |
| | ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 76 (1) ; |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 (3). |
| | am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8 (1). |
| | ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | S. 7 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 27 (2). |
| | S. 8 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 27 (2) ; |
| | ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 76 (1). |
| | S. 9 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 27 (2) |
| | ★ ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 76 (1). |
| | mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | S. 10 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 27 (2). |
| | S. 12 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 26. s. 8, sch. |
| | S. 15 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 9 (2). |
| | S. 26 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (3). |
| | S. 27 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 34 applied—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (2) |
| | excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 42 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 4 (2). |
| | Ss. 44-6 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159, sch. 4. |
| | S. 53 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. |
| | S. 61 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 39. s. 14 (1). |
| | Ss. 64-7 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 33 (4) (a). |
| | S. 71 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 63 (1). |
| | S. 77 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 6 (6). |
| | S. 87 mod.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 6 (7). |
| | S. 90 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 33 (7), 91 (14) (d). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 c. 49 <i>continued</i> | <p>1 Edw. 8 (1935-6).</p> <p>S. 92 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159, sch. 4 ; ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 58.</p> <p>S. 107 am.—Defence (General) Regs. (55F) ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 109 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.</p> <p>S. 111 substituted—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 28.</p> <p>S. 116 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 12 (1) ; r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 120 substituted—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 121 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 127 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4 ; excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 12 (2).</p> <p>Ss. 130, 132, 133, 135 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 136 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 137 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 29.</p> <p>S. 138 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. ss. 30, 31, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 139 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 142 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4.</p> <p>S. 143 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2, sch. ; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 69, sch. 11 para. 1. applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 39 (3) (4) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; power to extend—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 53 (10) (c), 55. mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 69, sch. 11 para. 2.</p> <p>★ S. 144 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 146 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 169 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 170 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 171 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 172 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 173-8 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 179 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; <i>see also</i>—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 21 (1) (f).</p> <p>Ss. 180-6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 196 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 197 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 199 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>Ss. 200-2 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 203 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pts. I, II.</p> <p>S. 204 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 207 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 211 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3.</p> <p>S. 218 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 219 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 60, sch. 3 ; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (2) ; explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (6).</p> <p>S. 220 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 13.</p> <p>★ Ss. 221-5 ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 4 (3), 5 (1).</p> <p>S. 226 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V. ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 4 (3), 5 (1).</p> <p>Ss. 227-9 ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 4 (3), 5 (1).</p> <p>S. 242 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 244 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.</p> |

[See next page.]

D¹⁰

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1915 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|---|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 c. 49 <i>continued</i> | <p>Edw. 8 (1935-6)</p> <p>S. 254 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 267 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 271-3 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). S. 275 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4. S. 276 made applicable by regs.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 24 (5); applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 26 (5); S.I. 1948 (No. 1380) I. p. 4090. S. 277 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). S. 279 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4; r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 31, sch. 4. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. Ss. 280, 281 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5. S. 283 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). Ss. 284-6 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 10 (1). S. 287 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 79 (2), 91 (28); ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 1 (2). S. 289 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1); made applicable by regs.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 24 (5) (b); applied—S.I. 1948 (No. 1380) I. p. 4090. ★ S. 290 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 4 (5). ★ S. 291 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (2). Ss. 292, 294 made applicable by regs.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 24 (5) (c) (d); applied—S.I. 1948 (No. 1380) I. p. 4090. ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (2). Ss. 300-2 applied (including London)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 38 (5); 11-2 G. 6. c. 53. s. 6 (5); ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 4 (5). S. 303 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1); am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I. p. 1966. art. 6 (1) (g). S. 304 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). S. 305 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 306 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1) (2); am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 307 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 308 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 26. s. 8, sch. ; S. 311 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 76 (1); incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). S. 313 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). ★ Ss. 314-6 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. S. 317 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). S. 318 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1) (2); am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I. p. 1966. art. 7 S. 319 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1); ext. (S.)—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 102 (1) (h). S. 320 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). S. 321 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). <i>see</i> S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I. p. 1967. art. 8. S. 322 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1); am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 26. s. 4; excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 13 (8); 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 42 (2); <i>see</i> S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I. p. 1967. art. 8 Ss. 323 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1); applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 73 (2) (6); <i>see</i> S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I. p. 1967 art. 8. Ss. 324, 325 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1); applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 73 (2) (6); excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 42 (2). <i>see</i>—S. I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1967, art. 8. ★ S. 327 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. S. 328 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). S. 342 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207-8, sch. 8.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 26 G. 5 & 1 | <p>Edw. 8 (1935-6). S. 343 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 345 incorporated—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 96 (1). ★ S. 346 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 347 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 <i>see</i> 2-3 G. 6. c. 94. s. 2. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p>Public Health (London). Noise nuisance provisions am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci, Pt. 5. Made applicable to Crown property—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci. s. 68. Power to cancel slaughterhouse or knacker's licence—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. ss. 9 (5), 19 (2). Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (3). ★ Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (3). ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 72 (2). ★ Pt. II (except ss. 56-68) excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 102. s. 6 (2). ★ saved—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 35, sch. 7 para. 2. ★ Pt. XIII <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 38, 39, 60, sch. 3 ; excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (3) ; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35. S. 6 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 76 (2). Ss. 7, 8, 9 in pt., 10-2 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 203, sch. 8. S. 13 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10, Pt. II. S. 28 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 58 (4). S. 30 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 58 (4). ★ S. 45 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. ★ S. 57 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. ★ Ss. 62, 64 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 69 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. ★ S. 73 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. S. 74 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 85 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. c. s. 66 (c. 100 in local Act series). S. 96 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 106 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159 (5). S. 123 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. xxxviii. s. 3. Ss. 128-9 excluded—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159 (5). Ss. 130-1 r.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 67. s. 159, sch. 4. S. 135 am.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci. s. 67. S. 140 am.—Defence (General) Regs. (55F). S. 167 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. S. 168 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 172 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. xxxviii. s. 5 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. V. Ss. 175-6 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. ★ S. 178 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. Ss. 180 in pt., 181-3 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4 Pt. I. S. 184 r. in pt.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci. s. 65 ; ext.—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci. s. 65. Ss. 185-191 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. S. 192 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ; mod.—S. R. & O. 1943 (No. 1016) I, p. 857 ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 201 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. S. 202 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I. Ss. 206-7 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4. Ss. 213-8 r.—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 213) p. 1560. Ss. 219-23 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. S. 224 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62. sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6).

- Ss. 225-233, 250-4 **r.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.
 S. 255 **r.** in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II ;
 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.
 S. 256 **r.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.
 S. 257 **r.** in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6.
 c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ;
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3.
 S. 260 **am.**—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3.
 ★ S. 265 **am.** (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
 S. 267 **r.** in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8.
 S. 268 **r.** in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 270 **r.** in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II.
 S. 271 **am.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ;
 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (6).
 S. 272 **am.**—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ;
 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 13.
 ★ S. 273 **am.**—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8.
 S. 274 **r.** in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4.
 S. 275 **am.**—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8.
 S. 276 **r.** in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4.
 S. 277 **applied**—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 91 (2).
 ★ S. 281 **r.** in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
 ★ S. 283 **r.** in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. I.
 S. 284 **am.**—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 S. 286 **saved**—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 66 (2) (a).
 S. 287 **r.** in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8.
 ★ **applied**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 24.
 S. 288 **r.**—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8.
 S. 290 **ext.**—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. 46. s. 5 (2) ;
 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 S. 293 **r.**—S. R. & O. 1937 (No. 213) p. 1560.
 S. 297 **r.** in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 S. 298 **ext.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ;
 see—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 21 (1) (f).
 S. 299 **ext.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I.
 S. 300 **am.**—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 S. 301 **r.** in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4 ;
 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 S. 303 **am.**—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 S. 304 **am.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43.
 s. 60, sch. 3.
 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62. sch. 7 Pt. III.
 ★ S. 308 **r.**—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 309 **r.** in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 1 **r.** in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ;
 ★ **r.** in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
 Sch. 2 **r.** in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 Sch. 3 **r.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
 Sch. 5 **am.**—1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. c. xci. s. 66 (1).
 ★ Sch. 7 **r.**—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 51 ... **Housing.**
 Applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 36. s. 12, sch. 2.
 Pt. II **ext.**—2-3 G. 6. c. 73. s. 2 (1).
 Pt. V **ext.**—7-8 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 1, 4 (1) ;
 ★ **ext.** (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 7 ;
 ★ **r.** in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 6 **am.**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 10.
 S. 8 **r.** in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.
 ★ Ss. 9, 11 **r.** in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.
 ★ S. 12 **am.**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1.
 ★ Ss. 14-5 **applied**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3 (4).
 S. 16 **r.** in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 ★ Ss. 18-9 **applied**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3 (4).

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post)1948 entries distinguished thus ★. |
|---|--|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). | |
| c. 51 | ★ Ss. 25, 28 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| <i>continued</i> | ★ S. 29 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) 1, p. 3973. |
| | S. 35 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Ss. 36, 38 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| | ★ S. 45 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | S. 47 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. s. 8 (2). |
| | ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 51 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 55 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 71 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 1, 51, schs. 1, 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 72 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 8 ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | S. 73 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 4 (2). |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 9 (1) ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 1, 51, schs. 1, 3 Pt. I. |
| | S. 74 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6 (4) ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ; |
| | ★ am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| | S. 75 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. |
| | S. 79 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 39. s. 1 (7) ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1 ; |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 9 (2) ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 81 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 12. |
| | S. 84 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 85 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | S. 86 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 6 (5) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 24, sch. 3 ; |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 3. |
| | ★ Ss. 87-8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 89 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 1 (7), 2 (3) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 24, |
| | sch. 3. |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 4. |
| | ★ S. 90 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 4 (5), 47 (2), 51, |
| | sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 91 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 4 (5), 5 (5), 47 (2), 51, |
| | sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | S. 92 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 75. s. 3 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 93 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 94 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 8 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 14, 15 (1), 18, |
| | sch. 2 ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1 ; |
| | ★ applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 8 (1) (3) ; |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 49 (1) (b). |
| | S. 97 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| | S. 103 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 4 (3) ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 13 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 105-8 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 10. |
| | S. 109 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 16 (7). |
| | ★ S. 110 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 5 (5), 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | S. 113 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 20. |
| | S. 114 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 6 (4). |
| | S. 115 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 10 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V. |
| | S. 117 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 118 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 119 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ; |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 47 (1). |

[See next page.]

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF ALL THE STATUTES

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). c. 51 <i>continued</i> | <p>★ S. 120 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II ; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 122 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 47 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 123 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 6 ; r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 6 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 47 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 124 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 47 (1).</p> <p>★ S. 128 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 21 ; restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 40 (5) ; ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 5 ; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 1, 51, schs. 1, 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 129 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 7 (4) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 126 (3) ; ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 6 (5) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 4, 24, sch. 3 ; ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, paras. 5, 6. applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 7 (4) (b) ; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 130 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. s. 6 (5) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 24, sch. 3 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 21 (3).</p> <p>★ S. 131 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 21.</p> <p>★ S. 132 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 21. am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 21.</p> <p>★ S. 133 saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 126 (6).</p> <p>★ S. 136 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 137 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 30 (2) ; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 138 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 4 (4).</p> <p>★ S. 142 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.</p> <p>★ S. 143 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.</p> <p>★ Ss. 144, 145 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.</p> <p>★ S. 153 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 7 ;</p> <p>★ S. 155 <i>see</i>—Defence (General) Regs. (68A, 68AA).</p> <p>★ S. 156 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1.</p> <p>★ Ss. 157-8 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 18, sch. 5, para. 9 (5).</p> <p>★ S. 160 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 3 (4).</p> <p>★ S. 162 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 163 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 11.</p> <p>★ S. 169 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 1 (7), 2 (3) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 24, sch. 3 ; ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 8.</p> <p>★ S. 171 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 9.</p> <p>★ S. 172 ext.—1-2 G. 6. c. 16. ss. 1 (7), 2 (3) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 24, sch. 3 ; ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 9.</p> <p>★ S. 173 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 49 (1) (a).</p> <p>★ S. 183 r. in pt. (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>★ S. 184 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, para. 10.</p> <p>★ S. 185 r. (London except City)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 207, 208, sch. 8.</p> <p>★ S. 186 r. (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8.</p> <p>★ S. 188 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 24, sch. 3 ; ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. I, paras. 1-2, 11 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 8 (1) ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ Ss. 190, 191 in pt. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Sch. 1 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6 (4).</p> <p>★ Sch. 11 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. I ; am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 1, sch. 1.</p> <p>★ Sch. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1935-6). | |
| c. 52 ... | <p>Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland). Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 10 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 74 (1) (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 52 (<i>m</i>) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 5 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 100 (2) (4). ★ Made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 1 (5), sch. 1, para. 12 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 64 (6) ; 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 33 (4) ; 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 36 (12). S. 2 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 306 (7). S. 9 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 10 (4). S. 11 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 310. S. 15 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 10 (3). ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 53 ... | <p><i>Shops (Sunday Trading Restriction).</i> ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8.</p> |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Weights and Measures, Sale of Coal (Scotland).</p> |
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <p><i>Merchant Shipping (Carriage of Munitions to Spain).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 2 ... | <p>Railway Freight Rebates. See 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 87 (1). S. 1 continued—6-7 G. 6. c. 23. s. 5 (4). S. 2 excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. 23. s. 4 (3) ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 38 (5), 87 (5) (<i>b</i>). Sch. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 3 ... | <p>His Majesty's Declaration of Abdication.</p> |
| c. 4 ... | <p><i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i></p> |
| c. 5 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Trunk Roads. Applicable by direction of Min. of Transport—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 7 (3). Am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. See 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 46 (2). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (1). S. 1 r. in pt. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12 (3). ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (7). S. 2 r. with savings—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (3). S. 3 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (6) ; excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 7 (2) (<i>b</i>) ; mod. (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. S. 4 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8 ; mod. (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 7 (6) ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 (2) ; r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 5 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; mod. (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4 ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 (1) ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 5 (2). ★ applied (except London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 13. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 6 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3 ; mod. (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 5 (2) ; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (6). saved—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 47 (2); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 44 (2). |
| S. 7 | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 4 (4); saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 7 (10). |
| ★ | made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 3 (4). |
| S. 9 am. | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; |
| mod. (London) | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. |
| S. 10 mod. (London) | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. |
| S. 12 r. in pt. | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, |
| sch. 6; | (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; |
| am. | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. |
| 109, sch. 8; | see 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 355 (10). |
| S. 13 am. | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 3 (2), 12, sch. 3; |
| am. | —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (4), sch. 1 Pt. IV. |
| ★ | mod. (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. |
| Sch. 1 | explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 11 (2). |
| Sch. 2 | mod. (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4, |
| am. | —10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. |
| Sch. 3 | mod. (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. |
| Sch. 4 | mod (London)—9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4; |
| am. | —9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. |
| s. 113, sch. 8; | (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8; |
| r. in pt. | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 12, sch. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. |
| s. 10, sch. 6; | (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II; |
| (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. | |
| Sch. 5 am. | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 9; |
| applied | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 4 (4), 9 (3); |
| mod. (London) | —9-10 G. 6. c. 30. s. 15, sch. 4. |
| c. 6 ... | Public Order. |
| ★ | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 7 (a) | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). |
| ★ | r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Beef and Veal Customs Duties. |
| ★ | S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 9 ... | India and Burma (Existing Laws). |
| S. 1 r. in pt. | —11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 10 ... | Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) (Amendment). |
| ★ | r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| ★ | r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | Firearms. |
| S. 21 am. (E.) | —11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9; |
| ★ | am. (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| ★ | am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| r. in pt. (E.) | —11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| S. 25 am. (E.) | —11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| ★ | am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| r. in pt. (E.) | —11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| ★ | S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | Defence Loans. |
| S. 1. am. | —2-3 G. 6. c. 8. |
| ext. | —2-3 G. 6. c. 8; 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 83 (2); 2-3 G. 6. |
| c. 38. s. 16 (2); | 2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 1 (6), sch. 1; |
| r. in pt. with saving | —9-10 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 4, 6, sch. |
| c. 14 ... | East India Loans. |
| ★ | S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. [See next page.] |

(a) The statutes of 1937 begin with c. 7.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 16 ... | Geneva Convention. |
| c. 16 ... | Regency. |
| c. 17 ... | ★ S. 2 excluded—12, 13—4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3 (3). |
| c. 17 ... | S. 6 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 42. |
| c. 17 ... | ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Reserve Forces.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1), sch. 3. |
| c. 18 ... | Empire Settlement. |
| c. 19 ... | Merchant Shipping (Spanish Frontiers Observation). |
| c. 19 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). |
| c. 20 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | British Shipping (Continuance of Subsidy). |
| c. 21 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 22 ... | Local Government (Financial Provisions). —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, |
| c. 22 ... | sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 23 ... | Merchant Shipping. |
| c. 23 ... | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | National Health Insurance (Amendment). |
| c. 24 ... | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |
| c. 25 ... | Education (Deaf Children). r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 119, 121, sch. 9 |
| c. 25 ... | Pt. I. |
| c. 26 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| c. 26 ... | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | County Council Association Expenses (Amendment). |
| c. 27 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | Harbours, Piers and Ferries (Scotland). |
| c. 28 ... | Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 155. |
| c. 28 ... | S. 2 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ; |
| c. 28 ... | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ; |
| c. 28 ... | see 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 355 (10). |
| c. 28 ... | ★ Ss. 4, 5 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973. |
| c. 28 ... | S. 9 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 28 ... | Ss. 10, 15 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. |
| c. 28 ... | S. 21 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 28 ... | S. 31 r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II p. 2933. |
| c. 28 ... | Sch. 1 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. |
| c. 29 ... | Local Government (Financial Provisions) (Scotland). —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. |
| c. 29 ... | 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 30 ... | Maternity Services (Scotland). |
| c. 30 ... | Power to exempt under Defence (General) Regs. (33) (<i>temp.</i>). |
| c. 30 ... | Ss. 1-3, 5 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| c. 30 ... | S. 6 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| c. 30 ... | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16, sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| c. 30 ... | S. 9 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| c. 30 ... | ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 30 ... | Sch. 1 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| c. 31 ... | Special Areas (Amendment). —r. with saving, 8-9 G. 6. c. 36 s. 8. |
| c. 32 ... | Civil List. |
| c. 32 ... | S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1 (2). |
| c. 32 ... | S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 14. s. 4. |
| c. 33 ... | Diseases of Fish. |
| c. 33 ... | Ss. 2-4 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4, 37 (2), sch. 3 para. 7. |
| c. 33 ... | S. 11 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 33 ... | ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | Sheep Stocks Valuation (Scotland). |
| c. 34 ... | Ss. 1, 3 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 73. ss. 28 (2), 29, sch. 2. |
| c. 35 ... | Statutory Salaries. |
| c. 35 ... | S. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |
| c. 35 ... | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | |
| c. 36 ... | Local Government (Members' Travelling Expenses). —r. with saving 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V. |
| c. 37 ... | Children and Young Persons (Scotland). |
| | Pt. I excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (3) ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 35 ; |
| | see—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 39. |
| | Pt. IV see—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 39. |
| | Pt. V applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (8) (b). |
| | see—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 39. |
| | Pt. VI see—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 28. |
| | S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (1). |
| | S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | S. 11 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 37 (6) ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 13. |
| | ★ S. 21 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 23 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. 1. |
| | S. 26 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 11 (2). |
| | S. 28 bye-laws annulled—2-3 G. 6. c. 112. s. 2 (2) ; |
| | am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4 ; |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II ; |
| | excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—10-1 G. 6. c. 36. |
| | ★ S. 32 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4 ; |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; |
| | see—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 301 (1) (e) (15), 302. |
| | S. 36 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 136 (4). |
| | S. 37 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6 ; |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 38 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6 ; |
| | am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 41 r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | S. 43 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III ; 11-2 G. 6. |
| | c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | substituted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 50 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4. |
| | r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 51 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 14. |
| | ★ S. 53 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 56 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 57 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 17 ; |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 58 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 142 (1) ; |
| | excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 19 (4) ; |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 59 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 8 (1) ; |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 61 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. sch. 2, para. 3 (1). |
| | ★ S. 62 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11 ; |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 63 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 64 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | S. 65 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 66 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 38 (2) (4) ; |
| | explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 43, sch. 2, para. 3 (1) ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 71 (3), 72. |
| | ★ S. 67 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 71 (3), 72. |
| | ★ S. 68 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 71 (1) (3), 72. |
| | ★ S. 69 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 71 (3). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 G. 6 (1936-7). | |
| c. 37 | ★ S. 70 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 71 (2) ; |
| <i>continued</i> | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 71 (3) ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 71 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 38 (4) ; |
| | ★ ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 73 (1) (2). |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 71 (4). |
| | ★ S. 74 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I ; |
| | ★ am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 75 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 71 (1) (4) ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 69 (1) (2) ; |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 69 (3) ; |
| | ★ mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 70 (2). |
| | ★ S. 76 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 77 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; |
| | ★ mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 70 (2). |
| | ★ S. 78 mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 70 (2). |
| | ★ S. 79 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. ss. 11 (3), 15 (a). |
| | ★ S. 80 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 5 (1) (2) and <i>see</i> s. 11. |
| | ★ S. 81 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 40 (6) ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 82 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 83 made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 51 (2). |
| | ★ S. 86 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 70, 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 88 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ★ excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I ; |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 71 (2), 72 (1). |
| | ★ S. 89 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 90 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 23 (1), 24 (1) ; |
| | ★ am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 91 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 23 (1) ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I ; |
| | ★ am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| | ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| | ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9. |
| | ★ S. 92 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 23 (1) ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 93 am.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. |
| | ★ s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, |
| | ★ sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 94 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. sch. 2, para. 6 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4, Pt. I ; |
| | ★ am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3 ; |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ S. 96 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 27. |
| | ★ S. 99 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 100 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 101 powers of Dept. of Health (S.) transferred to Secy. of State— |
| | ★ 2-3 G. 6. c. 20. |
| | ★ am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch. ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, |
| | ★ sch. 14 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 102 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 106 am.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | <p>S. 107 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 47 (2); r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I.</p> <p>S. 108 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.</p> <p>S. 109 am.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933; r. in pt.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933; made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 51 (2).</p> <p>★ S. 110 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 20. s. 5, sch.; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III; am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3.</p> <p>★ S. 113 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 11. Sch. 2 am.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 14; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.</p> <p>★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Ministers of the Crown. Am.—Defence (Parliamentary Under-Secretaries) Regs. (<i>temp.</i>). Applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (3). S. 1 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, schs. 2, 3; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7; 9-10 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 (1) (c) (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1 (a). S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7; 11-2 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1 (b). r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 3; S. 4 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 55. s. 3. S. 6 ext.—5-6 G. 6. c. 23. s. 3 (2); 7-8 G. 6. c. 46. s. 3 (2); 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 3 (2); 8-9 G. 6. c. 21. s. 4 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 2. s. 3 (2); excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 55. s. 3. applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 3 (2).</p> <p>★ S. 9 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1 (3) (c) (4); 8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 2. S. 10 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1 (c).</p> <p>★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 1 (3) (a), 20 (2); 9-10 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 (1). Sch. 2 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 1 (3) (b), 20 (2). Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Widows', Orphans' and Old Age Contributory Pensions (Voluntary Contributors). r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Exchange Equalisation Account.—r., 2-3 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 1 (2), 4 (2).</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Exportation of Horses.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.</p> <p>Public Records (Scotland). S. 5 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 64 (9); saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 353 (2). S. 12 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 57. s. 5. ★ Ss. 15, 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Road Traffic.</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Hydrogen Cyanide (Fumigation).</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Physical Training and Recreation.</p> |
| | <p>Ss. 1, 2 r.—(E.) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 53 (4), 121, sch. 9 Pt. I; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 3 (4), 89, sch. 6.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | <p>S. 3 r. in pt.—(E.) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 53 (4), 121, sch. 9 Pt. I; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 3 (4) 89, sch. 6. S. 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 132 (9). S. 5 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 6 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I. S. 8 r. in pt.—(E.) 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I; (S.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. S. 10 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4</p> |
| ★ | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Teachers (Superannuation). Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. S. 2 am.—(E.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11, sch. 2; applied—S.I. 1948 (No. 889) I. p. 2851 reg. 15 (a). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. S. 5 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | Methylated Spirits (Sale by Retail) (Scotland). |
| ★ | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | Trade Marks (Amendment). —r., 1-2 G. 6. c. 22: see S.R. & O. 1938 |
| | (No. 657) II, p. 3256. |
| c. 50 ... | <p>Livestock Industry. Pt. II powers ext. (Eire)—1-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 3 (3). Suspended—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 48. s. 26 (2). ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 38 restricted—2-3 G. 6. c. 48. s. 26 (3). r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 54 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933.</p> |
| c. 51 ... | Post Office and Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 52 ... | <p>Chairmen of Traffic Commissioners, &c. (Tenure of Office): ★ S. 3 ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 20, sch. 3 para. 4. restricted—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 21.</p> |
| c. 53 ... | Agricultural Wages (Regulation) (Scotland). |
| ★ | r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18, sch. 4. |
| c. 54 ... | <p>Finance. Pt. III National Defence Contribution renamed Profits Tax—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 44. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (1). ★ Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 3 see S.R. & O. 1937 (No. 797) p. 959; r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (1) (8), sch. 2; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (2). ★ Ss. 5, 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 7-9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 10, 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 14 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 13 (2). S. 15 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 17 (4); see 8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 7, 45 proviso (a); 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 40 (3); 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. sch. 8 Pt. I para. 3. ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 18 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12. S. 19 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 9; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 30 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 7 (1); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74 (11), sch. 11 Pt. II; restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 31 (1) (2), 40 (2). see also 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 43, 44.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | |
| | S. 20 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 42 (5) (a); |
| | am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 9; |
| | r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 9. |
| | S. 21 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 33 (5), 74 (11), sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| | S. 22 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 55 (7), sch. 5; |
| | am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 42, 43, sch. 4; |
| | mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 66, sch. 9 para. 14; |
| ★ | mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (5), sch. |
| | applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 38, 46, sch. 8 Pt. III para. 5 (2); |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 69 (2) (a); |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 69 (4). |
| | S. 23 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74 (11), sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 30 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 55 (7), sch. 5. |
| ★ | S. 31 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 |
| | Pt. IV. |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 31 (1). |
| ★ | S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 4 excluded—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. ss. 42 (5) (a), 43 (1); |
| | am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 41. s. 36; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 40; 5-6 G. 6. |
| | c. 21. s. 36, sch. 9; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 32, 45, 63 (2), sch. |
| | 8 Pt. III paras. 1, 2; |
| | mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 37; |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 46, 74 (11), schs. 8 Pt. I. |
| | 11 Pt. II; |
| | applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 43 (2); |
| | explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 71 (1) proviso. |
| | Sch. 5 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 21 (2); 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 37 (2); |
| | 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 39, sch. 9; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 67, sch. |
| | 10, para. 10; |
| | excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 30 (5) (6); |
| | ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 34, sch. 5 Pt. I para. 3; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17 Pt. I. |
| ★ | Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 55 ... | Appropriation. |
| ★ | r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 56 ... | Coal (Registration of Ownership). |
| | Functions of Board of Trade under this Act (other than rule-making |
| | power) transferred to Coal Commission, 1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 35. |
| | Functions of Board of Trade as to coal transferred to Min. of Fuel |
| | and Power, S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. Certain functions |
| | of the Coal Commission transferred to National Coal Board, 9-10 |
| | G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). Coal Commission dissolved, <i>see</i> S. R. & O. |
| | 1947 (No. 396) I, p. 241. |
| | Am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. ss. 35 (4), 36 (1) (4), 39, 43 (3), 45 (5), sch. 3 |
| | Pts. II, III. |
| | S. 1 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 35 (3); 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). |
| | S. 2 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 35 (2). |
| | Sch. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). |
| c. 57 ... | Matrimonial Causes. |
| | Explained—3-4 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1. |
| ★ | Ss. 1-10, 12-4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| c. 58 ... | Summary Procedure (Domestic Proceedings). |
| | S. 3 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1 (1). |
| ★ | S. 4 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| ★ | S. 9 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 11 (6), 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 100. s. 11 (6). |
| ★ | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 41. s. 4 (4). |
| c. 59 ... | Cinematograph Films (Animals). |
| c. 60 ... | Rating and Valuation. |
| c. 61 ... | Export Guarantees. —r. (and re-enacted with extension), 2-3 G. 6. c. 5. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | |
| c. 62 ... | Coal Mines (Employment of Boys). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 63 ... | ★ <i>Nigeria (Remission of Payments).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 64 ... | Lale of Man (Customs). |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 2 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (2), sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| | S. 3 restricted—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 11 ; |
| | continued—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. s. 1 ; 2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 32 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 69. s. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7. |
| | ★ continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 4 r.—1-2 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 7 (1), 12 (2), sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| c. 65 ... | London Naval Treaty. |
| c. 66 ... | Milk (Amendment). |
| | ★ Ss. 1-6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 7 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (1) ; |
| | saved—2-3 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6 (2). |
| | ★ Ss. 8, 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 67 ... | Factories. |
| | Incorporation of certain provisions of 1 E. 7. c. 22 repealed and re-enacted in Pt. XII of this Act see 2-3 G. 6. c. 3. s. 14. |
| | Saved—1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 7 (3) (a) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5 (7). |
| | Functions of Secy. of State transferred to Minister of Labour—S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 376) I, p. 1006. |
| | Ss. 3, 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 8 (1) (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 5 see 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 49 (2) ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 8 (1) (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 8 (1) (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 11 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 3. |
| | S. 22 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 11 (1). |
| | S. 27 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 11 (2) (3) ; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 16, sch. 3. |
| | S. 28 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 11 (4). |
| | S. 33 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 16, sch. 3 ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 11 (5). |
| | S. 40 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 4 (1), sch. 1 ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 4 (2)-(5). |
| | S. 42 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 8 (1) (2), sch. 2. |
| | S. 43 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 8 (1)-(3), sch. 2. |
| | S. 44 am. (1.10.1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 6, 16 (3). |
| | S. 60 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 12 (1), sch. 1. |
| | S. 62 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 12 (2). |
| | S. 77 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 13 (1). |
| | S. 94 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 13 (1). |
| | S. 95 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 13 (2). |
| | ★ S. 98 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. |
| | S. 99 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 16, sch. 3 ; |
| | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 ; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 1 (3), 7. |
| | S. 102 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 16, sch. 3 ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 14 (1). |
| | S. 105 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 2, 14 (2). |
| | S. 106 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 2, 14 (3). |
| | Ss. 107, 108 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 2, 14 (4). |
| | S. 113 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 5 (1), sch. 1 ; |
| | see 11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 5 (2) (3). |
| | S. 123 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 41. s. 9 ; 1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 3 (1) (2) ; |
| | ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 71 (2), 72 (2). |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. ss. 5 (4), 9 (1) (2). |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see *preface*)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7).

- S. 124 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 41. s. 9.
 S. 125 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 41. s. 9; 1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 3 (1) (2).
 ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 71 (2), 72 (2).
 S. 126 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9; 11-2 G. 6. c. 55.
 s. 16 (2), sch. 3.
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (1).
 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (2).
 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (3).
 S. 130 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 10 (1), sch. 1.
 ★ S. 133 am. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.
 S. 136 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 4.
 S. 137 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 4;
 am.—(S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 10 (3);
 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 10 (2).
 Ss. 140-2 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 69. s. 4.
 ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 71 (3).
 S. 152 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9;
 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120, sch. 8.
 ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 29 (3) proviso.
 S. 156 applied—1-2 G. 6. c. 41. s. 14 (a);
 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II. p. 2933; 8-9 G. 6. c. 37.
 s. 86, sch. 4;
 r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II; p. 2933; (S.) 8-9 G.
 6. c. 37. s. 86, sch. 4; 9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9; 11-2
 G. 6. c. 55. s. 16, sch. 3;
 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 4 (5).
 ★ incorporated—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 71 (3).
 S. 157 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4 Pt. I.
 ★ Ss. 159, 160 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 3 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 101, sch. 4 Pt. I.
 ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 68 ... **Local Government Superannuation.**
 Ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 18. ss. 3, 4 (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 52, 73 (5).
 Applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 94; 10-1 G. 6. c. 38; S.I. 1948 (No. 1220) I.
 p. 3330.
 ★ Applied (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 22, 23 (8) (9) (11), sch. 5.
 Explained—4-5 G. 6. c. 3. s. 2.
 Am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. ss. 3-6.
 Pts. I, III applied (Scilly Isles)—S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 74) I. p. 1672.
 S. 3 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 18. s. 2;
 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (2).
 S. 5 explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 18;
 r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 1755) I p. 1423;
 S. 8 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (3);
 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 34;
 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 6 (4) (5);
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 72 (3), 80.
 S. 10 restricted—2-3 G. 6. c. 94. s. 5;
 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. ss. 3 (4), 6 (5) (b);
 am.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 1755) I, p. 1422; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33.
 s. 6 (3) (a).
 ★ am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 497) reg. 63.
 S. 12 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 21;
 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 94. s. 3 (4).
 S. 13 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. ss. 1, 6 (3) (b), sch. Pt. I paras. 4, 6.
 ★ mod. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 10 (7), sch. 2. para. 8 (5).
 S. 17 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (5).
 ★ S. 20 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 23 (9), 46 (2), sch. 7
 Pt. III.
 S. 21 saved (London)—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 126 (6).
 S. 27 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 72 (2), 80.
 S. 29 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. ss. 1, 6 (3) (c), sch. Pt. I paras. 4, 6;
 applied—S. I. 1948 (No. 581) I, p. 1076 arts. 10, 11.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1936-7). | S. 33 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |
| | S. 40 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1 (1); 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 68, sch. 11. |
| | Pt. IV; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 6 (3) (d). |
| | ★ S. 41 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 18. s. 2; |
| | r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3 (6) (b); 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, |
| | sch. 6; |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 5 (7); 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 8 (7); |
| | 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 47 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1). |
| | Sch. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 72 (2), 80; S.R. & O. 1947 (No. |
| | 1755) I, p. 1424. |
| | r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| | ★ saved (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 23 (9). |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 69 ... | Local Government Superannuation (Scotland). |
| | Ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 18. ss. 3, 4 (4); 2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 52, 73, 91 (16) |
| | (17). |
| | Applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 94. |
| | Explained—4-5 G. 6. c. 3. s. 2. |
| | Pt. I made applicable—6-7 G. 6. c. 32. s. 1, sch. 1 para. 15; 7-8 |
| | G. 6. c. 39. s. 6. |
| | ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 179. |
| | S. 2 explained—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 260 (2). |
| | S. 4 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (8); 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 36 (13). |
| | S. 5 explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 18, 25 (15); |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 77. s. 3; |
| | r. in pt.—S.I. 1948 (No. 412) I. p. 2563. art. 59, sch. 9. |
| | S. 8 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (3); |
| | mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 34; |
| | ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 6 (4) (6). |
| | S. 10 restricted—2-3 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 5, 15 (4); |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 99, sch. 3 Pt. III paras. 2 (4), 4 |
| | (3) (4); |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 6 (3) (a) (6). |
| | mod.—S.I. 1948 (No. 412) I. p. 2526. art. 56; |
| | S. 12 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 21; |
| | ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 3 (4), 15 (4). |
| | S. 13 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. ss. 1, 6 (3) (b) (6), sch. Pt. I paras. 4, 6, 7. |
| | S. 24 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 99, sch. 3. Pt. III paras. 2 (4), |
| | 4 (3) (4); |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. ss. 1, 6 (3) (d) (6), sch. 1 Pt. I paras. 4, |
| | 6, 7; |
| | applied—S.I. 1948 (No. 1608) I. p. 1088. |
| | S. 27 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 30 ext.—S.I. 1949 (No. 581) I. p. 3108. |
| | S. 34 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 18. ss. 1 (2), 4 (3); 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 68, |
| | sch. 11 Pt. IV; |
| | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 6 (3) (d) (6). |
| | ★ S. 35 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6; 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, |
| | sch. 6. |
| | Sch. 2 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 412) I. p. 2527. art. 59 (3). |
| c. 70 ... | Agriculture. |
| | Pt. I. ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 27 (1) (a); (<i>prosp.</i>) 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. |
| | s. 97. |
| | See 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 43 (2) (a). |
| | S. 1 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 1 (1); see also 7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 4; |
| | 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 1. |
| | S. 2 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 1 (2). |
| | S. 3 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 27 (1); (<i>prosp.</i>) 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 97. |
| | S. 5 am.—(E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. |
| | ★ am.—(S.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6. (1936-7). | <p>Ss. 6-12 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 9, 10.</p> <p>★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 14 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 9, 10.</p> <p>S. 15 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 16 (4); 4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 4; 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4 (6); r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 76 (3), 110, sch. 13.</p> <p>S. 16 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 12 (4); 7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 8 (d).</p> <p>★ S. 18 r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ S. 19 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. (E.)—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ Ss. 20-5, 27, 28 in pt., r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 20 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 4; continued—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (1).</p> <p>S. 21 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (3).</p> <p>★ S. 29 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 9, 10; r. in pt.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 27 (1) (b).</p> <p>★ S. 30 am.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 7 (2).</p> <p>S. 32 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 27 (1).</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—(E.) (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.</p> <p>S. 33 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 9, 10.</p> <p>★ S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Sch. 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| 1 & 2 Geo. 6 (1937-8). | <p>Expiring Laws Continuance.</p> <p>c. 1 ... ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 2 ... Supreme Court of Judicature (Amdt.) r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (2).</p> <p>c. 3 ... National Health Insurance (Juvenile Contributors and Young Persons). r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.</p> <p>c. 4 ... Merchant Shipping (Superannuation Contributions).</p> <p>c. 5 ... Quail Protection.</p> <p>c. 6 ... Air-Raid Precautions. Mod.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 72 (1), 73 (1), 83 (5), 85. Saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 6 (1). S. 1 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1. S. 4 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 11 (2). S. 5 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 58 (7); am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 63; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. S. 6 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 56 (7). S. 8 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 11, sch.</p> <p>★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 11 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 67 (1).</p> <p>S. 13 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 91 (31); am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.</p> <p>c. 7 ... Public Works Loans (No. 2). ★ Ss. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 8 (a) Unemployment Insurance. S. 1 r. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 44, 121, sch. 9 Pt. II. (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8. Ss. 2-5 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. S. 6 r.—(<i>prosp.</i>) 9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8. S. 7 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9; S. 8 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9; S. 9 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9; Sch. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.</p> |

(a) The statutes of 1938 begin with c. 8.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|

- 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1937-8).
- c. 9 ... **Consolidated Fund (No. 1).**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 10 ... **Dominica.**
- c. 11 ... **Blind Persons.**
Ss. 2-4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 7 Pt. III.
S. 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 7 Pt. III.
★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 12 ... **Population (Statistics).**
Continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1, sch. Pt. III; 12, 13 & 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I.
★ Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I; 14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I.
S. 6 am.—1-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 5 (2) (4).
- c. 13 ... **Superannuation (Various Services).**
Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21.
Excluded—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 2. s. 17 (1).
S. 1 applied—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 2. s. 17 (1) proviso (b);
★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 52.
Sch. am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 35. s. 8 (3).
- c. 14 ... **National Health Insurance (Amendment).**
r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65. sch. 9.
- c. 15 ... **Cotton Industry.**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 16 ... **Housing (Financial Provisions).**
Excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 10 (4).
S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 34;
ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1;
excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 9 (1).
S. 2 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 9 (1).
★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. II.
S. 3 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 13, 14 (2), 15 (2);
excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 14 (1), 15 (2).
S. 5 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 16 (7).
S. 6 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 34;
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 20.
★ S. 8 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. II.
★ S. 9 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 42 (3).
- c. 17 ... **Cinematograph Films.**
Pt. III see 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7 (3).
Ss. 1-7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II.
S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
S. 9 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 5, 9, sch. 1 Pt. I;
excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 5 (5).
Ss. 10-13 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
Ss. 14-16 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II.
Ss. 17, 18 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
S. 20 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II.
Ss. 21-4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
S. 25 r. in pt.—1-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 6, sch. 2;
am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
S. 26 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II.
Ss. 29-30, 33 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
S. 34 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II.
Ss. 35-6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
S. 37 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II;
am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
Ss. 38-43 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I.
S. 44 am.—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1174) II p. 184; 11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I;
r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 6 (1937-8). | S. 45 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I. S. 46 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. I ; r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Schs. 1, 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9, sch. 1 Pt. II. |
| c. 18 ... | Land Tax Commissioners. |
| c. 19 ... | <i>Rating and Valuation (Postponement of Valuations).</i> r. (1.2.1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| c. 20 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Dogs Amendment. |
| c. 22 ... | S. 1 am (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 79, 83, schs. 9, 10 Pt. I. Trade Marks. Emergency provisions—2-3 G. 6. c. 107. ss. 3, 4, 6-11. ★ S. 61 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 92 (2). ★ Ss. 70, 71 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | <i>Poor Law (Amendment).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. I. |
| c. 24 ... | Conveyancing Amendment (Scotland). ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | Eire (Confirmation of Agreements). |
| c. 26 ... | Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions). Continued—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1. Saved (E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 34. s. 7, Excluded (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7. ★ Applied (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 24. S. 1 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. S. 3 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. ss. 2, 9 (3), sch. 2. S. 4 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. S. 8 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (3), sch. 2. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Workmen's Compensation (Amendment).</i> r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89. sch. 9. |
| c. 28 ... | Evidence. |
| c. 29 ... | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Patents, &c. (International Conventions). ★ Ss. 1-7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88 s. 48, sch. 2. ★ S. 11 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. ★ Sch. r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| c. 30 ... | Sea Fish Industry. Suspended in pt.—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 1501) I, p. 857 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1, sch. 1 Pt. II. ★ S. 40 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | Scottish Land Court. See 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 70 (2). |
| c. 32 ... | <i>Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland).</i> r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Air Navigation (Financial Provisions).</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| c. 34 ... | Leasehold Property (Repairs). |
| c. 35 ... | Housing (Rural Workers) Amendment. ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 6 | 6 (1937–8). |
| | ★ S. 5 am.—(E.) 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 62. s. 28 (2); (S.) 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 17 (2). |
| | ★ mod. (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 119 (2). |
| | ★ S. 6 am.—(E.) 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 28 (2), 45; (S.) 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 61. ss. 17 (2), 40. |
| | ★ mod. (S.)—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 119 (2). |
| c. 36 ... | Infanticide. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | Street Playgrounds. |
| c. 38 ... | Housing (Agricultural Population) (Scotland). |
| | Pt. I excluded—9–10 G. 6. c. 54. s. 7 (4). S. 1 contributions continued <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1602) I, p. 444; |
| | restricted—9–10 G. 6. c. 54. s. 6. |
| | ★ restricted—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 95. |
| | ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 91 (4). |
| | ★ S. 2 excluded—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 91 (4). |
| | ★ Ss. 3–20 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 21 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 49, sch. 4 Pt. II; 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| c. 39 ... | Welsh Church (Amendment). |
| c. 40 ... | Children and Young Persons. |
| | S. 3 r.—7–8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I. |
| | S. 4 substituted—11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9 |
| | S. 6 r. in pt.—7–8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 Pt. I; |
| | am.—11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9; |
| | applied—11–2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 49 (5). |
| | ★ Ss. 8, 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | Baking Industry (Hours of Work). |
| c. 42 ... | Herring Industry. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—7–8 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8, sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 9, 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 43 ... | Mental Deficiency. |
| c. 44 ... | Road Haulage Wages. |
| | Applied—S.R. & O. 1938 (No. 1387) I, p. 1485. |
| | Ss. 1–3 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| | S. 4 am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (c), sch. 1. |
| | S. 6 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 6; 9–10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 6 (4); |
| | 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (c), sch. 1; |
| | r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 10, 13 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| | S. 14 applied (<i>temp.</i>)—3–4 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 2, 4 (3); |
| | S. 15 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3; |
| | am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Schs. 1, 2 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| | Sch. 3 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| c. 45 ... | Inheritance (Family Provision). |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10). sch. 11. Pt. IV. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 46 ... | Finance. |
| | Pt. IV applied—6–7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 20, sch. 6 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 4, 50 (7). |
| | ★ S. 4 applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 2, 50 (7), sch. 1 para. 2. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. with saving—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 6 (1937-8). | S. 6 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 41, s. 3, sch. 3 par a. 5. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Ss. 14, 15 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 21 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 16 (2). |
| | S. 42 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 17 (6); |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 69 (1) (5). |
| | ★ S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 44-46 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 32 (2), 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| | S. 49 r. with savings—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 65 (8), sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 52 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, |
| | Pt. VI. |
| | ★ S. 54 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 55 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950 |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 4 applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 17 (6); 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 28 (1) |
| | sch. 5 Pt. IV para. 3 (4). |
| | ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | Criminal Procedure (Scotland). |
| | ★ S. 10 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | War Department Property. |
| c. 50 ... | Divorce (Scotland). |
| | ★ S. 5 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 100. s. 2 (3). |
| | ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 51 ... | Essential Commodities Reserves. |
| | Transfer of powers to Min. of Supply—S. R. & O. 1939 (No. 877) II, |
| | p. 3103. |
| | S. 3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| c. 52 ... | Coal. |
| | Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Min. of Fuel and Power— |
| | S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217. |
| | Power to mod. Act by regs.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 5 (7). |
| | S. 2 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 5 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 19; |
| | excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1; |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 5 (1), sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 6 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4; |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). |
| | S. 7 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). |
| | S. 11 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 3; 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). |
| | S. 13 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 (1) (b); |
| | am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4. |
| | S. 14 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3); |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (1). |
| | S. 15 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 8 (1). |
| | S. 16 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 17 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 6; |
| | applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 34 (1). |
| | S. 22 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 7; |
| | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65 (3), sch. 4. |
| | Ss. 27, 28 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 8. |
| | S. 29 restricted—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 8 (1) (e). |
| | S. 34 saved—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 11, sch. 2 para. 4. |
| | S. 38 ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 9. |
| | S. 39 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). |
| | S. 40 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 (6). |
| | Ss. 46-50 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65 (3), sch. 4. |
| | S. 52 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 14. |
| | S. 53 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65 (3), sch. 4. |
| | excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 57. |
| | S. 57 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 15. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 10. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo. 6 (1937-8). | Sch. 3 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. ss. 12, 13, sch. 1 para. 2, sch. 3 ; 9-10 |
| | G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3). |
| | applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 (4) ; |
| | saved—6-7 G. 6. c. 38, sch. 1 para. 3. |
| | Sch. 5 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 38, sch. 1 para. 2 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 38 (3) ; |
| | applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 38. s. 4 (5). |
| | Sch. 6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65 (3), sch. 4. |
| | Sch. 7 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65 (3), sch. 4. |
| c. 53 ... | Hire-Purchase. |
| | ★ S. 22 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 54 ... | Architects Registration. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 782) II, p. 2933. |
| c. 55 ... | Registration of Still-Births (Scotland). |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 56 ... | Food and Drugs. |
| | ★ Ext. (E.)—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 32. |
| | ★ Made applicable—(E.) 14 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 6, 17 (3). |
| | S. 8 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 2. |
| | am.—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. |
| | ★ S. 16 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (1). |
| | S. 17 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, |
| | sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| | ★ Ss. 20-9 r.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. |
| | S. 30 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 2. |
| | am.—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. |
| | ★ S. 33 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2 ; |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 15, sch. 2 ; S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, |
| | p. 1966. art. 6 (3) (a). |
| | ★ am.—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. |
| | Ss. 34, 35 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (3) (a). |
| | S. 40 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (3) (b). |
| | am.—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. |
| | ★ S. 41 am.—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. |
| | ★ S. 42 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (3) (b). |
| | am.—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. |
| | ★ S. 43 am.—(S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 1047) I, p. 2569. |
| | Ss. 46, 50 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 865) I, p. 1972. |
| | S. 65 restricted—(1.10.1949) 7-8 G. 6. c. 29. s. 4 (1). |
| | ★ restricted—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7 (2). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. |
| | S. 66 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. arts. 2, 6 (1) (b). |
| | S. 68 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (1) (c). |
| | S. 69 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 2. |
| | S. 70 applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Reg. 3 (4). |
| | ★ S. 71 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36 (4). |
| | S. 72 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (1) (c). |
| | S. 73 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (3) (a). |
| | S. 74 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (d). |
| | S. 75 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. |
| | S. 80 applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Reg. 3 (4). |
| | S. 81 applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Regs., sch., Pt. I ; |
| | am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 2. |
| | S. 82 applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Reg. 3 (4). |
| | S. 83 applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Regs., sch., Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 84 applied—Defence (Sale of Food) Regs., sch. Pt. I. |
| | am.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36 (5). |
| | ★ S. 91 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (1) (e). |
| | ★ S. 92 applied—(1.10.1949) 7-8 G. 6. c. 29. s. 4 (2). |
| | ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 11 (3). |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 34. s. 13. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. |
| | S. 93 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 107) I, p. 1966. art. 6 (1) (f). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 & 2 Geo 6 (1937-8). | S. 96 r. in pt.—2-3 G. 6. c. 40. s. 207, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 98 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 101 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 57 ... | Imperial Telegraphs. |
| c. 58 ... | <i>Chimney Sweepers Acts (Repeal).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 59 ... | <i>Local Government (Hours of Poll).</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 175, sch. 9. |
| c. 60 ... | Anglo-Turkish (Armaments Credit) Agreement. |
| | S. 2 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 1 (6), 5 (3), sch. 1. |
| c. 61 ... | <i>Milk (Extension and Amdt.).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 62 ... | British Museum. |
| c. 63 ... | Administration of Justice (Miscellaneous Provisions). |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—(1.2.1950) 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 14 r.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| | ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Schs. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 64 ... | Naval Discipline (Amendment). |
| | <i>See 29-30 V. c. 109.</i> |
| c. 65 ... | Rating and Valuation (Air-Raid Works). |
| | S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 69. |
| | r. in pt. (1.2.1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. |
| c. 66 ... | Rating and Valuation (Air-Raid Works) (Scotland). |
| | S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 69, 91 (25). |
| c. 67 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment.) |
| | S. 3 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2 (2). |
| c. 68 ... | Ile of Man (Customs). |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 8 (2), sch. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | am.—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 2. |
| | S. 4 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (3), sch. 6 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 7, sch. 3. |
| | S. 6 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 53. s. 3 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 69 ... | Young Persons (Employment). |
| | ★ Pt. I made applicable—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 68 (1) (2). |
| | ★ Ss. 8, 11-3 r.—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 70 ... | Holidays with Pay. |
| | Am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (c) ; |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 7, 12, sch. 3 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| | am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20, sch. 5 ; |
| | am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3 ; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 15. s. 1 (5) (a), 10 (b) ; (E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20, sch. 5. |
| | ★ am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18, sch. 4. |
| | S. 3 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—3-4 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 3, 4 (3) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 1 (5), 10 (a) (b) ; (E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20, sch. 5. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1945 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------------|---|

1 & 2 Geo. 6 (1937-8).

- ★ am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18, sch. 4.
r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3.
- S. 5 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 1 (5) (a), 10 (b) ; (E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20, sch. 5.
- ★ am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18, sch. 4.
- c. 71 ... **Bacon Industry.**
Suspended (*temp.*)—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (3).
S. 19 am. (*retros.*)—2-3 G. 6. c. 10. s. 2 (suspended by Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs.).
S. 20 am. (*temp.*)—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (7).
S. 28 am. (*retros.*)—2-3 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1 (suspended by Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs.).
- ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 20 (2), sch.
S. 32 *see* Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (8).
S. 37 am. (*temp.*)—Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (6).
- ★ S. 56 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
Sch. 1 *see* Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (4).
- c. 72 ... **Fire Brigades.**
r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 4, 36 (15), 39, sch. 6.
- c. 73 ... **Nursing Homes Registration (Scotland).**
★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.

2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9).

- c. 1 ... **Expiring Laws Continuance.**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 2 ... **Public Works Loans.**
★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 3 ... **Housing (Financial Provisions) (Scotland).**
Excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 54. s. 7 (4).
★ Excluded—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 91 (4).
S. 1 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 91 (15) ; and *see* S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1602) I, p. 444 ;
mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 39. s. 1 (1) ;
excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 54. s. 6.
restricted—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 95.
- ★ S. 2 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 39. s. 3.
- ★ S. 4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.
S. 5 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 31. s. 91 (15) ; and *see* S. R. & O. 1942 (No. 1602) I, p. 444 ;
r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 54. s. 14 (7).
- ★ S. 6 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.
- ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
S. 9 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 49, sch. 4. Pt. II.
- c. 4 (a) **Custody of Children (Scotland).**
- c. 5 ... **Export Guarantees.**
★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 8.
- c. 6 ... **Czecho-Slovakia (Financial Assistance).**
As to disposal of balance : *see* 3-4 G. 6. c. 4.
- c. 7 ... **Currency and Bank Notes.**
★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 8 ... **Defence Loans.**
- c. 9 ... **Mining Industry (Welfare Fund).**
Powers of Board of Trade transferred to Ministry of Fuel and Power—
S.R. & O. 1942 (No. 1132) I, p. 217.
S. 1 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 3.

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1939 begin with c. 4.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9) | S. 2 <i>see</i> 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 40 (1) (3); r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | Bacon Industry (Amendment). Suspended and am. by Defence (Agric. and Fisheries) Regs. (<i>temp.</i>). |
| c. 11 ... | Czecho-Slovakia (Restrictions on Banking Accounts, &c.). As to disposal of balance <i>see</i> 3-4 G. 6. c. 4. |
| c. 12 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | Cancer. |
| | Ss. 1-2 r.—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (3). |
| | S. 6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II. |
| c. 14 ... | China (Currency Stabilisation). |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Census of Production.</i> |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 39. s. 19 (3) (4). |
| c. 16 ... | Prevention of Fraud (Investments). |
| | S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 456, sch. 16. para. 2 (1). |
| | S. 10 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4. |
| | S. 13 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 456, sch. 16. paras 2 (2), 3. |
| ★ | S. 25 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 47. s. 117 (1) (a)-(c). |
| c. 17 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| ★ | Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Ss. 2, 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | Local Government Superannuation. |
| | S. 3 as to effect of war service <i>see</i> 2-3 G. 6. c. 94. ss. 7, 15 (1) (4). |
| c. 19 ... | Wild Birds (Duck and Geese) Protection. |
| ★ | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | Reorganisation of Offices (Scotland). |
| | S. 1 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 76 (1). |
| | S. 2 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 49 (3). |
| | S. 3 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 1. |
| ★ | S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Limitation. |
| | Suspended—8-9 G. 6. c. 16. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 49; 9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 17; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 11; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 12; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 14. |
| ★ | mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 10 (2). |
| | S. 21 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 49; 9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 17; 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 11; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 12; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 14. |
| ★ | excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 10 (1). |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2. |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 31 (6). |
| ★ | S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 22 ... | Camps. |
| | Functions of Min. of Health transferred to Min. of Education—8-9 G. 6. c. 26. |
| | S. 2 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9, Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9, Pt. II. |
| | S. 7 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9, Pt. II; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 | (1938–9) |
| c. 23 ... | Public Health (Coal Mine Refuse) (Scotland). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Reserve and Auxiliary Forces.</i> |
| c. 25 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Military Training.</i> |
| c. 26 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | Charities (Fuel Allotments). See 11–2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1. |
| c. 27 ... | <i>Adoption of Children (Regulation).</i> |
| c. 27 ... | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| c. 28 ... | ★ r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| c. 29 ... | <i>Unemployment Insurance.</i> |
| c. 29 ... | r.—11–2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Access to Mountains.</i> |
| c. 30 ... | ★ r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 83. |
| c. 31 ... | Civil Defence. |
| c. 31 ... | As to partial supervision of Pts. II–VI, VIII, IX, see 9–10 G. 6. c. |
| c. 31 ... | 12. s. 2, sch. ; 12–3 G. 6. c. 5. s. 6 (2). |
| c. 31 ... | Saved (E.) (S.)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 6 (1). |
| c. 31 ... | ★ Ss. 36–9 am.—(E.) S.I. 1949 (No. 2150) I, p. 670 ; (S.) S.I. 1949 |
| c. 31 ... | (No. 2137) I, p. 671. |
| c. 31 ... | S. 42 r. with savings—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 31 ... | ★ Ss. 50–5 r.—(E.) S.I. 1949 (No. 2148) I, p. 660 ; (S.) S.I. 1949 |
| c. 31 ... | (No. 2141) I, p. 661. |
| c. 31 ... | ★ S. 56 r.—(E.) S.I. 1949 (No. 2147) I, p. 654 ; (S.) S.I. 1949 (No. 2140) |
| c. 31 ... | I, p. 656. |
| c. 31 ... | S. 63 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ; |
| c. 31 ... | mod.—9–10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| c. 31 ... | S. 67 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (23ca). |
| c. 31 ... | S. 70 r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 113, 120, sch. 9 Pt. II ; 10–1 G. 6. |
| c. 31 ... | c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 31 ... | ★ S. 74 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| c. 31 ... | S. 91 r. in pt.—9–10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, |
| c. 31 ... | sch. 14 ; 10–1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 31 ... | Sch. 1 r. with savings—10–1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| c. 32 ... | Patents and Designs (Limits of Time). |
| c. 32 ... | ★ Ss. 1–3, 5 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 88. |
| c. 32 ... | s. 48, sch. 2. |
| c. 33 ... | Marriage. |
| c. 33 ... | ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 33 ... | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| c. 33 ... | ★ S. 3 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| c. 34 ... | Marriage (Scotland). |
| c. 34 ... | S. 1 see 5–6 G. 6. c. 20. s. 4. |
| c. 34 ... | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | Marriages (Validity). |
| c. 35 ... | ★ r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| c. 36 ... | Hall-marking of Foreign Plate. |
| c. 36 ... | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 37 ... | Wheat (Amendment). |
| c. 37 ... | Am.—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 1 am.—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 3 am.—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 13 am.—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 14 suspended—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 17 saved—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 3. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 19 restricted—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 4. |
| c. 37 ... | S. 26 saved—3–4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3, sch. 2 para. 5. |
| c. 38 ... | Ministry of Supply. |
| c. 38 ... | Pt. II continued—9–10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 6. |
| c. 38 ... | S. 1 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (Parliamentary Under-Secretaries) Regs., |
| c. 38 ... | 1940. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9). | <p>S. 2 excluded—(<i>temp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 6 ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 80. s. 2 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 1 (2). ★ certain functions of Min. of Supply transferred to Board of Trade—S.1. 1949 (No. 355) I, p. 2567. S. 3 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 14 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 6. S. 19 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 6.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p><i>Coast Protection.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. ss. 18 (9) (10), 48, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>London Government. Pt. IV ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 88, 117 (4). ★ Pt. V excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 6 (2). ★ S. 9 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1). ★ Ss. 10, 11 in pt. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ Ss. 12-6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 23 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1). ★ S. 24 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ Ss. 26-30 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 31 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7 (1). S. 32 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7 (4). Ss. 33-4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 42 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 57, 80, sch. 6, para. 4 (1) ; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 44 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 45 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13 ; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9 ; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 29 (4), 75, sch. 12. ★ S. 46 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 47 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ Ss. 48-9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 50 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. S. 52 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (2) (3) (5) ; ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (3) (5) ; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (4) (5). S. 53 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ Ss. 54-5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 56 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ S. 57 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 60 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 128. S. 61 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9. S. 62 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10, Pt. II. S. 64 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120, sch. 8 ; ★ r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9. S. 66 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. II. ★ S. 67 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. S. 68 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. S. 75 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 41 (6). ★ S. 76 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. S. 80 <i>sec 2-3</i> G. 6. c. 94. s. 2. S. 85 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 120, sch. 8 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III. ★ S. 86 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 28 (2). S. 97 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 10 (2). S. 100 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. Ss. 101-5 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6. S. 106 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 90, 117 (4) ; applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (3) ; ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (4) ; excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (10) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 42 (4), 114 (7) ; ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10). ★ S. 107 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 90, 117 (4) ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 10 (3), 22 (7) ;</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9).

- ★ excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (10) ;
excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10).
- ★ S. 108 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 90, 117 (4) ;
excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (10) ;
excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10).
- ★ S. 109 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 47. s. 19 (11) ;
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (11).
- ★ S. 114 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ;
am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
- ★ S. 117 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.
r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch.
explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 120 (3).
- ★ S. 122 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ S. 124 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 22. s. 1 (2).
- ★ S. 139 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8 (2) (*d*).
- ★ S. 145 am.—14 G. 6. c. 22. s. 1 (1).
- ★ Ss. 147-9 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 102, s. 7 (4).
- ★ S. 157 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. xv. ss. 2 (1), 4.
- ★ S. 163 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 113 (2), 147, sch. 2, Pt. V.
- ★ S. 165 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 166 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III.
mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 183 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (4), sch. 3, para. 10.
- ★ S. 188 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ S. 189 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 93, 117 (4) ;
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 22 (9).
mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2393) I, p. 3973.
- ★ Ss. 193, 195 in pt. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10, Pt. II.
- ★ S. 196 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 19, sch. 4, Pt. I ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 29,
sch. 3, Pt. II, para. 11.
- ★ S. 197 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 28, 75, schs. 4, Pt. II, para.
8 (5), 12 ; see also 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 74, 75, 80, sch. 10,
Pt. II, paras. 1 (3), 12.
- ★ S. 205 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 206 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ Ss. 207-8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9.
- ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.
- ★ Sch. 4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
- ★ Sch. 5 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 121, sch. 9 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s.
113, sch. 9, Pt. II.
- ★ Schs. 7, 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

c. 41 ...

- ★ **Finance.**
- ★ S. 1 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1.
- ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 6 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10.
- ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I.
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.
- ★ S. 10 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7 ; 14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 60 (7) (8),
sch. 8 Pt. I.
- ★ Ss. 11, 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 18 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 55 (2).
- ★ S. 19 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 38 (2).
- ★ Ss. 20-8 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 20.
- ★ S. 29 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 23 ;
r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10.
- ★ S. 30 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 26.
- ★ S. 31 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 26 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pts.
I, II ;
mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 40, sch. 3.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| J & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9). | S. 32 ext.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. s. 1 (6), sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 33 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 35 r, in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47. sch. 11 Pt. III. |
| | S. 36 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 9. |
| | S. 37 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 52 (2) (b), 53 (4). |
| | Sch. 1 <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1 ; |
| | ★ r, in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r, in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 3 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 7. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2355) I, p. 1298. art. 6. |
| | Sch. 5 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. |
| | ★ Sch. 8 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | Sch. 9 r.—2-3 G. 6. c. 109. s. 20. |
| c. 42 ... | Post Office and Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 43 ... | Prevention of Damage by Rabbits. |
| | Ss. 1-3 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13. |
| | S. 4 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 98. |
| | S. 5 excluded—Defence (General) Regs. (63). |
| c. 44 ... | House to House Collections. |
| | As to war charities <i>see</i> 3-4 G. 6. c. 31. |
| | S. 1 applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7. |
| | ★ S. 12 r, in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 45 ... | Mining Industry (Amendment). |
| c. 46 ... | Milk Industry. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | <i>Overseas Trade Guarantees.</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 8. |
| c. 48 ... | Agricultural Development. |
| | Pt. IV made applicable—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (1). |
| | Continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 3 (2) ; S.I. 1948 (No. 2850) I, p. 3863. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r, in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4. |
| | S. 3 r, in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4 ; |
| | am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 9, sch. 3. |
| | S. 4 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 9, sch. 3. |
| | S. 5 r, in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4. |
| | S. 6 r, in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4 ; |
| | ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 9, sch. 3. |
| | S. 7 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 10 r, in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 13, 14 r, in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 20 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 27 am. 3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 3 (2) ; |
| | r, in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 3 (2). |
| | S. 28 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 3 (2). |
| | S. 30 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100. |
| | ★ am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 31 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 12. |
| | S. 32 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 34 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 78 (8). |
| | Ss. 38, 39 r, in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4. |
| | Sch. 1 r, in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 13, sch. 4. |
| c. 49 ... | House of Commons Members' Fund. |
| | S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 1 (1), 3 (1). |
| | S. 3 r, in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 36. s. 5 (1) ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 36. s. 6. |
| | Sch. 1 am.— 11-2 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 1 (2), 2 (1)-(3), 3 (1) ; |
| | excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 36. s. 4 (2). |
| c. 50 ... | Prevention of Violence (Temporary Provisions). |
| | Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. |
| | ★ Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I ; 14-5 G. 6. |
| | c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 | 6 (1938-9). |
| c. 51 ... | Public Trustee (General Deposit Fund). |
| c. 52 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> |
| c. 53 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). |
| c. 53 ... | S. 1 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 5, 9 (3), sch 6, Pt. III. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ Sch. 1 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 5, 9 (3), schs. 4, 6 Pt. III. |
| c. 53 ... | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 54 ... | Cotton Industry (Reorganisation). |
| c. 54 ... | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 16. |
| c. 54 ... | <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 55 ... | Building Societies. |
| c. 55 ... | ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 55 ... | ★ Sch. am. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 5 (4); am.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 77 (3). |
| c. 56 ... | Riding Establishments. |
| c. 56 ... | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 57 ... | War Risks Insurance. |
| c. 57 ... | Functions of Board of Trade under Pt. I transferred to Min. of |
| c. 57 ... | Transport: see S.R. & O. 1939 (No. 1470) II, p. 3051; S.R. & O. |
| c. 57 ... | 1941 (No. 654) I, p. 1221; S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 375) I, p. 1009. |
| c. 57 ... | Pt. II excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. ss. 84 (4) (a), 120 (1). |
| c. 57 ... | excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 4, 8. |
| c. 57 ... | ★ S. 1 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 434 (2). |
| c. 57 ... | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950 |
| c. 57 ... | S. 2 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 7 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245; S.R. & O. |
| c. 57 ... | 1940 (No. 1142) II, p. 249; 4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 74 (1), 75 (1); |
| c. 57 ... | r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 74 (2), 102, sch. 5. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 9 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245; S.R. & O. |
| c. 57 ... | 1940 (No. 1142) II, p. 249; 4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 75 (2), 76. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 9 A added—5-6 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5 (1); |
| c. 57 ... | S. 9 B added (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1945 (No. 738) II, p. 105. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 10 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 87 (6), 102, sch. 5. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 11 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245; |
| c. 57 ... | am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 77 (1), 78 (1); |
| c. 57 ... | r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 76 (2), 102, sch. 5; |
| c. 57 ... | saved—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. s. 77 (2). |
| c. 57 ... | S. 11 A added (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245; |
| c. 57 ... | am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1142) II, p. 249; |
| c. 57 ... | am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. s. 75 (3). |
| c. 57 ... | S. 14 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245; |
| c. 57 ... | applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5 (2). |
| c. 57 ... | S. 14 A added (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 15 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245; |
| c. 57 ... | am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. s. 78 (2)-(4); |
| c. 57 ... | r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 74 (2), 102, sch. 5. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 16 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245; |
| c. 57 ... | am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 28. s. 4 (2). |
| c. 57 ... | S. 17 am.—2-3 G. 6. c. 117. ss. 1 (6), 5 (3), sch. 1. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 18A added (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 771) II, p. 245. |
| c. 57 ... | S. 21A added (<i>temp.</i>)—S.R. & O. 1940 (No. 1616) II, p. 25. |
| c. 58 ... | Public Health (Coal Mine Refuse). |
| c. 59 ... | Air Ministry (Heston and Kenley Aerodromes Extension). |
| c. 59 ... | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 59 ... | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 60 ... | Senior Public Elementary Schools (Liverpool). r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. |
| c. 60 ... | ss. 119, 121, sch. 9 Pt. III. |
| c. 61 ... | British Overseas Airways. |
| c. 61 ... | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 41, sch. 3. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9). | |
| c. 62 ... | <p>Emergency Powers (Defence). Expired—24 Feb., 1946, but <i>see</i> 9-10 G. 6. c. 10; 9-10 G. 6. c. 26; 10-1 G. 6. c. 55; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. Am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (1); 3-4 G. 6. c. 45. s. 1 (1). S. 1 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (2); 3-4 G. 6. c. 45. s. 1 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 (3); r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 45. s. 1 (2). Ss. 3, 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 4 (3); S. 10 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. S. 11 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 31.</p> |
| c. 63 ... | <p>★ <i>Appropriation (No. 2)</i> r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 64 ... | <p>★ Currency (Defence). S. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 63 (2). ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 65 ... | <p>★ Prize. S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 66 ... | <p>★ Government of India (Amendment). Reprint with principal Act: <i>see</i> 3-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 17 (2).</p> |
| c. 67 ... | <p>★ <i>Courts (Emergency Powers).</i> r.—(S.) 2-3 G. 6. c. 113. s. 4 (1); (E.) (N.I.) 6-7 G. 6. c. 19. s. 14 (2), sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 68 ... | <p>★ Armed Forces (Conditions of Service). Ss. 3, 5 <i>see</i> 2-3 G. 6. c. 90. s. 1 (3).</p> |
| c. 69 ... | <p>★ Import Export and Customs Powers (Defence). Temporary: <i>see</i> s. 9 (3). S. 3 am.—Defence (General) Regs. (76A).</p> |
| c. 70 ... | <p>★ Ships and Aircraft (Transfer Restriction). Temporary: <i>see</i> s. 13 (2). Restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2, para. 7. Am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 11 (2). S. 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 11 (1). S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. I. Ss. 6-9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 11 (2). S. 10 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 11 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. I. S. 12 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 71 ... | <p>★ Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions. Saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 7, 13. Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17 (8), sch. 2. ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 72 ... | <p>★ Landlord and Tenant (War Damage). Pt. II restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 1 (1) (9) (10). S. 1 excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 5 (4), 15. S. 4 restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 1 (1) (9) (10); ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 10 (2). S. 6 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (5), sch. S. 7 saved—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 1 (9). S. 8 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 2 (1) (2), 13 (a). S. 9 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (1) (2); restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 10 (3). S. 10 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 13 (b), 17 (4); restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (4); ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (8). S. 11 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 13 (b), 17 (4).</p> |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9).

- S. 12 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 5 (6), 17 (4).
- Ss. 13, 14 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 10 (1) (3).
- S. 15 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 2 (5), sch.
- S. 23 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 16.
- S. 24 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 17 (2) ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2 ; explained—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 17 (3).
- S. 25 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 41. s. 18.

c. 73 ...

Housing (Emergency Powers).

- S. 1 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 34. s. 6, sch ; am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 1 (3), 6, sch ; ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 34. s. 1 (4).
- S. 2 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 51, 96 (22), 102, sch. 5 ; am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 34. s. 6, sch.
- S. 3 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 34. s. 2.
- S. 4 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 51, 96 (22), 102, sch. 5 ; am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 34. s. 7 (1).
- S. 6 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 34. s. 3 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2.

c. 74 ...

Essential Buildings and Plant (Repair of War Damage).

- r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 17.

c. 75 ...

Compensation (Defence).

- Ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 23 (3).
- Payments for land requisitioned in (S.)—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 9 (2).
- Am. (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50A, 50B, 51A, 51B, 68AB).
- Excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 29 (b).
- Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 64 (6), 89 (1) proviso (b).
- ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 5.
- S. 1 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 109 (4) ; ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 31 (2).
- S. 2 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 6, 7, 8 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 109 (4) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 45 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 7 (2), 10, 11 ; restricted—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 109 (5) ; mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 52 (1) ; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 75 (3) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 72 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 7-11 ; excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 46 (a), 47.
- ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 5(1) (2).
- S. 3 excluded (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50B (4)) : 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 11 (2) ; restricted—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 109 (2) (3) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 49 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 13 (5) ; mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 48, 52 (2) ; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 75 (3) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 72 (3) ; applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 30 (3), 46 (b). am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 13 (2) (4).
- S. 4 am. (*temp.*)—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 109 (4).
- S. 6 excluded (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50B) ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 16.
- S. 7 applied (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50A (4), 51A (11)) .
- ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 13.
- S. 8 applied (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50A (4), 51A (11)) .
- ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b).
- S. 9 applied (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50A (4), 51A (11)) .
- ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 13.
- S. 10 applied (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50A (4), 51A (11)) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 13 (4) (5).
- ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b).
- S. 11 applied (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (50A (4), 51A (11)) ; applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b).
- ★ am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 13. s. 6 (3).
- S. 12 applied (*temp.*)—Defence (General) Regs. (51A (11)) ; applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b).
- ★ am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (2).

[See next page.]

G*

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | <i>Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9). | <p>★ S. 13 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b). S. 14 applied (<i>temp.</i>)—Defence (General) Regs. (51A (11)). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b). ★ S. 15 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 8, sch. 3 para. 1 (1) (b); 7-8 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3 (3); 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 64 (6); applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b). saved—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 23 (b), 47. ★ S. 16 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b). S. 17 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 50; ext. 8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 31 (1). applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (b). ★ S. 18 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 12. s. 11. applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 13. ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 76 ... | <i>Regional Commissioners.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 77 ... | <i>Ministers of the Crown (Emergency Appointments).</i> |
| | r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 11. s. 3. |
| c. 78 ... | <i>Administration of Justice (Emergency Provisions).</i> |
| | ★ r. with savings—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 79 ... | <i>Administration of Justice (Emergency Provisions) (Scotland).</i> |
| | ★ r. with savings—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 80 ... | War Damage to Land (Scotland). |
| | S. 4 restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 40. s. 3 (1). S. 11 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 40. s. 7 (2). |
| c. 81 ... | <i>National Service (Armed Forces).</i> |
| | r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 60, sch. 6. |
| c. 82 ... | Personal Injuries (Emergency Provisions). |
| | Ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 4 (2) (3), 21. |
| | S. 1 <i>see</i> 6-7 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 3, 15 (2). |
| | S. 3 ext.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7; restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 4 (2) (3), 21; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| | S. 8 explained—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5; S.R. & O. 1946 (No. 379) I, p. 1365. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 83 ... | Pensions (Navy, Army, Air Force and Mercantile Marine). |
| | S. 2 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 8. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 3 ain.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 2 (1), 6, sch. ; explained—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 2 (3); applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 1, 2 (3), 7; <i>see</i> 6-7 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 2, 15 (2). |
| | S. 4 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 3 (2), 6, sch. ; r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (2); applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 1, 3, 4; 6-7 G. 6. c. 6. s. 9. <i>see</i> 6-7 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 2, 15 (2). |
| | S. 5 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 6, sch. ; applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 1; <i>see</i> 6-7 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 2, 15 (2). |
| | S. 6 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 2 (2); explained—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 2 (3); applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 1 (1), 2 (3). |
| | S. 7 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 6, sch. ; saved—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 8. |
| | S. 10 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 6, sch. ; r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 6, sch. explained—5-6 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5. |
| c. 84 ... | <i>National Health Insurance and Contributory Pensions (Emergency Provisions).</i> |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 85 ... | House of Commons (Service in His Majesty's Forces). |
| | Temporary: <i>see</i> s. 2 (2). |
| | ★ S. 2 <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 671). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9). | |
| c. 86 ... | Isle of Man (War Legislation). Temporary: see s. 2 (2). |
| c. 87 ... | Navy and Marines (Wills). Emergency period: see s. 1 (2). |
| c. 88 ... | Royal Marines. S. 1 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 4. ss. 1 (4). 2 (3) (<i>temp.</i>); 7-8 G. 6. c. 13. |
| c. 89 ... | Trading with the Enemy. Applied—2-3 G. 6. c. 107. s. 5 (2). See 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1 (1) (c), sch. 1, Pt. III. S. 1 excluded—2-3 G. 6. c. 107. ss. 1 (1), 4 (1) (4), 5 (2); am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (Trading with the Enemy) Regs. S. 2 am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (Trading with the Enemy) Regs. S. 4 am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (Trading with the Enemy) Regs. S. 7 ext. and am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (Trading with the Enemy) Regs. ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. 1. S. 15 am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (Trading with the Enemy) Regs.; applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 16. s. 2. |
| | ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 90 ... | Military and Air Forces (Prolongation of Services.) Temporary: see s. 1 (3) (end of emergency). |
| | ★ Saved—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (8); 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 30 (6). |
| c. 91 ... | National Registration. See 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1 (1) (c), sch. 1, Pt. III. S. 4 ext. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (General) Regs. (20AB). S. 6 am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (General) Regs. (20AB). S. 7 am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (General) Regs. (20AB). S. 8 am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (General) Regs. (20AB). Sch. am. (<i>temp.</i>).—Defence (General) Regs. (20AB). |
| c. 92 ... | Unemployment Insurance (Emergency Powers). r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65. sch. 9; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 93 ... | Unemployment Assistance (Emergency Powers). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7 Pt. III; <i>Irish.</i> |
| c. 94 ... | Local Government Staffs (War Service). See (E.) 2-3 G. 6. c. 95. ss. 1 (a) (i), 11, 13 (3) (4); (S.) 2-3 G. 6. c. 96. ss. 2 (1) (a), 7, 8 (2) (3). Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1 (6). Am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1 (5), sch. Pt. I. S. 1 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 97. S. 3 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1 (5), sch. Pt. I para. 4. S. 4 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 97. S. 14 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. ix. ss. 2, 3; see S.I. 1949 (No. 839). ★ see S.I. 1949 (No. 839) I, p. 3114. |
| | ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 31. s. 97. |
| c. 95 ... | Teachers' Superannuation (War Service). Am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. S. 2 applied—S.I. 1948 (No. 889) reg. 15 (b). p. 1342; am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 11 (6), sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1, sch. Pt. II paras. 1 (1), 6. S. 7 A added—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1, sch. Pt. II, paras. 2, 6. S. 11 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 14. s. 9; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1 (5), sch. Pt. II paras. 5, 6. ★ see S.I. 1949 (No. 842) I, p. 1529. |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 96 ... | Education (Scotland) (War Service Superannuation). S. 3 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 944) I, p. 812. S. 7 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 86 (3), sch. 4; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1, sch. Pt. III para. 1, see paras. 2, 3. ★ ee S.I. 1949 (No. 842) I, p. 1529. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9). | |
| c. 97 ... | Import Duties (Emergency Provisions). |
| | Temporary: see s. 3 (2). |
| c. 98 ... | Sheriff Courts (Scotland). |
| c. 99 ... | Income Tax Procedure (Emergency Provisions). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 100... | Government and other Stocks (Emergency Provisions). |
| | Temporary: see s. 3 (2). |
| c. 101... | Exchequer and Audit Departments (Temporary Provisions). |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 17. |
| c. 102... | Liability for War Damage (Miscellaneous Provisions). |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 103... | Police and Firemen (War Service). |
| | Excluded—Defence (General) Regs. (40 AC.). |
| | Am.—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 14 (1); (S.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 9 (1) (2). |
| | S. 1 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (1) (2); |
| | mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3; |
| | see 10-1 G. 6. c. 41, sch. 5, para. 16; 11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3 (2). |
| | S. 2 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (1); |
| | r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, |
| | Pt. I; |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (4); |
| | mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3. |
| | S. 3 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (4); |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. I. |
| | S. 4 substituted—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 1 (1); |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (4); |
| | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2; |
| | mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3; |
| | r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 5, 6 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (1); |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (4); |
| | r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. I. |
| | S. 7 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (5); |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (4) (a); |
| | saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39 (5) (b). |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (3). |
| | S. 9 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (4). |
| | S. 10 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 5; |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (4); |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 11, 13 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. I. |
| | S. 14 see S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 152) I, p. 1686; |
| | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. I. |
| | S. 15 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6 (1). |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 104... | Control of Employment. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 105... | Administration of Justice (Emergency Provisions) (Northern Ireland). |
| | r. with savings—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 106... | Universities and Colleges (Emergency Provisions). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 107... | Patents, Designs, Copyright and Trade Marks (Emergency). |
| | Ss. 1, 2 ext.—S.I. 1948 (No. 114) I, p. 3187; S.I. 1948 (No. 116) I, |
| | p. 3211; S.I. 1948 (No. 117) I, p. 3228; S.I. 1948 (No. 118) I, |
| | p. 3245. |
| | S. 6 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 44. s. 6 (2); |
| | excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 44. s. 6 (1). |
| | saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 3, para. 3. |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 108... | Possession of Mortgaged Land (Emergency Provisions). |
| | r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 19. s. 14 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 109... | Finance (No. 2). |
| | Pt. III am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 23-5, sch. 7. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 c. 109 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 1 am. 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 1, 2.</p> <p>★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 2, sch. 1 ; 14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 6, 50 (7), sch. 2.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 3 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>S. 4 r.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10.</p> <p>S. 5 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 3, 65, sch. 8.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 6 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III ; S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>S. 11 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (2) (3) ; applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (1) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 8 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 25 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 17 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 21 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 19 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 25 (1).</p> <p>S. 12 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 26 (1).</p> <p>S. 13 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 27 ; am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 31 (1) (2). <i>see</i> 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 13 ; mod.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 34, sch. 5, Pts. II, III, para. 3 (2) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 31 (5) ; saved—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 29 (2) (a), 31 (5) ; applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 32 (2).</p> <p>S. 14 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 36 ; explained—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 39 (1) ; mod.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 43 (1) (c).</p> <p>S. 15 excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 26, 37 (1) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 32 (4) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 5 (3) ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 31 (2) ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 33 (4).</p> <p>S. 16 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 38 ; r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 38 (5) ; ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 5, Pt. IV, para. 13 (2).</p> <p>S. 17 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 28 (1) ; am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 28 (2) ; restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 5, Pt. IV, para. 1 (1) ; applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 5, Pt. IV, para. 1 (2) ; ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 28 (3).</p> <p>S. 18 applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 5 Pt. IV para. 9 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 31 (4).</p> <p>S. 19 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 39 (1) (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 36, sch. 7, para. 2 ; excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 39, sch. 6, para. 4 ; mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 47 (2) (b).</p> <p>S. 21 excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 30 (5).</p> <p>S. 22 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 41 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 36, sch. 7, para. 1.</p> <p>S. 23 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10 ; excluded—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 16.</p> <p>Sch. 1 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 1 (1), sch. 1 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1, sch. 1 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 2, sch. 2.</p> <p>★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 2, sch. 1 ; 14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 6, 50 (7), sch. 2.</p> <p>★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ Sch. 3 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III.</p> <p>Sch. 4 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 65, sch. 8 ; <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1, Pt. III.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 | 1938-9). |
| | ★ Sch. 5 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. Sch. 7 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 33 (3) (4) (5), 34 (3) (4), 35, 36 ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. ss. 30 (3) (b), 37 (5), 38, sch. 3 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 23-5 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 31 (4), 58, 59 (1), sch. 8 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 63 (2) ; applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 27 (3) (5), 33 (6) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 43 ; mod.—3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 29 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 37 (8), 40 (3)-(5), 41 (2), 58 ; restricted—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 14 ; excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 48 (3). ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 28 (7). |
| c. 110... | ★ Solicitors (Disciplinary Committee). |
| c. 111... | <i>Education (Emergency)</i> .—r., 7-8 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 119, 121, sch. 9, Pt. I. |
| c. 112... | Education (Emergency) (Scotland). Ss. 1, 2 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. Sch. r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 37. s. 89, sch. 6. |
| c. 113... | Courts (Emergency Powers) (Scotland). Temporary : see s. 4 (2). Effect of liabilities adjustment—4-5 G. 6. c. 24. ss. 3 (iii), 10 (4), 24 (4), 28 (2), 29 (2). S. 1 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 6. s. 2 (1). |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 4 see S.I. 1950 (No. 1647). |
| c. 114... | Execution of Trusts (Emergency Provisions). S. 7 see S.I. 1948 (No. 1165) I, p. 4389. |
| c. 115... | <i>Local Elections and Register of Electors (Temporary Provisions).</i> r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5 ; residue <i>Irish</i> . |
| c. 116... | <i>Cotton Industry (Reorganisation) (Postponement).</i> r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 40. s. 16. |
| c. 117... | National Loans. Ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 23. s. 1 ; 3-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 61 (2) (3) ; 4-5 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 14 ; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 45 (2) (3) ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 13 ; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 29 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 19 ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 47 (2) (3) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 36. s. 8 (2) ; 7-8 G. 6. c. 39. s. 4 (3) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 3 (2) ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 23. s. 1 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 6 (2) (3) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 48 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 19. s. 2 (1) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (5) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 1 (5), sch. 1, para. 12 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 40. s. 1 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 18 (6) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. ss. 33 (3), 34 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 26 (8), 64 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 12 (4) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 82. s. 1, sch. 2, para. 8 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 26. s. 21 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 68 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 66 (3), 67 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 63 (3), 64 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 15. s. 17 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 60. s. 11 (2). |
| | ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 3 (2) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 20. s. 7 (2) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 77. s. 1 (2) ; 14 G. 6. c. 21. s. 2 (2) ; 14 G. 6. c. 94. s. 94 (3) ; 14-5 G. 6. c. 8. s. 3 (2). |
| | ★ S. 1 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 3 (5). S. 2 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 59 (2). |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 2 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47 (2), sch. 11, Pt. II ; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 1 (5), sch. 1, para. 10 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 33 (8) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 82. s. 1, sch. 2, para. 6 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 66 (8) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 63 (8). |
| c. 118... | ★ Sch. 3 r. S.L.R., 1950. Prices of Goods. S. 1 excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (8). S. 5 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3 ; am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 5 (1) ; restricted—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 17. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1938-9). | <p>S. 6 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3. S. 7 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3. S. 8 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3 ; ext—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 11 (1) (3), 12. S. 9 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3. S. 10 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 1 (5), 2 (5), sch. 1. Ss. 11-3 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3. S. 14 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 7 ; ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 1 (10). S. 15 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 18, sch. 2. S. 16 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3. S. 17 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 18, sch. 2. S. 18 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 16 (4) (5). S. 19 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3 ; applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 18, sch. 2. S. 20 r.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3. S. 21 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3 ; am.—S.R. & O. 1940 (Nos. 296, 978, 1318) I, pp. 840-2 ; S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 1535) I, p. 377. Sch. 2 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 5 (2) ; r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23, sch. 3 ; applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 31. s. 3 (2).</p> |
| c. 119... | <p>Chartered and Other Bodies (Temporary Provisions). S. 2 am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 19 ; explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 6. s. 2. Sch. am.—S. R. & O. 1940 (No. 1518) I, p. 130 ; S.R. & O. 1941 (No. 210) I, p. 93.</p> |
| c. 120... | <p>Restriction of Advertisement (War Risks Insurance).</p> |
| c. 121... | <p>Official Secrets.</p> |
| 3 & 4 Geo. 6 (1939-40). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. c. 2 ... Postponement of Enactments (Miscellaneous Provisions). ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. ★ S. 3 see S.I. 1949 (No. 836) 1. p. 2446. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. c. 3 (a) National Loans. c. 4 ... Czecho-Slovakia (Financial Claims and Refugees). ★ Ss. 2, 4 in pt., r.—14 G. 6. c. 21. s. 5, sch. c. 5 ... India and Burma (Miscellaneous Amendments). See now the Indian Independence Act, 1947. S. 13-6 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. S. 17 see now 5-6 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (3) ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. Sch. r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. c. 6 ... <i>Gas and Steam Vehicles (Excise Duties).</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. c. 7 ... Trade Boards and Road Haulage Wages (Emergency Provisions). Temporary : see s. 4 (3). Title r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4. S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4. S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. S. 3 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 17. s. 25, sch. 4. c. 8 ... Mental Deficiency (Scotland). c. 9 ... <i>Cotton Industry.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. c. 10 ... Industrial Assurance and Friendly Societies (Emergency Protection from Forfeiture).</p> |

(a) The statutes of 1940 begin with c. 3.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 6 (1939-40). | |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> |
| c. 12 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Rating and Valuation (Postponement of Valuations).</i> |
| c. 13 ... | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. II. <i>Old Age and Widows' Pensions.</i> |
| c. 14 ... | Ss. 1-17, 19-20 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 7 Pt. III. Schs. 1, 2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 7 Pt. III. <i>Agriculture (Miscellaneous War Provisions).</i> Continuance of Act see 9-10 G. 6. c. 28. s. 3 (1) (4). Mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 96. S. 11 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 3 (1). ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 14 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5 (1); am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5 (2); 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4; ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 4; applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5 (5), sch. 1. S. 15 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 1; 4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 3; 7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5; (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. S. 16 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 10 (1). S. 17 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 10 (4); r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 10 (4). S. 18 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3, para. 5. S. 22 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 4 (2); ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 3; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 96 (1). S. 23 ext. (S.)—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 9 (1); ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 13; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 85 (2). S. 24 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5. S. 26 saved—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 15 (4); (E.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 100 (10) (a). ★ saved (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 99 (8). S. 29 am.—3-4 G. 6. c. 50. s. 7 (1) (2) (3); 4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 13 (2); 6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 20 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 74 (1) (b); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 74 (2). |
| c. 15 ... | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 5 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5 (5), sch. 1. <i>Solicitors (Emergency Provisions).</i> |
| c. 16 ... | S. 8 see S.I. 1949 (No. 1442) I, p. 3969. <i>Special Enactments (Extension of Time).</i> |
| c. 17 ... | S. 6 see S. R. & O. 1947 (No. 1441) I, p. 1999. <i>Agricultural Wages (Regulation) Amendment.</i> |
| c. 18 ... | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 1 (6), 12, sch. 3. <i>Army and Air Force (Annual).</i> |
| c. 19 ... | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Societies (Miscellaneous Provisions).</i> |
| c. 20 ... | S. 10 see S.I. 1948 (No. 1843) I, p. 1367. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Emergency Powers (Defence).</i> |
| c. 21 ... | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. <i>Treachery.</i> |
| c. 22 ... | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. S. 6 see S. R. & O. 1946 (No. 893) I, p. 1700. <i>National Service (Armed Forces).</i> |
| c. 23 ... | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 28, sch. 5. |
| c. 24 ... | <i>National Loans (No. 2).</i> |
| c. 25 ... | <i>National Service (Channel Islands).</i> <i>Post Office and Telegraph.</i> Saved (E.) (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 (1); 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111 (1). ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 6 (1939–40). | S. 4 ext.—6–7 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 1 (2), 2 (2). |
| c. 26 ... | ★ S. 5 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 80. s. 1 (1). Superannuation Schemes (War Service). Pensions increased—7–8 G. 6. c. 21. |
| c. 27 ... | ★ S. 1 <i>see</i> S.I. 1949 (No. 1053) I, p. 3195. Agricultural Wages (Regulation) (Scotland). r.—10–1 G. 6. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 3. |
| c. 28 ... | Evidence and Powers of Attorney. S. 1 am.—6–7 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1; <i>see</i> —11–2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (2). S. 3 ext.—6–7 G. 6. c. 18. s. 2. ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 ext.—11–2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (2). |
| c. 29 ... | Finance. S. 1 r. in pt.—3–4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 2 r.—5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12. S. 3 r. in pt.—3–4 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 42 (8), sch. 10. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Ss. 4, 5 r. with savings—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. ★ S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 8 applied—S. R. & O. 1941 (No. 8) I, p. 953. ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ <i>see</i> S.I. 1949 (No. 1237) I, p. 3958. ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7; 14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. I. ★ S. 10 r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 11, 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 14 r. in pt.—4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 52, sch. 5. Ss. 15–6 applied—8–9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 6 (6). S. 17 applied—8–9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 6 (6); <i>saved</i> —8–9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 41 (4). S. 24 applied—6–7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 15 (4). S. 26 r. in pt.—4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 52, sch. 5; <i>explained</i> —4–5 G. 6. c. 30. sch. 1. <i>am.</i> —9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 29 (2); <i>restricted</i> —9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 29 (1); <i>ext.</i> —9–10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 33 (4). S. 27 am.—3–4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 13; 4–5. G. 6. c. 30. ss. 29 (3) (4), 30 (2), 32 (1) (2) (3) (4); r. in pt.—4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 52, sch. 5; <i>ext.</i> —4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 42, sch. 4, para. 5; <i>restricted</i> —4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 42, sch. 4, para. 3; <i>excluded</i> —4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 32 (5). S. 30 am.—4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 41. S. 32 am.—4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 34. S. 33 applied—4–5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 43 (2); <i>saved</i> —6–7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 23 (6) (7), sch. 7, para. 4; <i>restricted</i> —9–10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 37 (6) (7), 41 (3), 43 (1) (2); S. 38 am.—5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 39. S. 39 r. in pt.—5–6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 36, sch. 9. S. 40 r. in pt.—10–1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. II. ★ S. 42 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 43 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. I. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 43, 50 (7), sch. 7. ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 43 (2), 50 (7). S. 44 mod.—7–8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 40. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 46, 50 (7). S. 46 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. I; <i>restricted</i> —9–10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. II. S. 47 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 48 am.—9–10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. I. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (pages 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 6 (1939-40). | <p>S. 49 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 37. S. 51 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 38. ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 47, 50 (7). S. 54 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459 (9) (c). S. 55 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. I ; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 61 (4) (a). S. 56 applied—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 17 (2) ; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 61 (4) (a). S. 58 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 40 ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. I. S. 59 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 36 ; applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 40. ★ S. 62 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 64 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 46 (1) ; excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 46 (2). ★ S. 65 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10. Sch. 2 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21 s. 49 (8), sch. 12. Sch. 3 r. in pt.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 42 (8), sch. 10 ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1, Pt. III. ★ Sch. 4 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. Sch. 5 ext.—3-4 G. 6. c. 48. s. 13 (3) ; am.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 42, sch. 4, paras. 6 (1) (2) ; excluded—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 42, sch. 4, para. 1 ; 8-9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 5 (3) ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 49, sch. 6, para. 5. Sch. 6 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 36, sch. 7, para. 3. mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 47 (2) (b). Sch. 7 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. I. ★ Sch. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Marriage (Scotland) Emergency Provisions.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 31 ... | War Charities. |
| c. 32 ... | Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 41 (1)-(3). S. 14 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 32 ... | Remission of Rates (London). |
| c. 33 ... | Temporary : see s. 2 (2). ★ r. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| c. 33 ... | India and Burma (Emergency Provisions). |
| c. 34 ... | S. 4 applied—5-6 G. 6. c. 39. s. 2 (3). |
| c. 34 ... | Middlesex Deeds. |
| c. 35 ... | Indian and Colonial Divorce Jurisdiction. |
| c. 35 ... | ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 (a) (b). S. 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 36 ... | ★ am. (in pt. <i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 2 (2) 4. S. 6 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3. |
| c. 36 ... | British North America. |
| c. 37 ... | Courts (Emergency Powers). |
| c. 37 ... | r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 19. s. 14 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 38 ... | Truck. |
| c. 39 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). |
| c. 39 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | Colonial Development and Welfare. |
| c. 40 ... | S. 1 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 20. s. 1 ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1 ; 14-5 G. 6. c. 4. s. 1. restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 20. s. 2 ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 9. s. 3. |
| c. 40 ... | r. in pt.—14-5 G. 6. c. 4. s. 3 (2), sch. |
| c. 41 ... | ★ Confirmation of Executors (War Service) (Scotland). |
| c. 42 ... | ★ Law Reform (Miscellaneous Provisions) (Scotland). |
| c. 42 ... | S. 3 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 1 (3), 5 (b) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 4 (2), 43 (b). ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 36 (4). |

[See next page.]

| Year Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 3 & 4 Geo. 6 (1939-40). | |
| ★ | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 43 ... | Merchant Shipping (Salvage). r.—(E.) (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) ² S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| c. 44 ... | Unemployment Insurance. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 45 ... | Emergency Powers (Defence) (No. 2). |
| c. 46 ... | Appropriation. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | Workmen's Compensation (Supplementary Allowances). r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| c. 48 ... | Finance (No. 2). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 2 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 4 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 5 (1) (2); 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5 (1) (2), sch. 4 Pts. I, II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 5 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 13. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 7 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 5; 5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 22; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 14; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 20; 8-9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 4; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 16; 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 14 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 26. |
| | S. 9 excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 29 (1) (6) (a) (b). |
| | S. 11 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 9, sch. |
| | S. 16 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 46, sch. 10. |
| | S. 18 substituted—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 10 (1). |
| | Ss. 19-20 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | S. 21 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 11 (2); |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 18, 50 (7), sch. 5 Pt. I para. 1. |
| | applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 14 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10, sch. 4, Pt. II. |
| | S. 22 r.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| | S. 23 am.—S. R. & O. 1941 (No. 1389) I, p. 891; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 12 (3), 13 (1) (2); 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 19 (2); |
| | excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 12 (1); 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 18 (3). mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 18 (1). |
| | S. 24 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 12 (1) (c); 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 10, 14, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| | S. 25 mod.—4-5 G. 6. c. 30. s. 48; 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 11 (4), 15; am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 10 (4); |
| | applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 10 (3); 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 2, 3; saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 17 (2). |
| | S. 27 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 17 (5), sch. 5. |
| | S. 28 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | S. 29 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 10 (5), sch. 2, Pt. I; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 17 (5), sch. 5; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5, Pt. I. |
| | S. 31 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5, Pt. I; |
| | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 10 (5), sch. 2, Pt. I; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 17 (5), sch. 5; |
| | S. 33 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 20 (5). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 20 (5). |
| | S. 35 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 12 (1) (c); 7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 16. |
| | S. 40 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5, Pt. I; |
| | am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 17 (5), sch. 5. |
| | S. 41 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5, Pt. I; |
| | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 18. |

[See next page.]

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF ALL THE STATUTES

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

3 & 4 Geo. 6 (1939-40).

- ★ S. 42 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 1 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12.
 Sch. 2 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12.
 Sch. 3 r. in pt.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12;
 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 5 (1) (2), sch. 4; 6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 5 (1) (2), sch. 4 Pts. I, II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1.
 Sch. 4 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 49 (8), sch. 12.
 Sch. 6 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 46, sch. 10, Pt. I.
 Sch. 7 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I.
 Sch. 8 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 10 (5), sch. 2, Pt. I;
 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 10, sch. 4 Pt. II.
- ★ Sch. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 49 ... **Ile of Man (Customs).**
 S. 1 continued—5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 5; 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 5; 7-8 G. 6. c. 27; 9-10 G. 6. c. 14; 9-10 G. 6. c. 69. s. 2; 10-1 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5; 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 7.
 continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6.
 ★ Ss. 2-5 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 6 (3).
 ★ Ss. 6, 7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 7, sch. 3.
 ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Schs. 1-4 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 25. s. 6 (3).
 ★ Sch. 5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 7, sch. 3.
 ★ Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 50 ... **Agriculture (Miscellaneous War Provisions) (No. 2).**
 S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13.
 S. 2 r. in pt.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 6 (3);
 ext.—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 7;
 applied—4-5 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (2);
 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7.
 ★ S. 4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.
 S. 6 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 12.
- c. 51 ... **Allied Forces.**
 Jurisdiction over U.S.A. forces: *see* 5-6 G. 6. c. 31.
- c. 52 ... **Consolidated Fund (No. 3).**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 53 ... **Prolongation of Parliament.**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 54 ... **Appropriation (No. 2).**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 55 ... **Securities (Validation).**
 Temporary.
- c. 56 ... **Workmen's Compensation and Benefit (Byssinosis).**
 S. 1 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9.
 S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 68, sch. 11 Pt. IV.
 Ss. 3, 4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9.

4 & 5 Geo. 6 (1940-1).

- c. 1 ... **Scottish Fisheries Advisory Council.**
- c. 2 ... **Expiring Laws Continuance.**
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 3 ... **Local Elections and Register of Electors (Temporary Provisions).**
 S. 1 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5.
 S. 2 mod.—7-8 G. 6. c. 2.
 S. 3 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5.
 Sch. r. with saving—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5.
- c. 4 ... **Naval and Marine Forces (Temporary Release from Service).**
 S. 1 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 13. s. 1 (2).
- c. 5 ... **Railways Agreement (Powers).**
 Consolidated Fund (No. 1).
- c. 6 (a) ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.

(a) The statutes of 1941 begin with c. 6.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 6 (1940-1). | |
| c. 7 ... | Diplomatic Privileges (Extension). |
| | Temporary: <i>see</i> s. 3 (2). |
| | Saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 44. s. 5. |
| c. 8 ... | House of Commons Disqualification (Temporary Provisions). |
| | S. 2 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 11. s. 2; 6-7 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1; 7-8 G. 6. c. 11. |
| | s. 1. |
| c. 9 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>Air Raid Precautions (Postponement of Financial Investigations).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | <i>Determination of Needs.</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 12 ... | War Damage. |
| | Ss. 1-72 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 74 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 80-87 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. |
| | S. 88 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. |
| | Ss. 89-101, 102 in pt., r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. |
| | Schs. 1-5 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. |
| c. 13 ... | Land Drainage (Scotland). |
| | S. 7 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 20. |
| | S. 8 continued (<i>temp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (3) (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. |
| | 10. s. 4 (4). |
| c. 14 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 5 (c); |
| | ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 18. s. 5. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 15 ... | <i>National Service.</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 60, sch. 6. |
| c. 16 ... | <i>Isle of Man (Detention).</i> |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. ss. 10, 12. |
| c. 17 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | National Loans. |
| | S. 1 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. III. |
| | S. 2 r.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 47, sch. 11, Pt. III. |
| c. 19 ... | Chartered and Other Bodies (Temporary Provisions). |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Public and Other Schools (War Conditions).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Allied Powers (Maritime Courts).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950 |
| c. 22 ... | <i>Fire Services (Emergency Provisions).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | Temporary Migration of Children (Guardianship). |
| c. 24 ... | Liabilities (War-Time Adjustment). |
| | ★ Expired: <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 1647). |
| | Pt. I applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 14. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2; |
| | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2. |
| | S. 2 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2. |
| | S. 3 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 4, 20, schs. 1, 2; |
| | r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2. |
| | S. 4 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 5, sch. 1; |
| | r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 5 (3) (ii). |
| | S. 6 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 6 (1), 20, sch. 2. |
| | S. 7 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 7 (1) (2). |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 10. |
| | S. 9 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11 (2); |
| | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 11 (1), 20, sch. 2. |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2; |
| | am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2. |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

4 & 5 Geo. 6 (1940-1).

- S. 11 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (5).
 S. 12 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2.
 S. 13 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 13 (2).
 S. 14 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2.
 S. 15 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2 ;
 excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 40 s. 2 (9).
 S. 16 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2 ;
 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 8 (4).
 S. 17 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2.
 S. 20 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2 ;
 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (9).
 S. 24 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2.
 Ss. 26, 27 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 19. s. 14 (2), sch. 2.
 S. 28 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 6 (2), 7 (3), 20, sch. 2 ;
 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2.
 S. 29 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 40. s. 20, sch. 2.
- c. 25 ... **Rating (War Damage) (Scotland).**
 c. 26 ... *Consolidated Fund (No. 3).*
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 27 ... *Justices (Supplemental List).*
 ★ r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 4 (10), 46 (2) (3) (c), sch. 7, Pt. I.
- c. 28 ... **Trustee (War Damage Insurance).**
 c. 29 ... **Naval Discipline (Amendment).**
 c. 30 ... **Finance.**
- ★ Pt. III am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1.
 ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 7 see 6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 3 (5) ;
 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 17 (4) ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 26.
 S. 9 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 25 (2).
 S. 10 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. II.
 S. 11 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. II.
 ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 18 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 32.
 S. 19 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 48 ;
 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 49 ;
 restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 50 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 59 (6) ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 58, 59, sch. 8 ;
 date fixed—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 58.
 ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 28 (7).
 S. 23 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
 S. 25 saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 2 (1) ;
 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 20.
 S. 26 saved—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 2 (1).
 S. 28 am.—5-6 G. 6. c. 21. s. 37 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 29 (3), 38 ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. ss. 49, 50, sch. 6.
 S. 31 ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 21.
 S. 33 ext.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 22 (5).
 ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 S. 34 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 29 (4).
 S. 35 excluded—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 24 (6) ;
 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 33.
- ★ S. 39 mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (5), sch.
 S. 43 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 58, sch. 8 ;
 date fixed—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 58.
- ★ Ss. 50, 51 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 52 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 29 (2).
 ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 6 (1940-1). | |
| c. 31 ... | <p>Goods and Services (Price Control). For temporary amendments, etc. made under s. 2 of 9-10 G. 6. c. 10 : <i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1945 (No. 1613) 11, p. 81. S. 9 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 47. ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 32 ... | <p><i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Local Government (Financial Provisions). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p>Repair of War Damage. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 35 ... | <p>Colonial War Risks Insurance (Guarantee).</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Financial Powers (U.S.A. Securities). ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p>War Damage (Extension of Risk Period).—r., 5-6 G. 6. c. 28. s. 1.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p><i>Appropriation.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>National Health Insurance, Contributory Pensions and Workmen's Compensation. Pt. I r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. Pt. II r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. Pt. III, schs. 1-3 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>War Damage to Land (Scotland).</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Landlord and Tenant (War Damage) (Amendment).</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>Pharmacy and Medicines. ★ S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. explained—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (6). ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. explained—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 23 (6).</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p><i>Appropriation (No. 2).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>India and Burma (Postponement of Elections).</p> |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Local Government (Financial Provisions) (Scotland). r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 46 ... | <p>Solicitors. S. 2 brought into force Nov. 16, 1942 : <i>see</i> S. R. & O. 1946 (No. 1650) I, p. 155. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. ★ S. 13 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2. ★ S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Schs. 2, 3 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 47 ... | <p>Marriage (Members of His Majesty's Forces). ★ r. (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79 (1), sch. 5, Pt. I. Ss. 1, 2 expired—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 10 (1) (3), 21.</p> |
| c. 48 ... | <p><i>Prolongation of Parliament.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 49 ... | <p>Local Elections and Register of Electors (Temporary Provisions).—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5.</p> |
| c. 50 ... | <p>Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 2. S. 6 restricted—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 5, sch. 1</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 4 & 5 Geo. 6 (1940-1). c. 50 <i>continued</i> | Ss. 7, 8 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2) (b). S. 9 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 16; <i>r. in pt.</i> —8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 44; <i>am.</i> —10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 85 (3) (6); (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 58. S. 10 applied—6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 16; <i>am.</i> —10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 85 (3) (6); (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 58. S. 15 continued—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3 (1) (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 4 (4). Sch. 1 <i>am.</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4. Sch. 3 <i>am.</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 16. s. 4; 7-8 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (1). Sch. 4 <i>r. in pt.</i> —8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 44. |
| 5 & 6 Geo. 6 (1941-2). | c. 1 ... Arthur Jenkins Indemnity. c. 2 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1) (session 2).</i> ★ <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. c. 3 ... <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> ★ <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. c. 4 ... <i>National Service (No. (2)).</i> <i>r.</i> —11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 60, sch. 6. c. 5 (a) ... <i>Education (Scotland).</i> <i>r.</i> —9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144, sch. 8. c. 6 ... <i>Patents and Designs.</i> ★ <i>r.</i> —12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. c. 7 ... India (Federal Court Judges). c. 8 ... War Orphans. ★ <i>S. 2 r. in pt.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. c. 9 ... Restoration of Pre-War Trade Practices. <i>Ext. (temp.)</i> —11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5. ★ <i>S. 1 am.</i> —14-5 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (1)-(3). ★ <i>S. 2 am.</i> —14-5 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (3). ★ <i>S. 9 am.</i> —14-5 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (4). ★ <i>S. 11 r. in pt.</i> —14-5 G. 6. c. 9. s. 3 (4). ★ <i>S. 13 am.</i> —14-5 G. 6. c. 9. s. 2. c. 10 ... Securities (Validation). c. 11 ... Ministers of the Crown and House of Commons Disqualification. <i>S. 2: see now</i> 6-7 G. 6. c. 10; 7-8 G. 6. c. 11. c. 12 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i> ★ <i>r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. c. 13 ... Landlord and Tenant (Requisitioned Land). c. 14 ... National Loans. c. 15 ... Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ <i>Preamble r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. ★ <i>S. 2 r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. c. 16 ... Sugar Industry. <i>S. 9 am. (temp.)</i> —9-10 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 6, 21; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (2). c. 17 ... Anglo-Venezuelan Treaty (Island of Patos). c. 18 ... Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Temporary. c. 19 ... Coal (Concurrent Leases). c. 20 ... Marriage (Scotland). <i>S. 1 expired</i> —9-10 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 10 (2) (3), 21. c. 21 ... Finance. <i>S. 1 r. in pt.</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9. ★ <i>r. in pt.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. <i>Ss. 2-4 r.</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9. <i>S. 5 r. in pt.</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9. ★ <i>r. in pt.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. <i>S. 6 r.</i> —6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9. ★ <i>S. 7 r.</i> —S.L.R., 1950. ★ <i>S. 8 r.</i> —14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. 1. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1942 begin with c. 5.

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (*in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)*).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★).

5 & 6 Geo. 6 (1941-2).

- S. 9 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 19. s. 7, sch. 2.
- S. 10 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 9 ;
 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (3), sch. 1.
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 13 (1)
- Ss. 13, 14 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 10.
- ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Ss. 17, 18 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I.
- S. 19 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 24. s. 2 (2).
- S. 20 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I.
- ★ Ss. 21, 22 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 24 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
- S. 26 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 45. s. 5, sch. 3.
- ★ S. 27 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 28 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II.
- S. 34 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 28 (2).
- S. 37 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 38.
- ★ S. 43 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI.
- ★ superseded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 41.
- ★ S. 46 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 47 **ext.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 1 (5), sch. 1 para. 6 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 33 (6) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 82. s. 1, sch. 2, para. 5 ; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 66 (6) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 63 (6).
- ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Sch. 1 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9.
- Sch. 2 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9.
- Sch. 3 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9.
- Sch 4 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. ss. 5, 31 (7), sch. 9.
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1. Pt. III.
- Sch. 5 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 28. s. 31 (7), sch. 9.
- Sch. 6 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. ss. 8, 9 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 13 (1) (d) ;
 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. s. 8 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 13 (1) (d) ;
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (2) (b) (8) (b).
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 12 (3), 13 (1), sch. 1, para. 13.
- Schs. 7, 8 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I.
- ★ Sch. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 10 restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 26 (4) (6) ;
 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I ;
- ★ r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. VI.
 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 60, sch. 9 ;
 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 35.
- Sch. 11 **ext.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 27. s. 1 (5), sch. 1, para. 6 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 33 (6) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 82. s. 1, sch. 2 para. 5 ; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 66 (6) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 63 (6).
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 22 ... *Consolidated Fund (No. 3).*
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 23 ... **Minister of Works.**
 Title am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2 Pt. II ;
 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2 Pt. I.
 S. 1 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2, Pt. I.
 S. 4 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2.
 S. 5 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2, Pt. I.
 S. 6 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2, Pt. I.
 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2.
 S. 7 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 5. s. 7, sch. 2, Pt. I.
- c. 24 ... **Post Office and Telegraph (Money).**
- c. 25 ... *Isle of Man (Customs).*—r., 6-7 G. 6. c. 37. s. 6 (3).
- c. 26 ... **Pensions (Mercantile Marine).**
- c. 27 ... *Appropriation.*
- ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 5 & 6 Geo. 6 (1941-2). | |
| c. 28 ... | War Damage (Amendment). Ss. 1-2 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. S. 3 am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. S. 4 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. S. 6 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. S. 7 r. in pt.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. am.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. Schs. 1-4 r.—6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127. sch. 8. |
| c. 29 ... | Allied Powers (War Service). Ss. 1-4 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 17. |
| c. 30 ... | National Service (Foreign Countries). r. (1.1.1949)—10-1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 28, sch. 5. |
| c. 31 ... | United States of America (Visiting Forces). |
| c. 32 ... | Housing Rural Workers. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | ★ <i>Appropriation (No. 2).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | ★ <i>Appropriation (No. 3).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 35 ... | Greenwich Hospital. |
| c. 36 ... | Courts (Emergency Powers) Amendment.—r., 6-7 G. 6. c. 19. s. 14 (2), sch. 2. |
| c. 37 ... | <i>Prolongation of Parliament.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | Local Elections and Register of Electors (Temporary Provisions).—r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5. |
| c. 39 ... | India and Burma (Temporary and Miscellaneous Provisions). Ss. 5, 7 in pt., r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2, Pt. I. |
| c. 40 ... | Welsh Courts. |
| 6 & 7 Geo. 6 (1942-3). | |
| c. 1 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Supreme Court (Northern Ireland). ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 3 ... | National Service. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 60, sch. 6. |
| c. 4 (a) | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 5 ... | Minister of Town and Country Planning. S. 6 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II. Sch. 1 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 6 ... | Workmen's Compensation. S. 1 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 68, sch. 11 Pt. IV. Ss. 5-10 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. Sch. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| c. 7 ... | Crown Lands. |
| c. 8 ... | Police (Appeals). |
| c. 9 ... | Universities and Colleges (Trusts). |
| c. 10 ... | House of Commons Disqualification (Temporary Provisions). |
| c. 11 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 12 ... | War Damage (Amendment).—r., 6-7 G. 6. c. 21. s. 127, sch. 8. |
| c. 13 ... | National Loans. |
| c. 14 ... | British Nationality and Status of Aliens. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| c. 15 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

[See next page.]

(a) The statutes of 1943 begin with c. 4.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 6 | 6 (1942-3). |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 16 ... | Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V. |
| | ★ S. 9 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 110, sch. 13 ; (S.) 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. |
| | s. 87, sch. 10. |
| | ★ S. 14 <i>see</i> —9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 3. |
| | ★ S. 15 saved (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 100 (10) (b). |
| | ★ saved (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 99 (8). |
| | ★ S. 16 applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. s. 85 (3) (6) ; |
| | explained (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 58. |
| | ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. |
| | ★ S. 21 r. with saving (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 44. |
| c. 17 ... | Nurses. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 13 am.—8-9 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 19 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. |
| | ★ r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 24, sch. 4. |
| c. 18 ... | Evidence and Powers of Attorney. |
| c. 19 ... | Courts (Emergency Powers). |
| | ★ S. 1 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 24 (2). |
| | ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 1647). |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | War Damage. |
| | Mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 9 (5) (6) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 9 (6) (7). |
| | ★ <i>See</i> (town planning)—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 50, 53 (1) (3), 56 (1) (3), |
| | 58 (4), 59 (3), sch. 7, paras. 1, 4 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 47, |
| | 50 (1) (3), 53 (1) (3), 55 (4), 56 (3), sch. 7, paras. 1, 3. |
| | ★ Pt. I applied (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 9 (2), 11 (1), 31 (4). |
| | ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 4-6. |
| | ★ Pt. 11 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 4, 7. |
| | ★ S. 10 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 5, 30, sch. 3, para. 5. |
| | ★ S. 12 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 5, 30, sch. 3, para. 1 (3). |
| | ★ S. 13 applied (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 11 (1) (2). |
| | ★ S. 14 excluded (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 11 (3). |
| | ★ restricted (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 19. |
| | ★ S. 17 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 43. s. 54. |
| | ★ S. 31 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 5, 30, sch. 3, para. 5. |
| | ★ S. 32 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1. |
| | ★ <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 513). |
| | ★ Ss. 39-40 excluded (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 12. |
| | ★ S. 42 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 15 (1) (2). |
| | ★ S. 44 excluded (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 16 (1). |
| | ★ S. 45 excluded (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 13. |
| | ★ S. 48 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 17 (2), sch. 4, paras. |
| | 1 (2) (3), 4 (2), 5, 10 (1) ; |
| | ★ restricted (F (N.I.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 17 (2), |
| | sch. 4, para. 10 (3) ; |
| | ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 17 (2), sch. 4, |
| | para. 11 (1). [See next page.] |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

- 6 & 7 Geo. 6 (1942-3).
- ★ ext. (E.) (N.I.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 17 (2), sch. 4, para. 10 (2).
 - ★ S. 49 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 17 (2), sch. 4, paras. 1 (2) (3), 4 (2), 5, 10 (1);
 - ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 17 (2), sch. 4, para. 10 (3);
 - ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 17 (2), sch. 4, para. 11 (1).
 - ★ S. 50 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, paras. 1 (2) (3), 4 (2), 5;
 - ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, para. 11 (1).
 - ★ S. 55 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, para. 8 (2).
 - ★ S. 57 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, para. 7.
 - ★ S. 58 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, paras. 7, 8 (2).
 - ★ Ss. 61, 63 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 25.
 - ★ S. 64 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 16 (1), 25, 26.
 - ★ Ss. 66-8 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, paras. 7, 8 (2).
 - S. 69 excluded—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 53 (5), 56 (4); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 50 (5), 53 (4);
 - ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, para. 7.
 - ★ S. 70 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 9.
 - ★ S. 72 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 31 (5);
 - ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 31, sch. 4, para. 7.
 - ★ S. 73 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, 31, sch. 4, para. 7.
 - ★ S. 74 am. (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 20, 36 (2).
 - ★ S. 76 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, para. 7.
 - ★ S. 77 excluded (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 16 (1).
 - ★ S. 78 applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 44. s. 1 (5) (6).
 - S. 79 r. in pt. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6, sch.
 - S. 81 r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 2 (4), 6, sch.
 - ★ S. 82 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 6 (3), 14, sch. 4, para. 8 (2).
 - ★ S. 85 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 10 (9) (a);
 - ★ am. (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 21.
 - ★ S. 87 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 10 (9) (b) (c) (d).
 - ★ S. 95 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 7.
 - S. 99 r. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 2 (4), 6, sch.
 - S. 100 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 40. s. 2 (1).
 - ★ S. 103 am. (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 22.
 - S. 108 r. in pt. with saving—9-10 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6, sch.
 - ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - ★ S. 112 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 10 (9) (e).
 - ★ S. 113 superseded (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 28 (1)-(5).
 - ★ Ss. 119, 127 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - ★ Sch. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - c. 22 ... *Housing (Agricultural Population) (Scotland)*.
 - ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.
 - c. 23 ... **Railway Freight Rates.**
 - S. 1 continued—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 87 (2);
 - excluded 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 123 (2).
 - S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 128, sch. 15 Pt. I.
 - am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 87 (3);
 - excluded 10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 123 (2).
 - S. 5 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 87 (4).
 - c. 24 ... **Catering Wages.**
 - S. 10 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 6;
 - ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 6 (4);
 - r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.
 - c. 25 ... **Settled Land and Trustee Acts (Court's General Powers).**
 - Temporary:
 - S. 1 continued (10.12.1950)—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (2).
 - ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 6 | 6 (1942-3). |
| c. 26 ... | Telegraph. Saved (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 117 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 111. |
| ★ | S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | Pensions and Determination of Needs. |
| ★ | Ss. 1-4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 5 <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1944 (No. 1150) I, p. 652 ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | Ss. 6-8 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | Sch. 1 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 <i>see</i> S.R. & O. 1944 (No. 1150) I, p. 652. |
| c. 28 ... | Finance. |
| ★ | S. 1 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Ss. 2-4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 9, sch. 6. |
| ★ | S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 16 (1), sch. 7. |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 14, 50 (7). |
| ★ | S. 7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| ★ | S. 8 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7 ; 14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), |
| ★ | sch. 8 Pt. I. |
| ★ | Ss. 9, 10 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| ★ | S. 11 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 9, sch. 6. |
| ★ | S. 12 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 17 (3) ; |
| ★ | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 6, sch. 5 para 3 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. |
| ★ | s. 15, sch. 6 para. 6 (1). |
| ★ | Ss. 13, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 16 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 15 (4). |
| ★ | S. 21 am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 34. |
| ★ | S. 23 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 43 (4). |
| ★ | S. 24 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 49, sch. 6. |
| ★ | applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 64 ; |
| ★ | S. 30 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 31 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 49, sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| ★ | Schs. 2, 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 9, sch. 6. |
| ★ | Sch. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11. |
| ★ | Sch. 5 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 16 (1), sch. 7. |
| ★ | am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 14, 50 (7), sch. 4. |
| ★ | am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 9 (1). |
| ★ | Sch. 6 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 28 (3). |
| ★ | Sch. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | Town and Country Planning (Interim Development). |
| ★ | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9. |
| c. 30 ... | British North America. |
| c. 31 ... | Appropriation. |
| ★ | r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 32 ... | Hydro-Electric Development (Scotland). |
| ★ | Am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 2 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 4 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| ★ | S. 5 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; |
| ★ | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 6 r. with saving—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. |
| ★ | Ss. 9-12 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 13 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 47 (6). |
| ★ | S. 14 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 15 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; |
| ★ | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 16 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; |
| ★ | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; |
| ★ | <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 38 (1) (2). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 6 (1942-3). | <p>S. 17 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 18 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. Ss. 19-21 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 22 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. S. 23 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 8 (4). S. 26 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. S. 27 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. Schs. 1, 2 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 4 Pt. II. Sch. 4 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 38 (4), 57, sch. 4 Pt. II ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 107 ; see 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 38 (1) (2). Sch. 5 r. with savings—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 57, sch. 5. Sch. 6 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 66 (2).</p> |
| c. 33 ... | <p>Nurses (Scotland). S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. ss. 74, 78, sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ Ss. 3-5 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 4. S. 12 restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 6. s. 2. ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 19 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 95. s. 22, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 34 ... | <p>Restriction of Ribbon Development (Temporary Development). r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II. r. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 35 ... | <p>Foreign Service. Applied (Min. of Transport officials)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3) ; (Governors of Dominions, etc.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). Mod. (Late entrants to Civil Service)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 2. (War circumstances)—9-10 G. 6. c. 60. s. 4. Pensions increased—7-8 G. 6. c. 21. ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 6 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 351 (3).</p> |
| c. 36 ... | <p>Emergency Powers (Isle of Man Defence).</p> |
| c. 37 ... | <p><i>Isle of Man (Customs).</i>—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 8, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 38 ... | <p>Coal.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Power to modify—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 5 (7) (g). S. 7 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 59. s. 65, sch. 4.</p> |
| c. 39 ... | <p>Pensions Appeal Tribunals. ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (1). ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (2). ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 12. s. 2. ★ S. 5 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 12. s. 2. ★ S. 12 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (1). ★ Sch. ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 12. s. 3.</p> |
| c. 40 ... | <p>Law Reform (Frustrated Contracts). Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 18 (5), 29 (5). Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 22 (6), 36 (5). ★ S. 2 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 13 (4).</p> |
| c. 41 ... | <p>Appropriation (No. 2).</p> |
| c. 42 ... | <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Regency. Town and Country Planning (Interim Development) (Scotland). Ss. 1-12, 14, 15 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II Schs. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Rent of Furnished Houses Control (Scotland). ★ Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. II ; 14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. III. ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 7, 11, 17 (2) (6) (7). ★ S. 1 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 6 (1), 17 (2) ; ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 15, 17 (2).</p> |

(See next page.)

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 6 & 7 Geo. 6 (1942-3). | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ S. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17 (8), sch. 2. ★ S. 3 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17 (8), sch. 2 ; ★ r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 12 (4) (a) (b) 17 (2). S. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. ★ S. 6 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 6 (5), 17 (2). ★ S. 7 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 12 (4) (c), 17 (2) ; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17 (8), sch. 2. ★ S. 8 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 17 (3) (iii). S. 10 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 2, 21. ★ Sch. applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 6 (2), 17 (2). |
| c. 45 ... | <p>Income Tax (Employments).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 19 (2). S. 1 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 1 (1), 9, sch. ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 30 (3), 67, sch. 12 Pt. II ; am.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (1). S. 2 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 3 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 30 (4). S. 3 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 9, sch. ; restricted—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (2) ; ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. ss. 4, 5 (2). S. 4 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 9, sch. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 9, sch. Sch. 2 ext.—7-8 G. 6. c. 12. s. 6 (3). ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 46 ... | <p><i>Prolongation of Parliament.</i></p> |
| c. 47 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | <p>Price Control (Regulation of Disposal of Stocks).</p> <p>Parliament (Elections and Meeting).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Excluded—7-8 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2. Ss. 1-25 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80. sch. 13 : ★ Ss. 26-33 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174, 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. Schs. 1, 2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. Sch. 3 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5. Sch. 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but see s. 80. ★ Sch. 5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174, 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. Sch. 6 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65, sch. 13 : but see s. 80. ★ Sch. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 49 ... | <p><i>Workmen's Compensation (Temporary Increases).</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> r. with savings—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| 7 & 8 Geo. 6 (1943-4). | <p><i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. <p>Local Elections and Register of Electors (Temporary Provisions).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Continued—8-9 G. 6. c. 3. r. (except s. 2)—8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5. <p>Mining Industry (Welfare Fund).</p> <p>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. <p>Landlord and Tenant (Requisitioned Land).</p> <p>Courts (Emergency Powers) (Scotland).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ Expired: see S.I. 1950 (No. 1647.) <p>Prize Salvage.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> S. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. <p>Guardianship (Refugee Children).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> S. 3 ext. (<i>temp.</i>) (10.12.1950)—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 11, 21 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (2). <p>Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 62. s. 49 ; 14 G. 6. c. 4. s. 1. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |

(a) The statutes of 1944 begin with c. 4.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 7 & 8 Gco. 6. (1943-4). | |
| c. 10 ... | Disabled Persons (Employment). |
| | ★ S. 16 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 61) I, p. 406. |
| | ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 ... | House of Commons Disqualification (Temporary Provisions). |
| c. 12 ... | Income Tax (Offices and Employments). |
| | Applied—7-8 G. 6. c. 23. s. 19 (2). |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. II. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | Naval Forces (Extension of Service). |
| c. 14 ... | India (Attachment of States). |
| c. 15 ... | Reinstatement in Civil Employment. |
| | See long title—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. |
| | Ext. (Isle of Man)—S.R. & O. 1944 (No. 1129) I, p. 896. |
| | S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 41 (5), 59 (3). |
| | S. 10 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. ss. 43 (4), 59 (3). |
| | S. 14 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 28, sch. 5. |
| | S. 16 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 60 (3). |
| | S. 18 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17 Pt. I ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17 Pt. I. |
| | S. 24 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 28, sch. 5. |
| | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 16 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| | ★ Ss. 1-3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 17 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 2). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 ... | National Loans. |
| c. 20 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 3). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Pensions (Increase). |
| | Made permanent—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (1). |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (3). |
| | ★ Excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (4). |
| | S. 1 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 1 (1) (4), 3 (2) (3) ; |
| | restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2 (1) ; |
| | applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 2 (4), 5. |
| | S. 2 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (3). |
| | S. 3 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2 (2). |
| | S. 4 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 38. s. 1 (4) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 13 (2). |
| | S. 5 restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2 (3). |
| | S. 7 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 5. s. 3, sch. 2. |
| | S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (1) ; |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 61. s. 3 (2) (a). |
| | S. 10 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (1). |
| | Sch. 1 see 10-1 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 2 (4), 5 ; |
| | am.—(E.) S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 1755) I, p. 1423 ; (S.) S.I. |
| | 1948 (No. 412), reg. 57, I, p. 2478 ; (F.) S.I. 1948 (No. |
| | 1343) I, p. 3347. |
| | r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I |
| | para. 15. |
| | Sch. 2 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1 (1) (2) (4). |
| c. 22 ... | Police and Firemen (War Service). |
| | End of emergency—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 152) I, p. 1686. |
| | See 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 27, 39 (3) (5), sch. 5 para. 16. |
| | Ss. 2, 3 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 4 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I ; |
| | see 11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. III. [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 6 (1943—4). | <p>S. 6 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, sch. 5 para. 16 ; r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 23 ... | <p>Finance. Pt. IV. restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 36 ; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. sch. 7 Pt. II ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. ★ Ss. 6, 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 11 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 14 (1) am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 17, sch. 5. ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 20 (6), 50 (7). S. 13 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 19 (2). S. 14 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 18 (4). S. 16 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 20 (4). ★ S. 25 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 99. s. 3. S. 27 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 44 ; saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8 Pt. I para. 5 (a). S. 28 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4 (4), 45, 47 ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8 Pt. I para. 1 (c). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20 (2). S. 29 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 4 (4), 45, 46, 58 (4) ; restricted—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 46 (1) ; r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 46 (2) ; explained—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 46 (3) ; ext.—8-9 G. 6. c. 32. s. 47 ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8 Pt. I. ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 9 (13). S. 31 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 18. S. 32 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 33 (4). S. 35 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. III. ★ S. 40 am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 46 (2) (a) (ii) (b), 50 (7). ★ S. 43 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ S. 48 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 9, sch. 6. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. ★ Sch. 3 am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 46 (2) (b), 50 (7). ★ Sch. 4 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 24 ... | <p><i>Parliamentary Electors (War-Time Registration)</i>.—r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> |
| c. 25 ... | <p>Law Officers.</p> |
| c. 26 ... | <p>Rural Water Supplies and Sewerage. S. 3 r.—(E.) 8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5 ; (S.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. S. 4 r. in pt.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5. S. 5 r.—8-9 G. 6. c. 42. s. 62, sch. 5. S. 7 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 87, sch. 5. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 21 (1). ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 27 ... | <p><i>Isle of Man (Customs)</i>. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 28 ... | <p>Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions). Ss. 3, 8 in pt. r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 15. s. 12, sch. 3.</p> |
| c. 29 ... | <p>Food and Drugs (Milk and Dairies). ★ Ss. 1-4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. ★ S. 9 see S.I. 1949 (No. 1587) I, p. 1697. ★ Sch. r.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 6 (1943-4). | |
| c. 30 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> |
| c. 31 ... | ★ r. —S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Education. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| | S. 8 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 4 (2); am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 3 (2) (3). |
| | S. 10 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 7 (1) (3). |
| | S. 13 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 2 (2); (<i>retrosp.</i>) 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 7 (2) (3); |
| | am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | S. 14 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | S. 15 r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II; am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. ss. 4 (2), 14, sch. 2 Pt. II; ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 2 (5). |
| | S. 16 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 3, sch. 1 para. 2. |
| | S. 32 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 2 (6). |
| | S. 33 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 34 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | S. 35 explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (1) (2). |
| | S. 36 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 4 (2). |
| | Ss. 37, 39 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 9. |
| | S. 40 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 41 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 28. |
| | ★ S. 43 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 44 explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (3). |
| | S. 48 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 50 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. I; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | Ss. 51, 52 in pt. r. —11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| | S. 53 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Ss. 55, 56 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 57 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pts. I, II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 8. |
| | Ss. 68, 73 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 78 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| | S. 80 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 4 (6); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| | S. 86 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 90 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 10 (1). |
| | S. 95 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 9 (2). |
| | S. 102 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II; r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | S. 106 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II; r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II. |
| | S. 107 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 13. |
| | S. 109 substituted (<i>retrosp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 5. |
| | S. 113 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | S. 114 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. II; explained—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 8 (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2. |
| | S. 116 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 76, sch. 10 Pt. II; 11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 2; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | S. 120 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 82, sch. 10 Pt. 1. |
| | Sch. 1 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pts. I, II; r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 14, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| | Schs. 3, 4 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. 8 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 50. s. 10 (3). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 6 (1943-4). | |
| c. 32 ... | Herring Industry. |
| | Ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 7 (6). |
| | ★ S. 1 <i>see</i> S.I. 1949 (No. 1404) I, p. 2228. |
| | S. 2 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 7 (5). |
| | S. 3 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 5 (3); |
| | residue r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 5 (3). |
| | S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 6 (1). |
| | ★ <i>see</i> S.I. 1949 (No. 1404) I, p. 2228. |
| | S. 5 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 5 (4); |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 6 (2). |
| c. 33 ... | Housing (Temporary Provisions). |
| | S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4. |
| c. 34 ... | Validation of War-Time Leases. |
| | S. 1 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (4). |
| c. 35 ... | National Fire Service Regulations (Indemnity). |
| c. 36 ... | Housing (Temporary Accommodation). |
| | S. 1 applied—8-9 G. 6. c. 39. |
| | S. 2 mod.—8-9 G. 6. c. 39. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 7 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4. |
| | S. 8 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 20. ss. 5, 11 (1); 11-2 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1. |
| c. 37 ... | Appropriation (No. 2). |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 38 ... | India (Miscellaneous Provisions). |
| c. 39 ... | <i>Housing (Scotland).</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| c. 40 ... | Liabilities (War-Time Adjustment). |
| | ★ Expired <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 1647). |
| | ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | <i>House of Commons (Redistribution of Seats).</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 66. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3. |
| c. 42 ... | Unemployment Insurance (Increase of Benefit). |
| | r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |
| c. 43 ... | Matrimonial Causes (War Marriages). |
| | ★ S. 1 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 100. s. 1 (4). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| | ★ S. 2 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 100. s. 2 (4). |
| | S. 4 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 5 <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 672). |
| c. 44 ... | <i>Diplomatic Privileges (Extension).</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 14. s. 7. |
| c. 45 ... | Prolongation of Parliament. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 46 ... | Ministry of National Insurance. |
| c. 47 ... | Town and Country Planning. |
| | Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 23, sch. 4. |
| | Power to ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 19. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9. |
| | S. 3 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 23, sch. 4. |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 : but <i>see</i> s. 113 (3). |
| | Ss. 4-12 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9. |
| | Ss. 13, 14 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 23, sch. 4. |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 : but <i>see</i> s. 113 (3). |
| | S. 15 excluded—8-9 G. 6. c. 15. s. 8 (2); |
| | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11; |
| | applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (3). |
| | Ss. 16-8 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 23, sch. 4. |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 : but <i>see</i> s. 113 (2). |
| | S. 19 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11; |
| | incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1). |
| | S. 20 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 44, 113, schs. 8, 11; |
| | incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1). [See next page.] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 6 (1943-4). c. 47 <i>continued</i> | <p>S. 21 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 22 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, sch. 4 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1).</p> <p>S. 23 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 3 (5) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 49 (1), 117 ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, sch. 4 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1).</p> <p>S. 24 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, sch. 4 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1) ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11.</p> <p>S. 25 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, sch. 4 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 49 (8) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 4 (3) ; applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 5 (1), 6 (1). incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1). ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 5 (4), 6 (3).</p> <p>S. 26 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 10, (1), 23, sch. 4 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 4 (3) ; saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 10 (2) ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1) ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11.</p> <p>S. 27 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 10 (1) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 4 (3) ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1) ; am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11.</p> <p>S. 28 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 30 (1) ; applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 32 (1). am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1).</p> <p>S. 29 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 6 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1).</p> <p>S. 30 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, sch. 4 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11 ; incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44 (1).</p> <p>Ss. 31-46 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 47 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11.</p> <p>S. 48 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 9 (3).</p> <p>S. 49 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11.</p> <p>Ss. 50-2 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 23, sch. 4 ; r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 : but <i>see</i> s. 113 (3).</p> <p>S. 53 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 54 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 23, sch. 4 ; r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 : but <i>see</i> s. 113 (3).</p> <p>Ss. 55-62 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9.</p> <p>S. 63 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 19.</p> <p>S. 64 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11.</p> <p>S. 65 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11.</p> <p>Sch. 1 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 33, sch. 5, paras. 4, 8 ; mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 30, sch. 4 Pt. I, para. 4, Pt. II para. 8. applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 10 (1), 23, sch. 4 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11 ; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11.</p> <p>Schs. 2, 3 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 23, sch. 4 ; r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 ; but <i>see</i> s. 113 (3).</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|---|
| 7 & 8 Geo. 6 (1943-4). c. 47 <i>continued</i> | <p>Sch. 4 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, sch. 4; 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 33; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 45 (5), sch. 5 paras. 1 (3), 4 (3);</p> <p>★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 30 (1) (2); am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11; excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 90 (2).</p> <p>Sch. 5 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 2 (6); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 44, 113, schs. 8, 11.</p> <p>Sch. 6 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 39 (1) (4); r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 9, 11; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, schs. 8, 11.</p> <p>Schs. 7, 8, r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9.</p> |
| 8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1944-5). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1) (Session 2).</i></p> <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 2 ... <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i></p> <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 3 ... <i>Local Elections and Register of Electors (Temporary Provisions).</i>— r., 8-9 G. 6. c. 5. s. 40, sch. 5.</p> <p>c. 4 (a) <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 2).</i></p> <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 5 ... Representation of the People. Ss. 1-3, 13-32 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ S. 33 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 66. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3. Ss. 35-37 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. S. 38 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. S. 39 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ S. 40 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Schs. 1-2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. Sch. 3 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 21. s. 24, sch. 4. Sch. 4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 6 ... Nurses.</p> <p>c. 7 ... India (Estate Duty).</p> <p>c. 8 ... Road Transport Lighting (Cycles).</p> <p>★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 9 ... <i>Export Guarantees.</i></p> <p>★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 8.</p> <p>c. 10 ... Compensation of Displaced Officers (War Service).</p> <p>c. 11 ... Police (His Majesty's Inspectors of Constabulary).</p> <p>c. 12 ... Northern Ireland (Miscellaneous Provisions). S. 2 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 13.</p> <p>c. 13 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 3).</i></p> <p>★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 14 ... Teachers (Superannuation). S. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 1755) I, p. 1421; S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 493) I, p. 584. S. 2 am.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 493) I, p. 584; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 12 (2) (3); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 12 (4). S. 3 am.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 493) I, p. 584; 11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 10. S. 5 am.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 493) I, p. 584; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 8 (3). S. 9 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1, sch. Pt. II para. 3 (1) (6); excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 1, sch. Pt. II para. 3 (2) (6). S. 11 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. ★ S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 1 am.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 493) I, p. 584.</p> |

(a) The statutes of 1945 begin with c. 4.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 6 | (1944-5). |
| c. 15 ... | Licensing Planning (Temporary Provisions). |
| | ★ Continued—14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ Excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 35. |
| | S. 1 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 53. s. 1, sch; 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113 sch. 10. |
| | para. 20. |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 53. s. 3. |
| | ★ S. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 53. s. 1, sch. |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 31. |
| | ★ S. 3 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 1, 2, sch.; |
| | ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 53. s. 3. |
| | ★ S. 5 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 34. |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 32. |
| | ★ S. 6 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 12 (2) (b) (4), sch. 1. |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 33. |
| | ★ S. 9 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 37. |
| | ★ S. 10 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 53. s. 3 (4); |
| | r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch 9 Pt. II ; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. |
| | ★ variable by order—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 36 (1). |
| | ★ S. 11 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 53. s. 3 (1) (b). |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; |
| | am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. |
| c. 16 ... | Limitation (Enemies and War Prisoners). |
| c. 17 ... | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Wages Councils. |
| | S. 5 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (2) ; |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 6 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (1) ; |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. ss. 3 (2), 4 ; |
| | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 8, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 3 (3). |
| | ★ S. 10 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 6 (1) (2) (3). |
| | ★ S. 11 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 7. s. 1, sch. 2 para. 4. |
| | ★ S. 13 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 6 ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 6 (4). |
| | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 17 ext.—12-3 G. 6. c. 7. s. 2 (1). |
| | ★ S. 19 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 17 (5). |
| | ★ S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | Local Authorities Loans. |
| | Applied (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 39 (2) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 11 (5) ; |
| | 10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 36 (10) (11) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 95 (4). |
| | ★ Saved (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 296. |
| | ★ S. 1 continued—14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 8 applied (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 260 (1). |
| | ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 19 ... | Ministry of Fuel and Power. |
| | ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 20 ... | Colonial Development and Welfare. |
| c. 21 ... | <i>Ministry of Civil Aviation.</i> |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | ★ residue r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 41, sch. 3. |
| c. 22 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 23 ... | National Loans. |
| c. 24 ... | ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 4 (3). |
| | Finance. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. with saving.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 2 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 21 (2). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 5 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 33 (4). |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1944-5). | |
| c. 25 ... | Appropriation. |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 26 ... | Camps. |
| c. 27 ... | Welsh Church (Burial Grounds). |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | Law Reform (Contributory Negligence). |
| | Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 4 (3). |
| | Ss. 2, 4 in pt. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| c. 29 ... | Liabilities (War-Time Adjustment) (Scotland). |
| | ★ Expired: see S.I. 1950 (No. 1647). |
| c. 30 ... | Government of Burma (Temporary Provisions). |
| | r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 6, sch. 2 Pt. 1. |
| c. 31 ... | Emergency Powers (Defence). |
| c. 32 ... | Income Tax. |
| | Appointed day fixed (April 6, 1946)—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 18. |
| | Mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 29. |
| | See 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. ss. 46-8, sch. 8. |
| ★ | Pt. III ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (1) (2) (6); |
| ★ | incorporated—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (9). |
| ★ | Pt. VIII applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 29, sch. 7, Pt. I para. 2. |
| ★ | applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (2). |
| ★ | S. 3 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 24, sch. 4, para. 6; |
| | mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 33. |
| ★ | S. 4 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 26. |
| ★ | S. 7 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 28, 50 (7). |
| ★ | S. 15 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20 (1). |
| ★ | S. 16 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. I, para. 9 (5) |
| | (6) (8). |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. I, para. 9 (7). |
| ★ | S. 17 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. II, para. 9 (3); |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. I, para. 9 (9). |
| ★ | S. 18 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. I, para. 9 (10). |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. I, para. 9 (10). |
| ★ | S. 19 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. II, para. 9 (3). |
| ★ | S. 20 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21 (1), sch. 6 Pt. I, para. 9 (11). |
| ★ | S. 23 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21, sch. 6 Pt. II, para. 9 (3). |
| ★ | S. 25 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (1) (6) (a). |
| ★ | S. 26 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 29, sch. 7 Pt. III, para. 8. |
| ★ | S. 27 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (4). |
| ★ | S. 34 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. II. |
| ★ | S. 39 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8 Pt. I para. 5. |
| ★ | Ss. 49, 50 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 28 (7). |
| ★ | S. 58 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 58 (2) (a). |
| ★ | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 58 (2) (a). |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (9). |
| ★ | S. 59 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 58 (2); |
| ★ | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 58 (2) (c); |
| ★ | mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 34 (3); |
| ★ | applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 34 (2). |
| ★ | S. 61 restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 59 (9). |
| ★ | S. 62 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8 Pt. I para. 5. |
| ★ | S. 64 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (5) (c). |
| ★ | S. 66 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21, sch. 6 Pt. I para. 9 (12). |
| ★ | S. 68 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 13. s. 18. |
| ★ | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (2) (a). |
| ★ | Sch. 1 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (2) (c) (d); |
| ★ | excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 22 (2) (b). |
| c. 33 ... | Town and Country Planning (Scotland). |
| | Power to ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 19 (1), 25 (2) (16). |
| | Pt. II mod.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 47, sch. 7. |
| | Ss. 1, 2 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | S. 3 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5. |
| | r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II: but see s. 109 (3). |

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1944-5).

c. 33

continued

- Ss. 4-12 **r.**—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 Ss. 13-17 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5.
 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II : but *see* s. 109 (3).
 S. 18 **am.**—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 19 **r.** in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 20 **r.**—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 21 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, 25 (8) (18), sch. 5 ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8 ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 22 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, 25 (8) (18), sch. 5 ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 46 (1) ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 23 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, 25 (8) (18), sch. 5 ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. I ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 24 **am.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2 ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6, 23, 25 (8) (18), sch. 5 ; 11-2
 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 4 (3), 18 (3) (*d*).
 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 5 (1) (2), 6 (1).
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 46 (6) ;
 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 5 (4), 6 (3).
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1) ;
 S. 25 **am.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109,
 schs. 8, 11 ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5 ; 11-2 G. 6.
 c. 17. ss. 4 (3), 18 (3) (*d*).
 saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 10 (2), 25 (12) ;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. I ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1) ;
 S. 26 **am.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109,
 schs. 8, 11 ;
 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 10 (1), 23, 25 (12) (18), sch. 5 ;
 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 4 (3), 18 (3) (*d*).
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8 ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 27 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6 (1), 23, 25 (8) (18), sch. 5 ;
 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 30, 52 (*e*) ;
 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 32 (1).
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8 ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 28 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6 (1), 23, 25 (8) (18), sch. 5 ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8 ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 S. 29 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 6 (1), 23, 25 (8) (18), sch. 5 ;
 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11 ;
 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8 ;
 incorporated—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41 (1).
 Ss. 30-45 **r.**—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 46 **am.**—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11.
 S. 47 **r.**—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 S. 48 **am.**—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11.
 S. 49 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5 ;
 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II : but *see* s. 109 (3).

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1944-5).

- S. 50 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5.
excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 52 (m); 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 100 (4);
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 64 (6) (b).
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11.
- S. 50A added—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2;
applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 19 (3), 25 (16) (18), sch. 5;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 11.
- S. 51 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 52 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5.
r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II; but see s. 109 (3).
- Ss. 53-8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 59 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 19 (1), 25 (2) (16);
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 11.
- S. 60 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 61 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- S. 62 applied.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 41, schs. 8, 11.
- S. 63 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 11.
- ★ Sch. 1 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5;
mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 30, sch. 4 Pt. III para. 10 (a).
ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 33 (4), sch. 5 Pts. I para. 4, II para. 8, IV para. 11;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11;
excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 100 (3).
- Schs. 2, 3 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5.
r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II; but see s. 109 (3).
- Sch. 4 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5;
applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 33, 52 (g); 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 32, 42 (5), sch. 5 paras. 1 (3), 4 (3);
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 30 (1) (2) (5).
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11;
excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 86 (2).
- ★ Sch. 5 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11.
- Sch. 6 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 23, 25 (18), sch. 5;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 11;
r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- ★ Schs. 7-8 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. I.
- c. 34 ... *Hydro-Electric Undertakings (Valuation for Rating) Scotland.*
r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. III.
- c. 35 ... **Forestry.**
- ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 4 restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 21. s. 5 (1) and see s. 6.
- ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 36 ... **Distribution of Industry.**
- ★ S. 1 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (1).
r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (5).
- ★ Ss. 6, 9, 10 r.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 120, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
- S. 12 see 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 2 (4); 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 2 (2) (4).
r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (5).
- ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (5).
- ★ Sch. 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (5).
- c. 37 ... **Education (Scotland).**
- Ss. 1-43 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (4), sch. 8.
- S. 44 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1944-5).

- Ss. 45-86, 86 in pt. r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (4), sch. 8.
 S. 87 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 Ss. 88, 89 in pt., r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (4), sch. 8.
 Schs. 1-3 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8.
 Sch. 4 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (3) (4), schs. 7, 8.
 Schs. 5, 6 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 144 (4), sch. 8.
- c. 38 ... *Local Government (Boundary Commission).*
 ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 83. s. 1 (2).
- c. 39 ... **Housing (Temporary Accommodation).**
- c. 40 ... *Postponement of Polling Day.*
 ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 41 ... **Family Allowances.**
 Restricted—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 30; 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 30 (1) (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 13, 14.
 S. 4 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 19 (2).
 S. 5 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 36 (1); 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 43 (2).
 S. 11 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 52 (3);
 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4 Pt. I;
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 52 (1) (2).
 Ss. 12, 13 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 65, sch. 9.
 S. 26 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60 (3), sch. 4 Pt. I.
 S. 28 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 42 ... **Water.**
 S. 9 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2;
 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (2)-(5), 3, sch. ;
 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 14 (5).
 S. 10 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2.
 S. 12 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (1).
 ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20, sch. 5.
 S. 14 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 5 (1) (4);
 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 5 (2) (3);
 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 8 (7).
 S. 16 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 6.
 ★ S. 22 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 17, 24, sch. 5.
 S. 23 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 2 (1) (3)-(5), 3, 4 (2) (3), sch. ;
 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 4 (4), 13 (2);
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 14 (7);
 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 14 (7).
 S. 24 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4;
 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 13 (1).
 S. 26 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2;
 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2 (5).
 S. 32 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2.
 S. 33 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2; 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 14 (3);
 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 14 (2).
 S. 37 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 14 (4).
 ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 46 (2) (3).
 S. 42 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 7 (1) (2);
 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 7 (1).
 S. 48 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 8 (2).
 S. 59 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 1.
 ★ S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 63 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 1 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2;
 mod.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3, sch. ;
 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 4 (3) (a) (b).
 Sch. 2 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 18. s. 8, sch. 2; 9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4;
 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 14 (5).
 Sch. 3 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 11 (1)-(4);
 ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 17, 24, sch. 5.
 ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1945 entries distinguished thus ★).

8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1944-5).

applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 14 (4) (6) (7) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. ss. 8 (6), 10 (3) ; S.I. 1948 (No. 542), I, p. 3701 reg. 9 (1) ; explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 10 (1) (4) ; ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 10 (2) (3) ; saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 15 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67, sch. 3 para. 32 (3).

★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

c. 43 ... Requisitioned Land and War Works.

Saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 12 (3).

Pt. II ext. (*temp.*)—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (5) ;

am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 89 (2) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 85 (2).

Pt. III—applied (N.I.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 12, sch. 2.

Pt. IV saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 6 (3).

Pts. V, VI ext. (*temp.*)—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (5).

Pt. VIII applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 4 (6) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 27 (6), 29 (6), 37 (3), schs. 3 Pt. III, 4 Pt. II, 6 ; (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 20, 22, 27, sch. 4 para. 2 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 18, 20, 25 sch. 4 para. 2 ; (N.I.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 5 ;

★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 24-6, sch. 1 Pt. III para. 10, sch. 2 para 2, sch. 3 Pt. II para. 4 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 8 (1).

S. 6 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 2.

S. 7 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 4 (1), 6, sch. para. 9 ; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 4 (2).

S. 8 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 1 ;

applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 15 (1) proviso 1.

S. 9 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 4 (1), 6, sch. para. 9.

S. 11 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 2.

S. 13 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. paras 3, 4.

S. 14 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 5.

S. 15 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 3 (1) (2) ;

saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 6 (1).

S. 16 *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 3 (2) ;

excluded—S.I. 1948 (No. 542) I, p. 3699 reg. 9 (2).

S. 17 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 1.

S. 20 *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 3 (2).

S. 21 *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 3 (2) ;

ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 7.

S. 26 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2 (2) ;

r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.

S. 27 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ;

r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.

S. 28 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. ss. 7 (3), 12.

S. 29 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 8.

S. 30 *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 12 (1).

Ss. 33, 34 made permanent—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 1 (3).

S. 35 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 1 (2).

S. 40 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 1 (2).

S. 41 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. I ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. I ;

ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 1 (2), 4 (1) ;

applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 4 (2) ;

applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 23 (1).

★ *see* 11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 10 (3) (4).

★ S. 44 r.—S.L.R., 1950.

S. 45 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 9 (3).

S. 52 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 10 (1).

S. 54 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 10 (5).

S. 55 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.

Ss. 56, 58 applied (*temp.*)—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (5).

S. 59 ext (*temp.*)—9-10 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (5) ;

am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 44. s. 113, sch. 8.

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1944-5). | <p>S. 60 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ; am.—(S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. S. 61 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 12 (1) (a). am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 37. s. 12 (2).</p> |
| c. 44 ... | Treason. |
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6). | <p>c. 1 ... <i>Local Elections (Service Abroad).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 2 ... Indian Franchise.</p> <p>c. 3 ... Coatbridge and Springburn Elections (Validation).</p> <p>c. 4 ... <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 5 ... Indian Divorce.</p> <p>c. 6 ... Chartered and Other Bodies (Resumption of Elections).</p> <p>c. 7 ... British Settlements. Applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 37. s. 2 ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 30. s. 16 (1).</p> <p>c. 8 ... War Damage (Valuation Appeals). ★ Jurisdiction transferred to Lands Tribunal—S.I. 1950 (No. 513).</p> <p>c. 9 ... <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 10 ... Supplies and Services (Transitional Powers). ★ Continued—S.I. 1950 (No. 1769). Saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 20. ★ Applied—14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 7 (2). S. 1 applied (<i>temp.</i>)—9-10 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 ; ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1 (1). S. 3 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 55. s. 1(2) ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 5 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 1 (1) ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 1 (1).</p> <p>c. 11 ... Inshore Fishing Industry. ★ Continued—S.I. 1950 (No. 1866). S. 1 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 51. s. 3.</p> <p>c. 12 ... Civil Defence (Suspension of Powers). Ss. 1 in pt., 2 in pt., 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 11 sch.</p> <p>c. 13 ... Finance (No. 2). S. 1 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 41 (4). ★ S. 3 r.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. ★ S. 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. S. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. I. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. ★ S. 6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. ★ S. 7 r.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. I. S. 8 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I ; r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. ★ am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I ; applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 1 (3). ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. ★ S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 25 ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8 Pt. I para. 6 (2) (3) S. 30 r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 64. s. 67, sch. 12 Pt. I. S. 34 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8 Pt. I paras. 6 (1), 7 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II. ★ S. 35 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 21, sch. 6 Pt. III para. 6. S. 39 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 65 (2) (3). S. 41 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 65 (3). S. 51 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 66 (1). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 36 (3), 50 (7). ★ S. 52 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 66 (2). ★ am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 26. ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 36 (3), 50 (7).</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6) | <p>★ S. 57 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 32.</p> <p>★ r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV.</p> <p>★ S. 61 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>★ S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Sch. 1 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7.</p> <p>★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Sch. 7 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 47, sch. 11 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ Sch. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 14 ... | <p>★ <i>Isle of Man (Customs)</i>.</p> <p>r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 15 ... | <p>★ Public Health (Scotland).</p> <p>S. 1 applied.—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 39 (3) (4), 52 (i) ;</p> <p>★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 69, sch. 11 para. 2.</p> <p>am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 16 ... | <p>★ Workmen's Compensation (Pneumoconiosis).</p> <p>r.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9.</p> |
| c. 17 ... | <p>★ Police (Overseas Service).</p> <p>S. 1 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I ;</p> <p>saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (5) proviso.</p> <p>S. 2 applied—(E.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 14 (2) ; (S.) 9-10 G. 6. c. 71 s. 9 (2) ;</p> <p>r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I ;</p> <p>ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. III.</p> |
| c. 18 ... | <p>★ Statutory Orders (Special Procedure).</p> <p>★ Applied (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 1 (5), sch. 1 paras. 11-18.</p> <p>S. 2 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 10 (5), 35, sch. 5 para. 1 (6).</p> <p>★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 26 (5).</p> <p>★ S. 6 excluded (E.) (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. ss. 8, 18, 31, sch. 1, Pt. III para. 7, sch. 2 Pt. I para. 10.</p> <p>S. 8 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>S. 10 excluded—9-10 G. 6. c. 42. s. 74 (3) ;</p> <p>★ excluded (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. ss. 8, 18, 31, sch. 1 Pt. IV para. 8 (d), sch. 2 Pt. IV para. 16 (c).</p> <p>mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 10 (5), 25 (12) ;</p> <p>restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 8 (5), 32, sch. 5 para. 5 ;</p> <p>applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 9 (14) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 28 (4), 52 (c) (ii) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 80. ss. 7 (3), 19 (d) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 5 (2) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 100 (2).</p> <p>★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 1 (5), sch. 1 para. 12 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 28 (7), 64 (6) ; 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 33 (4) ; 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 36 (12).</p> <p>★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Sch. 1 mod.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 10 (4) ;</p> <p>saved—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 29 (5) ;</p> <p>★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 26 (5).</p> <p>applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. s. 28 (4) ; 9-10 G. 6. c. 80. s. 7 (3).</p> <p>★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 28 (4).</p> <p>Sch. 2 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 19 ... | <p>★ Bretton Woods Agreements.</p> |
| c. 20 ... | <p>★ Building Materials and Housing.</p> <p>S. 1 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 48. s. 18 (4).</p> <p>★ S. 6 r. in pt.—(E.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 51, sch. 3 Pt. II ; (S.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 49, sch. 4 Pt. II.</p> <p>★ S. 7 am.—(E.) (N.I.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 43 ; (S.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 38.</p> <p>★ am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7 Pt. III.</p> <p>★ S. 9 ext.—(E.) (N.I.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 43 (2) (3) ; (S.) 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 38 (2) (3).</p> <p>★ S. 10 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 49, sch. 4 Pt. II.</p> |
| c. 21 ... | <p>★ Elections and Jurors.</p> <p>r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6). | |
| c. 22 (a) | Dock Workers (Regulation of Employment). |
| c. 23 ... | India (Proclamations of Emergency). |
| c. 24 ... | <i>Local Government (Financial Provisions).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 25 ... | <i>Local Government (Financial Provisions) (S.).</i> r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 26 ... | Emergency Laws (Transitional Provisions). |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 4 (3) ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 4 (1) (4). |
| | ★ continued—S.I. 1950 (No. 1770). |
| | S. 4 continued.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 39, sch. 5 para. 2. |
| | S. 5 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5. |
| | S. 6 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5. |
| | ★ continued—S.I. 1950 (No. 1770). |
| | ★ S. 7 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. |
| | s. 48, sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 8 r.—14-5 G. 6. c. 9. s. 3 (4). |
| | S. 9 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5. |
| | ★ continued—S.I. 1950 (No. 1770). |
| | S. 11 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5. |
| | S. 12 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 6. |
| | ★ S. 17 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 18 continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 8 (1). |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1770) : see also S.I. 1950 (No. 1972). |
| | Sch. 1 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 10. s. 1 (2) ; |
| | r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 46. s. 20 (4), sch. 5 Pt. I. |
| c. 27 ... | Bank of England. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | Assurance Companies. |
| | Saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459 (9). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | S. 5 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | S. 7 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 456, sch. 16 para. 1 (b). |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 2 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 62. s. 89, sch. 9. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| | ★ ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 43 (4), 50. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | Agriculture (Artificial Insemination). |
| | ★ S. 2 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 4 (4). |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 6 (2). |
| c. 30 ... | Trunk Roads. |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (1). |
| | S. 1 see (E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 49 (2) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 46 |
| | (2). |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 14 (4), 15 (2), sch. 1 Pt. IV. |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (5). |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (6). |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 |
| | G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (6). |
| | S. 5 am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8 ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. |
| | s. 109, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 6 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (8). |
| | ★ S. 7 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 8 (2). |
| | Ss. 8, 12 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; |
| | (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 14 r. in pt. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 14 (1). [See next page.] |

(a) The statutes of 1946 begin c. 22.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6). | Sch. 3 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. |
| c. 31 ... | Sch. 4 am. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. Ministers of the Crown (Transfer of Functions). Sch. 2 r. in pt.—(E.) (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 39, sch. 2 ; (N.I.) (1.1.1950) S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. |
| c. 32 ... | Agricultural Development (Ploughing up of Land). |
| c. 33 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund (No. 1).</i> |
| c. 34 ... | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. Furnished Houses (Rent Control). Continued—11-2 G. 6. c. 1 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. II. ★ Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. II ; 14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (2), sch. Pt. III. ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. ss. 7, 11. ★ S. 1 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6 (1). ★ S. 4 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 12 (4) (a) (b). ★ S. 8 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6 (5). ★ S. 9 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 12 (4) (c). ★ S. 11 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 5 (4). ★ Sch. applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 6 (2). ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 40. s. 15. |
| c. 35 ... | Building Restrictions (War-Time Contraventions). Saved—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 75 (1) (2) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 72 (1) (2). Power to amend—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 75 (8) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 72 (8). S. 1 am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 76 (5) ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 73 (5). S. 4 r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II ; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II. S. 7 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8. S. 8 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8 ; r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. |
| c. 36 ... | Statutory Instruments. Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 365 (5) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 55. s. 15 (3). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 95 (3) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 37 (3) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 15 (2) (4) ; 14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 34 (1) ; 14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 29 (1) ; (S.) 14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 44 (2) ; 14 G. 6. c. 27. s. 41 (4) ; 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 166 (5). ★ S. 1 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 27 (4) ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 26 (4). S. 2 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 36. s. 3 (3). S. 4 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 59. |
| c. 37 ... | Straits Settlements (Repeal). |
| c. 38 ... | National Service (Release of Conscientious Objectors). Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 21. s. 4. S. 1 r. with saving (1.1.1949)—10-1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 28, sch. 5. r. in pt. (1.1.1949)—10-1 G. 6. c. 31. s. 28, sch. 5. |
| c. 39 ... | India (Central Government and Legislature). |
| c. 40 ... | Miscellaneous Financial Provisions. ★ S. 1 am.—14 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1. ★ S. 2 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 5, 10 (6), 18 (2), 21 (3), 22 (5), 30 (2), sch. 3 para. 6. ★ S. 3 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 17. s. 3 (3) ; 14-5 G. 6. c. 8. s. 2 (3). ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1. ★ S. 5 r.—14-5 G. 6. c. 3. s. 4 (2). ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | Public Works Loans. ★ Ss. 2-4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Schs. 1, 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6).

c. 42 ...

Water (Scotland).

- ★ S. 6 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (1).
- ★ S. 11 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 25 (2) ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (2).
- ★ S. 12 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 24 (5).
- ★ S. 14 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 119 (6) ;
explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 32.
- ★ S. 15 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 120 (6) ;
explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 32.
- ★ S. 16 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 119 (6), 120 (6) ;
ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 22 (1) (2), 23 (1) ;
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. II ;
explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 32.
- ★ S. 19 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (3) ; 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 20, sch. 5.
- ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ;
am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ;
saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4.
- ★ S. 21 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4 ;
ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 22 (3), 23 (1) ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 30.
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- ★ Ss. 22-3 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4.
- ★ S. 24 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4 ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 31.
- ★ S. 25 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4.
- ★ S. 26 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4 ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (4).
- ★ S. 27 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4.
- ★ S. 28 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4 ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (5) ;
ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 34 (4).
- ★ S. 29 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4.
- ★ S. 32 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (6).
- ★ S. 33 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (7).
- ★ S. 37 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (8).
- ★ S. 39 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- ★ Ss. 40-1 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- ★ S. 42 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ;
ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 23 (1) ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (9).
- ★ S. 44 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (10).
- ★ S. 45 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- ★ S. 52 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 27 (1) ;
saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 27 (3).
- ★ S. 55 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 71 (6) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 18 (2) ;
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (4) ;
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 70 (2), 82 (1).
- ★ S. 56 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (4).
- ★ S. 57 applied—S. I. 1948 (No. 1666) I, p. 4238.
applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 7 (4).
- ★ S. 65 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17, sch. 5.
- ★ S. 67 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 27 (1).
- ★ S. 68 applied—S. I. 1948 (No. 1666) I, p. 4238.
- ★ S. 70 applied—S. I. 1948 (No. 542) I, p. 3701, arts. 9 (1), 11 (b).
- ★ S. 72 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 24 (2).
- ★ S. 83 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 34 (3).
- ★ S. 84 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 34 (1), 36 (11) (a) (b) (c) ;
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 36 (11) (d), 39, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- ★ S. 87 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 88 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 35 (1) ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (12) ;
r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2 Pt. II.
- ★ S. 89 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.

[See next page.]

Year, Statute, and Chapter. **Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).**

9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6).

- ★ Sch. 1 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 11 (5), 38 (3).
- Sch. 2 **r.**—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6.
- Sch. 3 applied—S. I. 1948 (No. 542) I, p. 3701, arts. 9 (1), 11 (b).
- ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 34 (2).
- ★ **r.**, in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5.
- ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17, sch. 5.
- Sch. 4 **r.**, in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 10, sch. 6 ;
- am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ;
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 36 (13) ; 14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 17, 24, sch. 5.
- ext.—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 14 (3), 36 (2) ;
- saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 15 (2), 36 (2).
- ★ Sch. 5 **r.**—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 43 ... **Gamberwell, Bristol and Nottingham Elections (Validation).**
- c. 44 ... **Patents and Designs.**
- ★ Ss. 1-3 **r.**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2.
- ★ S. 4 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 3 para. 25.
- ★ S. 5 **r.**—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2.
- ★ Ss. 6-8 **r.**, in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2.
- c. 45 ... **United Nations.**
- S. 1 **r.**, in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I.
- c. 46 ... **Police.**
- S. 5 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4.
- S. 11 **r.**, in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I.
- S. 15 **r.**, in pt.—9-10 G. 6. c. 49. s. 6, sch. 4 ;
- saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 5. s. 4 (5).
- ★ S. 20 **r.**, in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- Schs. 2, 3 **r.**, in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I.
- ★ Sch. 5 **r.**—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 47 ... **Army and Air Force (Annual).**
- ★ Preamble **r.**—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 2 **r.**—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 48 ... **Housing (Financial and Miscellaneous Provisions).**
- ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 49 (1) (b).
- S. 1 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 8 (2).
- ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2. Pt. II para. 12.
- ★ S. 4 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 37-9.
- ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 38 (2).
- ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. II para. 13.
- ★ S. 5 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. ss. 37-9.
- ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. II para. 14.
- ★ S. 6 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. II para. 15.
- S. 8 **r.**, in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.
- ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 48, sch. 2 Pt. II para. 16.
- ★ S. 9 **r.**, in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- S. 16 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 28 (7).
- ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 32.
- ★ **r.**, in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 49 ... **Acquisition of Land (Authorisation Procedure).**
- r.** (S.) (except s. 6 (1) and sch. 4), 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5. .5
- Applied with or without mods. :- .5
- (agriculture) (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 92, 93 ;
- (children) (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 56 (2) ; .5
- (civic restaurants)—10-1 G. 6. c. 22. s. 2 (1) ;
- (civil aviation)—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 26 (2), 28 (6) ;
- (coast protection)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 14 (1).
- (distribution of industry)—14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (3) ;
- (education) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 72. s. 21 (4) ;
- (electricity)—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 9 (1) (2) ;
- (fire services)—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 3 (5), 8 (3), 10 (2) ;5

See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6). | <p>(gas)—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 11.</p> <p>★ (highways (provision of cattle-grids) (<i>prosp.</i>))—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 8 (2).</p> <p>★ (iron and steel) (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 7 (1).</p> <p>★ (licensed premises) (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (4).</p> <p>★ (midwives)—14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9 (2).</p> <p>(national assistance) (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 58 (2);</p> <p>(national health) (E.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 81. s. 58 (3); (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 57 (4);</p> <p>★ (national parks)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 203 (2) (4) (6).</p> <p>(police) (S.)—9-10 G. 6. c. 71. s. 11 (3);</p> <p>★ (public works (Festival of Britain))—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (7).</p> <p>★ (river boards) (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (2);</p> <p>★ (special roads)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 21 (6).</p> <p>(town and country planning) (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 37 (4), 38 (4), 41 (3), 43 (3), 49 (3), 114 (5);</p> <p>(transport)—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 8;</p> <p>Ext. 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 13 (1).</p> <p>★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 38. s. 62 (4).</p> <p>S. 1 am.—9-10 G. 6. c. 70. ss. 26 (2), 28 (6);</p> <p>★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. ss. 23 (3), 28 (6).</p> <p>r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II;</p> <p>certain functions of the Minister of Health transferred to Minister of Transport—S.I. 1948 (No. 490) I, p. 1970.</p> <p>S. 2 ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 4 (3);</p> <p>r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II;</p> <p>am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8.</p> <p>certain functions of Minister of Health transferred to Minister of Transport—S.I. 1948 (No. 490) I, p. 1970.</p> <p>S. 3 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8;</p> <p>applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 49 (8);</p> <p>saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 49 (1).</p> <p>★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 23 (3).</p> <p>S. 6 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. s. 4 (4).</p> <p>S. 9 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>Sch. 1 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 87, 92 (2) (c), sch. 12 para. 8;</p> <p>10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 42 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3, sch. paras. 5, 7.</p> <p>r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II;</p> <p>excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. ss. 5 (4) (c), 45 (3) (4).</p> <p>Sch. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II;</p> <p>excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 39 (5);</p> <p>applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 22. s. 3, sch.</p> <p>Sch. 4 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.</p> <p>r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ Sch. 5 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5.</p> <p>★ Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> <p>c. 50 ... Education.</p> <p>S. 8 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. ss. 18 (5), 71 (2).</p> <p>S. 9 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 40. s. 11 (2), sch. 2.</p> <p>S. 11 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. V.</p> <p>c. 51 ... Post Office and Telegraph (Money).</p> <p>c. 52 ... Trade Disputes and Trade Unions.</p> <p>c. 53 ... Licensing Planning (Temporary Provisions).</p> <p>S. 3 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8.</p> <p>c. 54 ... Housing (Financial Provisions) (Scotland).</p> <p>Ext.—9-10 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 8 (2), 25 (10).</p> <p>★ Ss. 1-14, 16-9 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ S. 20 (4) added—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 61. s. 30, sch. 3, but was repealed</p> <p>14 Geo. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.</p> <p>★ Schs. 1, 2 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.</p> <p>c. 55 ... Ministerial Salaries.</p> <p>★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 | 6 (1945-6). |
| c. 56 ... | British Museum. |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Burma Legislature.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 3. s. 5, sch. 2 Pt. I. |
| c. 58 ... | Borrowing (Control and Guarantees). |
| ★ | Sch. applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. ss. 24 (8), 36 (3). |
| c. 59 ... | Coal Industry Nationalisation. |
| ★ | S. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 1 (1). |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 1 (2) (4). |
| ★ | S. 3 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2 (1). |
| ★ | S. 22 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 79. s. 1. |
| ★ | S. 23 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 6. |
| ★ | S. 28 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 79. s. 1 (7). |
| ★ | S. 33 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 6. |
| ★ | S. 34 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 79. s. 1 (4). |
| ★ | S. 37 restricted (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 4 (1). |
| ★ | ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 4 (2) (4). |
| ★ | r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 4 (3). |
| ★ | S. 61 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 3 (4). |
| ★ | S. 63 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2 (1). |
| ★ | S. 64 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 7. |
| ★ | S. 65 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 60 ... | Superannuation. |
| ★ | Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 100 (3) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 12. s. 1 (3). |
| ★ | S. 1 ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (3). |
| ★ | see S.I. 1950 (No. 962). |
| ★ | S. 2 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. ss. 35 (3), 36 (5). |
| ★ | S. 4 see S.I. 1950 (No. 42). |
| ★ | Sch. 2 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 412) I, p. 2526, reg. 58. |
| c. 61 ... | Railways (Valuation for Rating) —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2 Pt. III. |
| c. 62 ... | National Insurance (Industrial Injuries.) |
| ★ | Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 26 (2) (i), 27 (5) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (6) ; |
| ★ | See 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 13, 14. |
| ★ | Pt. II see S.I. 1948 (No. 1300) I, p. 3030. |
| ★ | S. 3 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 319 (1) (e) ; |
| ★ | ext.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1274) I, p. 3047, reg. 11 (b) ; |
| ★ | am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1274) I, p. 3047, reg. 12 (1). |
| ★ | S. 4 ext.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1274) I, p. 3047, reg. 11 (b). |
| ★ | S. 5 ext.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1274) I, p. 3047, reg. 11 (b) ; |
| ★ | mod.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1274) I, p. 3044, reg. 7 (3). |
| ★ | S. 14 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1, sch. |
| ★ | S. 25 see 9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 28 (4). |
| ★ | S. 29 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3). |
| ★ | S. 31 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7 Pt. III. |
| ★ | S. 32 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 1 (1). |
| ★ | S. 33 applied—9-10 G. 6. c. 67. s. 31 (2). |
| ★ | S. 52 explained—S.I. 1948 (No. 1299) I, p. 2982, reg. 28. |
| ★ | Ss. 55-7 see S.I. 1948 (No. 1371) I, p. 3001. |
| ★ | S. 60 ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 20, sch. 3 para. 3 (1). |
| ★ | S. 71 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17 Pt. I. |
| ★ | Ss. 76, 78, 79, 82 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1300) I, p. 3030. |
| ★ | saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 53. s. 5 (4) (b). |
| ★ | Sch. 1 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1456) I, p. 2985 ; S.I. 1948 (No. 1300) I, p. 3030. |
| ★ | am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1390) I, p. 2763. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1274) I, p. 3047, reg. 12 (1). |
| ★ | Sch. 4 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1300) I, p. 3030. |
| ★ | Sch. 5 am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. |
| ★ | Sch. 6 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. |
| ★ | Sch. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. |
| c. 63 ... | British North America. |
| c. 64 ... | Finance. |
| ★ | S. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 5 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. I. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish"</i> (see <i>preface</i>)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6). | |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | S. 11 <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 5 (6) (8). |
| | ★ S. 12 excluded (E.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (2) (a). |
| | ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 37. |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 14. |
| | ★ S. 13 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (2) (a). |
| | ★ S. 14 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | S. 15 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | S. 16 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 18 (5) (b), 50 (7). |
| | S. 23 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82 (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | S. 26 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 16 (b). |
| | ★ S. 27 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 24 (1) (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 24 (1) (3) (b). |
| | S. 29 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8, Pt. I, para. 5 (1). |
| | S. 30 <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 14 (2). |
| | S. 31 <i>see</i> 10-1 G. 6. c. 35, sch. 9 Pt. I, para 11. |
| | ★ S. 34 mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20 (3). |
| | S. 37 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 46, sch. 8, Pt. II, paras 1 (a), 3 ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 78. |
| | S. 45 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 46 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | ★ S. 48 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 49 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | S. 52 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 11 (2) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 13 (2). |
| | ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 27 (2). |
| | S. 55 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 52 (2) (b). |
| | ★ Ss. 63 in pt., 65, 67 in pt., r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 18 (2) (b), (3), 50 (7). |
| | Sch. 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 82, sch. 11 Pt. I. |
| | Sch. 10 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 35. s. 74, sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. IV. |
| | ★ Sch. 12 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 65 ... | <i>Appropriation.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 66 ... | <i>Diplomatic Privileges (Extension).</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 14. s. 7. |
| c. 67 ... | National Insurance. |
| | Saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 26 (2) (i) 27 (5) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1 (6) |
| | Mod.—(N.I) S.I. 1948 (No. 211) I, p. 2905. |
| | ★ Mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 352) I, p. 2737. |
| | Restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. ss. 13, 14. |
| | Pt. II applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 11. |
| | S. 2 <i>see</i> 11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 319 (1) (e). |
| | S. 3 ext.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1274) I, p. 3047. reg. 11 (a). |
| | S. 22 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 50 (5). |
| | S. 29 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 1 (1). |
| | S. 30 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 38 ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 20, sch. 3 para. 3 (1). |
| | S. 43 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 14 (3). |
| | S. 46 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 11. |
| | S. 55 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. |
| | S. 68 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2. |
| | S. 69 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 49. s. 98 (6) ; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. s. 54 (6) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21 (5) ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. c. 58 (6). |
| | ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 39. s. 6 (6) ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 40 (6). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|---|
|-----------------------------|---|

9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6).

- ★ Sch. 3 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 56. s. 1.
- ★ Sch. 6 am. with saving—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2.
- ★ Sch. 7 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V.
- Sch. 11 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III; 11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2.
- Sch. 12 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21, sch. 2.
- c. 68 ... **New Towns.**
 - Saved (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113 (3); (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109 (3).
 - S. 1 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 48. ss. 15 (2), 111 (2); (E.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 8 (2); (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 6 (2);
 - ★ S. 2 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3(5).
 - S. 3 am. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8;
 - r. in pt. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9 Pt. II; (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9 Pt. II.
 - S. 4 ext.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 46 (1); (S.), 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 43 (1);
 - r. in pt.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9, Pt. I; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9, Pt. I.
 - S. 5 am.—(E.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 46; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 43.
 - ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 4 (1) (2).
 - ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (5).
 - S. 6 am. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8;
 - ★ S. 8 r.—(S.) 14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.
 - S. 25 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8;
 - r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, schs. 8, 9 Pt. I.
 - ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I.
 - Sch. 3 r. (E.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 9, Pt. II; (S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 53, s. 109, sch. 9, Pt. II.
 - Sch. 4 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 51. s. 113, sch. 8.
 - Sch. 5 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8.
- c. 69 ... **Isle of Man (Customs).**
 - ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 70 ... **Civil Aviation.**
 - ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12.
 - ★ residue r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 41, sch. 3.
- c. 71 ... **Police (Scotland).**
 - S. 7 r. in pt. with saving—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1, Pt. I.
 - S. 11 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 2 (10);
 - r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5; 10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
 - ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 - Sch. 1 r. in pt. with saving—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I.
 - Sch. 2 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 36 (19).
 - Sch. 3 r. in pt. with saving—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I.
 - ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 72 ... **Education (Scotland).**
 - Pt. II see—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 61 (1).
 - Pt. VI restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 118 (8).
 - S. 1 restricted—10-1 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 10, 25 (1).
 - ★ S. 3 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
 - S. 4 see—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 61 (1).
 - S. 7 see—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 106.
 - S. 8 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 108 (4).
 - ★ Ss. 11, 17 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
 - S. 18 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 108 (4), 109 (1) (c).
 - S. 19 r.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. II.
 - ★ S. 20 substituted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
 - S. 21 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5;
 - saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 173 (c) (d), sch. 4.
 - ★ S. 23 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
 - ★ S. 24 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 2.

[See next page.]

Year,
Statute, and
Chapter.

Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6).

- ★ S. 32 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I ;
excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 69 (2).
r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 33 substituted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 3 ;
excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 69 (2).
- ★ S. 35 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 38 applied (*temp.*)—11-2 G. 6. c. 43, sch. 2, para. 3 (1).
ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 72.
- ★ Ss. 39, 40 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 43 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1) (2).
- ★ S. 44 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ Ss. 45-6 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 48 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 49A added—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 55 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 56 *see*—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 51 (1) ;
am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ Ss. 57, 58 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 74, sch. 11 Pt. I ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ Ss. 59, 70 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 74 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 208.
- ★ Ss. 77, 81 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ Ss. 82, 87 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14.
- ★ S. 97 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 98 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 101 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 15 (3).
- ★ S. 103 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 944) I, p. 812, reg. 2 ;
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 106 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 412) I, p. 2525, reg. 54.
- ★ Ss. 123, 125 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 135 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 21 (1) (4), sch. 2.
- ★ S. 136 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 140 substituted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 142 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- ★ S. 143 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. I.
- ★ S. 144 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 3 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 412) I, p. 2525, reg. 54 ; S.I. 1948
(No. 944) I, p. 812.
- ★ Sch. 7 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 1.
- ★ Sch. 8 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 73 ... **Hill Farming.**
- ★ S. 9 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 95, sch. 7 ;
saved (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 8 (3).
substituted (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 94, sch. 7.
- ★ S. 13 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 32. s. 2.
- ★ S. 22 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 39 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8.
- ★ Sch. 1 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 548) I, p. 104 ; S.I. 1949 (No. 2169) I,
p. 105.
- c. 74 ... **Coinage.**
- c. 75 ... **Public Works Loans (No. 2).**
- ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 2 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 13. s. 2 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 48. s. 2.
applied—14-5 G. 6. c. 5. s. 2.
am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 82. s. 2.
- ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 76 ... **Unemployment Insurance (Eire Volunteers).**
- c. 77 ... **Association of County Councils (Scotland).**
- ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 78 ... **Supreme Court of Judicature (Circuit Officers).**
- c. 79 ... **Public Notaries (War Service of Articled Clerks).**
- ★ S. 3 *see* S.I. 1949 (No. 1437) I, p. 2877.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1945-6). | |
| c. 80 ... | <p>Atomic Energy. S. 12 saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 44. s. 3 (2). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106 (3). S. 14 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 1 (1). ★ Sch. r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2.</p> |
| c. 81 ... | <p>National Health Service. Applied (Scilly Isles)—S.I. 1948 (No. 167) I, p. 2304. ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 17 (1). ★ Explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 21 (1). Pt. III applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 21 (7). ★ Pt. IV mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 1-7. ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 17 (1), 28. ★ S. 5 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ S. 6 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 6, para. 6 (3); restricted (<i>temp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 6, paras. 7 (1), 8 (1). Ss. 7-10 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 6, para. 6 (3). ★ S. 21 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. S. 22 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I; ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4, Pt. I. ★ S. 23 explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 22 (1); ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ S. 26 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 27 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 47 (10). ★ Ss. 31, 32 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ S. 33 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 10, 14 (1), 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ S. 34 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 15. ★ S. 35 explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 8. S. 36 <i>see</i>—(S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 37 (2). ★ S. 38 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 14 (2), 16. ★ S. 40 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 11, 14 (3). ★ S. 41 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 14 (4). S. 42 <i>see</i>—(S.) 10-1 G. 6. c. 27. s. 37 (2). ★ S. 46 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 50 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 53 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7; S. 53 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 54 ext. (<i>temp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 6, para. 7 (5). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 73. s. 4 (1); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ S. 66 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 12. S. 67 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 62 (4). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 18 (1), 19. S. 68 ext. (<i>temp.</i>)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 6, para. 7 (4). ★ S. 80 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 32 (3). ★ Schs. 1, 3 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ Sch. 5 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ Sch. 7 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 20. ★ Sch. 9 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III; ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 10 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 4, Pt. I; ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950; 14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 48, sch. 4; 14 G. 6. c. 28. s. 76 (1), sch. 8. ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. I.</p> |
| c. 82 ... | Cable and Wireless. |
| c. 83 ... | Roosevelt Memorial. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1946-7). | |
| c. 1 ... | <i>Expiring Laws Continuance.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 2 ... | Ministry of Defence. |
| c. 3 ... | <i>Unemployment and Family Allowances (Northern Ireland Agreement).</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 23. s. 2 (2). |
| c. 4 ... | Royal Marines. |
| c. 5 (a) | Greenwich Hospital. |
| | S. 2 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 25. s. 1 (4). |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6 ... | Trustees Savings Banks. |
| c. 7 ... | Pensions (Increase). |
| | ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (3). |
| | ★ Excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (4). |
| | S. 2 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 24. s. 3, sch. 1 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 3 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 48 (1) (2). |
| c. 8 ... | Road Traffic (Driving Licences). |
| c. 9 ... | Malta (Reconstruction). |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—14-5 G. 6. c. 4. s. 3 (2), sch. |
| c. 10 ... | <i>House of Commons (Redistribution of Seats).</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 66. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3. |
| c. 11 ... | Appellate Jurisdiction. |
| c. 12 ... | Births and Deaths Registration. |
| | ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 13 ... | County Councils Association Expenses (Amendment). |
| c. 14 ... | Exchange Control. |
| | S. 8 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459 (9) (d). |
| | ★ S. 44 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 2042) I, p. 669; S.I. 1948 (No. 284) I, p. 926; S.I. 1948 (No. 2422) I, p. 927. |
| | am.—S.R. & O. 1947 (No. 2691) I, p. 670; S.I. 1948 (No. 284) I, p. 926. |
| | ★ am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1073). |
| c. 15 ... | <i>Agricultural Wages (Regulation).</i> |
| | r. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 47. s. 20 (1), sch. 5. |
| | ★ r. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 30. s. 18, sch. 4. |
| c. 16 ... | Summer Time. |
| c. 17 ... | <i>Consolidated Fund.</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 18 ... | <i>Air Navigation.</i> |
| | ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. |
| c. 19 ... | Polish Resettlement. |
| | S. 2 am. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | S. 5 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 11. ss. 2, 4, 11 (2). |
| | Sch. am. (E.) (S.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| c. 20 ... | <i>Dog Racecourse Betting (Temporary Provisions).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 21 ... | Forestry. |
| | ★ S. 1 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 16 (4). |
| | ★ S. 2 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. ss. 16 (4), 64 (4). |
| | ★ applied—(except London) (<i>prosp.</i>) 14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9 (4). |
| | ★ S. 3 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 16 (5) (c); (<i>prosp.</i>) 14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9 (6). |
| | ★ S. 4 applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 9 (6). |
| c. 22 ... | Civic Restaurants. |
| | S. 2 am. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5; |
| | excluded (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 2 (10). |
| c. 23 ... | Treaties of Peace (Italy, Roumania, Bulgaria, Hungary and Finland). |
| c. 24 ... | Naval Forces (Enforcement of Maintenance Liabilities). |
| c. 25 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| | ★ Preamble r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

(a) The Statutes of 1947 begin with c. 5.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1946-7). | |
| c. 26 ... | Cotton (Centralized Buying). |
| c. 27 ... | National Health Service (Scotland). |
| | ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 17 (2). |
| | ★ Explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 21 (2). |
| | Pt. III applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 21 (7). |
| | ★ Pt. IV mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 1-7, 9. |
| | ★ S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 17 (1) (2), 28. |
| | ★ S. 5 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ Ss. 6-10 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (1), sch. 6, para. 6 (3). |
| | ★ S. 15 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 16 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 47 (10). |
| | ★ S. 22 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 23 explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 22 (2). |
| | ★ S. 27 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 107 (4). |
| | ★ Ss. 32, 33 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 34 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 10, 14 (1), 29 (1), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 35 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 15 ; |
| | ★ S. 36 explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 8, 9 (2) ; |
| | ★ S. 39 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 11, 14 (3). |
| | ★ S. 40 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 14 (2), 16. |
| | ★ S. 42 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 14 (4). |
| | ★ S. 50 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62 (3), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 51 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 53 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; 11-2 G. 6. c. 26. |
| | s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. I ; |
| | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 23. |
| | ★ S. 54 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. |
| | c. 95. s. 5 (1). |
| | ★ S. 57 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 42. s. 8, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 65 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 12. |
| | ★ S. 66 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II ; |
| | ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. ss. 18 (1) (5), 19 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. |
| | c. 94. s. 63 (5). |
| | ★ Sch. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II ; |
| | ★ Schs. 2, 4 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ Sch. 5 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14. |
| | ★ Sch. 6 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 29 (1), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ Sch. 8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 93. s. 20 (1) (3). |
| | ★ Sch. 9 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52, sch. 11 Pt. V ; S.L.R., |
| | 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 11 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. s. 381, sch. 14 ; |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 19. s. 5, sch. Pt. II ; S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 28 ... | Isle of Man Harbours. |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | Penicillin. |
| | ★ Ss. 1, 5 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 52. s. 23, sch. 2. |
| c. 30 ... | Indian Independence. |
| c. 31 ... | <i>National Service.</i> —r., 11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 60, sch. 6. |
| c. 32 ... | Agriculture (Emergency Payments). |
| c. 33 ... | Foreign Marriage. |
| | ★ S. 3 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | Trafalgar Estates. |
| c. 35 ... | Finance. |
| | Pt. IV am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. ss. 69, 70. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (1). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 3 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 4 ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 1 (7). |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1814) I, pp. 644, 648, Art. 5 (2). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7 ; 14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 |
| | (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. I. [See next page] |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface).</i> —How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1946-7). | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ S. 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. Ss. 10-2 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. S. 24 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 33. S. 29 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 35. S. 30 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 7. ★ S. 31 mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (5), sch. ★ S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 36 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 7; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 70 (1); ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (1) (b) (3) (4); excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 69 (2) (b); applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 71 (2). ★ S. 38 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (4). ★ Ss. 39, 40 mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (5), sch. ★ S. 42 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 9. s. 7 (3). ★ Ss. 49, 50 in pt. r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. ★ S. 52 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. ★ S. 54 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 36 (1)-(3). ★ explained—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 37 (2), 50 (7). ★ S. 55 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. ★ S. 56 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 21. s. 1 (5), sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11 Pt. V. ★ S. 57 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 41, sch. 3. ★ S. 58 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. ★ Ss. 60-2 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 34, 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. V. S. 63 r. in pt. with saving—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I; applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 71 (3). S. 67 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. II. ★ S. 69 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 72 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 13. s. 14. ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1814) I, pp. 644, 648, Art. 5 (2), sch. 2 ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 3 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I. Sch. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I; ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 20 (5). Schs. 5, 6 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I Sch. 7 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 35. ★ Sch. 9 mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (5), sch. ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 36 (2), 50 (7). ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 36 (3), 50 (7). ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 36, 50 (7), sch. 6 Pt. II paras. 1, 2. |
| c. 36 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Education (Exemptions) (Scotland). Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 3. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. ★ Continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 71. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I; 14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. |
| c. 37 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Northern Ireland. |
| c. 38 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Probation Officers (Superannuation). S. 1 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 33. s. 13 (1). S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. Sch. am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 83, sch. 10, Pt. I. |
| c. 39 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Statistics of Trade. ★ S. 19 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 40 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Industrial Organisation and Development. ★ S. 16 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Fire Services. Ss. 4-6 excluded (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 43. ss. 119 (6), 120 (6). ★ S. 30 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 29. s. 4 (1) (a). ★ S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 5 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 1 (2). ★ Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1946-7). c. 42 ... | <p>Acquisition of Land (Authorisation Procedure) (Scotland). Applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. ss. 3 (5), 8 (3), 36 (2); 10-1 G. 6. c. 43, s. 169; 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. ss. 3, 34 (4), 35 (4), 36 (5), 38, 39, 40 (3), 42, 46, sch. 10, para. 18; 10-1 G. 6. c. 54. ss. 9, 68 (2); 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 58 (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 56 (4); 11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 63. ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (4) (8) (a); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72, ss. 7 (1), 60 (2); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. ss. 14 (1) (3), 27 (3) (6); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 52 (2); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 103 (7); 14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 1 (3) (4); 14 G. 6. c. 13. s. 9 (2) (4); 14 G. 6. c. 34. ss. 17 (2) (3), 64 (1). ★ Applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 8 (2) (3). ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 62 (4). ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9, Pt. II. ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 3 (4) (8) (a). ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9, Pt. II; am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. ★ S. 3 am.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 8. ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 14 (2) (3). ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 109, sch. 9, Pt. II. ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 43 ... | <p>Local Government (Scotland). ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 20 (1). ★ Pt. VII am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. ss. 9 (7), 39, sch. 2, Pt. I. ★ Pt. VIII applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 22 (1) (3); ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 6 (2) (4). ★ Pt. XI mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1205) I, p. 4724. ★ Pt. XII saved—10-1 G. 6. c. 41. s. 36 (10); 10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 95 (3). ★ made applicable—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 136 (2), sch. 11 para. 6. ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 136 (5). ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ S. 5 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 7-11 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 14, 17, 18 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 22-6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 27 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 62 (7). ★ Ss. 28, 30, 31 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ S. 40 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 30, sch. 13. ★ S. 41 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ Ss. 44-6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 47 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ S. 59 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13; r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ Ss. 60-2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 63 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (4); ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 64 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1). ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ Ss. 65-8 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ Ss. 69, 70 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ S. 73 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (1) (3) (6); r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 131 (3) (6); 11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III. ★ S. 74 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. ss. 132, 147, sch. 2, Pt. V. ★ Ss. 82, 92 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 41 (6). ★ Ss. 105, 107 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III. ★ S. 109 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 19 (4). ★ S. 111 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1946-7). | <p>S. 115 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 19 (4). S. 118 applied—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 2 (1) (b). S. 119 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 40 (5). S. 120 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 33, sch. 3, Pt. III, para. 13. S. 121 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 40 (5). ★ S. 133 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (5). S. 140 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III. S. 142 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. I. S. 145 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 80, sch. 13. ★ S. 156 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 103 (5) (7). S. 163 excluded—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 39 (4); excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10). ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 30 (1). ★ Ss. 165-7 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (10). ★ S. 168 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 104 (11). ★ S. 187 applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 8 (8) (b). S. 191 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 137 (2). S. 211 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 139. ★ S. 216 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 12 (2). ★ S. 224 r. in pt.—17, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2, Pt. I. ★ S. 225 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 39, sch. 2, Pt. I; ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 35 (3). ★ S. 226 excluded (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 16 (4). ★ S. 237 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 8 (2). ★ S. 293 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. ★ Ss. 301-3 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 106 (4). S. 338 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. V. ★ Ss. 347, 349, 350 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 10 (2). S. 355 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 37. s. 13 (b); 11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 73 (2); ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 1, sch. 1, paras. 5, 12 (2); ★ 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 46 (3) (4); 14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 36 (13). ★ applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 1, sch. para. 3 (8). ★ applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 12 (6). S. 363 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 29, sch. 3, Pt. II, para. 11, Pt. III, para. 12; ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1). S. 366 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. ss. 28, 75, sch. 4, Pt. II, para. 8 (5), sch. 12. ★ S. 368 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (6). ★ Ss. 369, 371, 374 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 5 (1). ★ S. 378 r.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 379 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 29. s. 62, sch. 7, Pt. III; ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ S. 381 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ Sch. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. ★ Sch. 3 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 65. s. 65, sch. 7. ★ Sch. 9 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. Sch. 12 r. with saving.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. V. ★ Schs. 13, 14 r.—S.L.R., 1950.</p> |
| c. 44 ... | <p>Crown Proceedings. Ext. (N.I.) (except Pts. V, VI) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Adapted (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. ★ S. 3 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 21 (2); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 7 (2). S. 4 adapted (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. S. 12 excepted (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Ss. 13-5, 17, 19, 20 adapted (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836). I, p. 1261. S. 21A added (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. Ss. 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38 adapted (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. ★ S. 39 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. S. 40 adapted (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261.</p> |

[See next page.]

| Year, statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1946-7). | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ S. 54 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 2 adapted (N.I.) (1.1.1950)—S.I. 1949 (No. 1836) I, p. 1261. ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 45 ... | ★ Public Offices (Site). |
| c. 46 ... | ★ Wellington Museum. |
| c. 47 ... | ★ Companies. |
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ss. 1-57 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17 Pt. I. S. 58 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 456, sch. 16 para. 4. Ss. 59-90 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17 Pt. I. Ss. 91, 92 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I ; am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. II. Ss. 93-8 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. S. 99 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. II. Ss. 100-114 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. S. 115 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 456, sch. 16 para. 5 ; r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I ; S. 117 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 456, sch. 16, para. 6. Ss. 118-121, 122 in pt., r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. S. 123 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Schs. 1-8, r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. Sch. 9 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 459, sch. 17, Pt. I. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | ★ Agriculture. |
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ★ Pt. I saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 38. s. 16. Pts. II, V saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 100 (10) (c). |
| | ★ S. 4 see S.I. 1950 (No. 851). |
| | ★ S. 5 am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1262). |
| | Ss. 10, 11 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. s. 94 (2). |
| | S. 16 see S.I. 1948 (No. 188) I, p. 76. reg. 1. |
| | S. 17 see 11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 8 (3) proviso (iii), 47 (2) (b). |
| | S. 19 see S.I. 1948 (No. 188) I, p. 76. reg. 2. |
| | Ss. 22-46 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 51 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 10 (3). |
| | S. 87 r. in pt. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 98 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 20 (1). |
| | ★ S. 101 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 20 (1). |
| | S. 103 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 45. s. 87, sch. 10. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 am.—S.I. 1950 (No. 1262). |
| | Schs. 2 in pt. 3-7 r. with savings—11-2 G. 6. c. 63. ss. 98-100, sch. 8. |
| c. 49 ... | ★ Transport. |
| | S. 34 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 147, sch. 2, Pt. III. |
| | S. 87 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 104 (4). |
| | S. 118 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 32. s. 4, sch. 3, para. 2. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—(1.7.1952) 14 G. 6. c. xlix. s. 13. |
| | ★ Sch. 12 r. (1.7.1952)—14 G. 6. c. xlix. s. 13. |
| c. 50 ... | ★ Isle of Man (Customs). |
| | S. 1 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 8, sch. 4. |
| | S. 2 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 1 (4). |
| | ★ S. 4 continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6. |
| | ★ S. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Sch. r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 61. s. 8, sch. 4. |
| c. 51 ... | ★ Town and Country Planning. |
| | ★ Pt. III mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 10. |
| | ★ Pt. V made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 30, sch. 4, Pt. I, para. 2. |
| | ★ Pt. VII excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (1). |
| | S. 2 ext. (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 1 (6). |
| | ★ S. 4 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 8 (2) ; |
| | ★ restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 8 (7). |
| | ★ S. 5 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 7 (2). |
| | ★ S. 8 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (4). |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1946-7). | |
| ★ S. 9 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 7 (2). | |
| ★ S. 14 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (2). | |
| ★ S. 34 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 102 (5). | |
| ★ S. 54 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 8 (1) (b). | |
| ★ S. 55 applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 7 (2) (b). | |
| ★ S. 58 applied (S.)—10-1 G. 6. c. 53. s. 55 (2). | |
| ★ S. 60 a.m.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3) (d); | |
| ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. | |
| ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1996) I, p. 4035. | |
| ★ S. 63 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1996) I, p. 4035. | |
| ★ S. 69 see—S.I. 1948 (No. 118) I, p. 4167. | |
| ★ S. 73 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 5 (8) (c). | |
| ★ S. 75 see—11-2 G. 6. c. 17. s. 6, sch. para. 10 (1). | |
| ★ S. 82 see—S.I. 1948 (No. 1461) I, p. 4176; | |
| ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 26. s. 7 (3). | |
| ★ S. 94 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 97 (5). | |
| ★ S. 103 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 11 (2), 14 (3). | |
| ★ S. 104 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 109 (1). | |
| ★ S. 105 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 109 (2). | |
| ★ S. 110 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. | |
| ★ S. 111 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 9 (2). | |
| ★ S. 117 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. | |
| ★ S. 120 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| ★ Sch. 1 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 8 (3); | |
| ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 8 (4). | |
| ★ Sch. 4 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (2). | |
| ★ Sch. 8 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. | |
| ★ Sch. 11 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. | |
| c. 52 ... <i>Appropriation.</i> | |
| ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| c. 63 ... Town and Country Planning (Scotland). | |
| ★ Pt. II mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 10 (4). | |
| ★ Pt. IV made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 30, sch. 4, Pt. III, | |
| ★ para. 10. | |
| ★ S. 3 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. ss. 7 (2), 60 (5). | |
| ★ S. 6 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (4). | |
| ★ S. 7 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. ss. 7 (2), 60 (5). | |
| ★ S. 12 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 9 (2). | |
| ★ S. 51 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 8 (1) (b) (2). | |
| ★ S. 57 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3) (d) (8) (b); | |
| ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. | |
| ★ mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2015) I, p. 4069. | |
| ★ S. 60 mod.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2015) I, p. 4069. | |
| ★ S. 99 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. ss. 11 (2) (4), 14 (3). | |
| ★ S. 101 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 97. s. 109 (2). | |
| ★ Ss. 105 in pt., 106 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. | |
| ★ S. 111 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. | |
| ★ S. 114 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| ★ Sch. 4 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 32. s. 13 (2) (3). | |
| ★ Sch. 8 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 70, sch. 12. | |
| ★ Sch. 11 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. | |
| c. 54 ... Electricity. | |
| ★ S. 41 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 103; 11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 79 (2). | |
| ★ r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 26. s. 103; | |
| ★ ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 29. | |
| ★ S. 57 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. | |
| c. 55 ... Supplies and Services (Extended Purposes). | |
| 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8). | |
| c. 1 ... Expiring Laws Continuance. | |
| c. 2 ... Jersey and Guernsey (Financial Provisions). | |

Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★).

- 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8).
- c. 3 ... **Burma Independence.**
 Excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 7. s. 4 (2).
 ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 4 ... **New Zealand Constitution (Amendment).**
- c. 5 ... **Ministers of the Crown (Treasury Secretaries).**
- c. 6 ... **Housing (Temporary Accommodation).**
- c. 7 ... **Ceylon Independence.**
 Sch. 2 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 56. s. 34 (3), sch. 4, Pt. II.
- c. 8 ... **Mandated and Trust Territories.**
 Ext.—11-2 G. 6. c. 38. s. 123 (3).
 ★ Ext.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 26 (2).
- c. 9 ... **Finance (No. 2).**
 ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I.
 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Ss. 2-5 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I.
 S. 6 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 14 (2);
 am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 14 (1) (5);
 ★ am. (*retrosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 12.
 saved—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 14 (2).
 ★ saved and ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 17 (1), 50 (7).
 ★ S. 7 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 64. s. 1 (1).
 ★ S. 8 restricted—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 41, 50 (7).
 ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 32 (3), 50 (7).
 ★ S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Schs. 1 in pt., 2-4 r.—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 82, sch. 11, Pt. I.
 Sch. 5 explained—11-2 G. 6. c. 49. s. 14 (2).
 ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 17 (1), 50 (7).
 ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 17 (3), 50 (7).
 ★ Sch. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 10 ... **Emergency Laws (Miscellaneous Provisions).**
 ★ S. 4 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2.
 ★ am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 9. s. 3 (4).
 ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 Sch. 2 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 26 (6).
 ★ am. (E.) (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III.
 ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 26 (2).
- c. 11 ... **Medical Practitioners and Pharmacists.**
 ★ S. 1 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 31 (1) (4).
 ★ excluded—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 31 (2).
 ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
 ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
 ★ S. 2 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
 ★ S. 3. ext.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 31 (3).
 ★ S. 5 saved—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 31 (4).
 ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
 ★ Ss. 6-8 am.—14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 35, sch. 2.
- c. 12 ... **Pensons (Governors of Dominions, etc.).**
- c. 13 ... **Public Works Loans.**
 ★ S. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Ss. 3, 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
 ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 14(a) **Princess Elizabeth's and Duke of Edinburgh's Annuities.**
- c. 15 ... **Overseas Resources Development.**
 ★ S. 12 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 65. s. 1 (1).
- c. 16 ... **Post Office and Telegraph (Money).**
 ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (6), sch.
- c. 17 ... **Requisitioned Land and War Works.**
 ★ S. 12 saved—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 22 (2) (iii).

(a) The Statutes of 1948 begin with c. 14.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8). | |
| c. 18 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). |
| c. 19 ... | Attempted Rape. |
| c. 20 ... | Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment). |
| c. 21 ... | Army and Air Force (Women's Services). |
| c. 22 ... | Water. |
| ★ | S. 14 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 61, sch. 3 Pt. II |
| c. 23 ... | Cinematograph Films. |
| ★ | S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 24 ... | Police Pensions. |
| ★ | S. 4 am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| ★ | am. (S.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 6 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 9 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 25 ... | Royal Marines. |
| ★ | S. 1 r. in pt.—11-2 G. 6. c. 64. s. 60, sch. 6 |
| ★ | r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950; 14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 8 (4). |
| c. 26 ... | Local Government. |
| ★ | Pt. I ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 27. s. 15; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 33; |
| ★ | 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 60. s. 49 (1) (a); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 69. |
| ★ | s. 20 (3); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. s. 18 (1); 12, 13-4 |
| ★ | G. 6. c. 101. s. 43 (1); (except London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. |
| ★ | c. 24 s. 16 (3) (b). |
| ★ | Pt. II ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 37; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 36. s. 33; |
| ★ | 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 15 (3); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 84. |
| ★ | s. 18 (1); 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 43 (1); (except |
| ★ | London) (<i>prosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 24. s. 16 (3) (b). |
| ★ | Pt. V am. (S.) (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 17 (4). |
| ★ | Pt. VI applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 59. s. 15 (1). |
| ★ | S. 49 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3) (e); |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 50 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 55 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| ★ | S. 62 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3) (e); |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 66 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| ★ | S. 67 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 85 saved (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 31. s. 17 (1). |
| ★ | S. 87 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 1 (3) (e); |
| ★ | r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 42. s. 10 (4), sch. 2. |
| ★ | S. 113 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Ss. 120, 121 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. lv. s. 47, sch. |
| ★ | S. 132 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 27 ... | Palestine. |
| c. 28 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| ★ | S. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 14 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | Sch. r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 29 ... | National Assistance. |
| ★ | Applied—11-2 G. 6. c. 46. s. 11. |
| ★ | S. 43 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 4, 9. |
| ★ | S. 44 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II. |
| ★ | ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 3 (1) (3), 8. |
| ★ | S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| ★ | S. 66 <i>see</i> —S.I. 1948 (No. 1589) I, p. 2034. |
| ★ | Sch. 2 made applicable—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 63. s. 4 (5). |
| ★ | Sch. 6 restricted—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. sch. 2 para. 12. |
| ★ | am.—11-2 G. 6. c. 43. s. 60, sch. 3. |
| ★ | Sch. 7 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8). | |
| c. 30 ... | Lord High Commissioner (Church of Scotland). |
| c. 31 ... | Cotton Spinning (Re-equipment Subsidy). |
| c. 32 ... | River Boards. |
| | ★ S. 37 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 33 ... | Superannuation (Miscellaneous Provisions.) |
| | ★ S. 1 am. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. ss. 10 (7), 23 (9), sch. 2 para. 8 (6). |
| | ★ S. 2 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 43 (1). |
| | ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 34 ... | Motor Spirit (Regulation). |
| | ★ S. 16 <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 870). |
| c. 35 ... | Animals. |
| | ★ S. 1 r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. |
| | ★ S. 12 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 36 ... | House of Commons Members' Fund. |
| c. 37 ... | Radioactive Substances. |
| c. 38 ... | Companies. |
| | ★ Pt. V <i>see</i> S.I. 1949 (No. 330) I, p. 789. |
| | ★ S. 23 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 7. |
| | ★ S. 28 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 1. |
| | ★ S. 66 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 8. |
| | ★ Ss. 67-8 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 8 (c). |
| | ★ S. 69 mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 8 (a); |
| | ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 8 (b). |
| | ★ Ss. 70-1 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 8 (c). |
| | ★ S. 94 ext.—S.I. 1950 (No. 453) reg. 30. |
| | ★ S. 134 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 2. |
| | ★ S. 143 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 3, proviso (b). |
| | ★ S. 149 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 40 (1). |
| | ★ S. 150 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 40 (2). |
| | ★ S. 162 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 3, proviso (c). |
| | ★ S. 184 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 50, sch. 9, para. 5. |
| | ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72, sch. 9, para. 5. |
| | ★ S. 319 ext.—S.I. 1950 (No. 453) reg. 30. |
| | ★ S. 339 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52, sch. 11, Pt. V. |
| | ★ S. 443 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ S. 444 am. (E.) (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III. |
| | ★ Sch. 8 excluded—11-2 G. 6. c. 67. s. 40 (1). |
| c. 39 ... | Industrial Assurance and Friendly Societies. |
| | ★ S. 1 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 2578) I, p. 1617. |
| | ★ S. 2 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 2578) I, p. 1617. |
| | ★ S. 6 am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 2578) I, p. 1617. |
| | ★ S. 18 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. IV. |
| | ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| c. 40 ... | Education (Miscellaneous Provisions). |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 41 ... | Law Reform (Personal Injuries). |
| c. 42 ... | National Insurance (Industrial Injuries). |
| c. 43 ... | Children. |
| | ★ S. 2 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 11 (4). |
| | ★ S. 26 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II. |
| | ★ ext. 14 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 3 (1) (3), 8. |
| | ★ mod.—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 14, sch. 1. |
| | ★ Ss. 35, 36 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 37 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 5 (3). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 39 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 7 (3); 14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 43 (2). |
| | ★ S. 59 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 13. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8). | |
| | ★ S. 60 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 62 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| c. 44 ... | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | Merchant Shipping. |
| | ★ Ss. 2-4 applied—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (5), sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 9 applied—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (5), sch. 1. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II. |
| c. 45 ... | ★ S. 11 applied—14 G. 6. c. 9. s. 1 (5), sch. 1. |
| | Agriculture (Scotland). |
| | ★ Certain functions of Secy. of State transferred to Agricultural |
| | Executive Committees—S.I. 1950 (No. 456). |
| | ★ Pt. II saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 99 (8). |
| | ★ Ss. 1-7 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Ss. 9-24 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 25 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ S. 39 restricted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 20 (3). |
| | ★ S. 42 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 55. s. 20 (3). |
| | ★ S. 78 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 84 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Schs. 1, 2 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Sch. 5 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. ss. 97-99, sch. 8. |
| | ★ Sch. 6 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 93 (2). |
| | ★ Sch. 9 r. with savings—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 75. s. 93 (2). |
| c. 46 ... | Employment and Training. |
| | ★ S. 3 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 8 (5). |
| | ★ S. 14 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 8. s. 5 (1). |
| | ★ S. 21 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 2394) I, p. 1613. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 47 ... | Agricultural Wages. |
| | ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 5 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 48 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| c. 49 ... | Finance. |
| | ★ Pt. V ext. (N.I.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 49 (1). |
| | ★ S. 2 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 4 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. |
| | ★ S. 14 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 12. |
| | ★ saved.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 17 (1), 50 (7). |
| | ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 17 (1), 50 (7). |
| | ★ S. 15 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ S. 17 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 11. |
| | ★ Ss. 18, 19 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 89. s. 30, sch. 7. |
| | ★ S. 20 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 21 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 18 (5) (a), 50 (7). |
| | ★ applied—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 18, 50 (7), sch. 5 Pt. I, para. 3 (3). |
| | ★ S. 24 restricted—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 18, 50 (7), sch. 5 Pt. II, para. 5 (2). |
| | ★ S. 74 ext. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 72. s. 33, sch. 4, Pt. II, para. 8. |
| | ★ S. 82 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 49 (1). |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. |
| | ★ Schs. 4, 5 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. s. 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. III. |

[See next page.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|

11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8).

- ★ Sch. 8 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II.
am.—S.I. 1948 (No. 1829) I, p. 3635; S.I. 1948 (No. 2398) I, p. 3636; S.I. 1948 (No. 2511) I, p. 3634; S.I. 1948 (No. 2642) I, p. 3637; S.I. 1948 (No. 2720) I, p. 3643.
- ★ am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 46) I, p. 3546; S.I. 1949 (No. 1342) I, p. 3548; S.I. 1949 (No. 2357) I, p. 3550; S.I. 1949 (No. 2358) I, p. 3551; S.I. 1949 (No. 2453) I, p. 3552; S.I. 1949 (No. 2443) I, p. 3553; 14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 18 (2) (a) (3), 50 (7); S.I. 1950 (No. 89); S.I. 1950 (No. 106); S.I. 1950 (No. 164); S.I. 1950 (No. 224); S.I. 1950 (No. 225); S.I. 1950 (No. 290); S.I. 1950 (No. 561); S.I. 1950 (No. 1444); S.I. 1950 (No. 1640); S.I. 1950 (No. 1665); S.I. 1950 (No. 2104).
- c. 50 ... **Appropriation.**
- c. 51 ... **White Fish and Herring Industries.**
- c. 52 ... **Veterinary Surgeons.**
- ★ S. 23 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.
- ★ S. 25 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 27 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 2 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5.
- c. 53 ... **Nurseries and Child-Minders Regulation.**
- ★ S. 13 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 98. s. 13.
- c. 54 ... **Export Guarantees.**
- ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 14. s. 8.
- c. 55 ... **Factories.**
- ★ S. 16 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 56 ... **British Nationality.**
- ★ Saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3 (1) (a).
- ★ Ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 3 (1) (b).
- ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 5 (3); 14 G. 6. c. 29. s. 31 (5).
- ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 1, sch. Pt. II.
- ★ S. 3 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 4.
- ★ S.I. 1950 (No. 610) s. 1 (5) (b); S.I. 1950 (No. 2094) s. 1 (5) (b).
- ★ saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 67. s. 59 (1).
- ★ S. 12 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 5 (2).
- ★ S. 13 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 5 (2).
- ★ S. 32 am.—14 G. 6. c. 5. s. 2.
- ★ S. 34 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 57 ... **Public Registers and Records (Scotland).**
- ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ S. 4 saved—14 G. 6. c. 11. s. 1 (1).
- ★ S. 7 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950.
- ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950.
- c. 58 ... **Criminal Justice.**
- ★ Applied (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 7 (4).
- ★ S. 9 substituted—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
- ★ excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 7 (8).
- ★ S. 10 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- ★ S. 19 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. II.
- ★ S. 20 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (6).
- ★ S. 23 am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
- ★ S. 29 r. in pt. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 51. s. 18 (6).
- ★ S. 52 am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
- ★ S. 57 am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
- ★ S. 61 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
- ★ S. 65 am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
- ★ S. 71 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- ★ S. 77 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 43 (1).
- ★ S. 81 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- ★ Sch. 5 ext. (*prosp.*)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 36.
- ★ Sch. 7 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 79, sch. 12.
- ★ Sch. 8 am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11.
- c. 59 ... **Laying of Documents before Parliament (Interpretation).**

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8). | |
| c. 60 ... | Development of Inventions. |
| c. 61 ... | Isle of Man (Customs). |
| | ★ S. 1 continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6; 14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1). |
| | ★ S. 2 continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6; 14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1). |
| | ★ Ss. 3, 4 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 7, sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 5 continued—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 6. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 58. s. 7, sch. 3. |
| | ★ Sch. 4 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 62 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 63 ... | Agricultural Holdings. |
| | ★ S. 11 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 10 (1) (2), sch. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 25 certain functions transferred—S.I. 1950 (No. 1411). |
| | ★ S. 47 excluded—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 37. s. 9 (2) proviso. |
| | ★ S. 85 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 78. s. 1, sch. 2. |
| c. 64 ... | National Service. |
| | ★ Applied (Isle of Man)—S.I. 1949 (No. 141) I, p. 2797. |
| | Pt. I mod.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 3 (2). |
| | ★ Pt. II ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 10. ss. 1-4, 7. |
| | S. 1 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. ss. 1 (2), 2. |
| | ★ am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (1) (2). |
| | S. 11 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 3 (1). |
| | S. 17 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1 (2). |
| | ★ am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (1) (2). |
| | ★ S. 23 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (3). |
| | S. 24 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1 (2). |
| | ★ am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (1) (2). |
| | ★ S. 25 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 96. s. 16, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 26 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (5). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 3. s. 10, sch. 1. |
| | ★ S. 32 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (5). |
| | S. 34 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1 (3). |
| | ★ Ss. 36, 37 mod.—14-5 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (1). |
| | S. 40 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1 (2). |
| | ★ am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (1) (2). |
| | ★ S. 50 am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (2). |
| | ★ S. 54 ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 10. s. 5 (3). |
| | S. 55 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 5. |
| | ★ ext.—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (4); 14-5 G. 6. c. 10. s. 6. |
| | ★ S. 58 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (3). |
| | S. 61 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 4. |
| | Sch. 2 re-enacting sch. 1 of 10-1 G. 6. c. 31. |
| | am. (E.)—11-2 G. 6. c. 58. s. 79, sch. 9. |
| | am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 6. s. 1 (2). |
| | ★ am. (S.)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 94. s. 77, sch. 11. |
| | ★ am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (1) (2). |
| c. 65 ... | Representation of the People. |
| | ★ S. 1 (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 41. s. 6 (1) (5). |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9; |
| | ★ S. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 66. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3. |
| | ★ Ss. 4-51 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 52 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3); |
| | sch. 9; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. |
| | ★ S. 53 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9; |
| | 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. |
| | ★ S. 54 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 55 in pt., 56, 58 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 |
| | (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 59 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3. |
| | ★ Ss. 60-1, 62 in pt., 64, 66-71 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), |
| | 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |

[See next page.]

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--|--|
| 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1947-8). | |
| | ★ S. 72 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para 5 (1). |
| | ★ Ss. 73, 74-80 in pt. r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ S. 81 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 66. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 am.—S.I. 1949 (No. 1439) I, p. 3739; S.I. 1949 (No. 1440) I, p. 3741; S.I. 1949 (No. 1441) I, p. 3743; S.I. 1949 (No. 2196) I, p. 3745. |
| | ★ Sch. 2 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 66. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3. |
| | ★ Schs. 3-5 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ Sch. 6 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, para. 6. |
| | ★ Sch. 7 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ Schs. 8, 9 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. |
| | ★ Sch. 10 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 66. ss. 8 (1), 9 (2), sch. 3; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 169, 175, 176 (2) (3), schs. 8, para. 5 (1), 9; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 21, sch.; S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. s. 169, sch. 8, paras. 5 (1), 6. |
| | ★ Sch. 12 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9 |
| c. 66 ... | Monopolies and Restrictive Practices (Inquiry and Control). |
| c. 67 ... | Gas. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 15, sch. 5. |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. ss. 15, 17, 36 (10), sch. 5. |
| 12, 13 & 14 Geo. 6. (1948-9). | |
| c. 1 ... | Colonial Stock. |
| c. 2 ... | Debts Clearing Offices. |
| c. 3 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. |
| c. 4 ... | Judges Pensions (India and Burma). |
| c. 5 ... | Civil Defence. |
| | ★ S. 11 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 6 ... | National Service (Amendment). |
| | ★ S. 1 am. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 30. s. 1 (1) (2). |
| c. 7 ... | Wages Council. |
| | ★ S. 8 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 8 ... | Recall of Army and Air Force Pensioners. |
| | ★ S. 2. am.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (3); 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 30 (2). |
| c. 9 ... | Prize. |
| c. 10 ... | Administration of Justice (Scotland). |
| | ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| c. 11 (a) | Railway and Canal Commission (Abolition). |
| c. 12 ... | Pensions Appeal Tribunals. |
| c. 13 ... | Savings Banks. |
| c. 14 ... | Export Guarantees. |
| c. 15 ... | Minister of Food (Financial Powers). |
| c. 16 ... | National Theatre. |
| c. 17 ... | American Aid and European Payments (Financial Provisions). |
| c. 18 ... | Colonial Naval Defence. |
| c. 19 ... | Education (Scotland). |
| c. 20 ... | Cinematograph Film Production (Special Loans). |
| | ★ S. 4 am.—14 G. 6. c. 18. s. 1. |
| c. 21 ... | Solicitors, Public Notaries, etc. |
| | ★ Sch. r. in pt. (<i>retrosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 47. ss. 14, 52 (9) (10), sch. 11, Pt. I. |
| c. 22 ... | British North America. |
| c. 23 ... | Social Services (Northern Ireland Agreement). |
| c. 24 ... | Consolidated Fund (No. 1). |
| c. 25 ... | Tenancy of Shops (Scotland). |
| | ★ Continued—14-5 G. 6. c. 1. s. 1 (1), sch. Pt. I. |

(a) The Statutes of 1949 begin with c. 11.

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12, 13 & 14 | Geo. 6 (1948-9). |
| c. 26 ... | Public Works (Festival of Britain). ★ S. 1 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 102. s. 7 (1). ★ S. 5 explained—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 102. s. 5 (4). ★ S. 7 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 102. s. 5 (2). ★ S. 8 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 102. s. 9. ★ S. 13 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 102. s. 5 (3). |
| c. 27 ... | Juries. |
| c. 28 ... | ★ S. 6 r. in pt. (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 46 (2), sch. 7, Pt. III |
| c. 29 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| c. 30 ... | Consular Conventions. |
| c. 31 ... | Agricultural Wages (Scotland). |
| c. 32 ... | Water (Scotland). Special Roads. ★ S. 4 saved—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17 (1). ★ S. 6 saved—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 17 (1). ★ S. 20 am.—14 G. 6. c. 39. s. 24, sch. 5. |
| c. 33 ... | Consolidation of Enactments (Procedure). |
| c. 34 ... | Milk (Special Designations). ★ r.—(E.) 14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. |
| c. 35 ... | British Film Institute. |
| c. 36 ... | War Damage (Public Utility Undertakings, etc.). |
| c. 37 ... | Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions). ★ S. 7 r.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. ★ S. 13 r.—14 G. 6. c. 36. s. 89, sch. 5. ★ Sch. r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 35. s. 36, sch. 5. |
| c. 38 ... | Agricultural Marketing. |
| c. 39 ... | Commonwealth Telegraphs. ★ S. 5 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (6), sch. ★ S. 6 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 44. s. 53. |
| c. 40 ... | Landlord and Tenant (Rent Control). |
| c. 41 ... | Ireland. ★ S. 3 ext.—S.I. 1950 (No. 510), s. 1 (5) (b); S.I. 1950 (No. 2094), s. 1 (5) (b). |
| c. 42 ... | ★ S. 6 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 68. ss. 174 (2), 175, 176 (2) (3), sch. 9. Lands Tribunal. ★ Applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 27 (3). ★ S. 1 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 74. s. 24. ★ S. 2 am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 13 (2). ★ S. 3 am. (N.I.)—S.I. 1950 (No. 513). |
| c. 43 ... | Merchant Shipping (Safety Convention). |
| c. 44 ... | Superannuation. ★ Applied—14-5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 23. ★ S. 38 ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (2) (b). ★ S. 39 am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (1). ★ ext.—14-5 G. 6. c. 2. s. 2 (2) (a). ★ S. 40 am.—14-5 G. 6. c. 2. s. 1 (1). ★ S. 62 applied—14-5 G. 6. c. 3. s. 3 (3). |
| c. 45 ... | U.S.A. Veterans Pensions (Administration). |
| c. 46 ... | House of Commons (Indemnification of Certain Members). |
| c. 47 ... | Finance. ★ Ss. 2, 9 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. ★ S. 28 restricted—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 45 (1), 50 (7). ★ S. 51 saved—14 G. 6. c. 15. ss. 27 (2) (c), 50 (7). ★ Sch. 1 r. with saving—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50 (7) (8), sch. 8 Pt. II. |
| c. 48 ... | Appropriation. |
| c. 49 ... | Colonial Development and Welfare. |
| c. 50 ... | Colonial Loans. |
| c. 51 ... | Legal Aid and Advice. |
| c. 52 ... | Slaughter of Animals (Scotland). |
| c. 53 ... | Coal Industry. |
| c. 54 ... | Wireless Telegraphy. |
| c. 55 ... | Prevention of Damage by Pests. |
| c. 56 ... | National Insurance. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 12, 13 & 14 | Geo. 6 (1948-9). |
| c. 57 ... | <i>Airways Corporations.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 41, sch. 3. |
| c. 58 ... | Iale of Man (Customs). ★ Ss. 1-5 continued—14 G. 6. c. 19. s. 4 (1). |
| c. 59 ... | Licensing. ★ S. 12 applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 12 (2). |
| c. 60 ... | Housing. |
| c. 61 ... | Housing (Scotland). ★ Ss. 1-37, 41-8 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. ★ S. 49 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. ★ Schs. 1-4 r.—14 G. 6. c. 34. s. 187, sch. 13 Pt. I. |
| c. 62 ... | Patents and Designs. ★ Ss. 1-48 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48. sch. 2. ★ Ss. 50-3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. ★ Schs. 2, 3 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 106, sch. 2 ; 12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 48, sch. 2. |
| c. 63 ... | Legal Aid and Solicitors (Scotland). |
| c. 64 ... | Profits Tax. |
| c. 65 ... | Overseas Resources Development. |
| c. 66 ... | House of Commons (Redistribution of Seats). |
| c. 67 ... | Civil Aviation. ★ S. 8 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 26 (3). ★ S. 13 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 7 (3). ★ S. 53 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 87. s. 70 (2). ★ S. 58 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 91. s. 26 (4). |
| c. 68 ... | Representation of the People. ★ Pt. III applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 8 (5). ★ Ss. 3, 7 in pt. r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 5 (3), sch. 3. ★ S. 8 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 2 (1) (2). ★ Ss. 29, 32 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 2, sch. 1, para. 5. ★ Ss. 42, 45 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 2, sch. 1, para. 1. ★ S. 48 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 2, sch. 1, para. 2. ★ S. 123 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 5 (3). ★ am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 5 (4). ★ S. 140 applied—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 9 (1). ★ S. 141 ext.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 10 (1). ★ S. 152 saved—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 9 (1). ★ Sch. 1 r. with saving—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 5 (3), sch. 3. ★ Schs. 2, 3 am.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 86. s. 2, sch. 1. ★ Sch. 8 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 90. s. 21, sch. |
| c. 69 ... | New Forest. |
| c. 70 ... | Docking and Nicking of Horses. |
| c. 71 ... | Expiring Laws Continuance. |
| c. 72 ... | Iron and Steel. |
| c. 73 ... | Nurses. |
| c. 74 ... | Coast Protection. |
| c. 75 ... | Agricultural Holdings (Scotland). ★ Certain functions of Secy. of State transferred—S.I. 1950 (No. 1553). |
| c. 76 ... | Marriage. |
| c. 77 ... | Armed Forces (Housing Loans). |
| c. 78 ... | Married Women (Restraint upon Anticipation). ★ Sch. 1 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| c. 79 ... | Coal Industry (No. 2). |
| c. 80 ... | Telegraph. |
| c. 81 ... | British North America (No. 2). |
| c. 82 ... | Public Works Loans. |
| c. 83 ... | Local Government Boundary Commission (Dissolution). |
| c. 84 ... | War Damaged Sites. |
| c. 85 ... | Distribution of German Enemy Property. |
| c. 86 ... | Electoral Registers. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 12, 13 & 14 | Geo. 6 (1948–9). |
| c. 87 ... | Patents. |
| | ★ S. 49 <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 1778). |
| | ★ S. 100 ext.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 88. s. 42. |
| c. 88 ... | Registered Designs. |
| | ★ Sch. 1 <i>see</i> S.I. 1950 (No. 1777). |
| c. 89 ... | Vehicles (Excise). |
| | ★ S. 4 am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 13 (2) (4), sch. 3. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50, sch. 8 Pt. I. |
| | ★ S. 30 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50, sch. 8 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50, sch. 8 Pt. I. |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 13 (3). |
| | ★ Sch. 6 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 50, sch. 8 Pt. I. |
| | ★ am.—14 G. 6. c. 15. s. 13 (6). |
| c. 90 ... | Election Commissioners. |
| c. 91 ... | Air Corporations. |
| c. 92 ... | India (Consequential Provisions). |
| | ★ S. 1 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34 (2) ; 14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (6) ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 30 (3) ; S.I. 1950 (No. 510) s. 1 (5) (a) ; S.I. 1950 (No. 2094) s. 1 (5) (a). |
| c. 93 ... | National Health Service (Amendment). |
| | ★ Applied (Scilly Isles)—S.I. 1950 (No. 1835). |
| c. 94 ... | Criminal Justice (Scotland). |
| c. 95 ... | Nurses (Scotland). |
| c. 96 ... | Auxiliary and Reserve Forces. |
| | ★ Ss. 12, 13 r.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3 ; 14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 28 (1) (9), sch. 3 Pt. I. |
| | ★ Ss. 14–16 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 33. s. 29. |
| | ★ S. 17 r. (army reserve)—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3. |
| | ★ S. 18 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 32. s. 29 (1) (9), sch. 3. |
| c. 97 ... | National Parks and Access to the Countryside. |
| c. 98 ... | Adoption of Children. |
| | ★ Ss. 1–12 r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| | ★ Ss. 14–6, Sch. r.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| c. 99 ... | Married Women (Maintenance). |
| | ★ S. 4 applied (<i>prosp.</i>)—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 101. s. 21 (1). |
| | ★ applied (E.) (<i>temp.</i>)—14 G. 6. c. 37. s. 30 (3) (b). |
| c. 100... | Law Reform (Miscellaneous Provisions). |
| | ★ S. 1 r. in pt.—(E.) 14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| | ★ Ss. 3–6 r.—(E.) 14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| | ★ S. 7 r.—(E.) 14 G. 6. c. 25. s. 34, sch. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—14 G. 6. c. 26. s. 46, sch. 4. |
| c. 101... | Justices of the Peace. |
| | ★ S. 15 ext.—14 G. 6. c. 37. ss. 5, 25, 30 (2). |
| | ★ S. 33 am.—14–5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 14 (2). |
| | ★ am. with saving—14–5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 19, sch. 2. |
| | ★ applied—14–5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 20, sch. 3 para. 5 (5). |
| | ★ ext.—14–5 G. 6. c. 11. s. 20, sch. 3 paras. 5, 6. |
| c. 102... | Festival of Britain (Supplementary Provisions). |
| c. 103... | Parliament. |
| 14 Geo. 6 (1950). | |
| c. 1 ... | Consolidated Fund. |
| c. 2 ... | Post Office and Telegraph (Money). |
| c. 3 ... | Army and Air Force (Annual). |
| c. 4 ... | High Court and County Court (Judges). |
| c. 5 ... | Newfoundland (Consequential Provisions). |
| c. 6 ... | Statute Law Revision. |
| c. 7 ... | <i>Diplomatic Privileges (Extension).</i> |
| | ★ r.—14 G. 6. c. 14. s. 7. |
| c. 8 ... | Distribution of Industry. |
| c. 9 ... | Merchant Shipping. |
| c. 10 ... | Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation. |

| Year, Statute, and Chapter. | Short title or subject in heavy type (<i>in italics if Act repealed or local or personal or "Irish" (see preface)</i>).—How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------------|--|

14 Geo. 6 (1950).

- c. 11 ... **Public Registers and Records (Scotland).**
- c. 12 ... **Foreign Compensation.**
- c. 13 ... **Midwives (Amendment).**
- c. 14 ... **International Organisations (Immunities and Privileges).**
- c. 15 ... **Finance.**
- c. 16 ... **Appropriation.**
- c. 17 ... **Agriculture (Miscellaneous Provisions).**
- c. 18 ... **Cinematograph Film Production (Special Loans).**
- c. 19 ... **Isle of Man (Customs).**
- c. 20 ... **Colonial and Other Territories (Divorce Jurisdiction).**
- c. 21 ... **Miscellaneous Financial Provisions.**
- c. 22 ... **London Government.**
- c. 23 ... **Coal-Mining (Subsidence).**
- c. 24 ... **Highways (Provision of Cattle-Grids).**
- c. 25 ... **Matrimonial Causes.**
- c. 26 ... **Adoption.**
- c. 27 ... **Arbitration.**
- c. 28 ... **Shops.**
- c. 29 ... ★ Certain provisions continued—S.I. 1950 (No. 1771).
Medical.
- c. 30 ... **National Service.**
- c. 31 ... ★ Applied (Isle of Man)—S.I. 1950 (No. 1652).
Allotments.
- c. 32 ... **Army Reserve.**
- c. 33 ... **Air Force Reserve.**
- c. 34 ... **Housing.**
- c. 35 ... **Food and Drugs (Milk, Dairies and Artificial Cream).**
- c. 36 ... **Diseases of Animals.**
- c. 37 ... **Maintenance Orders.**
- c. 38 ... **Allotments (Scotland).**
- c. 39 ... **Public Utilities Street Works.**

14 & 15 Geo. 6 (1950).

- c. 1 ... **Expiring Laws Continuance.**
- c. 2 ... **Superannuation.**
- c. 3 ... **Exchequer and Audit Departments.**
- c. 4 ... **Colonial Development and Welfare.**
- c. 5 ... **Public Works Loans.**
- c. 6 ... **Solicitors.**
- c. 7 ... **Dangerous Drugs (Amendment).**
- c. 8 ... **European Payments Union (Financial Provisions).**
- c. 9 ... **Restoration of Pre-War Trade Practices.**
- c. 10 ... **Reinstatement in Civil Employment.**
- c. 11 ... **Administration of Justice (Pensions).**

APPENDIX

Chronological Table of Church Assembly Measures showing the effect of Acts on Measures and Measures on Measures.

| Year and Number | Short title in heavy type (<i>in italics if Measure repealed</i>)— How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 10 & 11 Geo. 5 (1920). No. 1 ... | Convocations of the Clergy. |
| 11 & 12 Geo. 5 (1921). No. 1 ... | Parochial Church Councils (Powers). Ext.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 2. s. 3 (1) ; C.A.M. 9-10 G. 6. No. 3. s. 3 (iii). Restricted—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3 s. 2 (1). ★ S. 5 am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 2. s. 1. ★ saved—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 2. s. 2 (1). S. 8 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 2. s. 3 (2). No. 2 ... <i>Ecclesiastical Commissioners.</i> r.—C.A.M. 16-7 G. 5. No. 6. s. 39, sch. 4. No. 3 ... <i>Union of Benefices.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 12 & 13 Geo. 5 (1922). No. 1 ... | <i>Representation of the Laity (Amendment).</i> r.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 2. ss. 1, 2. |
| No. 2 ... | <i>Pluralities Act, 1838 Amendment.</i> ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 3 ... | Revised Table of Lessons. |
| 14 & 15 Geo. 5 (1923-4). No. 1 ... | Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment). |
| No. 2 ... | Union of Benefices. Ext.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 7. s. 2 (1). Excluded—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 7. s. 2 (4) ; C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 55. ★ Excluded—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 15 (3). Saved—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 16 (6). Incorporated—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 28. ★ Am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 1. ★ Applied—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 4 (1). S. 2 ext.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 3 (1). am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 1. r. in pt.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 2 (2). S. 3 am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 1. excluded.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 1 (5). S. 7 am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 5 (1). S. 10 am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 6 (1) (2). S. 13 applied—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 3 (2). S. 14 am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 7 (2). S. 15 am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 7 (1). S. 19 applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 22 (4). S. 20 explained—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 9. applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 22 (4). S. 21 applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 22 (4). S. 22 ext.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 10. applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 22 (4). S. 23 applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 22 (4). S. 24 applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 22 (4). S. 25 am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 11. ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. II. S. 31 ext.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 12. [See next page.] |

| Year and Number | Short title in heavy type (in italics if Measure repealed)— How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|--------------------------|---|
| 14 & 15 Geo. 5 (1923-4). | <p>S. 35 am.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 8. S. 36 ext.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 14. S. 37 ext.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 15. S. 39 applied—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1 s. 29 (2). ★ incorporated—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 16. ★ S. 40 applied—C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 3. s. 16. ★ incorporated—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 16. ★ S. 41 incorporated—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 16. S. 43 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 17 (2) : but see s. 17 (1).</p> |
| No. 3 ... | <p>Eccelesiastical Delapidations. Am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. Am (<i>temp.</i>)—C.A.M. 3-4 G. 6. No. 2. s. 2. S. 3 am. (<i>temp.</i>)—C.A.M. 3-4 G. 6. No. 2. s. 2 (2) (iii). S. 17 excluded (<i>temp.</i>)—C.A.M. 3-4 G. 6. No. 2. s. 2 (i). S. 18 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. ss. 1, 25, sch. excluded—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 2 (i). S. 20 excluded—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 2 (ii). S. 21 mod.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 2 (iii). am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 3. r. in pt.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 22 excluded—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 4. am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 25 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 6. S. 26 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 27 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 7. S. 29 substituted—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 8 (1). S. 30 substituted—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 9 (1). S. 31 mod.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 10 (1)-(3). am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 10 (4) (5). r. in pt.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 10 (6). S. 32 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 10 (2) (3). S. 33 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 12 (2). ext.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 12 (1). r. in pt.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 35 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 36 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. ss. 13 (2), 25, sch. mod.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 13 (1). S. 38 explained—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 14. S. 43 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 46 ext.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 16. S. 49 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 51 applied—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 17. am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 25, sch. S. 52 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 18. excluded—C.A.M. 2-3 G. 6. No. 1. s. 1 (vii) (b) ; C.A.M. 3-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 1. Sch. 3 am.—C.A.M. 19-20 G. 5. No. 3. s. 20.</p> |
| No. 4 ... | Bishopric of Blackburn. |
| No. 5 ... | Diocese of Southwell (Division). |
| | ★ S. 13 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 6 ... | Diocese of Winchester (Division). |
| | Ext.—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 2. s. 4 (1). |
| | Excluded—C.A.M. 25-6 G. 5. No. 2. s. 1. |
| | S. 7 am.—C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 2. s. 1 (3). |
| 15 & 16 Geo. 5 (1925). | |
| No. 1 ... | Interpretation. |
| No. 2 ... | Bishopric of Leicester. |
| No. 3 ... | Diocesan Boards of Finance. |

| Year and Number | Short title in heavy type (<i>in italics if Measure repealed</i>)— How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★) |
|------------------------|---|
| 16 & 17 Geo. 5 (1926). | |
| No. 1 ... | Brislington Parishes (Transfer). ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 2 ... | Rural Deaneries of Pontefract and Hemsworth (Transfer). ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 3 ... | Parish of Manchester Division Act, 1850 (Amendment). |
| No. 4 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners. S. 3 excluded—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 5. s. 3 (1). S. 4 r.—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 5. s. 9. S. 5 applied—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 5. s. 9 (6). S. 7 applied—C.A.M. 25-6 G. 5. No. 2. s. 2 (ii). Sch. r. in pt.—C.A.M. 25-6 G. 5. No. 2. s. 2 (iii). |
| No. 5 ... | First Fruits and Tenths. ★ Sch. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 6 ... | Clergy Pensions. r.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 63, sch. 8. |
| No. 7 ... | Episcopal Pensions. Ext.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 1. s. 1. Am.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 2. ss. 6 (3) (4), 7. S. 1 am.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 1. s. 1. S. 4 am.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 1. s. 2; C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 2. s. 3, sch. |
| No. 8 ... | Benefices (Ecclesiastical Duties). Pt. II excluded—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 3. s. 10. Ss. 1-13 r.—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27. S. 14 am.—C.A.M. 23-4 G. 5. No. 4. s. 1. S. 16 r.—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27. Schs. 1, 2 r.—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 27. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 17 & 18 Geo. 5 (1927). | |
| No. 1 ... | Indian Church. |
| No. 2 ... | Clergy Pensions (Amendment). r.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 63, sch. 8. |
| No. 3 ... | New Dioceses (Transitional Provisions). |
| 18 & 19 Geo. 5 (1928). | |
| No. 1 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Provision for Unbeneficed Clergy). Ext. (Sodor and Man)—C.A.M. 20-1 G. 5. No. 5. s. 1. S. 1 am.—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 6. s. 1. |
| No. 2 ... | Tithe (Administration of Trusts). S. 1 am.—26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. c. 43. s. 46. S. 6 ext.—C.A.M. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 9. |
| No. 3 ... | Clergy Pensions (Amendment). r.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 63, sch. 8. |
| 19 & 20 Geo. 5 (1929). | |
| No. 1 ... | Parochial Registers and Records. |
| No. 2 ... | Representation of the Laity. Ext. (Channel Islands)—C.A.M. 21-2 G. 5. No. 5. Restricted—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 2 (1). Am.—C.A.M. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 2. Excluded—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 1. s. 9. ★ S. 2 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 3 ... | Ecclesiastical Delapidations (Amendment). ★ S. 10 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 4 ... | Westminster Abbey. |

| Year and Number | Short title in heavy type (<i>in italics if Measure repealed</i>)— How affected (post 1918 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 20 & 21 Geo. 5 (1930). | |
| No. 1 ... | <i>Parsonages.</i> r.—C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 3. s. 23. |
| No. 2 ... | Archdeaconry of Surrey. Ss. 3, 4 am.—C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 2. s. 1 (2). |
| No. 3 ... | <i>Marriage.</i> ★ r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. II. |
| No. 4 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Pensions of Church Estates Commissioners). |
| No. 5 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Sodor and Man). |
| No. 6 ... | Clergy Pensions (Older Incumbents). Am.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 2. s. 4 ; C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. S. 10 r.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 62, 63, sch. 7. ★ S. 11 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 2 r.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 62, 63, sch. 7. |
| No. 7 ... | Pluralities. ★ S. 1 excluded—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 5 (8). |
| No. 8 ... | Benefices (Transfer of Rights of Patronage). Excluded—C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 14 (1). |
| 21 & 22 Geo. 5 (1931). | |
| No. 1 ... | Episcopal Pensions (Sodor and Man). Am.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 2. s. 3, sch. ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 2 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Loans for Church Training Colleges). |
| No. 3 ... | Benefices (Exercise of Rights of Presentation). Excluded—C.A.M. 26 G. 5 & 1 E. 8. No. 2. s. 5 (2) ; C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 26 ; C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 14 (2). Am.—C.A.M. 9-10 G. 6. No. 3. s. 5. ★ Am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 10 (1). |
| No. 4 ... | Channel Islands (Church Legislation). |
| No. 5 ... | Channel Islands (Representation). |
| No. 6 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Provision for Unbeneficed Clergy) Measure, 1928 (Amendment). |
| No. 7 ... | Cathedrals. Am.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. Applied—C.A.M. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 3. s. 2 (2) ; C.A.M. 1-2 G. 6. No. 2. s. 2. S. 2 ext.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 1. S. 3 am.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 6. S. 6 applied—C.A.M. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 3. s. 2 (2), sch. 2. S. 12 excluded—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 9. S. 13 am.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 4. S. 16 am.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 10. ★ S. 31 r.—S.L.R., 1950. Sch. 2 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 24-5 G. 5. No. 3. s. 6. ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 22 & 23 Geo. 5 (1932). | |
| No. 1 ... | Benefices (Diocesan Boards of Patronage). S. 2 ext.—C.A.M. 23-4 G. 5. No. 1. s. 3 (ix). |
| 23 & 24 Geo. 5 (1933). | |
| No. 1 ... | Benefices (Purchase of Rights of Patronage). |
| No. 2 ... | Wythenshawe Parishes (Transfer). ★ S. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 3 ... | Parish of Manchester Revenues. |
| No. 4 ... | Benefices (Sequestrations). Applied—C.A.M. 9-10 G. 6. No. 3. s. 4. |

| Year and Number | Short title in heavy type (<i>in italics if Measure repealed</i>)— How affected (post 1946 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---|--|
| 24 & 25 Geo. 5 (1934). | |
| No. 1 ... | Clerical Disabilities Act, 1870 (Amendment). |
| No. 2 ... | <i>Banns of Marriage.</i> |
| No. 3 ... | ★ r.—12, 13–4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. II. Cathedrals (Amendment.) Applied—C.A.M. 1–2 G. 6. No. 2. s. 2. S. 5 <i>see</i> C.A.M. 5–6 G. 6. No. 2. s. 4 (c). |
| 25 & 26 Geo. 5 (1935). | |
| No. 1 ... | Diocese of Southwell (Transfer). |
| No. 2 ... | ★ Farnham Castle. S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 26 Geo. 5 & 1 Edw. 8 (1936). | |
| No. 1 ... | <i>Clergy Pensions (Amendment).</i> r.—C.A.M. 11–2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 63, sch. 8. |
| No. 2 ... | ★ Union of Benefices (Amendment). Saved—C.A.M. 6–7 G. 6. No. 1. s. 16 (6). Excluded—C.A.M. 7–8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 55. ★ Excluded—C.A.M. 12, 13–4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 15 (3). ★ Applied—C.A.M. 12, 13–4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 4 (1). ★ S. 2 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. ★ S. 17 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 3 ... | <i>Clergy Pensions (Widows and Dependents).</i> r.—C.A.M. 11–2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 63, sch. 8. |
| No. 4 ... | ★ Cathedrals (Houses of Residence). S. 2 ext.—C.A.M. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 3. s. 5 (1). S. 4 applied—C.A.M. 1 E. 8 & 1 G. 6. No. 3. s. 5 (2). |
| No. 5 ... | ★ Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Powers). S. 4 ext.—C.A.M. 1–2 G. 6. No. 4. s. 3 (1). S. 5 ext.—C.A.M. 1–2 G. 6. No. 4. s. 3 (2). S. 9 ext.—C.A.M. 10–1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 23. ★ applied—C.A.M. 12, 13–4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 11. |
| 1 Edw. 8 & 1 Geo. 6 (1937). | |
| No. 1 ... | ★ Queen Anne's Bounty (Powers). S. 2 am.—C.A.M. 2–3 G. 6. No. 1. s. 5. S. 6 applied—C.A.M. 5–6 G. 6. No. 2. s. 3. S. 8 ext.—C.A.M. 2–3 G. 6. No. 1. s. 2. Sch. am.—C.A.M. 2–3 G. 6. No. 1. s. 5. |
| No. 2 ... | ★ House of Laity (Co-opted Members). |
| No. 3 ... | ★ Southwark Cathedral. |
| 1 & 2 Geo. 6 (1938). | |
| No. 1 ... | <i>Marriage (Licensing of Chapels).</i> ★ r.—12, 13–4. G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. II. |
| No. 2 ... | ★ Guildford Cathedral. |
| No. 3 ... | ★ Parsonages. <i>See</i> C.A.M. 5–6 G. 6. No. 2. s. 2, sch.; C.A.M. 10–1 G. 6. No. 3. s. 1. Saved—C.A.M. 10–1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 16 (6). S. 5 am.—C.A.M. 10–1. G. 6. No. 3. s. 3. ★ S. 23 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 4 ... | ★ Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Powers). |
| No. 5 ... | ★ Liverpool City Churches Act, 1897 (Amendment). |
| No. 6 ... | ★ Faculty Jurisdiction. S. 5 ext. C.A.M. 6–7 G. 6. No. 2. s. 3 (1). |

| Year and Number | Short title in heavy type (in italics if Measure repealed)— How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|-------------------------|---|
| 2 & 3 Geo. 6 (1939). | |
| No. 1 ... | Queen Anne's Bounty (Powers). |
| No. 2 ... | Ecclesiastical Officers' Remuneration. |
| | Ext.—C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 37. |
| No. 3 ... | <i>Clergy (National Emergency Precautions).</i> |
| | ★ r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| 3 & 4 Geo. 6 (1939-40). | |
| No. 1 ... | House of Laity (Postponement of Election). |
| | S. 1 am.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 1. s. 9. |
| No. 2 ... | Benefice Buildings (Postponement of Inspections and Repayment of Loans). |
| | Continued (1.1.1951)—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 1. s. 7. |
| | S. 1 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 1. s. 7. |
| | S. 2 am.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 1. s. 7. |
| | S. 3 r.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 1. s. 7. |
| No. 3 ... | Ecclesiastical Delapidations (Chancel Repairs). |
| 4 & 5 Geo. 6 (1941). | |
| No. 1 ... | Diocesan Reorganisation Committees. |
| | S. 2 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 34 (1), 56, sch. 3. |
| | S. 3 r. in pt.—C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 34 (1), 56, sch. 3. |
| | ★ r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76, s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. II. |
| | am. (<i>temp.</i>)—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 1. s. 6. |
| | S. 6 am.—C.A.M. 6-7 G. 6. No. 3. s. 3. |
| | r. in pt.—C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 56, sch. 3. |
| | S. 7 am.—C.A.M. 7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 45 (1). |
| 5 & 6 Geo. 6 (1942). | |
| No. 1 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Powers). |
| No. 2 ... | Loans (Postponement of Repayment). |
| 6 & 7 Geo. 6 (1943). | |
| No. 1 ... | New Parishes. |
| | ★ S. 25 r.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5, Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 32 r. in pt.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 2 ... | Episcopal Endowments and Stipends. |
| | S. 6 r.—C.A.M. 8-9 G. 6. No. 2. s. 9 (2). |
| No. 3 ... | Diocesan Education Committees. |
| | S. 3 saved—7-8 G. 6. No. 1. s. 34 (3). |
| 7 & 8 Geo. 6 (1944). | |
| No. 1 ... | Reorganisation Areas. |
| | ★ S. 24 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 28 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79, sch. 5. Pt. II. |
| | ★ S. 30 am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 11 (3), sch. 2. |
| | ★ S. 38 am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 5. s. 1. |
| | ★ S. 40 incorporated—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 15 (2). |
| | ★ S. 52 applied—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 15 (2). |
| | ★ S. 56 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| | ★ Sch. 3 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |

| Year and Number | Short title in heavy type (<i>in italics if Measure repealed</i>)— How affected (post 1948 entries distinguished thus ★). |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 8 & 9 Geo. 6 (1945). | |
| No. 1 ... | Emergency Legislation. |
| No. 2 ... | ★ S. 10 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 2 ... | Episcopal Pensions. |
| No. 2 ... | Applied—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 9 (2). |
| No. 3 ... | ★ S. 9 r.—S.L.R., 1950. |
| No. 3 ... | Incumbents' Disability. |
| No. 3 ... | ★ Excluded—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 14 (a). |
| No. 3 ... | Pt. II applied—C.A.M. 10-1 G. 6. No. 1. s. 15. |
| 9 & 10 Geo. 6 (1946). | |
| No. 1 ... | Ecclesiastical Commissioners (Curate Grants). |
| No. 2 ... | <i>Clergy Pensions (Supplementary Pensions).</i> |
| No. 2 ... | r.—C.A.M. 11-2 G. 6. No. 1. s. 63. sch. 8. |
| No. 3 ... | Benefices (Suspension of Presentation). |
| No. 3 ... | ★ S. 1 am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 3. s. 1 (2). |
| No. 3 ... | ★ S. 4 am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 4. ss. 1, 2 (1). |
| No. 3 ... | ★ S. 6 am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 4. s. 3. |
| No. 3 ... | ★ S. 7 am.—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 4. s. 4. |
| 10 & 11 Geo. 6 (1947). | |
| No. 1 ... | Incumbents' Discipline. |
| No. 1 ... | ★ Excluded—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 14 (a). |
| No. 1 ... | ★ S. 9 applied—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8 (3). |
| No. 1 ... | ★ S. 12 applied—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 10 (1). |
| No. 1 ... | ★ S. 13 applied—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 10 (3). |
| No. 1 ... | ★ S. 14 applied—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8 (3). |
| No. 1 ... | ★ incorporated—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 17. |
| No. 1 ... | ★ S. 27 substituted (<i>retrosp.</i>)—C.A.M. 14 G. 6. No. 1. ss. 1, 2. |
| No. 1 ... | ★ Sch. applied—C.A.M. 12, 13-4 G. 6. No. 1. s. 8 (2). |
| No. 2 ... | Church Commissioners. |
| No. 3 ... | Parsonages (Amendment). |
| 11 & 12 Geo. 6 (1948). | |
| No. 1 ... | Clergy Pensions. |
| 12, 13 & 14 Geo. 6 (1949). | |
| No. 1 ... | Church Dignitaries (Retirement). |
| No. 2 ... | Parochial Church Councils (Powers) (Amendment). |
| No. 3 ... | Pastoral Reorganisation. |
| No. 3 ... | ★ S. 6 r. in pt.—12, 13-4 G. 6. c. 76. s. 79. sch. 5. Pt. 11. |
| No. 4 ... | Benefices (Suspension of Presentation) Measure, 1946 (Amendment). |
| No. 5 ... | Reorganisation Areas Measure, 1944 (Amendment). |
| 14 Geo. 6 (1950). | |
| No. 1 ... | Incumbents (Discipline) Measure, 1947 (Amendment). |

